



SL/26-4-d-17

917











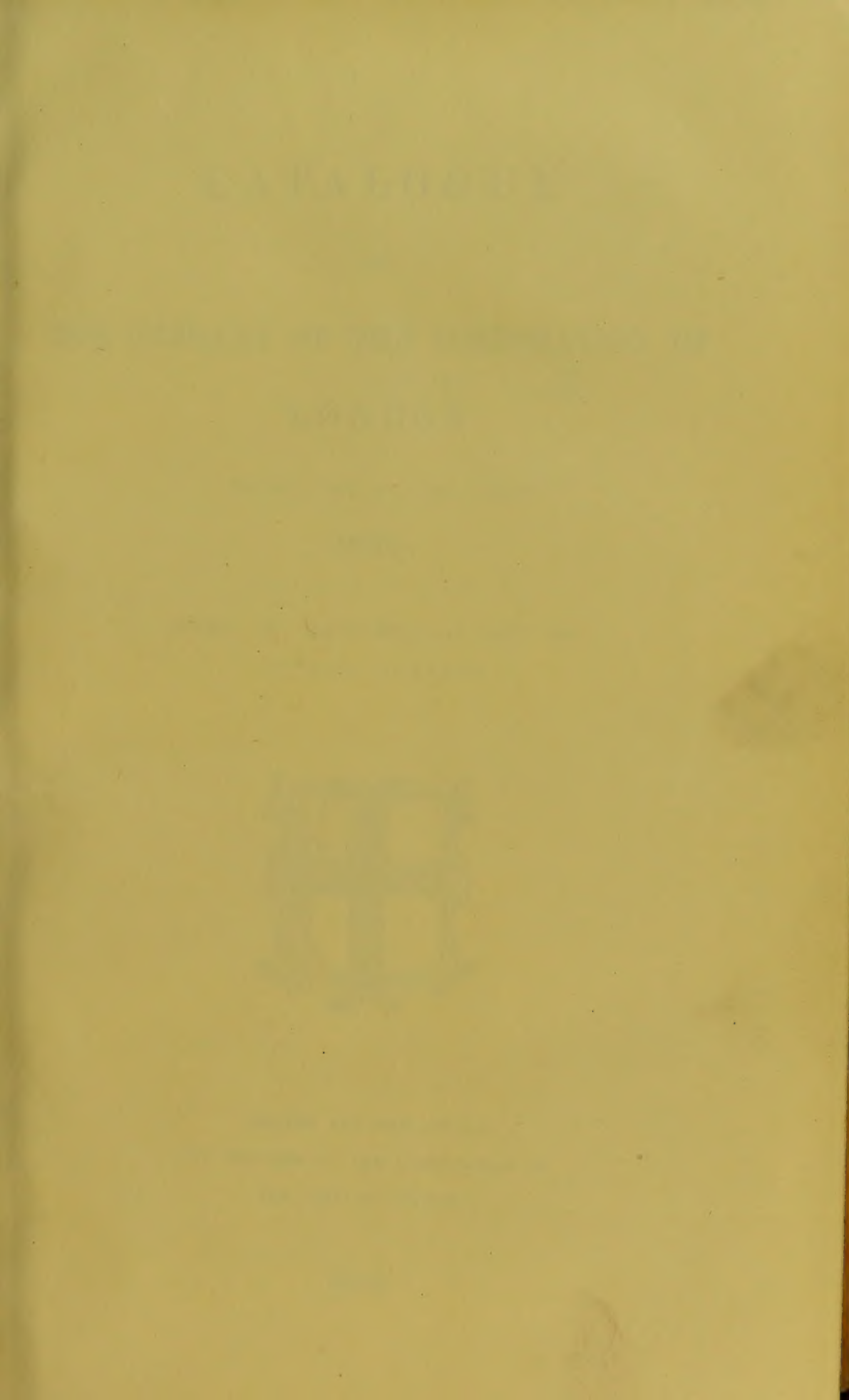
















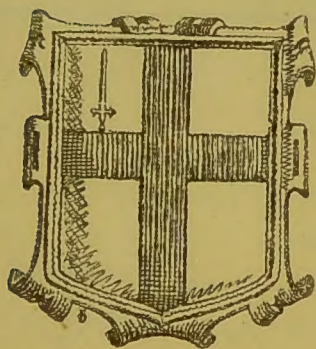


A  
CATALOGUE  
OF  
THE LIBRARY OF THE CORPORATION OF  
LONDON

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR

1824:

WITH AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF  
AUTHORS ANNEXED.



PRINTED FOR THE USE OF  
THE MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION OF  
THE CITY OF LONDON.

1859.



CATALOGUE

THE LIBRARY OF THE CORPORATION OF

LONDON

PRINTED BY THE CORPORATION OF LONDON

1881

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS	
LIBRARY	
CLASS	017
ACCN.	881
SOURCE	S
DATE	



# CONTENTS.

---

	Page
RULES AND REGULATIONS .....	v

## CATALOGUE.

### LONDON :

General History and Topography .....	1
Apprentices .....	12
Bartholomew Fair .....	13
Biography .....	14
Bridges .....	20
Charities and Poor .....	22
Clubs, Spies, and Guides .....	25
Colleges .....	29
Companies .....	32
Ecclesiastical .....	56
Fire of London .....	63
Gazettes .....	66
Hospitals .....	69
Improvements .....	72
Inns of Court .....	74
Laws, Charters, Customs .....	76
Miscellaneous .....	87
Pageants .....	95
Parishes and Churches .....	105
Plague .....	111
Police .....	113
Political .....	120
Population .....	150
Prisons .....	152
Public Buildings .....	156
Royal Palaces and Parks .....	159

	Page
St. Paul's Cathedral .....	160
Schools, Societies, &c. ....	162
Thames and Port of London .....	171
Theatres .....	175
Theological .....	177
Southwark .....	195
Westminster .....	197
Manuscripts .....	205

#### GENERAL CATALOGUE:

Parliamentary, Constitutional, and Political Documents and Records .....	213
Political and Constitutional Works .....	253
British and Irish History .....	329
British and Irish Antiquities and Topography .....	357
Biography .....	389
Cases Civil and Criminal, Trials, &c. ....	405
Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities .....	438
General History and Antiquities, Chronology and Geogra- phy .....	457
Law, Jurisprudence .....	487
Natural History, Philosophy, and Mathematics .....	498
Arts and Sciences .....	510
Poetry, the Drama, Essays, &c. ....	515
Theology .....	540
Voyages and Travels .....	553
Miscellaneous .....	562
 ADDENDA .....	 581
INDEX .....	593



# RULES AND REGULATIONS

## OF THE LIBRARY.

---

I. THAT the Library open daily at Ten o'clock in the Morning until Five o'clock in the Afternoon, (Sundays, Good Friday, Christmas-day, and Fast and Thanksgiving days by Proclamation, excepted).

II. That the Library be closed during the month of August, and from the 6th to the 12th of November, both inclusive.

III. That every Member of the Corporation has the right of personal admission into the Library, and the privilege of introducing a Visitor, either personally or by letter.

IV. That the name of every Visitor, with the name of the Member by whom he is introduced, be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose.

V. That the printed books and manuscripts, prints, maps, and drawings belonging to the Library be under the custody and care of the Librarian, who shall carefully examine the same by the Cata-





# CATALOGUE.

---

## LONDON.

### *General History and Topography.*

- ABBOTT (John William), esq., The History of London from the earliest period to the present time. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1822
- Ackermann (R.), The Microcosm of London. 3 vol. royal 4to  
*Lond.* 1808
- Adams (J.), The renowned City of London surveyed and illustrated in a Latine Poem, and translated into English by W. F. of Gray's Inn. 4to .. *Lond.* 1672
- Allen (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of London, Westminster, and Southwark. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1827
- Ambulator, The, or the Stranger's Companion in a Tour round London. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1774
- Ambulator, The, or Pocket Companion in a Tour round London. Fourth edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1792
- Ambulator, The. Eighth edition .. *Lond.* 1796
- Antiquities, The, of London. Compiled from Pennant by Coxhead. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1814
- Archer (John Wykeham), Vestiges of old London: a series of etchings from original drawings, illustrative of the Monuments and Architecture of London in the first, fourth, twelfth, and six succeeding centuries, with descriptions and historical notices. 4to  
*Lond.* 1850
- Babylon the Great: a Dissection and Demonstration of Men and Things in the British capital. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825
- Bailey (N.), The Antiquities of London and Westminster. 24mo  
*Lond.* 1722
- Bailey (N.), The Antiquities of London and Westminster. Second edition. 24mo .. *Lond.* 1726
- Bailey (N.), The Antiquities of London and Westminster. Third edition. 24mo .. *Lond.* 1734
- Baynes (T. M.), Twenty Views in the Environs of London. folio  
*Lond.* 1823

- Beames (Thomas), M.A., *The Rookeries of London, past, present, and prospective*. Second edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1852
- Brayley (E. W.), J. Nightingale, and S. N. Brewer, *London and Middlesex, or a Survey of the Metropolis of Great Britain*. 5 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1810
- The same, illustrated with 1039 portraits, views, historical prints, medals, &c. together with an appendix and index. 21 vol. in-laid in atlas folio.
- Brayley (E. W.), *Londoniana, or Reminiscences of the British capital*. 4 vol. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1828
- Britton (John), *The Picture of London for 1827*. Second edition. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1827
- Britton (John) and A. Pugin, *Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London*. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825-8
- Brookes (Mrs.), *A Dialogue, describing a Journey through England; with an introduction, containing an account of the metropolis*. By the rev. John Evans, M.A. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1814
- Brydall (John), esq., *Camera Regis, or a Short View of London*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1676
- Bunhill Fields: *The Inscriptions upon the Tombs, Gravestones, &c. in the Dissenters' Burial place near*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1717
- Burton (Richard), *Historical Remarques and Observations of the ancient and present state of London and Westminster*. In two parts. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1681
- Burton (Richard), *Historical Remarks and Observations upon the ancient and present state of London and Westminster*. Fifth edition. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1703
- Burton (Robert), *A new View, and Observations on the ancient and present state of London and Westminster*. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1730
- Burton (Richard), *Historical Remarks on the ancient and present state of London and Westminster*. A new edition. 4to .. *Westm.* 1810
- Busby (Thomas Lord), *Costume of the lower orders of London*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1819
- Busby (Thomas Lord), *Civil and Military Costume of the city of London; No. 1 to No. 4*. atlas folio .. *Lond.* 1824
- Chamberlain (Henry), *A new and compleat History and Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster, the Borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent*. 2 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1769
- Chamberlain, *The, Accounts of the City's estate, from 1800 to 1855*. folio .. *Lond.* 1801-56
- Chancellor (William), *Some Account of the several wards, precincts, and parishes in the city of London; with lists of the lord mayors, sheriffs, and other officers, from 1660 to the present time; of the court of aldermen at the revolution in 1688, and of the city members of parliament since that period*. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1726
- "Choice Scraps," or single half sheets, printed and MS. relating to London. folio .. 1530-1720



- Chronicle of London, from 1089 to 1483, with numerous contemporary illustrations, consisting of royal letters, poems, and other articles descriptive of the manners and customs of the metropolis. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1827
- City Panorama of London, Wood street, Cheapside, Account of, with Views, &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1826
- Clementis (Venceslai) à Lybeo-Monte, Trinobantiados Augustæ, sive Londini, Libri VI. quibus urbis nobilissimæ antiquitas, ortus, progressus, gloriæ famæque incrementa, &c. exprimuntur. 4to 1636
- Companion to all the principal places of curiosity, &c. in and about London and Westminster. sm. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1808
- Cooke (George), London and its Vicinity, to the extent of about twenty miles; No. 1 to No. 8. folio .. .. . Lond. 1826
- [Cory, John], The English Metropolis in 1820. By the author of the Satyrical View of London. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1820
- [See *Clubs, Spies, and Guides.*]
- Cosmo, Grand Duke of Tuscany, Travels in England, including an account of London in the reign of Charles II. 4to Lond. 1821
- Cryes, The, of the city of London, drawne after the life (by M. Lauron, engraved by P. Tempest). sm. folio Lond. 1711
- Cunningham (Peter), A Hand-book for London, past and present. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1849
- Curiosities of London and Westminster, An Historical Account of the, in three parts. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1755
- Curiosities of London and Westminster, &c. 12mo Lond. 1769
- Daniel (William), Six Views of London, dedicated to George Dance, esq. R.A., architect to the city of London. elephant folio 1805
- Defoe (Daniel), *Augusta Triumphans*; or the way to make London the most flourishing city in the universe. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1728
- De Laune (Thomas), gent., The present state of London. 12mo Lond. 1681
- De Laune (Thomas), *Angliæ Metropolis*; or the present state of London. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1690
- Descriptio Angliæ et Descriptio Londini. [Two poems in Latin verse.] 4to .. .. . Lond. 1762
- Dilworth (H. W.), The History of London, in its ancient and modern state. small 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1762
- Ducarel (Andrew C.), LL.D., History of the Royal Hospital and collegiate church of St. Katherine, near the Tower of London, from its foundation to the present time. 4to .. .. . Lond. n. d.
- D'Urfey (Thomas), Collin's Walk through London and Westminster; a poem in burlesque. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1690
- Ellis (William), The Campagna of London. 4to (no title.) Lond. 1791
- Elmes (James), M.R.I.A. architect, A Topographical Dictionary of London and its environs. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1839

Ely Chapel, Holborn, A notice of; with some account of Ely Palace; to which are added short biographical sketches of some of the Bishops of Ely. By the rev. T. B. Murray, M.A. 4to *Lond.* 1840  
 England, The true State of, including an account of the Cities of London and Westminster, with a list of the magistrates, principal offices, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1734  
 English Metropolis, The, or London in the year 1820. By the author of the Satyrical View of London [John Cory]. 8vo *Lond.* 1820  
 Entick (Rev. John), History and Survey of London, Westminster, and Southwark. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1766

Fielding (Sir John), A brief Description of the Cities of London and Westminster. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1776  
 Fitz-Stephen's Description of the City of London, with a translation by Dr. Pegge. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1772  
*Flora Londinensis*; containing a history of the Plants indigenous to Great Britain (particularly the environs of London), illustrated by figures of the natural size; by the late William Curtis, F.L.S. A new edition enlarged, by George Graves, F.L.S. and William Jackson Hooker, LL.D., F.R.A. and L.S. 5 vol. imperial folio. (Coloured Plates.) .. .. *Lond.* 1835  
*Flora Metropolitana*, or Botanical Rambles within thirty miles of London. By Daniel Cooper. foolscap 8vo .. *Lond.* 1836  
 Foreigner's Guide, or Companion both for the foreigner and native in their tour through the Cities of London and Westminster, in English and French. Fourth edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1763

Gough (William), *Londinum Triumphans*; or an Historical Account of the great influence the actions of the City of London have had upon the affairs of the nation. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1682  
 [Grosley (M.), F.R.S.], *Londres*. 3 tomes, sm. 8vo *Lausanne*, 1770  
 Grosley (M.), F.R.S., A Tour of London; translated from the French of, by T. Nugent. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1772

Harrison (Walter), esq., A new History, Description, and Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster and Borough of Southwark. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1776  
 Hassell (J.), Picturesque Rides and Walks, with Excursions by Water, thirty miles round the British metropolis. 4 vol. 12mo *Lond.* 1817  
 Hatton (Edward), A new View of London. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1708  
 Helm (Mrs. Elizabeth), Instructive Rambles in London and the adjacent villages. Third edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1803  
 Hentzner (Paul), An Account of London and Westminster in 1598. [Latin, and English translation.] 8vo *Strawberry Hill*, 1757  
 Hentzner (Paul), Account of London and Westminster in 1598. [Inlaid and illustrated.] folio .. .. *Lond.* 1757



- [Herbert, William], *Select Views of London and its environs*, accompanied by copious letter-press descriptions : published by Vernor and Hood. 2 vol. royal 4to .. *Lond.* 1805
- Hofland (Mrs.), *A Visit to London*. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1814
- Hogg (John), M.D., *London as it is*. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1837
- Hornor (Thomas), *View of London and surrounding country*, taken from the cross of St. Paul's cathedral. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1822
- Howard (Luke), gent., *The Climate of London*, deduced from meteorological observations made at different places in the neighbourhood of the metropolis. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1818
- Howard (Luke), *The Climate of London*, deduced from meteorological observations made in the metropolis, and at various places around it. A second much enlarged and improved edition, the observations continued to 1830 : with engravings on wood and copper. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1833
- Howel (James), esq., *Londinopolis* : an Historicall Discourse of the City of London. folio .. *Lond.* 1657
- Hughson (David) [Dr. Pugh], *London* : being an accurate history and description of the British Metropolis and its neighbourhood, &c., from an actual perambulation. 6 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1806
- Hughson (David) [Dr. Pugh], *Walks through London*. 2 vol. 8vo .. 1820
- Hunter (Henry), D.D., *The History of London and its environs*. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1811
- Hurst and Robinson's *Picturesque Views of London and its environs* ; No. 1 to No. 8. royal 4to .. *Lond.* 1825
- Hutton (William), F.A.SS., *A Journey to London*, comprising a description of the metropolis. Second edit. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1818
- Jameson (Mrs.), *Hand-book to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London*. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1842
- Kelly (Hugh), *The Art of Living in London* ; a Poem in two cantos. 4to .. *Lond.* 1768
- Kearsley's *Strangers' Guide, or Companion through London and Westminster and the country round*, within the circuit of fourteen miles. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1791
- Knight (Charles), *London* ; edited by. 6 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1841-1844
- Knight (Charles), *Cyclopædia of London*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851
- Knight (Charles), *Pictorial Half-hours of London Topography*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1851
- Lambert (B.), *History and Survey of London and its environs*. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1806
- Langley and Belch, *A Street Directory, or Companion to their new Map of London* ; with correct lists of streets, accounts of buildings, &c. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1824
- Leigh's *New Picture of London for 1822*. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1822

- Letters from an Irish Student in England to his father in Ireland, [chiefly descriptive of London]. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1812
- Livery of London, A List of the, alphabetically arranged under their several wards, districts, and other places of residence. Thirty parts. 12mo .. .. . Lond. n. d.
- Liverymen of the City of London, The Poll of the, in 1710. 8vo  
Lond. 1710
- Livery Men, The Poll of the, at the Election for Members of Parliament, 1722. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1722
- Livery. A complete List of all the persons who polled on the present Election for Mayor of the city of London. 8vo Lond. (1772)
- Livery of London, A List of the, alphabetically arranged, with their respective Companies and places of abode. 8vo Lond. 1796
- Register of Persons entitled to vote in the Election of Members of Parliament for the city of London, as freemen of such city being liverymen of the several Companies thereof, and as inhabitant householders of such city, [under the Reform Act, 2 Will. IV.] 25 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1832-1857
- [For Livery Companies, see *Companies*.]
- Londina Illustrata*: Graphic and historic memorials of monasteries, churches, chapels, schools, charitable foundations, palaces, halls, courts, processions, places of early amusement, and modern and present theatres, in the cities and suburbs of London and Westminster. royal 4to .. .. . Lond. 1819
- Theatrum Illustrata*; or Graphic and historic memorials of antient playhouses, modern theatres, &c. from Shakespeare's time, being a continuation of the above. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1825
- Londina Illustrata*: containing antique remains of St. Martin Outwich: short historical account of the church of St. Dunstan in the West, &c. royal 4to .. .. . Lond. 1819
- London's Armoury:—see Wallis, Richard.
- London, A new View of; or an ample account of that city. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1708
- London, An Account of, from the *Magna Britannia*. 4to Lond. 1718
- London, New Guide to, in French and English. 8vo Lond. 1726
- London, A Compleat Guide to all persons who have any trade or concern with the city of, and parts adjacent. 8vo Lond. 1740
- Londinium*: The renowned City of London surveyed and illustrated in a Latin Poem, by J. Adams, a Transylvanian, &c. Translated by W. F. of Gray's Inn. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1674
- London, A new and complete Survey of, in ten parts. By a Citizen. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1742
- London Trades, A general description of all the, digested into alphabetical order, with arms, halls, &c. of their several Companies. Lond. 1747
- London Magazine, The, from 1732 to 1766. 35 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1732-66
- London and Westminster, An historical account of the Curiosities of. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1755

- London and its environs described. 6 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1761  
 The same, interleaved, with MS. notes.  
 London, Critical observations on the Buildings and Improvements  
 of. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1771  
 Londres, De, et ses environs. 8vo .. *Amsterdam*, 1789  
 London, The Picture of, for 1802. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1802  
 ————— for 1825. 12mo (25th edition.) 1825  
 London, Lockie's Topography of. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1810  
 London before the Great Fire; or views and accounts of remarkable  
 buildings and places in London and its environs, as they existed  
 previous to that event. [By William Herbert.] royal 4to  
*Lond.* 1812–13  
 London, Westminster, and Southwark, Some Account of; [being  
 Brayley's History of London and Middlesex inlaid and interleaved  
 in folio, with portraits, views, historical prints, and medals]. folio  
*Lond.* 1812  
 An Index to the same; being an alphabetical calendar of the illus-  
 trations. folio, MS.  
 London in May:—see Raikes.  
 London Lions:—see Wellbeloved.  
 London in the Nineteenth Century:—see Shepherd.  
 London. The City of London's Corporation Annual, 1836, 1837.  
 London, The Rookeries of:—see Beames.  
 London, a Satire; containing prosaical strictures on prisons, inns  
 of court, courts of justice, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* n. d.  
*London*, looke backe at that yeare of yeares 1625, and looke forward  
 upon this year 1630: written not to terrifie, but to comfort. 4to  
*Lond.* 1630  
 Looke on me London: I am an honest English-man, ripping up the  
 bowels of mischief lurking in thy suburbs and precincts. 4to  
*Lond.* 1613  
 Lupton (D.), London and the Countrey carbonadoed and quartered  
 into several characters. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1632  
 Lysons (Daniel), A.M., F.R.S., F.S.A., and L.S. The Environs  
 of London. First edition. 5 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1796–1800  
 The same, divided into 13 vol. 4to, and illustrated with 1000 ori-  
 ginal topographical drawings, 1148 illuminated coats of arms, and  
 nearly 1600 prints, containing views, portraits, &c.  
 Lysons (Daniel), The Environs of London. Second edition. 5 vol.  
 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1810
- Mackay (Charles), A History of London, from its first foundation to  
 the accession of Queen Victoria. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1838  
 Maitland (William), F.R.S., The History of London from its foun-  
 dation to the present time. First edition. folio *Lond.* 1739  
 Maitland (William), The History of London. Second edit. 2 vol.  
 folio .. .. *Lond.* 1756  
 Maitland (William), The History of London, a new edition, continued  
 to the year 1772 by the rev. John Entick, M.A. 2 vol. folio  
*Lond.* 1775



- Malcolm (James Peller), F.S.A., Views within twelve miles round London. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1800
- Malcolm (James Peller), *Londinium Redivivum*: or an Ancient History and Modern Description of London. 4 vol. 4to Lond. 1802
- Malcolm (James Peller), Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London to the year 1700. Second edit. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1811
- Malcolm (James Peller), Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London during the eighteenth century. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1810
- Malton (Thomas), A Picturesque Tour through London and Westminster. 2 vol. folio .. .. . Lond. 1792
- Maria's First Visit to London. 12mo Southampton, 1825
- Mazzinghi (John), The History of London, Westminster, and Southwark: English and French. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1792
- Metropolis Paving Act, 47 Geo. III. (1817). folio.
- Metropolitan Improvements of London in the Nineteenth Century, being a series of views of the new and most interesting objects in the British metropolis and its vicinity: from original drawings by Mr. Thomas H. Shepherd, with historical, topographical, and critical illustrations by James Elmes, M.R.I.A. 4to Lond. 1837
- Metropolitana*, or Collections from Newspapers and Pamphlets, relative to the history, public buildings, occurrences, and other matters connected with London. 3 vol. folio 17 to
- Middlesex, A complete History of; to which is added a particular description of the Cities of London and Westminster, with plates. 4to .. .. . n. d.
- Murray (John Fisher), The World of London. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1844
- Newspapers: a curious collection of early newspapers, published in London during the reign of Charles I., the civil war, the commonwealth, and part of the reign of Charles II., from 1641 to 1664. 23 vol. 4to.
- Noorthouck (John), A new History of London, including Westminster and Southwark. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1773
- Paradisus Londinensis*:—see Salisbury, Richard Anthony.
- Parish Clerks' New Remarks of London. 12mo Lond. 1732
- Pennant (Thomas), Some Account of London. 4to Lond. 1790
- The same, inlaid in atlas folio drawing paper, for illustration.
- Pennant (Thomas), Some Account of London. Fourth edition. 4to Lond. 1791
- Pennant (Thomas), Some Account of London. Fifth edition, with considerable additions. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1813
- Percy (Sholto and Reuben), London: or interesting Memorials of its rise, progress, and present state. 3 vol. 12mo Lond. 1823
- Perlin (Estienne), Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse. [Including a copious account of London in 1558.] 4to Lond. 1775

- [Phillips, Richard], *Modern London*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1805
- Phillips (Sir Richard), *Morning's Walk from London to Kew*. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1817
- Phillips (Rich.), *The Picture of London for 1802*. 12mo *Lond.* 1802
- Picture of London*:—see Britton; Leigh.
- Pyne and Roque's *Index of the streets, squares, lanes, alleys, &c. in the Plan of London and Westminster*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1747
- Raikes (R.), [Anthony Hoskins] *London in May; or an account of some of the Religious Institutions in London*. small 8vo  
*Lond.* 1835
- Ralph (James), *A critical review of the Public Buildings in and about London and Westminster*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1734
- Ralph (James), *A new critical review of the Public Buildings in and about London and Westminster*. Second edition. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1736
- Ralph (James), *A critical review of the Public Buildings in and about London and Westminster, with large additions*. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1783
- Reeves (Rev. George), M.A., *New History of London by question and answer*. Second edition. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1764
- Review, *A new, of London; being an exact survey lately taken of every street, lane, court, alley, &c. alphabetically arranged, with supplement*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1722
- Review, *A new, of London*. Third edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1728
- Riofrey (A. M. Buréaud), *Londres ancien et moderne, ou recherches sur l'état physique et social de cette metropole*. 8vo *Lond.* 1839
- Rookeries of London*:—see Beames.
- Salisbury (Richard Anthony), esq. F.R.S., *Paradisus Londinensis; or an account of Plants cultivated in the vicinity of the metropolis*. (Plates.) 4to .. *Lond.* 1806
- Sejour de Londres, ou Solitude de Cour. Par le Sieur de Gallardi. 12mo (Equestrian portrait of Cromwell.) .. *Cologne*, 1671
- Select Views in London and Westminster, engraved by Angus, Watts, and Medland. 4to .. *Lond.* 1800
- Select Views in London, &c.—see Herbert.
- Seymour (Robert), *A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster*. 2 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1734–5
- Shepherd (Thomas Henry), *London and its Environs in the nineteenth century, illustrated by a series of views, from original drawings by; with historical, topographical, and critical notices*. (Series the First.) 4to .. *Lond.* 1837
- Simond (Louis), *Journal of a Tour and Residence in London, &c. during the years 1810, 1811*. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Edinburgh*, 1817
- Skinner (Richard), esq., *A new and complete History and Description of the Cities of London and Westminster*. folio *Lond.* n. d.

- Smart (John), An Account of the several Wards in the city of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1741
- Smith (John Thomas), Antiquities of London and its Environs, in ninety-eight views of houses, monuments, &c. folio Lond. 1791
- Smith (Thomas), Ancient Topography of London; embracing specimens of sacred, public, and domestic architecture, from the earliest period to the time of the great Fire of 1666. royal 4to Lond. 1810
- Smith (John Thomas), *Vagabondiana*; or Etchings of Portraits, with anecdotes of remarkable beggars, itinerant traders, and other persons of notoriety in London and its environs. royal 4to Lond. 1815
- Smith (John Thomas), Cries of London. 4to .. Lond. 1839
- Smith (John Thomas), An antiquarian ramble in the streets of London, with anecdotes of their more celebrated residents. Edited by Charles Mackay. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1846
- Sorbière (M. de), A Journey to London, in the year 1698. 8vo Lond. 1698
- Sprat (Thomas), F.R.S., Observations on Mons. de Sorbière's Voyage into England. [N.B. Much about London.] small 8vo Lond. 1665
- Stillingfleet (Edward), A Discourse of the true Antiquity of London, and its state in the Roman times. 8vo .. Lond. 1704
- Stow (John), A Survey of London. 4to .. Lond. 1598
- Stow (John), A Survey of London. 4to .. Lond. 1599
- Stow (John), A Survey of London. 4to .. Lond. 1603
- The same, with the rare print of him in *profile*.
- Stow (John), The Survey of London. (By A. Munday.) 4to Lond. 1618
- The same; with title-page and last leaf of contents beautifully written by J. T. Matthews, an incurable patient in Bedlam. 4to 1618
- Stow (John), The Survey of London. folio .. Lond. 1633
- Stow (John), A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster. By John Strype, M.A. 2 vol. folio .. Lond. 1720
- Stow (John), A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster. By John Strype, M.A. 2 vol. folio .. Lond. 1754
- Stow (John), A Survey of London: a new edition, edited by Wm. J. Thoms, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1842
- Stow (W.), Remarks on London, being an exact survey of the Cities of London and Westminster. 32mo .. Lond. 1722
- The same, interleaved, and manuscript additions.
- Tableau de Londres et de ses Environs. 8vo .. Lond. 1784
- Thomas (Henry), esq., Antient Remains, Antiquities, and Recent Improvements of the city of London, containing an account of its several Wards, &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Thornton (William), esq., A new, complete, and universal History of London. folio .. .. Lond. 1786
- Timbs (John), F.S.A., Curiosities of London: exhibiting the most rare and remarkable objects of interest in the metropolis; with nearly fifty years of personal recollection. sm. 8vo Lond. 1855



*Troia Redeviva*, or the Glories of London surveyed in an heroic poem. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1674

Vermont (Marquis de) and Sir Charles Darnley, London and Paris, or Comparative Sketches. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823

Vues des villes de Londres, Canterbury, &c. 2 vol. in one, oblong 4to .. .. . *à Leide*, 1668

Volunteers, Loyal, of London and environs, Infantry and Cavalry, in their respective uniforms: representing the whole of the manual, platoon, and funeral exercise in 87 plates. royal 4to *Lond.* 1799

Volunteers. An Historical Record of the Light-horse Volunteers of London and Westminster; with the muster rolls from the first formation of the regiment, 1779, to the relodgement of the standards in the Tower, 1829. By James N. Collyer and John Innes Pocock. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1843

Wakefield (Priscilla), Perambulations in London and its Environs. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1814

Wallis (John), London; being a complete Guide to the British capital. Third edition. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1810

Wallis (Richard), London's Armory accurately delineated. large folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1677

Warburton (John), esq. F.R.S., London and Middlesex illustrated. 8vo. (MS. notes.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1749

Wards of London. True Lists of the Aldermen, Deputies, and Common Councilmen of the several Wards of the honourable city of London, for the years 1681-82, 1690-92, and 93.

————— Some account of the several Wards, Precincts, and Parishes in the city of London: to which is added Lists of the Mayors, &c. from 1660 to 1772. small 8vo *Lond.* 1772

Wellbeloved (Horace), M.A., London Lions, for Country Cousins and Friends about Town; being all the new buildings, improvements, and amusements in the British metropolis. 8vo *Lond.* 1836

Williams (Thomas), The Insane World, or a Week in London. 8vo *Lond.* 1817

Woodward (Dr. John), Account of some Roman Urns and other antiquities lately dug up at Bishopsgate: in a letter to Sir Christopher Wren. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1713

Woodward (Dr. John), Remarks upon the ancient and present state of London. Third edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1723

*Apprentices.*

- INSTRUCTIONS for the Apprentices in the city of London. 4to sheet.  
n. d.
- Instructions for the Apprentices of the Company of Cooks. 4to sheet.  
n. d.
- A briefe and true Relation of the great disorders and riot attempted  
and committed upon the house and goods of Thomas Hubbert,  
esq., in Moorefields, on the 21st March last; and vindicating the  
City Apprentices from the scandalous aspersions cast upon them,  
of being either the first promoters of it, or chief actors in it. 4to  
Lond. n. d.
- The Prentises Practice in Godlinesse, and his true freedom. 12mo  
Lond. 1608
- The Cities Advocate in this case or question; whether Apprentiship  
extinguisheth Gentry? containing a cleare refutation of the per-  
nicious common errorr affirming it, swallowed by Erasmus of  
Roterdam, Sir Tho. Smith, Sir John Fern, and others. 4to  
Lond. 1629
- The Petition of the Weomen of Middlesex, with the Apprentices of  
London Petition presented to Parliament. 4to Lond. 1641
- The Apprentices of London Petition, presented to the Parliament.  
4to .. .. Lond. 1641
- A Declaration of the valiant resolution of the famous Prentices of  
London, with their Protestation. 4to .. Lond. 1642
- An humble Declaration of the Apprentices and other Young Men of  
the city of London, who were petitioners for peace. 4to Lond. 1642
- Petition to Parliament of the well-affected 'Prentices and Young Men  
of London and its suburbs, praying for a union between the King  
and Parliament. 4to .. .. 1642
- A Remonstrance and Declaration of the Apprentices of the city of  
London to the Lord Mayor, Court of Aldermen, and Common  
Council. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- The humble Petition of many thousands of Young Men and Appren-  
tices of the city of London to the Parliament. 4to Lond. 1647
- The humble desires of the Citizens, Young Men, and Apprentices of  
the city of London, presented to both houses of Parliament, 26th  
July, 1647. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- The humble Remonstrance of the Apprentices of the city of London  
to the Lord Mayor, Court of Aldermen, and Common Council of  
the same city. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- The Penitent Murtherer, being an exact narrative of the life, &c. of  
Nathaniel Butler (an apprentice). 12mo .. Lond. 1659
- A Vindication of the London Apprentices Petition, and the legality  
of their subscriptions asserted. 4to .. Lond. 1659
- A Presentation to London, or an Answer to the Young Men and  
Apprentices Petition and Address, directed by them to the Major,  
Aldermen, and Common Council. 4to .. Lond. 1659

- The humble Petition and Address of divers Young Men on behalf of themselves and the Apprentices of the city of London, to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of London in Common Council assembled. (folio sheet.) . . . *Lond.* (1659)
- The Tryals of the London Apprentices who were tumultuously assembled in Moore Fields under colour of pulling down bawdy-houses. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1668
- The Cities great concern in this case or question; whether Apprenticeship extinguisheth Gentry? 12mo . . . *Lond.* 1674
- Petition to the House of Lords of the young Apprentices and the Seamen in and about London [dated 1641]; with the Protestant Apprentice's loyal advice to all his fellow-apprentices in and about London, in relation to present circumstances, and the attempts to debauch them into pernicious undertakings and tumults. By T. S., an apprentice . . . . . 1680
- A Protestant Prentices loyal Advice to all his fellow apprentices in and about London. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- Relief of Apprentices wronged by their Masters, how by our law it may be obtained, without any new Act of Parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1687
- The famous history of the Valiant London Prentice, shewing his noble exploits at home and abroad, his love and great success: very pleasant and delightful. Written for encouragement of youth. By J. S. (Black letter.) 12mo . . . . . *Lond.* 1692
- The London Apprentice: a narrative of the life and death of Nathaniel Butler, executed in Cheapside, September, 1657, for murdering his fellow apprentice. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1802
- A Letter to the right hon. and honourable the Lords and Commons of Great Britain, on the advantages of Apprenticeships. By William Playfair. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1814
- A Present for an Apprentice. By a late Lord Mayor of London. Tenth edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.*
- Affectionate Advice to Apprentices and other young persons engaged in trades or professions. By Henry George Watkins, M.A. Fourth edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1822
- Rules for the Conduct of Life: to which are added Cautions for the use of such Freemen of London as take Apprentices. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1837

### *Bartholomew Fair.*

- BARTHOLOMEW Faire, with the several enormities and misdemeanours which are there seen and acted. 4to (Reprint) *Lond.* 1641
- News from Bartholomew Fair, or the World's mad. 4to *Lond.*
- The Dagonizing of Bartholomew Fayre, caused by the Lord Major's command, for the battering downe the vanities of the gentiles, comprehended in flag and pole, appertayning to puppet play. MS. sheet. . . . . n. d.
- An antient Song of Bartholomew Fair. half sheet 1655



- The Seige of Troy, presented in Mrs. Mymm's booth at Bartholomew Fair. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.*  
 Strange Newes from Bartholomew Fair. By Peter Aretine. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1661
- The Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, a most excellent Play, as it was acted at Bartholomew and Southwark Fairs. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- A Walk to Smithfield, or a description of the manners of Bartholomew Fair, with the many comical intrigues and frolics that are acted in every particular booth in the fair, &c. half sheet. 4to .. .. . 1701
- Reasons for the punctual limiting of Bartholomew Fair to those three days to which it is determined by the royal grant of it to the city of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Bartholomew Fair, an heroi-comical Poem [with various additional MS. and other notices]. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1717
- The Quakers' Opera, by Thomas Walker. Performed at Lee and Harpers great theatrical booth in Bartholomew Fair. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1728
- The History and Origin of Bartholomew Fair. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1808
- A Poetical Description of Bartholomew Fair. By one under a hood. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1837
- Bills, Placards, and other documents respecting :—see *Manuscripts*.  
 [For MS. Collections, &c., relative to, see *Manuscripts*.]

### *Biography.*

- ABEL (Alderman), An exact Legendary, compendiously containing the whole life of, the maine projector and patentee for the raising of wines. Broad sheet, with a curious woodcut, .. .. . 1641  
 [See *Companies*, Vintners.]

- Barber, John, city printer, common-council man, alderman, and lord mayor of London, An impartial history of the life, character, amours, travels, and transactions of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1741
- Bernedi, Major John, A history of the Life of, now a prisoner in Newgate near thirty-three years. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1729
- Boaden (James) :—see Kemble.
- Booth, Barton, the celebrated actor, Memoirs of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733
- Brasbridge (Joseph), The Fruits of Experience, or a Memoir of, written in his 80th and 81st years. [N.B. Many years a tradesman at the corner of Bride's passage, Fleet street.] Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Brewer (Thomas) :—see Carpenter.
- Burgon (John William) :—see Gresham, Sir Thomas.
- Butler, Nathaniel, The Penitent Murtherer; being a narrative of the life and death of. Collected by Randolph Yearwood, chaplain to the lord mayor. Fifth edition. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1659

Butler, Nathaniel, *The London Apprentice*, a narrative of the life and death of. Republished, with an Address to the citizens of London, by John Duncan, LL.D. 8vo .. Lond. 1802

Carew (Tho.) :—see Courten, Sir William.

Carpenter, John, Town Clerk of London in the reigns of Henry V. and VI., *A Memoir of*. By Thomas Brewer, of the Town Clerk's Office. 8vo .. Lond. 1836

Carpenter, John, *Memoir of the Life and Times of*, with an appendix of documents, by Thomas Brewer. 8vo .. Lond. 1856

Cawton, Mr. Thomas, *The Life and Death of that holy man of God* sometime minister at St. Bartholomew's behind the Royal Exchange. 8vo ... Lond. 1662

Charlton, Madam, commonly called the German Princess, *Memoirs of the Life and Death of*. 4to .. Lond. 1673

City Biography; containing anecdotes and memoirs of the aldermen and other conspicuous personages of the city of London. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1800

Clarke (Samuel) :—see Cooke, Dame Mary.

Colet, Dr. John, Dean of St. Paul's, *The Life of*. By Samuel Knight, D.D. 8vo .. Lond. 1724

Colet, Dr. John, *The Life of*. Writ by Erasmus Roterodamus. 12mo .. 1667

Colquhoun, Patrick, esq., *A Biographical Sketch of the Life and Writings of*. 8vo .. Lond. 1818

Cooke, Dame Mary, [relict of Sir John Cooke of Doctors Commons], *Sermon on the death of*, by Samuel Clarke, D.D. 4to Lond. 1709

Coram, Captain Thomas, *Projector of the Foundling Hospital, The Character of*. 8vo .. Lond. 1751

Cornish (Joseph) :—see Firmin.

Courten, Sir William, and Sir Paul Pyndar, *Hinc illæ Lacrymæ*; or an epitome of the Lives and Deaths of. By Thomas Carew, gent. folio .. Lond. 1681

Crosby, Brass, Alderman, *Memoir of*. [By Sir Cuthbert Sharpe.] 4to .. Lond. 1829

Dalton, James, *A Narrative of all the Street Robberies committed by, and his accomplices, now in Newgate, &c.* 8vo Lond. 1728

Dangerfield's *Memoires*, digested into adventures, receipts, and expenses, by his own hand. 4to .. Lond. 1685

Deveil, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the justices of the peace for Middlesex, Surrey, and Herts, the city of Westminster and the Tower of London, *Memoirs of the Life and Times of*. 8vo Lond. 1748

Dove, Robert. *London's Dove; or a Memoriall of the Life and Death of Maister Robert Dove*, citizen and Merchant-taylor of London, and his several almes deeds, and large bounty to the poore in his lifetime. 4to .. Lond. 1612

Duncan (John) :—see Butler, Nathaniel.

- Dunton, John, citizen of London, *The Life and Errors of*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- England, Dick, *The Life of, alias Captain England, of turf memory; with notes and illustrations.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- Erasmus Roterodamus :—see Colet, Dr. John.
- Eyre, Sir Simon, knight, shoemaker, who successively filled the dignified offices of sheriff and lord mayor of London, and built Leadenhall, the origin, rise, and death of. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.  
[See *Poetry, &c.* *The Shoo-makers Holy-day.*]
- Farr, Richard, *The Cheating Solicitor cheated, or perfect relation of the Life and Death of.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1665
- Fenton, Francis, *Genuine and impartial Memoirs of.* 8vo *Lond.* 1790
- Firmin, Thomas, citizen of London, *The Life of.* By Joseph Cornish. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1780
- Fuller, William, gent., *The Life of; written by his own hand.* 8vo *Lond.* 1701
- Fuller, Mr. William, *The second part of the Life of.* 8vo *Lond.* 1701
- Garrick, David, [Patentee of Drury-lane Theatre], *Private Correspondence with the most celebrated persons of his time, now first published from the originals, with Notes, and a new Biographical Memoir of Garrick.* Second edition. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1835
- Gearing, Mr. H., late citizen of London, *Some account of the holy Life and Death of.* 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1694
- Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury, knt., late justice of the peace for Middlesex, &c., *Memoires of the Life and Death of.* (Portraits.) 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- Gresham, Sir Thomas, *The Life and Times of, compiled chiefly from his correspondence in Her Majesty's State-paper office; including notices of many of his contemporaries, with illustrations.* By John William Burgon. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839
- Hainham, Richard, *The Witty Rogue arraigned, condemned, and executed; or the History of.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1656
- Hawkewood, Sir John, [Taylor and citizen of London]. *The honourable Prentice; or this Taylor is a Man: exemplified in the life and renowned actions of.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1743
- Haynes, J., *The Life of, the famous Comedian; containing his comic exploits and adventures.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- Hoare, Richard, esq., *A Journal of the Shrievalty of, in the years 1740–41; with an account of his family.* 4to *Bath,* 1815
- Hunt, Henry, esq., *The Life of, and Triumphal Entry into London, September 13, 1819; order of the procession, speeches, &c.* 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1819–20



- Jefferies, George lord, and the Bloody Assizes, or a complete history of the life of. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1689  
 Jefferys, Lord Chancellor, The Life and Character of. Second edit. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1725  
 The same, inlaid in folio, and illustrated.  
 Jefferys, some time Lord Chancellor of England, Memoirs of. By Humphrey W. Woolrych. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827  
 Judde, Sir Andrew, founder of Tonbridge Grammar School, An Essay on the Life of. By George Maberley Smith, scholar of Tonbridge School. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Kemble, John Philip, Memoirs of the Life of, with history of the Stage. By James Boaden. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825  
 Ketch, Jack, The Autobiography of (with fourteen illustrations, from designs by Meadows). foolscap 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1835  
 Knight (Samuel):—see Colet, Dr. John.
- Lackington, John, Memoirs of the first forty-five years of the life of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1791  
 Lambe, John, otherwise called Doctor Lambe, A brief description of the notorious life of, together with his ignominious death. 4to .. .. *Amsterd.* 1628  
 The same. 4to .. .. (Reprint) n. d.  
 Langley, Gilbert, formerly of Serle-street near Lincoln's Inn, goldsmith, The Life and Adventures of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1740  
 Lettsom, Dr. Coakley, Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, with a selection from his correspondence. By Thomas Pettigrew. 8vo 2 vol. .. .. *Lond.* 1817  
 Lilburne, Colonel John, his Life and Trial, with a collection of Tracts relating to. 5 vol. 8vo (See *Political*.) .. .. *Lond.* 1641–56  
 Longbeard, William, The Life and Death of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1593
- Mead, Richard, M.D., Authentic Memoirs of the Life of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1755
- Monsey, Messenger, M.D., Physician of Chelsea Hospital, A sketch of the life and character of; with anecdotes of persons of the first rank in church and state. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1789
- Morrell, William, *alias* Bowyer, *alias* Wickham:—see Settle, Elkanah.
- Naylor, James, The Life of, with a refutation of the calumnies against the Quakers. By Joseph Gurney Bevan. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800  
 Nevill, Mr., The generous Usurer in Thames street. 4to (Reprint) .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Newland, Abraham, esq., late principal Cashier at the Bank of England, The Life of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1808

O'Kelly, Dennis, esq., commonly called Count O'Kelly, *The genuine Memoirs of.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1788  
 Overs, John, *History of, and of his daughter Mary.* 8vo *Lond.* 1744

Papillon, Thomas, of London, esq., *Memoirs of the Life of, collected from his papers: to which is added some account of his family, &c.* folio sheet .. .. *n. d.*

Par, Thomas, *The olde, old, very oldē man; or the age and long life of.* By John Taylor. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1635

Pepys, Samuel, Secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* Chas. II. and James II., *Memoirs of; comprising his Diary from 1659 to 1669, and a selection from his private correspondence.* Edited by Richard lord Braybrooke. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1825

Pettigrew (Thomas):—see Lettsom, Dr. Coakley.

Phillips, Sir Richard, knight, and sheriff of London, *Memoirs of.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1808

Price, Charles, otherways Patch, &c., *Particular Account of that arch imposter.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1786

Pyndar, Sir Paul:—see Courten.

Richmond; or *Scenes in the Life of a Bow-street officer, drawn up from his private memoranda.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827

Rundell, Philip, esq., goldsmith and jeweller, Ludgate hill, who left a fortune of a million and a half, *Memoirs of, with his Will.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827

Savage, Mr. Richard, *The Life of, who was condemned for the murder of Mr. Sinclair, &c.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1728

Savage, Thomas, *A Murderer punished and pardoned; or the wicked life and shamefull-happy death of, executed at Ratcliffe, for murdering his fellow apprentice.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1668

Settle (Elkanah), *The compleat Memoirs of the life of that notorious impostor William Morrell, alias Bowyer, alias Wickham, &c., with considerable additions.* small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1694

Sharp, Granville, *Memoir of.* By Prince Hoare. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1828

Sheppard, John, *Account of the Life of: prefixed to Harlequin Sheppard:—see Poetry, Drama, &c.*

Shore, Jane, *The Life and Character of.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1714

Siddons, Mrs., *Mrs. Galindo's Letter to; being a circumstantial detail of Mrs. Siddons's life for the last seven years; with several of her letters.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1809

Smith (George Maberley):—see Judde, Sir Andrew.

Smith, Thomas, of Campden, *Notices relating to, and to Henry Smith sometime alderman of London.* By the late Charles Perkins Gwilt, B.A., of Christ Church, Oxford, and of the Middle Temple, London, a descendant of the family. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826

- Stothard, Thomas, R.A., *Life of, with personal reminiscences.* By Mrs. Bray. With numerous illustrations from his works. 4to  
Lond. 1851
- Stubbs, Mrs. Katherine, *A Chrystal glass for Christian women, or discourse on the godly life and death of.* 4to Lond. 1716
- Sylvester, Sir John, bart., Recorder of London, commonly called Black Jack of the Old Bailey, *Sketch of the Life and Character of, with a monody on his death.* By John Mitford, esq. 8vo  
Lond. n. d.
- Walker, Henry, the Ironmonger, *The whole life and progresse of. Collected and written by John Taylor.* 4to .. Lond. 1642
- Walton, Izaac, *The Life of, including notices of his contemporaries.* By Thomas Zouch, D.D., F.L.S., prebendary of Durham. 8vo  
Lond. 1826
- Welby. *The Phoenix of these late times; or the Life of Mr. Henry Welby, who lived at his house in Grub street forty-foure yeares, and in that space was never seen by any (aged 84).* 4to  
Lond. 1637
- Whittington, Sir Richard, *The Life of, four times lord mayor of London.* 12mo .. .. Harlow, 1811
- Wild, Jonathan, *The Life and villanous transactions of that notorious offender.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1718
- Wilkes, John, esq., *The Life of, in the manner of Plutarch.* Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1773
- Wilkes (John), *The Speeches of.* 2 vol. 12mo .. Lond. 1777
- Wilkes (John), *The Correspondence of, with Memoirs of his Life, by John Almon.* 5 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1805
- Wilkes (John), *Letters to his Daughter, with a Memoir of his Life.* Second edition. 4 vol. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1805
- Williams, Dr. Daniel, *Memoirs of the Life of, (founder of the library in Redcross street).* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1718
- Woolrych (Humphrey W.):—see Jefferys.
- Wren (Christopher), *Parentalia, or Memoirs of the family of the Wrens, but chiefly relating to Sir Christopher Wren.* Compiled by his son Christopher; published by his grandson Stephen Wren, esq. folio .. .. Lond. 1750
- Wren, Sir Christopher, *Memoirs of the Life and Works of.* By James Elmes, M.R.I.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1823
- Wren, Sir Christopher, and his Times. By the same. 8vo  
Lond. 1852
- Wright, Mr. Samuel, *London's Wonder, An Account of the family, life, and legacies of, with a copy of his will.* 8vo Lond. 1737
- Yearwood (Randolph):—see Butler, Nathaniel.



*Bridges.*

- REMARKS on the different constructions of Bridges, and improvements to secure their foundations. 4to .. *Lond.* 1749
- Observations on a pamphlet, lately published, entitled Remarks on the different constructions of Bridges, &c. By Charles Marquand. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1749
- Short Principles for the architecture of stone Bridges. By Stephen Bion, esq. architect. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1760
- The Principles of Bridges, with mathematical demonstrations. By Charles Hutton, mathematician. 8vo .. *Newcastle,* 1772
- Report of the Committee of Magistrates appointed to make enquiry respecting public Bridges in Middlesex. 4to .. *Lond.* 1826

*London Bridge.*

- The case of Thomas Morris, esq., as to erecting one or more engines in the fourth arch at the north end of London Bridge; with the Recorder's Letter to the Lord Mayor on the subject, and Mr. Morris's answer thereunto. folio .. *Lond.* 1701-2
- A short historical account of London Bridge, with a proposition for a new stone bridge at Westminster. By Nicholas Hawkesmoor, esq. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1736
- The History of London Bridge, from its first foundation in the year 994, to 1758. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1758
- Observations concerning London Bridge. By Joseph Sills. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1813
- A new London Bridge, but no new Taxes. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1813
- Observations upon the probable consequences of the demolition of London Bridge. By Sir Henry C. Englefield, bart. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1821
- The Conduct of the Corporation of the city of London considered in respect of the designs submitted to it for rebuilding London Bridge. By Joseph Gwilt. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1823
- Chronicles of London Bridge. By an Antiquary [Richard Thompson]. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827
- Minutes of Evidence before the Lords' Committee on the Bill for improving the London Bridge approaches. fol. 2 vol. .. 1829
- New London Bridge, Reports as to, in 1828 and 1831, and to 1847. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1828-47
- Lines on opening the new London Bridge. By Joseph Payne. 4to .. *Lond.* 1831
- A Professional Survey of Old and New London Bridges. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1831
- Account of Roman Coins, discovered in the bed of the Thames, near London Bridge. By Charles Roach Smith. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1841

*Blackfriars Bridge.*

- Observations on Bridge-building, and the several plans offered for a new bridge in or near Blackfriars. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1760

City Latin; or critical and political remarks on the Latin inscription  
on laying the first stone of the intended new bridge at Blackfriars.

Third edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1761

Plain English, in answer to City Latin, &c. By a Deputy. 8vo  
Lond. 1761

*Putney Bridge.*

Considerations offered to the hon. Commissioners appointed by Act  
of Parliament for building a bridge over the Thames from Fulham  
to Putney, in a Letter, &c. [By Mr. Price.] 8vo Lond. 1726

Mr. Price's second Letter to one of the hon. Commissioners as to  
the bridge at Putney; together with proposals for building a  
wooden bridge. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1726

*Vauxhall Bridge.*

Some reasons offered for a new bridge over the Thames at Vauxhall.  
folio sheet .. .. n. d.

*Westminster Bridge.*

Some considerations humbly offered to the House of Commons, for  
building a stone bridge over the river Thames, from Westminster  
to Lambeth. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1735

Some observations with regard to the first scheme of a Lottery for  
building Westminster Bridge. folio sheet.

Reasons against building a bridge over the Thames at Westminster.  
folio sheet .. .. [1736]

An Act for building a bridge across the river Thames from the New  
Palace yard to the opposite shore in Surrey. folio 1736

The Act for building Westminster Bridge, 9 Geo. II., with a MS.  
list of the commissioners. 8vo .. .. 1736

A Design for the Bridge at New Palace yard, Westminster. By  
B. Langley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1736

A short Review of the several pamphlets and schemes in relation to  
the building of a bridge at Westminster. 8vo Lond. 1736

A Reply to Mr. John James's Review of the several pamphlets and  
schemes that have been offered to the public for the building of a  
bridge at Westminster. By B. Langley. 8vo Lond. 1737

A short narrative of the proceedings of the gentlemen concerned in  
obtaining an Act for a bridge at Westminster. 8vo Lond. 1738

A short account of the methods made use of in laying the foundation  
of the piers of Westminster Bridge. By Charles Labelye, engineer.  
(folding plate.) 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739

A Description of Westminster Bridge; to which are added historical  
accounts relating to the building and expense thereof. (To be il-  
lustrated with a great number of copperplates.)

London, printed for the author [Charles Labelye], 1744

A Survey of Westminster Bridge, as 'tis now sinking into ruin. By  
Batty Langley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1748

A Description of Westminster Bridge. By Charles Labelye. 8vo  
Lond. 1751

Large View and Account of Westminster Bridge. .. n. d.

*Charities and Poor.*

- ORDER appointed to be executed in the citie of London, for setting Roges and Idle Persons to worke, and for releef of the Poore. 4to (Reprint, 1793) *Lond.* 1587
- The King's Letter to the Lord Mayor, touching a subscription for raising a stock to buy hemp, &c. to make fishing-nets, &c., for fitting-out one fishing vessel for every Ward, in order to employ the Poor. . . . . 1636
- Act of Common Council for relief and employment of poor and famishing vagrants. 4to . . . . . 1650
- Certain Queries, or Considerations, presented to all that desire reformation of grievances. By D. T., a well wisher to publike reformation. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1651
- A short account of the Workhouse belonging to the President and Governors for the Poor in Bishopsgate street, London. fol. sheet *Lond.* 1702
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Andrew's, Holborn, at the first meeting of the gentlemen concern'd in promoting the Charity Schools in and about the cities of London and Westminster. By Richard Willis, D.D., Dean of Lincoln. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1704
- A true account of the foundation, state, and design of the Workhouse for the Poor in the city of London. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1704
- Proposals for establishing a Charitable Fund in the city of London. In two parts. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1706
- A List of the several Charity Schools erected in London and Westminster, and the counties of England, Wales, and Ireland, for the promoting of Christian Knowledge. broad sheet 1707
- Remarks on the Laws relating to the Poor; with proposals for their better relief and employment. By a Member of Parliament [Patrick Lindesay]. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* [1708]
- An account of a Charity School, lately called the School of St. Katherine Cree Church. By Charles Lambe, M.A. 4to *Lond.* 1718
- Trial of the rev. Mr. Hendley, in relation to St. Ann's Charity School, Aldersgate. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1719
- Account of the Charitable Corporation for relief of the industrious poor, by lending small sums upon pledges, at legal interest. folio sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1719
- The Resolution of both Houses in relation to Seignr Belloni's letter from Rome, touching the Charitable Corporation. folio sheet 1732
- An account of several Workhouses for employing and maintaining the Poor. . . . . *Lond.* 1723
- The same. Second edition (enlarged). 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1732
- St. Sepulchre's, The case of the children belonging to the Charity School of. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Account of the establishment for relieving poor Proselytes from the Church of Rome. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1726



- Twenty-five Sermons, preached at the anniversary meetings of the children educated in the charity schools in and about London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1729
- An Essay upon Charity: occasioned by the calumnies raised against the Charitable Corporation created by Queen Anne. By Mr. Asgill. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- The present state of the unhappy sufferers of the Charitable Corporation considered. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1733
- Remarks on the Laws relating to the Poor; with proposals for their better relief and employment. By William Hay, esq. 8vo  
Lond. 1751
- A Proposal for making an effectual provision for the Poor, for amending their morals, and for rendering them useful members of society. By Henry Fielding, esq. barrister-at-law, one of His Majesty's justices, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1753
- A Treatise on the better employment of the Poor in Workhouses; with some observations on the growth and culture of flax. 8vo  
Lond. 1758
- A Plan for establishing a Charity-house for the reception of repenting prostitutes, to be called the Magdalen Charity. 4to Lond. 1758
- A Scheme for the better relief and employment of the Poor. 8vo 1764
- Observations on the number and misery of the Poor; on the heavy rates levied for their maintenance; and on the general causes of poverty, &c. 8vo .. .. 1765
- An account of the rise, progress, and present state of the Magdalen Charity; with Dr. Dodd's sermons, advice to the Magdalens, hymns, prayers, rules, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1766
- A Register of Benefactions to the Parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. By Dr. John Denne. 4to .. .. Lond. 1777
- The outlines of a Scheme for the general relief, instruction, employment, and maintenance of the Poor. Humbly submitted to the consideration of Parliament. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1777
- A Rental, or history of the various charitable donations to the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft; the names of the donors, nature of their estate, and application of the charities; also the extent and boundaries of the parish. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1789
- The economy of an institution established in Spitalfields for supplying the Poor with good meat soup at one penny *per* quart. 8vo  
Lond. 1799
- Mendicity, Letter to the right hon. Lord Pelham on the state of, in the metropolis. By Matthew Martin, esq. 8vo Lond. 1803
- Protestant Dissenters' Charity School, in Bartholomew close, instituted October 1717, A brief State of. 8vo .. Lond. 1807
- An Address to the public upon the dangerous tendency of the Female Penitentiary. By William Hale. 8vo .. Lond. 1809
- Reply to the pamphlets lately published in defence of the Female Penitentiary. By William Hale. 8vo .. Lond. 1810
- Orphan Working School, Haverstock hill. Orphanhood: Free-will offerings to the fatherless, with a list of orphan institutions and kindred charities in the metropolis. 4to .. n. d.

- Orphan School, City road. The plan of the Charity for the maintenance, &c. of orphans and other poor children, erected at Hoxton in the year 1760, now in the City road. 8vo *Lond.* 1800
- Pietas Londinensis*: the History of the various public Charities in and near London. By Anthony Highmore, esq. 12mo *Lond.* 1810
- Clerkenwell. Act of Parliament 15 George III. for building a Workhouse for the better relief and employment of the poor of St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1811
- St. Marylebone Charity School: a concise account of the Charity School for maintaining and educating one hundred and eight children, instituted 1750. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1815
- Thoughts on the management and relief of the Poor. By William Clark, esq. (a magistrate acting in the county of Somerset). 8vo *Lond.* 1815
- A Letter to John Parton, esq. vestry clerk of St. Giles [in the fields] and St. George, Bloomsbury, relative to the poor. 8vo *Lond.* 1816
- Spitalfields Poor, A Letter to Samuel Whitbread, esq. M.P., on the distresses peculiar to. By William Hale. Third edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1816
- Relief of the poor and afflicted in and near London. By A. H. 8vo *Lond.* 1821
- City Dispensary, Grocers'-hall court, Poultry, instituted 1758, List of the Governors, and Plan of. 12mo .. 1822
- Grampus. First Report of the committee of management of the Hospital Ship for sick and diseased seamen arriving in the port of London, established 1821. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1822
- A List of Subscribers to the National Benevolent Institution, founded by the late Peter Hervé, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1822
- Philanthropia Metropolitana*: a View of the Charitable Institutions established in and near London during the last twelve years. By Anthony Highmore, esq. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1822
- Female Penitentiary: Reports from 1808 to 1824. 8vo.
- Asylum for the cure of Scrofula and Glandular Diseases, upon the medical principles of Mr. Charles Whitlaw, established Feb. 1822. *Lond.* 1825
- Reports of the Committee appointed to manage a subscription raised for the purpose of affording nightly shelter to the Houseless, &c. in London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1820-27
- The Endowed Charities of the City of London, reprinted at large from seventeen Reports of the Commissioners for enquiry concerning Charities. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1829
- Account of the Corporation for relief of poor Widows and Children of Clergymen, &c. .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch: Abstract account of the several Bequests for charitable uses there. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- Appeal to public benevolence, for relief of Beggars and suppression of Beggary. By Matthew Martin. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1832
- London Alms-houses, The Institution of the, to commemorate Reform in Parliament, instituted 1832. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1833

- An account of the several Charities and Estates held in trust for the use of the Poor of the parish of St. Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex. Compiled by John Ware, vestry clerk, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1836
- Allhallows the Great, A brief historical account of the Parish of, with notices of the several ancient charitable gifts therein. By J. J. Hubbard. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1843
- Licensed Victuallers Asylum, Ceremony of laying the first stone of "The Lady's Wing," by Prince Albert, the patron, June 2d, 1849. (Printed on white satin).
- The Charities of London, comprehending the benevolent, educational, and religious institutions, &c. By Sampson Low, jun. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1850

### *Clubs, Spies, and Guides.*

- A CAVEAT or Warning for Common Cursitors, vulgarly called Vagabones; set forth by Thomas Harman, esq., for the utilitie and profit of his naturall country. Newly imprinted *anno* 1573. 4to. (Reprint.)
- The Fraternitie of Vacabondes, with their proper names and qualities; and also the xxv orders of Knaves, otherwise called a Quarter of Knaves, confirmed for ever. By Oschee Lovell. 8vo (Reprint, 1822) *Lond.* 1575
- A Mirovr for Magistrates of Cyties; to which is added, a Touchstone for the Times; containing many perilous mischiefs that the dicing howses (commonly called ordinarie tables) do breed in the bowells of the citie of London, for the infection of thease sanctuaries of iniquitie. By George Whetstone, gent. (Black letter.) 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1584
- The Belman of London, bringing to light the most notorious villanies that are now practised in the kingdom. [By Thomas Decker.] Third edition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1608
- Lanthorne and Candle-light; or the Bell-man's second night's walk, in which he brings to light a broode of more strange villanies than ever were till this yeare discovered. By Thomas Dekker. 4to *Lond.* 1608
- The Gull's Horn Book. By Thomas Decker. 4to 1609 (Reprint, *Bristol*, 1812)
- Theeves falling out, true men come by their goods; or the belman wanted a clapper; a peale of new villanies rung, the sound being musicall to all gentlemen, lawyers, farmers, and all sorts of people that come up to the tearme, shewing that the villanies of lewd women excell those of men. By Robert Greene. 4to *Lond.* 1611
- O *per se* O, or a new Cryer of Lanthorne and Candle-light; being an addition or lengthening of the Bellman's second night-walke, in which are discovered those villanies which the Bellman (because hee went i' th' darke) could not see; now laid open to the world. [By Thomas Decker.] 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1612



- Martin Mark-all, Beadle of Bridewell, his Defence and Answer to the Belman of London. By S. R. 4to .. *Lond.* 1610
- Tom Tel-troth's come to towne againe with his humors. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- The Whirligigge turning to his Points and Numbers. 4to .. *Lond.* 1647
- Select City Quæries; discovering the several cheats, abuses, and subtilties of the City B—ds, &c. 4to .. *Lond.* 1660
- Remarques on the Humours of the Town: written in a letter to Sir T. L. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1673
- Bacchanalia*, or a description of a drunken club; a poem. folio .. *Lond.* 1680
- Collin's Walk through London and Westminster; a poem in burlesque. Written by T. G., gent. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1690
- The Night Walker; or Evening Rambles [in London] in search after lewd women, with the conferences held with them, &c. *Lond.* 1697
- Amusements Serious and Comical, calculated for the meridian of London. By Mr. Browne. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1700
- The infallible Astrologer; or what shall happen in the cities of London and Westminster for every day in the week. By Edward Ward and Thomas Brown. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1700-1
- The Vices of the cities of London and Westminster traced from their original. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The Tavern Hunter, or a drunken ramble from the Crown to the Devil; a poem. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1702
- English Theophrastus, or the Manners of the Age, of the Court, of the Town, and of the City. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1702
- The secret history of the Calves-head Club, or the Republican un-masqu'd. [By Edward Ward.] 4to .. *Lond.* 1703
- A Legacy for the Ladies, with a comical view of London and Westminster; or the Merry Quack. By Thomas Brown. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1705
- Hudibras Redivivus; or a burlesque poem of the times. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1705
- A Kit-kat Club described, with the blanks supplied. 4to .. *Lond.* 1705
- The London Spy. By Edward Ward. Fourth edit. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1709
- The London Spy Revived. By Democritus Secundus, of the Fleet. 4to .. .. *Lond.*
- The secret history of Clubs in London. By Edward Ward. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1709
- Vulgus Britannicus*, or the British Hudibras; in five parts, containing the secret history of the late London mob. Written by the author of the London Spy. .. .. *Lond.* 1710
- The Honest London Spy, discovering the base and subtil intrigues of the town. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The Secret History of the October Club. By a member. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1711
- The Hell-fire Club, kept by a society of blasphemers: a Satyr. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1721
- The Potent Ally, or succours from Merry Land. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1721

- Parish Guttlers, or the humours of a Parish Vestry. 8vo *Lond.* 1722
- A View of London and Westminster, or the Town Spy. Two parts.  
Third edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1725
- A View of London and Westminster, or the Town Spy. By a German gentleman. Part 1. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1725
- 
- Part 2.
- The Second Part of a View of London and Westminster, or the Town Spy. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1725-8
- The Country Spy, or a Ramble through London. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- The Mercenary Lover, or City Amour. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1726
- A Guide for Malt Worms; the second part, being a description of the manners and customs of the most eminent Publick Houses in and about the cities of London and Westminster. 8vo  
*Lond.* n. d.
- A Trip through London; containing some observations on men and things. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- A Trip through London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1728
- 
- Fifth edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1728
- Hell upon Earth, or the Town in an uproar. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- The Taste of the Town, or a guide to all public diversions. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1731
- A View of the Town, or Memoirs of London. 8vo *Lond.* 1731
- City Cries, instrumental and vocal, or an examination of certain abuses, corruptions, and enormities in London and Dublin. By the rev. Dr. Swift, D.S.P.D. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1732
- A Ramble through London. By a true-born Englishman. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1738
- Roache's London Pocket Pilot, or Stranger's Guide. 8vo *Lond.* 1743
- The Highland Spectator; or observations on the inhabitants, of various denominations, in London and Westminster. By John Brewhouse (a native of Perth). 8vo .. *Lond.* 1744
- A Trip from St. James's to the Royal Exchange. 8vo *Lond.* 1744
- A compleat and humourous account of all the remarkable Clubs and Societies in the cities of London and Westminster. By Edward Ward. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1745
- A Trip through Town, containing observations on the customs and manners of the age. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- The Tricks of the Town laid open, or a companion for country gentlemen. Third edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1747
- The Cheats of London exposed. 12mo .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The Muncher's and Guzzler's Diary. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1748
- The Morning Walk, or City encompassed; a poem, in blank verse. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- An Epistle from the Bottle Conjurors to the Gothamites. 8vo  
*Lond.* n. d.
- The Frauds of London detected. By Richard King, esq. 12mo  
*Lond.* n. d.
- The Fortune Hunters; being a guide to such as are strangers to the ways and customs of London. By John Breues. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1754

- A compleat and humourous account of all the remarkable Clubs and Societies in the cities of London and Westminster. [By Edward Ward.] Seventh edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1756
- The Tricks of the Town laid open, or a companion for country gentlemen. Fifth edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1756
- The Devil upon Crutches in England, or Night Scenes in London. Part 1. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1756
- 
- Two parts. Third edition. 1759
- 
- Two parts. Fourth edition. 1759
- The Adventures of a Black Coat in its peregrinations through London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1760
- Highland Spectator, or observations on the inhabitants of London. By John Brewhouse. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1760
- Tairataria, or Don Quixote the Second. By a Traveller of distinction. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1761
- Low Life, or one half the world knows not how the other half live; being a true description of a Sunday within the bills of mortality. With an address to the ingenious and ingenuous Mr. Hogarth. Third edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1764
- The Contest: or the way to preferment, being the nature of splitting offices; or St. Gyles's glory. folio .. .. Lond. 1764
- The Midnight Spy, or a view of the transactions of London and Westminster from the hours of ten in the evening till five in the morning. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1766
- The Fairy's Revel, or Puck's trip through London by moonlight, a satire. 4to .. .. Lond. 1770
- The new London Spy, or a twenty-four hours' ramble through the bills of mortality. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1771
- The new London Spy, 1772: the new cheats of the town exposed. By Thomas Brown. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1772
- Squire Randal's Excursion round London, or a week's frolic in the year 1776. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1777
- The London Adviser and Guide. By Dr. Trusler. 12mo Lond. 1786
- Jack Spritsail's Frolic, or Sailor's humorous cruize in the latitude of London. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1790
- A fortnight's Ramble through London. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1792
- The Royal Rambler, or eccentrical adventures of the Devil in London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1793
- A Satirical View of London. By an Observer [John Cory]. 8vo Lond. 1801
- A Satirical View of London. By John Cory. Second edition. 8vo Lond. 1803
- A Satirical View of London, or a descriptive sketch of the English Metropolis. By John Cory. Third edit. 12mo Lond. 1804
- A Satirical View of London. By John Cory. Fourth edition. 8vo Lond. 1809
- London Oddities. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1802
- London Cries; or pictures of tumult and distress. 8vo Lond. 1805
- Tricks of London laid open. Eleventh edition. 12mo Lond. 1810
- Chesterfield Burlesqued, or modern manners. 8vo Lond. 1811



- Metropolitan Grievances, or minor mischiefs in London and its vicinity. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1812
- The Epicure's Almanack, or Directory to the taverns, coffee-houses, inns, eating-houses, &c. in the metropolis. 24mo *Lond.* 1815
- London Guide, and Strangers' Safeguard. 12mo *Lond.* 1818
- Life in London. By Pierce Egan. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Memoirs of the celebrated persons composing the Kit-kat Club; with a prefatory account of the origin of the association; illustrated with forty-eight portraits from the original paintings by Sir Godfrey Kneller. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- London Oddities, or Theatrical Cabinet of Songs. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- The Magic Lantern, or sketches of scenes in the metropolis. Second edition. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823
- Real Life in London. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Tavern Anecdotes and Reminiscences; or the origin of signs, clubs, coffee-houses, streets, &c. By one of the old school. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Every Night Book, or Life after dark in London. 12mo *Lond.* 1827
- The Clubs of London. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-book, or a bone for the critics. By Humphrey Humdrum, esq. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Doings in London, or day and night scenes of the frauds, tricks, manners, and depravities of the metropolis. By George Smeeton. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1829
- Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, History of, and of a Club so denominated, meeting over St. John's gate. 8vo *Lond.* 1837
- Sketches in London. By James Grant. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- A Hand-book to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London. By Mrs. Jameson. With a catalogue of the pictures. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1842
- The London Tavern, past and present. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1852

### *Colleges.*

#### *College of Arms.*

- A HISTORY of the College of Arms. By the rev. Mark Noble, F.A.S. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1805
- A Catalogue of the Arundell Manuscripts in the library of the College of Arms. 8vo (Not published.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1829

#### *Chelsea College.*

- A briefe declaration of the reasons that moved King James, and the State, to erect a College of Divines and other learned men at Chelsey. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1645
- The Glory of Chelsey Colledge revived: wherein is declared its original, progress, and design; how this design was applauded; and by what means this excellent work hath been impeded and ob-

structed. By John Darley, B.D. (With an engraving of the model of the college as it was intended to be built.) 4to *Lond.* 1662  
 The Rat-catcher at Chelsea College: a tale, alluding to the manner in which the out-pensioners of Chelsea have been a long time oppress'd by usurers and extortioners, &c. By John Woodman. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1740

*Gresham College.*

Orationes duæ Londini habitæ in ædibus Greshamijis, An. Dom. 1598, in laudem Dei, Civitatis, Fundatoris, Electorum: à Matthæo Gwinne, Doct. & Medicinæ ibidem Prælectore. 12mo *Lond.* 1605  
 A Catalogue of sundry knights, aldermen, doctors, ministers, and citizens in custody at Crosby hall, &c., for denying to contribute money for the publicke safety. folio sheet .. 1642  
 A Catalogue and Description of the rarities belonging to the Royal Society, preserved at Gresham Colledge. By Nehemiah Grew, M.D. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1681  
 Woodward and Mead (Drs.), Professors of Gresham College, The Antidote, or Letter to the Freethinkers concerning. 4to *Lond.* 1719  
 An Account of the rise, foundation, progress, and present state of Gresham College in London, with the life of the founder, Sir Thomas Gresham. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1747  
 The Lives of the Professors of Gresham College, with the life of the founder. By John Ward, F.R.S. folio .. *Lond.* 1740  
 Gresham's Ghost, or a tap at the Excise office; with acrostical dirges, concerning the seven liberal sciences of Divinity, Astronomy, Music, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Croydon*, 1784  
 Discourse on the Gresham Foundation; or two introductory Lectures, delivered at the Royal Exchange, April 26-7, 1836. By William Palmer, esq. M.A., Barrister at law, of the Inner Temple, and Gresham Lecturer on Law. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837  
 A Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis, bart. on the conduct of the Lords of the Treasury with regard to the Gresham Trusts, &c. By Richard Taylor, F.S.A. &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839  
 A Lecture on Astronomy, on the opening of Gresham College, November 2, 1843. By Joseph Pullen, B.D., Gresham Lecturer on Astronomy. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1843

*King's College.*

Statement of proceedings towards the establishment of King's College, London: with plans, copy of the charter, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1830  
 First Book for the Instruction of Students in the King's College. By order of a Committee. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.  
 Second Book, Lectures and Examinations for King's College Students: with the inaugural address of the Duke of Wellington. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828  
 University of London and King's College, Accounts and Remarks as to, from the Edinburgh Review, 1828. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828

*Physicians, College of.*

- The Petition of the masters or governors of Barbers and Chirurgeons of London, against the passing an Act for confirmation of his Majesty's grant to the Physitions. folio sheet n. d.
- A collection of Acts of Parliament, Charters, Trials, &c. relating to the Colledge of Physicians, London. By Christopher Merrett. 4to .. .. Lond. 1660
- A bold Challenge to the whole College of Physicians. 8vo Lond. n. d.
- A corner-stone laid towards the building of a new Colledge (that is to say, a new body of Physicians) in London, upon occasion of the oppressive proceedings of the society called The College of Physicians. By Adrian Huyberts, physician. 4to Lond. 1675
- An historical account of the proceedings between the College of Physicians and Surgeons since their incorporation. folio n. d.
- A short state of the case between the Physicians and Surgeons relating to the Surgeons Bill. folio sheet .. n. d.
- The Physicians Reply to the Surgeons Answer. folio n. d.
- Reasons by the Corporation of Barber Chirurgeons and Apothecaries of Dublin, against the confirmation of the Physicians Charter. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Answers to Queries concerning the Colledg of Midwives. By Elizabeth Celleor. 4to .. .. Lond. 1673
- A List of the Names of the College of Physicians in London. folio 1681
- The case of the College of Physicians, London. folio sheet 1685
- A Proposal for the better securing of health. folio 1689
- Statutes of the College of Physicians, London. 12mo 1693
- The present ill state of the practice of Physic in this nation. By a member of the College of Physicians. 4to .. Lond. 1702
- The necessity and usefulness of the Dispensaries lately set up by the College of Physicians, London. 4to .. Lond. 1702
- Observations upon the case of William Rose, apothecary, as represented by him to the House of Lords, on his bringing a writ of error to reverse the judgment obtained against him by the College of Physicians. 4to .. .. Lond. 1704
- Some Remarks on the Charter of the College of Physicians, London. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1714
- Remarks upon Remarks; or some animadversions on a treatise, &c. entitled Remarks on Febrifugum Magnum; the Remarkers dedication to the President, &c. of the College of Physicians considered, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- The Anatomyes of the true Physician, englished from the Latin of John Oberndorf, by F. H., Fellow of the College of Physicians, London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1740
- A Letter to the Committee appointed by the College of Physicians to review their Pharmacopœia. By Richard Reynell, apothecary. 4to .. .. Lond. 1743
- An impartial Enquiry into the legal constitution of the College of Physicians in London, showing from their charter, &c. how much they have deviated from their original institution. 8vo Lond. 1753



Bibliothecæ Collegii Regalis Medicorum Londinensis Catalogus.  
8vo .. .. . Lond. 1757

*Sion College.*

Bibliothecæ Cleri Londinensis in Collegio Sionensi Catalogus, duplici  
formâ concinnatus. Auctore Gulielmo Reading, bibliothecario.  
folio .. .. . Lond. 1724  
A Letter to the rev. the President and Fellows of Sion College, on  
the Address lately presented to the Bishop of London. 8vo  
Lond. 1736

*Companies.*

*African Company.*

ENGAGEMENT of the Royal Adventurers. broad sheet. n. d.  
Mr. Paterson's Claim upon the Equivalent considered by Council.  
folio .. .. . n. d.  
Heads of Proposals for a more beneficial establishment of a regulated  
company to carry on the trade of Africa or Guinea. fo. n. d.  
Reasons against confirming the Charter to the African Company.  
folio .. .. . n. d.  
Reasons for the present African Company's Joynt Stock. fo. n. d.  
Some considerations relating to the trade to Guinea. fo. n. d.  
Courts [of Assistants], Officers, &c., Names of those of the Royal  
African Company, 1687-8, and 1689; and of the East India Com-  
pany in 1680 and 1684. 4to .. .. . 1680-9  
Reflections upon the constitution and management of the trade to  
Africa. folio .. .. . 1709  
An Essay upon the trade to Africa, in order to set the merits of that  
cause in a true light, and bring the disputes between the African  
Company and the separate traders into a narrower compass. 8vo  
1711  
A Petition of several Merchants of London trading to the coast of  
Barbary, against the Bill for better securing the trade to the Royal  
African Society. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

*Artillery Company.*

London's Artillery; briefly containing the noble practice of that  
worthie society. By R[ichard] N[icolls], Oxon. 4to Lond. 1616  
The Double-armed Man, by the new invention: briefly showing some  
famous exploits atchieved by our British Bowmen, with severall  
portraitures proper for the Pike and Bow. By William Neade,  
archer. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1625  
Mars his Triumph, or the description of an exercise performed the  
18 of October, 1638, in Merchant Taylor's hall, by certain gen-  
tlemen of the Artillery garden, London. 4to Lond. 1639  
An Account of the invitation and entertainment of the D[uke] of  
Y[ork], at Merchant Taylor's hall, by the Artillerymen, on Tues-  
day, October, 1679. folio .. .. . 1679

- Military Discipline, or the young Artillery-men. Dedicated to the Captain of the Artillery garden, London. By William Bariff. 4to  
*Lond.* 1635
- The same. Third edition; revised and much enlarged. 4to  
*Lond.* 1643
- His Majesty's letter to the Artillery Company. folio 1681
- The Bowman's Glory, or Archery revived. By William Wood. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1682
- A Remembrance of the worthy show and shooting by the Duke of Shoreditch and his associates the worshipful citizens of London. By W. M. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1682
- Aim for Finsbury Archers, or a Table of all the Marks now standing in the fields of Finsbury. 32mo  
*Lond.* 1738
- An Address to the inhabitants of London, from the Court of Assistants of the honourable Artillery Company. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1794
- The History of the honourable Artillery Company of the city of London. By Anthony Highmore, solicitor. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1804
- Sermons preached before the Company:—see London (*Theological*).

*Apothecaries Company.*

- A short view of the Frauds and Abuses committed by the Apothecaries. By Christopher Merrett, M.D. 4to  
*Lond.* 1669
- Pharmacopola Justificata*, or the Apothecaries vindicated from the imputation of ignorance. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1724
- Some Scruples offered by the company of Apothecaries on the intended Excise, so far as it relates to wine. folio  
*Lond.* 1733

*Bakers Company.*

- The case of the Bakers within the Bills of Mortality. fo. sheet n. d.
- The case of the company in relation to the penalties and clauses in the Act for regulating the price and assize of bread. fo. sheet n. d.
- Reasons against passing the Bill for settling the price and assize of bread. folio sheet  
n. d.
- Some reasons offered to the House of Commons by the Company, against several clauses of the Bill for regulating, &c. fo. sheet n. d.
- Reasons to the Lords for passing a clause for compelling persons to bring meal and flour to the public markets. fo. sheet n. d.
- A short state of the case of the corporation of Bakers. fo. sh. n. d.
- Lying detected; or some most frightful untruths that ever alarmed the British metropolis fairly exposed, plainly shewing the absurdity, as well as villainy, of the false charges made on the Bakers of London. 8vo  
*Bristol,* 1758

*Bank of England.*

- Seasonable observations offered to His Highness, by Samuel Lambe; with proposals for establishing a Banke at London. folio  
*Lond.* 1659
- Proposals for Increase of Wealth by Subscriptions of Money. Published by order of the corporation of London. Second edition. 4to  
*Lond.* 1675

- The case of the Bankers and their Creditors stated and examined.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1674
- The case of the Bankers and their Creditors more fully stated and  
examined. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1675
- The Mystery of the new fashioned Goldsmiths or Bankers, in their  
rise, growth, state, and decay, in a Merchant's letter to a Country  
Gentleman who desired to bind his son apprentice to a goldsmith.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1676
- An enquiry into the grounds of a late pamphlet, entitled The Mystery  
of the new fashioned Goldsmiths, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1676
- A short Model of a Bank. By M. Lewis, D.D. 12mo *Lond.* n. d.
- Proposals for raising a tax, by setting up Banks here as at Venice.  
By M. Lewis, D.D. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1677
- Proposals, or a large Model of a Bank. By M. Lewis, D.D. 8vo  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1678
- Corporation Credit; or a Bank of Credit, made currant by common  
consent in London, more useful and safe than money. 4to  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- England's Interest, or the great benefit to trade by Banks or Offices  
of Credit in London, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- Several Objections sometimes made against the Office of Credit fully  
answered. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- An account of the constitution and security of the general Bank of  
Credit. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- Bank Credit, or the usefulness and security of the Bank of Credit  
examined. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The Tunnage Bank compared with Doctor Chamberlen's Land Fund  
of Credit. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1692
- Dr. Hugh Chamberlen's Papers relating to a Bank of Credit upon  
Land Security, proposed to the Parliament of Scotland in 1693.  
folio sheets.
- A brief account of the intended Bank of England. 4to *Lond.* 1694
- Some useful Reflections upon a pamphlet called A brief account of  
the intended Bank of England, whereunto is annexed a short de-  
scription of Doctor Chamberlain's Bank. Second edition. 4to  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1694
- A Reply to a pamphlet called Observations on the Bank of England.  
By H. C. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1694
- A Discourse on the late funds of the Million Act, Lottery Act, and  
Bank of England. By J. B[riscoe]. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1694
- An explanatory Dialogue of a late treatise intituled A Discourse on  
the late Funds of the Million Act, &c. By J. Briscoe. 4to  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1694
- A short account of the Bank of England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1695
- Some Observations upon the Bank of England. 4to *Lond.* 1695
- A List of the names of the Subscribers of land and money towards  
a fund for a National Land-bank, proposed by John Briscoe. folio  
sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1695
- Proposals touching the National Land-bank, together with Money.  
By Thomas Neale. folio sheet .. .. . 1695



- A short Scheme, or Proposals for a National Land-bank. By John Briscoe. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Proposals for raising money for the National Land-bank. By John Briscoe. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The humble offer of the National Land-bank. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Reasons offered for the establishment of a National Land-bank. folio sheet .. .. 1695
- Reasons offered against the intended project of the National Land-bank. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The Freehold Estates of England, or England itself the best fund or security. By John Briscoe. broad sheet .. n. d.
- List of the National Land-bank Committee. folio sheet .. 1695
- List of the National Land-bank Directors, October 1695. fo. sheet.
- List, &c., January 1695. folio sheet.
- An account of the value of the estates in the several counties subscribed to a National Land-bank. folio sheet .. 1695
- List of Subscribers of land and money towards the National Land-bank. folio sheets .. .. n. d.
- An Answer to a late pamphlet intituled Reasons against the intended Project commonly called the National Land-bank; with advertisement. By John Briscoe. folio sheets .. n. d.
- The only way of subscribing Land so as to make it really useful, as well for the supply of money, as for the advantage of subscribers. 4to .. .. n. d.
- The Freeholder's Answer to Mr. Briscoe's Proposals for a National Land-bank. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Mr. Briscoe's Reply to ditto. folio sheet .. n. d.
- A Letter from a Citizen in London, concerning the Land-bank established by a deed of settlement enrolled in Chancery; and the Land-bank proposed by Mr. Briscoe. broad sheet .. n. d.
- Dr. Chamberlen's Petition and Proposals for a Land-bank.
- A short abstract of Dr. Chamberlen's proposals, and of Mr. Briscoe's present printed proposal, compared together. folio sheet .. n. d.
- An Answer to ditto. 4to .. .. n. d.
- A Bank Dialogue between Dr. H. C. and a country gentleman. folio sheets .. .. n. d.
- An Answer to a libel entitled A Dialogue between Dr. H. C. and a country gentleman. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1696
- A new Fund raised on the foundation of Dr. Chamberlen's Bank. folio sheets .. .. n. d.
- A Proposal for a common stock to manage Trade. folio sheet .. n. d.
- A Proposal for a National Land-bank. By Robert Murray, gent. 4to .. .. *Lond.* (1695)
- Propositions for general Land-banks. By Dalby Thomas. fo. sheet .. n. d.
- List of Subscribers to the Land-bank. folio sheets .. 1695
- An account of the Land-bank. folio sheet .. n. d.
- The monthly account of the Land-bank. folio sheet .. 1695
- A List of the names of the Subscribers to the Land-bank. broad-side .. .. 1695

- The settlement of the Land-bank established A.D. 1695; with an abstract thereof annexed. folio .. .. 1695
- A computation that the two several proposals for raising money are different the one from the other, as much as amounts to the full value of all the lands in the kingdom. 4to sheets n. d.
- A casual Discourse between a Brigadier, a Lawyer, a Merchant, and a Goldsmith, about Banks. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Rules, Orders, and By-Laws for the good government of the corporation of the Governor and Company of the Bank of England. 4to .. .. n. d.
- The Trial and Condemnation of the Trustees of the Land-bank at Exeter Change, for murdering the Bank of England at Grocers hall. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- A Proposal for the Fishery Stock and Bank. 8vo *Lond.* 1696
- Remarks on the proceedings of the Commissioners of the Land-bank, London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1696
- A List of the Governor, Deputy-governor, and Directors of the Bank of England, for 1698. 4to sheet.
- The Villany of Stock-jobbers detected. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1701
- Reasons against the continuance of the Bank. 8vo *Lond.* 1707
- Some considerations against the continuance of the Bank of England. 4to .. .. n. d.
- The arguments and reasons for and against engrafting upon the Bank with Tallies, &c. 4to .. .. n. d.
- Remarks upon the Bank of England, with regard more especially to our trade and government. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1707
- The Directors of the Bank of England enemies to the great interests of the kingdom. [By John Holland.] 4to .. *Lond.* 1715
- Refutation of a report reflecting upon Sir Richard Hoare, for occasioning a run on the Bank of England. folio sheet n. d.
- A Letter to the Governor of the Bank of England. 8vo *Lond.* 1722
- Address to John Sawbridge, Richard Oliver, Frederick Bull, and George Hayley, esquires. With a scheme for a Loan-bank. 8vo *Lond.* 1778
- Considerations on the proposed renewal of the Bank Charter. By David Hartley, esq. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1781
- Names and descriptions of the proprietors of Unclaimed Dividends on Bank Stock, from 1780 to 1790. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1791
- Names and descriptions of the proprietors of Unclaimed Dividends on Bank Stock, and on the Public Funds, transferrable at the Bank of England, from 1797 to 1823. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1797-1823
- Observations on the establishment of the Bank of England and on the Paper Circulation of the country. By Sir Francis Baring, bart. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1797
- Further observations on the establishment of the Bank of England and on the Paper Circulation of the country. By Sir Francis Baring, bart. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1797
- An Address to the public on the plan proposed by the select Committee of the House of Commons, for examining the affairs of the Bank. By Edward Cooke, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1819

Daniel Hardcastle, Letters of, to the editor of the Times journal, on the subject of the Bank Restriction, the regulations of the Mint, &c.; with notes and additions by Richard Page. 8vo

*Lond.* 1819

— on the affairs and conduct of the Bank of England, the introduction of British silver money into the Colonies, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1826

Facts relating to the Bank of England and the nature of its charter, with the consequences of the suppression, &c. of the coin. 8vo

*Lond.* n. d.

The Money Crisis; its causes, consequences, and remedy. In a letter to the right hon. Sir Robert Peel. By Benjamin Massey. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1847

History of the Bank of England; its times and traditions. By John Francis. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1847

Chronicles and Character of the Stock-Exchange. By John Francis. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1849

*Barber Surgeons.*

Case of the Barbers of London and their union with the Surgeons as one company; with the Barbers' reasons against the Surgeons' application for a dissolution between them.

Petition to Parliament of the company of Barber Surgeons of London, against passing an Act for confirmation of His Majesty's grant to the Physicians. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

A translation from the Latin of the Incorporation Charter granted to the Barbers Company of London; with the subsequent grants by Inspecimus, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1783

*Bookbinders.*

Petition to Parliament of the Bookbinders of London, that the Gold-beaters may be ordered to sell at their own houses gold foliate at the old rates, or that the importation of gold foliate from foreign parts may be tolerated. sheet .. .. . n. d.

*Brewers Company.*

Petition to the House of Commons of the Brewers Company in London and four miles around, for the committal of their Bill against the grievances of Purveyance .. .. . n. d.

The case of, in relation to the Bill entitled An Act, &c. broad sht. .. .. . n. d.

*Bricklayers and Tylers.*

Petition to Parliament of the Bricklayers and Tylers, stating part of the statutes 17th Edw. IV. and 10th Eliz. and praying that the assize of brick and tile, and the measure of lime and sand, may be observed in London and fifteen miles around. .. .. . n. d.

*Carpenters Company.*

The Petition of the Carpenters Company to the Common Council, to subject persons exercising their trade to their bye-laws. fo. n. d.



- Petition, &c. for an order that all apprentices free of other companies be presented, bound, and made free of their company. fo. 1681
- An historical account of the worshipful company of Carpenters of the city of London, compiled chiefly from records in their possession. By Edward Basil Jupp. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1848

*Clockmakers Company.*

- An Address to the Public, showing the evils, and pointing out the remedies, of the present injurious system of apprenticing boys to the Watch trade. By a Watchmaker. 8vo pamph. *Coventry*, 1817
- Report from the select committee appointed to consider of the laws relating to Watchmakers. folio .. .. 1818
- Catalogue of books in the Library of the company of Clockmakers. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830

*Clothworkers Company.*

- Ordinances of the Clothworkers, Fullers, and Shearmen, with a general account of their charters and constitution, from Edward IV. to Elizabeth. 4to .. .. (no title page or date.)
- Petition to the House of Commons of the artizan Clothworkers of London .. .. n. d.
- Petition of the Drapers of Shrewsbury for rectifying a Bill for the free trade in Welch cloth. folio .. .. n. d.
- Petition of the artizan Clothworkers of London, for liberty to export woollen or cotton cloth. folio .. .. n. d.
- A Dialogue between Sir Arthur Cleaveland and Sir Gilbert Porteus, at Garraway's, touching the woollen manufactures. folio n. d.
- The right of the Merchants of the Staple to the trade of shipping cloath. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- An account of the Entertainment given by the Clothworkers Company to the Dukes of Kent and Sussex, 1814. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- The colloquies of Edward Osborne, citizen and Clothworker of London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1843

*Coach and Coach-harness Makers.*

- The case of, and of Brian Courthope, claiming the office of the company's clerk, by grant from King Charles II., by virtue of the renewed charters after the *Quo warranto*. folio sheet 1682

*Cooks Company.*

- Confirmation and enlargement of the Incorporation of, dated 16th February, 1663.
- A Clause in the confirmation of the Incorporation of the Company, 16 Car. II. folio .. .. 1663
- Instructions for the Apprentices in the company of Cooks. 12mo n. d.

*Coopers Company.*

- Historical Memoranda, Charters, Documents, and Extracts from the records of the corporation and the books of the company, 1396-1848. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848

*Court-letter Writers.*

Heads of the Charter, and other particulars of the company of Writers of Court Letter of the city of London. half sheet.

The case of the Writers of, in London, on the illegality of an assessment of the company towards the reedifying their hall, burnt in the great fire; with Sir Tho. Raymond's opinion. MS. 1674

*Curriers.*

The Petition of the poorer sort of Shoemakers to the Protector and Council of State, for curriers to sell leather to them ready dressed, in small parcels. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

*Cutlers.*

Petition to Parliament of the companies of Cutlers, Painter Stainers, and Bookbinders of London, &c., as to the patent for the sole making of gold and silver foil, with the answer of the Gold-beaters. ... .. n. d.

*Distillers Company.*

The Distiller of London; compiled and set forth by the special license and command of the King's most excellent majesty, for the sole use of the company of Distillers of London, and by them to be duly observed and practised. folio .. Lond. 1668

The case of the company of Distillers of London, in reference to the Low Wine Duty Bill. folio .. .. n. d.

Some reasons against laying a greater excise on low Wines drawn from molasses. folio .. .. n. d.

The case of the company of, in reference to the Bill for encouraging the distillery of brandy from corn. folio .. n. d.

Suggestions against laying a greater duty on low Wines or Spirits drawn from molasses than other spirits. folio .. n. d.

Reasons against ditto in the Bill for distilling brandy from corn. folio .. .. n. d.

Reasons for laying a duty on Malt, and against doubling the excise. folio .. .. n. d.

The case of such Distillers as are of the younger branch of the trade. folio .. .. n. d.

*Drapers Company.*

Drapery [the aulnage or measuring of cloth], Eight papers as to; viz. reasons offered to Parliament; complaints; case of the dutchess of Richmond concerned in; considerations, &c. relative to, and to the cloth, wool, and hosiery trades generally; together with a MS. list of the court and livery of the Merchant Tailors Company in 1687-8, &c. .. .. [circa 1680-88]

Petition of Merchants and Citizens of London buying and selling of Fustians, concerning the duke of Leneux's patent of alnager of new draperies. folio .. .. n. d.

Reasons to Parliament by the Drapers, etc., against Pedlars. folio sheet .. .. 1691

- A true copy of the last Will and Testament of Mr. Francis Bancroft, citizen and Draper of London, &c.; with a particular account of his donations to the Drapers Company, for the erecting and endowing almshouses. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1728
- Report of the Committee appointed by the Court of Assistants of the Drapers Company, as to the opening of Mr. Bancroft's school, and the maintenance as well as education of the boys. 4to .. .. Lond. 1804
- Proceedings in the court of King's Bench against the Master and Wardens of the company of Drapers; with an authentic translation of their most ancient charter, as well as that by which they are at present governed. [By George Slack.] 8vo Lond. 1810
- Reports of the Company's deputations to view their Irish estates. 4to .. .. Lond. 1829

*Dyers Company.*

- The new Charter granted to, 2 James II. (1686), on their surrender to the crown of all their former charters. large sheet.
- An abstract of the grants in the charter of the company. fo. 1686
- Petition of the company against the importation and use of logwood. folio .. .. n. d.
- The true case of the Silk Throwsters, Weavers, and Dyers, with their petition to Parliament; and an account of the Act intended to be made on their behalf. half sheet folio .. 1689
- List of the Court of Assistants and Livery of the company of Dyers, 1769–1783.

*East India Company.*

- The petition and remonstrance of the Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading to the East Indies, exhibited to Parliament. 4to .. .. 1641
- A Treatise touching the East-Indian trade; or a discourse (turned out of French into English) concerning the establishment of the French company for the commerce of the East Indies. 4to .. .. Lond. 1676
- An Answer to two Letters concerning the East-India Company. 4to .. .. 1676
- The East-India Trade, a most profitable trade to the kingdom, and best secured and improved in a company, and a joint-stock represented. In a letter, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1680
- A Treatise wherein is demonstrated that the East-India trade is the most national of all foreign trades, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1681
- Supplement, 1689, to a former treatise concerning the East-India trade, printed 1681. 4to.
- Argument of the Lord Chief Justice [Jefferys] in the case between the East-India Company and Thomas Sandys. folio Lond. 1689
- The Examinations and Informations upon oath of Sir Thomas Cooke, touching the endeavours by unlawful means to procure a new charter for the East-India Company. 4to .. .. Lond. 1695
- Proposals for settling the East-India trade. 4to .. .. Lond. 1696



- A Letter to a Friend concerning the East-India trade. 4to *Lond.* 1696
- An Answer to the case of the old East-India Company. 4to  
*Lond.* 1700
- Considerations upon the Act for the well garbling of Spices, against which the East-India Company desires a clause of indemnity for offences by them committed in breach of that useful law. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Charters granted to the Company from 1601 downwards; also their treaties and grants with and to the powers of India. 4to  
*Lond.* 1756-72
- An Account of what passed between the East-India Directors and Alexander Dalrymple. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1769
- The conduct of His Majestie's late ministers considered, as it affected the East-India Company and Mr. Hastings. By Major John Scott. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1784
- A Letter from the hon. Warren Hastings, esq., Governor-general of Bengal, to the hon. the Court of Directors of the East-India Company, 1784. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1784
- The Speech of George Dallas, esq., on petitions to the king and parliament, for redress against an Act of Parliament for the better management of the East-India Company. 8vo *Lond.* 1785
- A Reply to the answer of James Fraser, esq., touching the transaction between him and the executors of Col. Hannay. By Robert Stewart, esq. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1787
- Abstract of the Regulations of the Court of Directors of the East-India Company. By Charles Cartwright. 8vo *Lond.* 1788
- A general View of the variations which have been made in the affairs of the East-India Company. By George Anderson. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- A Letter to Rich. Brinsley Sheridan, esq., on the proposed renewal of the charter of the East-India Company. 8vo *Lond.* 1793
- Experiments in Education at the Male Asylum at Egmore, near Madras. By Dr. Bell. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1805
- Observations on the present state of the East-India Company. By Major Scott Waring. Fourth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1808
- Annals of the honourable East-India Company, from the first establishment by charter of Queen Elizabeth, 1600, to the union of the London and English East-India Companies, 1707-8. By John Bruce, esq., M.P., F.R.S. 3 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Copy of the Fifth Report from the select Committee of the House of Commons, on the affairs of the East-India Company. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1812
- Minutes of Evidence taken before the House of Lords, in the Lords' Committees appointed to take into consideration so much of the speech of His Royal Highness as relates to the charter of the East-India Company. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- Papers (No. 1.) respecting the Negotiation for a renewal of the East-India Company's exclusive privileges. 4to *Lond.* 1813
- Minutes of Evidence taken before the right hon. the House of Lords, in the Lords' Committees on the East-India Company's affairs. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1813

- A Letter to the right hon. the Earl of Buckinghamshire, President of the Board of Controul, on the renewal of the East-India Company's charter. By Thomas William Plumme, esq., merchant, of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- Papers respecting a renewal of the Company's exclusive privileges. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- Papers respecting the Negotiations for a renewal of the Company's exclusive privileges. .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- A Collection of Charters and Statutes relating to the East-India Company. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- Report and Evidence on the hon. East-India Company's charter. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Appendix to Minutes of Evidence before the Committee of Lords, to inquire into the present state of the company. 4to *Lond.* 1830
- A Register of Ships in the service of the hon. the United East-India Company, from 1760 to the conclusion of the commercial charter. By Horatio Charles A. Hardy. Fourth edit. fcp. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- The Law relating to India and the East-India Company; with notes and an appendix. Second edition. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1841

*East-India Dock Company.*

- Bye-laws, Orders, and Regulations, to be observed by all persons frequenting the East-India docks. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825

*Equitable Loan Bank Company.*

- The Pawnbrokers' Reply to the pretended fair and candid statement of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825

*Felt Makers.*

- Petition to Parliament of the Felt Makers of London, to prohibit the importation of felts wrought beyond the seas. n. d.

*Free Fishermen's Company.*

- A Deputation by the Master, Wardens, and Assistants of the Fishmongers Company of the river Thames. 12mo *Lond.* 1697
- Ordinances of the company of Free Fishermen of London, with MS. notes. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1697
- Case, and Reasons, as to the Bill for preservation of the Fishery of the Thames, and regulating the Fishermen's Company. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

*Free Masons.*

- The puerile signs and wonders of a Free Mason, with their ways of admittance and entrance; being found in the cabinet of M. S. a brother deceased: likewise their oath, and by what means they know a brother. folio .. .. . 1730

*Fustian Makers.*

- Petition to the Commons of the merchants and citizens of London dealing in fustians, and of the makers of the said fustians. n. d.

*Gas-light and Coke Companies.*

- A Letter to the Lord Mayor, relative to the West London Gas Company. By William Matthews. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1808  
 Substance of a Memorial presented by the chartered company to the Commissioners of Sewers, London. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828

*Glass Makers of London.*

- Invoice of the charges of five chests with drinking-glasses, laden on board the Lusitania. MS. .. 1677  
 Promise or engagement of several Sellers of Glass not to sell bottles or green glass under the new price, &c. MS. .. 1680  
 Covenant by members of the corporation of Glass Sellers not to buy any city or country glass except of the Glass Makers therein particularized. MS. .. 1688  
 The names of the company of Glass Sellers that now keep shops and deal in glass. MS. .. 1689  
 A List of the Committee of the Glass Company. sm. sheet 1693  
 Release from John Steward and others, Glass Sellers, to George Ravenscroft, of growing duties and poundage-money on glasses sold by him from the glass-houses of the Savoy and Henley-upon-Thames. MS. .. 1695  
 The Oath of every Freeman of the company of Glass Sellers in London .. n. d.  
 The case of the company of shopkeepers of London dealing in Glasses and Earthenwares. MS. .. n. d.  
 The case of the company of Glass Sellers of London, &c. in relation to the Bill for suppressing hawkers. folio .. n. d.  
 Reasons against the Bill for prohibiting Earthen wares .. n. d.  
 Reasons by the corporation of Glass Makers in London against the Bill for laying duties on glass, &c. .. n. d.  
 The case of the poor workmen Glass Makers .. n. d.  
 A Proposal, with Reasons for transferring the duty now paid by the manufacturers of Glass and Earthen wares and Tobacco-pipes for public-houses .. n. d.  
 Reasons against passing a Bill for the sole use of convex Lights or Glasses .. n. d.  
 The case of the Glass Makers in and about London .. n. d.

*Globe Insurance Company.*

- The Portentous Globe: an inquiry into the powers solicited from the crown, under an Act 39 Geo. III., entitled An Act enabling His Majesty to grant a charter of incorporation to certain persons under the style of the Globe Insurance Company. By George Griffin Stonestreet, esq. 4to .. *Lond.* 1800  
 A list of such Proprietors of, as have votes. 8vo *Lond.* 1830

*Gold Coast Company.*

- Two Letters addressed to the Directors on the folly of their proposed operations as a public trading company; with notes and observations. By a Director, on his resignation. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.



*Goldsmiths Company.*

- The case of George and Joseph Newell, goldsmiths. folio n. d.  
 The Petition of the numerous creditors of the Goldsmiths Company, concerned in the stop of His Majesty's Exchequer 1671  
 The Breviate of the Act for prevention of stealing of plate, jewels, and goldsmiths' wares; and also for the reformation of sundry inconveniences in the goldsmiths' trade. folio .. n. d.  
 His Majesties gracious Patent to the Goldsmiths, for payment and satisfaction of their debt. folio .. .. Lond. 1677  
 A Touchstone for gold and silver wares, or a Manual for Goldsmiths, with the rules belonging to that mystery. By W[illiam] B[adcock], of London, goldsmith. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1677  
 Notice from the Goldsmiths Company (dated 7th Jan. 1677), requiring all working goldsmiths in London, &c. to bring their works to Goldsmiths hall to be stamped, and stating the frauds in practice from the omission of the same.  
 Order from Goldsmiths hall, for all goldsmiths to repair thither and there strike their marks. folio .. .. 1677  
 The joyful news of opening the Exchequer to the Goldsmiths of London and their creditors. folio .. .. Lond. 1677  
 Three seasonable considerations upon letters patent lately granted to the Goldsmiths, for security and satisfaction of their debt. 4to .. .. 1678  
 Address to the creditors of Sir Robert Vyner that have not yet signed his proposals; with the form of the paper to be signed, and other documents relative thereto. folio sheet .. Lond. 1681-83  
 Benjamin Hinton, goldsmith; Land and houses belonging to the estate of, offered to sale by the assignees of the commissioners of bankrupts, at the Marine and Carolina coffee-house, in Birchin lane, Cornhill, July 21, 1687.  
 The deplorable condition of the assignees of sundry Goldsmiths, entitled, by the letters patent of King Charles the Second, to annual sums out of the hereditary revenue of excise. folio n. d.  
 Sermons before the Company :—see London (*Theological*).

*Gold-Wire Drawers.*

- The Petition of the Refiners and Gold-wire drawers to the Commonwealth, for a charter of incorporation. folio .. n. d.

*Grocers Company.*

- London's Love; or the entertainment of the Parliament: being a true description of the great and generous welcome given to the Houses of Lords and Commons on the 19th day of January, at Grocers hall, 1641, by divers citizens of good quality. 4to Lond. 1641  
 Petition of the poorer sort of Shoemakers, to the Protector [Cromwell] and the Council of State and Committee of Trades, sitting at Grocers hall, and at Westminster; with their reasons offered to Parliament, and the petition of certain of the contractors for serving shoes to government, for payment of their contract money. folio sheet.

The Fatal Feasts; or God's finger upon the wall, appearing at the great thanksgiving festivall (upon Cain's slaughter of his brother Abel) solemnized by the generall, army, parliament, councill of state, and city of London, at Grocers hall, June 7, 1649. 4to

*Lond.* 1649

The case of the creditors of the company of Grocers. folio sheet n. d.

The Petition of Major Salloway to the company of, to mediate with the Parliament to put into the scale his present heaviness, and balance their anger with his former merits. folio sheet n. d.

A short account of the Grocers Company, from their original, together with their case and present circumstances, truly stated.

By William Ravencroft, clerk of the company. 4to *Lond.* 1689

Grocers Company, London, Case of the creditors of the, humbly presented to the consideration of Parliament.

Some account of the Grocers Company. By J. B. Heath, esq. (Not published.) 8vo, large paper .. .. *Lond.* 1829

The same. Second edition. 8vo, large paper .. .. *Lond.* 1854

#### *Gun Makers of London.*

The Case of, touching the buying of fire-arms in Holland. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

#### *Hanse Merchants of the Steelyard.*

A Remonstrance of some Fallacies and Mistakes, whereof the informers, who have hitherto attempted against the house of the Still-yard, have made use of, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1659

Urkundliche geschichte des Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London; [*i. e.* an original description of the Hanseatic Steelyard in London, in two parts, with four plates in lithography]. 4to *Hamburg,* 1851

#### *Hot-pressers.*

The Petition of divers Hot-pressers, touching the grievances of Sir George Douglas's patent. folio .. .. n. d.

The Reasons moving the Hot-pressers to draw themselves into an orderly form of government. folio .. .. n. d.

#### *Insurance Companies.*

The Friendly Society: or a proposal for securing houses from loss by fire. folio .. .. n. d.

A Table of the Insurance Office at the back of the Royal Exchange. 1683

A Letter, giving an account of two Insurance Offices, the Fire Office and Friendly Society. folio .. .. 1684

An Answer to ditto. folio .. .. 1684

Account of the state and condition of the corporation of the Amicable Society, and of the joint stock thereof. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1714

Proposals by the Corporation of the London Assurance, for assuring houses, &c. from damage by fire. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1737

Terms, methods, and advantages of insurance in the office of the Amicable Society Life Insurance. folio .. .. 1749

The Fire Insurance Guide to the best and cheapest insurance against fire, with the rates and conditions of the different offices. 8vo *Lond.* 1800

Remarks on a late trial brought against the Imperial Insurance Company. By Samuel Parkes, F.L.S. 8vo *Lond.* 1821

*Irish Society.*

Ordinance of Parliament as to granting a double proportion of land in Ireland to those who immediately advance money for the army 1647

Method, Orders, and Rules appointed by the Irish Society of the new plantation in Ulster. large sheet *Lond.* 1690

The Method, Orders, and Rules appointed by the Governor, &c. of the new plantation in Ulster, for the better preservation of their woods, &c. folio *Lond.* 1692

The case of William lord bishop of Derry, on an appeal before the House of Lords, against the governor of, the mayor, &c. of Londonderry, and others *Lond.* n. d.

Report of the Deputation of the Irish Society. 8vo *Lond.* 1815

A Report of the Committee of the Irish Society, respecting their Charter. 8vo *Lond.* 1815

Proceedings of a Deputation of the Irish Society, in the year 1819. 8vo *Lond.* 1821

A Concise View of the origin, constitution, and proceedings of the Irish Society of London. 8vo *Lond.* 1822

The same. 8vo *Lond.* 1832

A Narrative of an Excursion to Ireland by a Deputation of the honourable Irish Society of London. By the Deputy-governor [Gilpin Gorst, esq.]. 4to *Lond.* 1825

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1825. 8vo *Lond.* 1826

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1826. 8vo *Lond.* 1827

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1827. 8vo *Lond.* 1829

Transactions relative to the corporation and borough of Coleraine. 8vo *Lond.* 1830

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1832. 8vo *Lond.* 1832

Report of a Visit to the Estates of the Irish Society in Londonderry and Coleraine in the year 1834. 8vo *Lond.* 1834

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1836. 8vo *Lond.* 1836

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1838. 8vo *Lond.* 1838

Report of a Deputation to Ireland in the year 1841. 8vo *Lond.* 1841

Proceedings upon the motion (in Chancery) for a receiver for the honourable Irish Society, at the suit of the Skinners Company, moved Nov. 23, 1835. 8vo *Lond.* 1836

The Skinners Company v. the Irish Society, &c. Proceedings in the Court of Chancery upon hearing of the cause in the Rolls Court, before the right hon. Lord Langdale, commencing Feb. 9, 1838 8vo *Lond.* 1839

The Judgment of the House of Lords, delivered by the right hon. Lord Lyndhurst, lord chancellor, on Friday, 8th Aug., 1845, in the case of the Skinners Company, appellants, and the Irish Society, &c. respondents. 8vo *Lond.* 1845



*Ironmongers Company.*

- Report of a special and very select meeting, held in the great dining-room of the hall of the Ironmongers Company, 1844. By an (uninvited) member of the court present. 12mo *Lond.* 1844
- A glance at the Pictures in the hall of the company of Ironmongers. By Leapidge Smith. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1847
- Some account of the worshipful company of Ironmongers, compiled from their own records and other authentic sources of information. By John Nicholl, F.S.A. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851

*Leather Sellers.*

- Reasons offered by the Journeymen Shoemakers, who are petitioners for preventing the renewing the Act for transportation of leather. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Reasons against prohibiting the retailing of Leather in small quantities, unless by tanners in open market. folio sheet 1675
- Some reasons, humbly offered to the honourable House of Commons, against the manner of levying the new duty upon Leather; also against reviving an Act for transportation of tanned leather. 1675
- Reasons, by the several manufacturers of, against reviving an Act for transportation of tan'd leather; with answers to their pretended reasons for the same. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The case of the Leathersellers and Leatherdressers of London and Westminster. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Reasons offered by the Leathersellers of London and Westminster against a duty on leather. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The Case of the Leathersellers to Parliament. folio sheet n. d.
- The Case of the Kid-skin Dressers to Parliament. folio sheet n. d.
- A Clause in the Act for laying a duty on Leather and Skins, with the grievous case without a parallel. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

*Levant Company.*

- Proceedings of the Levant Company, respecting the surrender of their charters. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825

*Livery Companies.*

- The History of the twelve great Livery Companies of London, principally compiled from their own records; with attested copies and translations of their charters, and an introductory historical essay. By William Herbert, librarian to the corporation of London. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834-37

*London Dock Company.*

- The Case of, with reference to the St. Katherine's Dock Bill. By Mr. S. Cock, secretary to the company. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825

*Mealmen of London.*

- Reply to a late printed paper, addressed "to the supreme authority of the nation in Parliament assembled," containing the allegations of. broad sheet .. .. n. d.

*Merchant Tailors Company.*

- The Oath of every whole brother admitted into the livery of. MS.  
 A true account of the Case between, and the Master Working Tay-  
 lors. folio .. .. . 1687  
 A list of the Livery of the Merchant Taylors. MS. 1687-8  
 The Honour of Merchant Taylors, wherein is set forth the valiant  
 deeds and heroick performances of Merchant Taylors in former  
 ages, &c.; together with their pious acts and large benevolences;  
 their building of publick structures, especially that of Blackwell  
 Hall, for a market-place for the selling of woollen cloaths. Written  
 by William Winstanley. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1668  
 Three ancient and curious Histories; containing the Honourable  
 Prentice, or this Taylor is a Man; exemplified in the life, &c. of  
 Sir John Hawkewood, knt., Taylor and citizen of London; together  
 with the famous history of Robert Fitzwalter, who left the gift of a  
 gammon of bacon at Dunmow; and the murder of Robert Hall, at  
 the high altar of Westminster Abbey. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1743  
 The free Enquirer into the rights, privileges, &c. belonging to the  
 fraternity of Merchant Taylors of St. John the Baptist, London;  
 preceded by an address to the freemen and liverymen of the com-  
 pany, a translation of their charter, minutes, and correspondence.  
 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1831

*Mines Royal Company.*

- Opera Mineralia explicata*, or the mineral kingdom within the domi-  
 nions of Great Britain displayed: being a history of the ancient  
 corporations of the city of London of and for the mines, the  
 mineral, and battery works. By M[iles] S[tringer], M.D. 8vo  
 .. .. . Lond. [1713]  
 The case of the united society for the improvement of mineral works,  
 creditors of the governor and company of the Mine Adventurers of  
 England, and proprietors of principal mines, annuities, and shares  
 in the said company. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

*Moscovy Merchants Company.*

- Reasons for suppressing the monopolizing Patent granted to the  
 company of Moscovy Merchants. broad sheet. .. .. . n. d.

*Musicians Company.*

- Rules and Orders of the worshipful company of Musicians of Lon-  
 don. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1790  
 Statutes, Laws, and Ordinances of the worshipful company of Musi-  
 cians of London. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1799  
 Statutes, Laws, and Ordinances of the worshipful company of Musi-  
 cians of London. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1825

*Painter Stainers Company.*

- An Act of Common Council for the company of Painter Stainers.  
 folio .. .. . 1612  
 A catalogue of Pictures in Painters' hall, London. 4to Lond. 1832

*Paper Makers Company.*

- The Answer of the company of White Paper Makers to a paper called  
 The case of many hundred Paper Makers and owners of paper  
 mills. folio sheets . . . . . n. d.  
 The case and circumstances of Paper making in England truly stated,  
 as reasons against passing a Bill for the encouragement of making  
 of white writing and printing paper. broad sheet n. d.  
 Case of the company of White Paper Makers. folio sheet n. d.

*Pewterers Company.*

- Statutes of the, in divers Parliaments. Anno quarto Henrici VIII.  
 4to . . . . . Lond. 1686  
 Parts of the Act of Parliament 33 Hen. VIII. concerning the com-  
 pany of Pewterers. folio sheet.  
 The case of the Pewterers of England, as to the exportation of pewter.  
 folio . . . . . n. d.

*Phœnix Assurance Company.*

- The Trial between, and Mr. James Brown, late of St. Paul's church-  
 yard. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1789

*Printers.*

- Greavances complained of to the House of Commons by the freemen  
 and journeymen printers, against the Master and Wardens of that  
 Company. . . . . Lond. n. d.  
 The Petition of Tho. Man and others, for free liberty of printing, as  
 they formerly had before certain letters patent, lately obtained by  
 Robert Wood and Thomas Simcocke, for the benefit of Marine  
 Boislóree, a Frenchman. folio sheet n. d.  
 The Petition and Answer of Marin de Boislóree, Wood, and Sim-  
 cocke, in answer to the printers' petition. folio sheet n. d.

*Salters Company.*

- The case of Salt exported for Ireland. folio sheet n. d.  
 The Lords' Protest on the Bill for reviving the duties on salt. folio  
 sheet . . . . . 1733  
 Certain articles proposed to the serious consideration of the Court of  
 Assistants of the Salters Company. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1753

*Scriveners Company.*

- An Act for regulating the Scriveners Company of London, made at  
 a court of Common Council, 6th May, 1752. sheet.  
 Case of the Free Scriveners of London set forth. 4to Lond. 1749  
 Report of the case of Adams and others *v.* Malkin : being an issue out  
 of Chancery, to try if an attorney-at-law was liable to the bankrupt  
 laws as a money scrivener ; with an appendix relative to Scrive-  
 ners. By Philip Hurd. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1814.

*Sierra Leone Company.*

- Substance of the Report of, March 29, 1798. 12mo Lond. 1798



*Silk Throwsters.*

- Petition to the Commons House of Parliament of the Master, Wardens, and Commonalty of Silk Throwsters of London. *Lond.* 1641  
 The true case of the Silk Throwsters, Weavers, and Dyers, with their petition to Parliament. folio .. .. n. d.  
 To the Ladies of Great Britain, the petition of thousands of families that were occupied in the silk manufacture. folio sheet 1780

- *Skinner's Company* :—see *Irish Society*.

*Soapmakers Company.*

- The Soap Patentees of London's Petition opened and explained. By Richard Wilkins. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1646  
 The Address of the Sope Makers of London to Parliament, complaining of the excise laid upon their materials; and after they have been made into sope, being forced to pay 4s. 8d. *per* barrel excise. folio sheet .. .. 1650

*South Sea Company.*

- The advantages of the South Sea Trade, in a congratulatory letter to the earl of Oxford, lord high treasurer. folio .. 1711  
 A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on the settling a trade to the South Sea. 8vo .. .. 1711  
 An Essay on the South Sea Trade, with an enquiry into the grounds and reasons of the present dislike and complaint against the settlement of a South Sea Company. 8vo .. 1712  
 An Essay on the nature and merits of carrying on a trade to the South Sea. By Robert Allen. 8vo .. .. 1712  
 A Comparison between the proposals of the Bank and the South Sea Company. 8vo .. .. 1720  
 An Argument, to show the disadvantages to the public from obliging the S. S. Company to fix what capital they shall give for the annuities. 8vo .. .. 1720  
 A Letter of Thanks from the author of the Comparison to the author of an Argument to show the disadvantages, &c. 8vo 1720  
 The Crisis of Property: an argument, proving that the annuitants for ninety-nine years, as such, are not in the condition of other subjects of Great Britain, but by compact are exempt from any new direction relating to the said estates. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1720  
 A Nation a Family; being a sequel of the Crisis of Property; or a plan for the improvement of the South Sea proposal. By Sir Richard Steele, knt. 8vo .. .. 1720  
 A Proposal for payment of the public debts for relief of the South Sea Company; and for easing the nation of the land and malt taxes. By Sir Humphrey Mackworth. 8vo .. n. d.  
 Sir H. Mackworth's Proposal in miniature, as it has been put in practice in New York. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1720  
 An Answer to several Queries relating to the proposal for payment of the publick debts, &c. 8vo .. .. 1720

- A second Letter to Mr. Law, occasioned by his arrival in England, and its being reported he is to be made a director of. 8vo n. d.
- An Argument, proving that the S. S. Company are able to make a dividend of 38 *per cent.* for twelve years. 8vo 1720
- An examination and explanation of the Company's scheme for taking in the public debts. 8vo .. .. 1720
- Remarks on the celebrated calculations of the value of South-Sea stock, in the Flying Post; paragraph by paragraph. 8vo 1720
- The case of the Annuitants stated, and compared with other creditors of the government, &c. 8vo .. .. 1720
- Remarks upon several pamphlets writ in opposition to the South Sea scheme. 8vo .. .. 1720
- The South Sea scheme examined, and the reasonableness thereof demonstrated. 8vo .. .. 1720
- Ways and means to make South-Sea stock more intrinsically worth than ready money, by reducing the interest to three *per cent.* without an Act of Parliament. 8vo .. .. 1720
- Proclamation [Geo. I.] for apprehending Robert Knight, cashier of the South Sea Company. folio .. .. 1720
- Capital of the South Sea Company in Midsummer, 1720, with its debts, credits, &c.; with an estimate of the intrinsic value of the South-Sea stock. folio sheet.
- Collection of Tracts in relation to the South Sea Company and its affairs; *viz.*
1. The Nation Preserved, or the plot discovered; containing an impartial account of the secret policy of some of the South Sea directors, with a letter from one of their agents in France, addressed to Sir J. B.
  2. A Styptic for a bleeding nation.
  3. Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain.
  4. Bribery in perfection, or a nation sold.
  5. Three Letters occasioned by the present distresses the directors of the South Sea Company have brought on this kingdom.
  6. A Letter to a friend, in vindication of the South Sea directors.
  7. The last General Court of the South Sea Company.
  8. An argument, proving the South Sea Company able to make a dividend.
  9. A modest Apology, &c.
  10. A second Letter to Mr. Law.
  11. A Vindication of the honour and justice of Parliament.
  12. A Memorial of the transactions with Mr. Ainslabie.
  13. A Letter to Lucinus Stolo.
  14. All for the better, or the world turned upside down. 8vo  
Lond. 1720-21
- Particulars and Inventories of the estates of the whole of the late South Sea directors, &c. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1721
- The true state of the Contracts relating to the Third Money Subscription taken by. 8vo .. .. 1721
- Inventories of Estates and Property of the members of the South Sea Company. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1721

- Considerations recommending the Proprietors of South-Sea stock the proposals for engrafting part of that company's funds with the stock of the Bank and East India Companies. 8vo 1722
- Acts of Parliament relating to the South Sea Company. 8vo *Lond.* 1722
- Mr. Hutchinson's two last treatises as to the South Sea bubble. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1723
- The Secret History of the late Directors of the South Sea Company. By D. Templeman, who was several years a clerk in the secretary's office of the said company. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1735
- A Letter of Thanks from the author of the Comparison between the proposals of the Bank and the South Sea Company. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- The Wonderful Wonder of Wonders. By Dr. Sw[i]ft. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- The case of the Borrowers on the South-Sea loans stated. 8vo n. d.
- The history of the rise and fall of the South-Sea stock; with a method proposed for the relief of the sufferers. 8vo n. d.
- The particulars of the enquiry into Mr. Benjamin Woolley's conduct, and his being stationed by the Court of Directors first factor at Porto Bello and Panama. 8vo .. .. . 1735
- The Names and Descriptions of the proprietors of Unclaimed Dividends, transferrable at the South Sea House, which became due before the 30th December, 1780, and remained unpaid 31st December, 1790, &c. By order of the Court of Directors. 8vo *Lond.* 1791
- List of the Names of such proprietors of the South-Sea capital stock, and the public funds transferrable at the South-Sea House, as were entitled to Dividends on or before 10th October, 1822, and which remained unpaid 24th June, 1823. By order of the Court of Directors of the South Sea Company. 8vo *Lond.* 1823
- The South Sea Bubble, and the numerous fraudulent projects to which it gave rise in 1720, historically detailed, as a beacon to the unwary against modern schemes. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Stationers Company.*
- Order for licensing Books at Stationers' hall. .. 1675
- Petition (and Answer), addressed to the House of Commons, of Marin Boisleree, &c. to the Stationers' Petition. *Lond.* n. d.
- The Orders, Rules, and Ordinances of the Mystery or Art of Stationers of the city of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1678
- Orations, Anthems, and Poems, spoken and sung at the performances of divine music, for the entertainment of the members of the Houses of Lords and Commons, at Stationers' hall, January 31, 1701. By Cavendish Weedon, esq. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1702
- The Charters and Grants of the company of Stationers of the city of London, now in force. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1741

*Steelyard*:—see *Hanse Merchants*.



*Tallow Chandlers.*

- Some considerations offered to the House of Commons by the Tallow Chandlers of London and Westminster. folio sheet n. d.  
 Proposals for laying a duty on rough Tallow, instead of a duty on Candles. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

*Tobacco-pipe makers Company.*

- Petition and Case of, as to an intended imposition to be laid on tobacco-pipes. folio .. .. n. d.  
 An Account of the whole produce of the duties arising by glass wares, tobacco-pipes, &c. folio .. .. n. d.  
 The case of, offered to Parliament; and petition to comprehend the Tobacco-pipe makers within the statute of labourers, &c. fo. n. d.

*Tylers and Bricklayers Company.*

- Book of Ordinances belonging to. 4to .. Lond. n. d.  
 The Petition of the Tylers and Bricklayers, for the assize of bricks and tyles, and to search for defaults against their ordinances. folio .. .. n. d.

[See *Bricklayers and Tylers.*]

*Vintners Company.*

- Resolution of the House of Commons, on the obtaining, by Alderman Abell and Richard Kilvert, from King Charles I., their monopolous patent for wines. .. Printed in the yeare 1641  
 The copie of a letter sent from the roaring boyes in Elizium to Alderman Abel and Mr. Kilvert, the two great projectors for wine.  
 The same. .. (Reprint) Lond. 1641  
 A Dialogue or accidental discourse betwixt Mr. Alderman Abel and Richard Kilvert, the two maine projectors for wine, &c. Printed in the same year 1641.  
 A true discovery of the Projectors of the Wine Project, out of the Vintners own orders made at their common hall, &c. 4to Lond. 1641  
 Reply to a most untrue relation made and set forth in print, by certaine vintners in excuse of their Wine Project. 1641  
 The Vintners Answer to some scandalous pamphlets published (as is supposed) by Richard Kilvert, and abetted in some points by his brother Roger and Alderman Abel, wherein the Vintners vindicate their own reputations to the world. 4to .. Lond. 1642  
 Reasons of the merchants trading in wine for encouraging and better carrying on the said trade. folio sheet .. n. d.  
 Two Discourses, one concerning the different wits of men, the other "of the Mystery of Vintners." By Walter Charlton, D.M. Second edition, enlarged. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1675  
 The Art and Mystery of Vintners and Wine Coopers: containing approved directions for the conserving and curing all manner of wines, &c. 12mo .. Lond. 1682  
 The Art and Mystery of Vintners and Wine Coopers: or a brief discourse concerning the various sicknesses and corruptions of wines. 12mo .. Lond. 1703

The Laws and Privileges of the Vintners Company, extracted from authority. By William Shore, a member of that company. 8vo  
Lond. 1818

*Watermens Company.*

- Contents of the Waterman's Bill depending in Parliament. [1621]  
The Watermen and Lightermens case, in relation to the Bill for the explanation of former laws touching wherry-men and watermen, and joyning the lightermen to them. half sheet [1699-1700]  
Two Petitions of the; the one addressed to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, &c. of the city of London in Common Council assembled, the other to "the supreme authority, the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England." half-sheet.  
Reasons for passing the Bill for better regulating the company of Watermen, Wherry-men, and Lightermen of the river Thames. half sheet n. d.  
The Watermens Bill considered, as amended by the committee. half sheet [circa 1704]  
The honesty of the company of Watermen set forth, in a letter to the prince of Denmark, lord high admiral. folio 1708  
The case of the Watermen and Lightermen working on the river of Thames. folio [1730]  
The Constitutions of the company of Watermen and Lightermen. 8vo Lond. 1730  
Ditto. Second edition. 8vo Lond. 1825  
Laws and Constitutions of the company of Watermen and Lightermen. 8vo Lond. 1828

*Water Companies.*

- New experiments and useful observations concerning sea-water made fresh, according to the patentee's invention. Dedicated to King Charles II., by a Fellow of the College of Physicians and Royal Society. 4to Lond. 1684  
The design to bring the water of Cowley stream into Mary-bonne feilds; with a plan. folio n. d.  
A Bone to pick, recommended to the several water companies of this metropolis. 8vo Lond. 1790  
An Act for incorporating the proprietors of the Waterworks in the parish of St. Paul, Shadwell, in 1691. 8vo Lond. 1795  
An extract of the Act of Parliament 47 Geo. III. for establishing the East London Waterworks, and of the Acts relating to Shadwell and West Ham Waterworks. 8vo Lond. 1808  
Recollections, comprising the chronicle of two New River shares, &c. 8vo Lond. 1811  
An account of the proceedings for establishing sea-water baths, and an infirmary, in the vicinity of London. 8vo Lond. 1819  
The same. Second edition. Dublin, 1824  
The Dolphin; or Grand Junction Nuisance: proving that seven thousand families in Westminster and its suburbs are supplied with water in a state offensive to the sight, disgusting to the imagination, and destructive to health. sm. 8vo Lond. 1827

A letter to the right honourable Robert Peel, on the supply of Water to the metropolis. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828

A collection of papers and documents, MS. and printed, newspaper cuttings, &c. relating to Water Companies, from 1719 to 1829. 4 vol. folio.

*Hydraulia*: an historical and descriptive account of the Waterworks of London, and the contrivances for supplying other great cities, in different ages and countries. By William Matthews. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1835

*Water-Tankard Bearers Company.*

Petition to Parliament of the, of the city of London, and their families, being four thousand in number, living and relieved thereby.  
*Lond.* n. d.

*Weavers.*

Proposals for raising a supply for the greater encouragement of the manufactory of Weaving. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

The case of the French Protestant Weavers. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

Reasons against passing the Bill, on the petition of Peter Snee and others, aliens, for their exercising the trade of Free Weavers. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

The state of the English and Foreign Weavers; with their grievances. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

The answer of the corporation of, in Dublin, against a paper put forth at the instance of Daniel Condry, deputy Aulnager. fo. sheet n. d.

The Weavers case on the statute of Aulnage. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

The complaint of divers leige Master Weavers against the irregular proceedings of the company of. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.

*West India Dock Company.*

A List of the West-India Dock Company, for August, 1802. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1807

An abstract of the case of the, established in evidence before the Committee of Foreign Trade. By N. Hibbert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823

*Woodmongers of London.*

Case of the, addressed to the common councilmen of the city. [MS. note subscribed.]

Petition of Edward Hopkins and others, wharfingers of the city of London, to the House of Commons. .. .. . n. d.

Answer of the master, wardens, and fellowship of Woodmongers, in answer to some few wharfingers. .. .. . n. d.

Reasons of the Woodmongers for their having the care of carts and cart-room. .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

*York Buildings Company.*

The case of Samuel Horsey, esq., governor of the York-buildings Company. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733

A Report from the committee of the House of Commons on the York-buildings Water Company. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1733



- A Report from the committee of the House of Commons on the York-buildings Water Company. folio .. .. Lond. 1735  
 A further Report from the committee of the House of Commons on the York-buildings Water Company. .. Lond. 1735

### *Ecclesiastical.*

- ARTICLES to be enquired of in the generall visitation of Edmonde Bonner, byshoppe of London, exercised by him the yeare of oure Lorde 1554, in the cite and diocese of London. 4to Lond. 1554  
 Injunctions geven in the visitatiō of the reverende father in God Edmunde bishop of London, begunne and continued in his cathedral churche and dioces of London. 4to .. Lond. 1555  
 A Declaration of Edmonde Bonners Articles concerning the Cleargye of Lōdon dyocese. By John Bale. 12mo .. Lond. 1561  
 A Briefe Examination for the tyme, of a certaine declaration putt in print in the name and defence of certaine London ministers, refusing to wear the apparel prescribed by the lawes and ordinances of the realme. Imprinted by Richard Jugge at Powles churchyard. 4to .. .. Lond. n. d.  
 An Aunswer to Sixe Reasons, that Thomas Pownde, gentleman, and prisoner in the Marshalsey at the commandement of Her Majesties Commissioners for Causes Ecclesiasticall, required to be aunswered. 4to .. .. Lond. 1581  
 The Decree for Tythes to bee payed in London. 12mo Lond. 1596  
 Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall treated vpon by the bishop of London, president of the Conuocation for the prouince of Canterbury, and the rest of the bishops and clergie of the said prouince, in their synode begun at London *Anno Dom.* 1603. 4to Lond. 1612  
 The Brief of the Ministers Bill for London Tithe. folio sheet [circ. 1620-21]  
 His Majesty's Letter to the Bishop of London, to be communicated to the two provinces of Canterbury and York. folio 1639  
 Articles to be enquired of within the diocese of London, in the third triennial visitation of William [Juxon], lord bishop of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1640  
 An Order made to a Select Committee chosen by the House of Commons to receive petitions concerning Ministers. 4to Lond. 1640  
 A nest of serpents discovered: or a knot of old heretiques revived, called Adamites; with the Adamites' sermon, delivered in Mariebone parke, by Obadiah Couchman, a grave weaver of Southwarke. (Frontispiece.) 4to .. .. Lond. 1641  
 Good Workes if they be well handled, or certaine projects about maintenaunce for parochiall ministers; provisions for and election of lecturers; erection and endowment of new churches in the great out parishes about London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1641

- A Discovery of Twenty-nine Sects here in London, all of which, except the first, are most divelish and damnable. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Doctor Heywood, late chaplen to the archb. of Canterburie, by the Parishioners of S. Giles in the Fields. 4to .. *Lond.* 1641
- An Answer to a lawless Pamphlet, entitled the Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Dr. Heywood. By R. M. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Petition and Articles exhibited in Parliament against Edward Finch, vicar of Christ church in London. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Petition of the Inhabitants of Istleworth in the countie of Middlesex, against William Grant, minister of the said parish. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Vindication of the Vicar of Istleworth, from the charge in the preceding petition. By William Grant, the vicar. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Proctor and Parator their mourning; or the lamentation of the Doctors Commons for their downfall: being a true Dialogve relating the fearfull abuses and exorbitancies of those spirituall courts. 4to .. (Reprint) 1641
- An Antidote against Rome's infection, with a view of the pious and religious care of the citizens of this citie. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- An Ordination and Declaration of both Houses of Parliament sent to the lord maior of London, for the religious observation of the Lord's Day, commonly called Sunday. 4to .. 1642
- Religious Lotterie, or the churches amazement; wherein is declared how many sorts of religions there is crept into the very bowels of this kingdome, &c. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Divisions of the Church of England crept in at xv several doors, &c. (cut.) 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A collection of Speeches made by Sir Edward Dering, knt., in matters of religion. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- Laurentius Lutherizans*; or the Protestation of George Laurence, Master of Arts, late Commoner in Oxford, and late lecturer in the parish church of George, Buttolph-lane, by Little Eastcheap, in London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Letter, written by Mr. Stephen Marshall, to a friend of his in the city, in vindication of himself and his ministry, against the aspersion cast upon him by certaine malignants in the city. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- The first Centvry of scandalous malignant Priests, made and admitted into [the London and other] benefices by the Prelates. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- Three Looks over London [with the scarce wood-cut of St. Paul's Cross, and preaching at]. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- The *Reformado*, precisely charactered by a transformed church warden, at a vestry. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- The Declaration, Vindication, and Protestation of Edward Dobson, citizen and Stationer of London, wherein is shewed the many illegal and unjust imprisonments suffered by him through the information of Brownists, Anabaptists, &c. 4to *Bristol,* 1644

- A collection of certain statutes in force, also the ordinances for better observation of the Lord's Day, appointed by the lord mayor to be published. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1644
- Truth shut out of doors; or a briefe and true narrative of the occasion and manner of proceeding of some of Alderman-bury parish, in shutting their church-doores against me, &c. By Henry Burton. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1645
- The door of Truth opened; or a true narrative how Mr. Henry Burton came to shut himself out of the church-doors of Alderman-bury. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1645
- Directions of the Lords and Commons in Parliament for the electing and choosing of ruling-elders in all the congregations and in the classicall assemblies for the cities of London and Westminster, &c., for the speedy settling of Presbyteriall government. 4to *Lond.* 1645
- Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London, concerning church government, presented to the House of Peers, 16 Jan. 1645; with the Answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1645
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, together with rules and directions concerning suspension from the sacrament of the Lord's Supper; also the names of such Ministers as are appointed Triers and Judges of the ability of Elders in the twelve classes within the province of London. 4to *Lond.* 1645
- A short Declaration of the Assembly of Divines, by way of detestation of this abominable and blasphemous opinion, that God is and hath a hand in and is the author of the sinfulness of his people. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1645
- A Word in Season; or motives to peace, accomodation, and unity 'twixt Presbyterian and Independent brethren. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- Suspension suspended, or the Divines of Syon Colledge late claim of the power of suspending scandalous persons from the Lord's Supper clearly answered by William Prynne, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- A Reply to a letter, printed at Newcastle under the name of an Answer sent to the Ecclesiastical Assembly at London, about matters concerning the king and the government of the church; with a copy of the said letter to the assembly, in the name of John Deodate, D.D., &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- Male Dies, Male Dicis*, or a brief reply to *Nihil Respondens*; also the Brief View briefly re-viewed; being animadversions upon a namelesse authour, in a work called, A brief View of Mr. Coleman his new model. By Thomas Coleman, preacher of the word at Peter's, Cornhill. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The sworne Confederacy between the convocation at Oxford and the Tower of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1647
- A just Correction and Enlargement of a scandalous Bill of the mortality of the Malignant Clergy of London and other parts of the kingdom, which have been justly sequestred from their pastoral charges, &c. By J. V. [John Vicars.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1647
- Coleman-street Conclave visited, and that grand impostor, the schismatick's cheater in chief, truly and duly discovered. By John Vicars. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648



*Persecutio Undecima*: The Churches eleventh persecution, or a brief of the Puritan persecution of the Protestant clergy of the church of England, more particularly within the city of London. 4to

*Lond.* 1648

*Mercurius Anti-mechanicus*; or the simple Cobler's Boy, with his lap full of caveats (or take-heeds), documents, &c. to all his honest fellow tradesmen-preachers, but more especially a dozen of them in or about the city of London. By Theodore de la Guarden. 4to.

[Written by *Nathaniel Ward*, who was probably the ejected minister of Stapleford Tawney, in Essex, in ridicule of mechanics turning preachers in an age so prolific of religious sects and parties.] .. .. . *Lond.* 1648

A Word to London's Provinciall Assembly; or a view of some passages in the ministers late vindication of their government: to which is added a vindication of the Covenant against all intruders and opposers. By Nehemia Cant. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1650

The Declaration of John Robins, the false prophet, otherwise called the Shakers god, and Joshua Beek and John King, two false disciples, now prisoners in the new prison at Clerkenwell; together with his prophecy of what is to come to pass this year 1651. By G. H., an ear-witness. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1651

The Bishop of London, the Welch Curate, and Common Prayers with Apocrypha in the end. By William Erbery. 4to *Lond.* 1652

A Declaration of the people called Anabaptists in and about London. folio sheet .. .. . 1659

A seasonable Exhortation of sundry Ministers in London to the people of their respective congregations. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1660

The humble Apology of some, commonly called Anabaptists, with their protestation against the late wicked and most horrid insurrection in London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1660

A Renuntiation and Declaration of the Ministers of Congregational Churches and publick preachers of the same judgment, living in and about the city of London, against the late horrid insurrection and rebellion acted in the said city. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1661

A Lamentation over thee, O London, with thy rulers and people, who hast slighted the day of thy visitation, and resisted the spirit of the Lord and despised His counsel, and evil intreated and persecuted His servants, messengers, and children, &c. By R. C. 4to

*Lond.* 1665

A Certain Sound; or an alarm sounded to the persecuting Episcopalians in and about the cities of London and Westminster. By E. B. [Edward Burrough]. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1665

A Peace Offering, in an humble apology and humble plea for indulgence and liberty of conscience. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667

A Vindication of the Conforming Clergy from the unjust aspersions of heresie, &c. in answer to passages in Mr. Jenkins's Funeral Sermon on Dr. Seaman. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1680

The conversion and persecution of Eve Cohan, now called Elizabeth Verboon, a person of quality of the Jewish religion. 4to

*Lond.* 1680

- Allhallows Barking church. A narrative of a strange and sudden apparition of an arch-angel at the Old Bayly, on Monday March the seventh, 1680. [By Dr. Geo. Hickes.] folio *Lond.* 1680
- A new narrative of a Fiery Apparition, seen on several days about Tower hill; or a just relation of the unjust proceedings of the Church Warden of Allhallows Barking. By Jonathan Sanders, lecturer of the said church. folio . . . . . n. d.
- The birth and burning of St. Michael's Image at All Hallows Barking church. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- The birth and burning of St. Michael's Image. The second part. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- The sham Indictment quash'd; being an account of what passed at the Old Bailey, 20 May, 1681, when the minister answered Mr. Whitaker's indictment: with reflections on a libel, called the birth and burning of the image called St. Michael. folio *Lond.* 1681
- Order by the Bishop of London, for the preaching of sermons at Bow church on holidays. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1684
- Lent Preachers appointed by the Bishop of London. folio 1684-5
- \_\_\_\_\_ at Whitehall . . . . . 1684-5
- \_\_\_\_\_ appointed by the Bishop of London . . . . . 1685-6
- \_\_\_\_\_ appointed by the Commissioners of the diocese of London . . . . . 1686-7
- A narrative of the sufferings of Thomas Delaune, for publishing a late book, called a Plea for the Nonconformists. 4to *Lond.* 1684
- Order of the Ecclesiastical Court, 4th November, 1686 [James II.], as to claims for being exempt parishes, of Trinity Minories, St. James Duke's place, and St. Botolph Aldgate. 1686
- List of Prebendaries of St. Paul's, appointed by the Lords Commissioners of the diocese of London, to preach on holidays at St. Peter's church, Cornhill. folio . . . . . 1688
- Proceedings against Henry lord bishop of London, before the Lord Chancellor and the other Ecclesiastical Commissioners. 4to *Lond.* 1688
- A Letter from the Bishop of Rochester to the Lord Chamberlain, concerning his sitting in the late Ecclesiastical Commission. 4to *Lond.* 1688
- His Majesty's letter to the Bishop of London, to be communicated to both provinces. folio sheet . . . . . 1689
- A Letter from a City Minister to a Member of Parliament, in vindication of the Church of England clergy, for their owning and praying for King William and Queen Mary. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1689
- Tracts, viz. *Vox Cleri*, or the Sense of the Clergy, with an answer thereto. *Vox Regis et Regni*, or a protest against *Vox Cleri*, and a persuasive to make such alterations as may give ease to our dissenting brethren. Presbyterian Loyalty, or a history of dissenting loyalty, &c. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1689-90
- Heads of Agreement assented to by the united ministers in and about London. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1691
- Heads of Agreement by the united ministers in and about London, formerly called Presbyterian and Congregational. 4to *Lond.* 1691

- Historia de Episcopis et Decanis Londinensibus, à Hen. Wharton, A.M. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1695
- A Declaration of the sense of the Archbishops and Bishops now in and about London, concerning the proceedings of certain clergymen at the execution of Sir John Freind and Sir William Parkins. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1696
- Order in Council, 2 May, 1704, for making certain alterations in the Common Prayer.
- St. Bride's, Fleet street. Wilson and others against Townley: the appellant's case touching Tithes in the parish of. folio sheet. n. d. [circ. 1705]
- Tint for Taunt, the manager managed, with remarks on a sermon preached in St. Paul, Covent garden, by Lumley Lloyd, rector. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1710
- Pietas Londinensis*; or the present ecclesiastical state of London. By James Patterson, A.M. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1714
- A Declaration of the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishops in and near London, testifying their abhorrence of the present rebellion. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1715
- The Picture of a high-flying Clergyman; or a true state of the case between John Harris, D.D., rector of St. Mildred Bread street, London, and Charles Humphreys, LL.D., late lecturer of that parish. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1716
- A collection of cases and other discourses, lately written to recover Dissenters to the communion of the Church of England. By some divines of the city of London. Third edit. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1718
- A defence of the Lord Bishop of London, in answer to the Letter of Thanks of Mr. William Whiston to his lordship; with a vindication of Dr. Sacheverell's late endeavors to turn Mr. Whiston out of his church. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1719
- Cripplegate, St. Giles. The case of Tho. Bennett, D.D., vicar of, appellant, against Michael Trespass and others, inhabitants of the parish. folio .. .. . Lond. 1722
- An account of the rise and progress of the religious societies of the city of London. By Josiah Woodward, D.D. Fifth edition. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1724
- The Scourge, in vindication of the Church of England; with the anatomy of the heretical synod of dissenters at Salters hall. By T. Lewis. .. .. . n. d.
- The story of the Ordination of our first Bishops in Queen Elizabeth's reign, at the Nag's-head Tavern in Cheapside. By Thomas Browne, B.D. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1731
- A Letter to the Protestant Dissenting Congregation at Broad street Wappin, London, occasioned by their late proceedings against the author, on his profession of Unitarianism. By John Rhudd. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1734
- Quakers: Examination of a book lately printed by, with an account of the prosecutions against them, for recovery of tithes, church rates, &c., so far as the clergy of London are concerned. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1737



- Directions given to the Clergy of the diocese of London, in the year 1724, by the right rev. Father in God, Edmund [Gibson] lord bishop of London: with his Charge. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1744
- Some account of the state of Religion in London; in four letters to a friend in the country. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1774
- Somerset-house Chapel, a list of marriages, baptisms, and burials in, from the year 1714 to 1775; when it was shut up by order of the Treasury. 8vo .. n. d.
- Case respecting the maintenance of the London Clergy. By John Moore, L.L.B. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1802
- The history and antiquities of Dissenting Churches and meeting-houses in London, Westminster, and Southwark. By Walter Wilson. 4 vol. 8vo .. 1808
- An appeal and address to the yearly meeting of Friends held in London, A.D. 1814. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1814
- A collection of the tracts published by Joanna Southcott, Elias Carpenter, and others. 7 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1803-15
- An address to the owners and occupiers of property within the city of London, occasioned by two Bills now pending in Parliament upon the subject of Tithes. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1817
- Remarks on the speech of Charles Phillips, esq., at the meeting of the Bible Society at the Mansion-house, November 25, 1819. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1819
- An historical research concerning the most ancient Congregational Church in England; showing the claim of the church worshipping in Union street, Southwark, to that distinction. By Benjamin Hanbury. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1820
- Memoranda, containing an impartial account of an interesting meeting held at Queen-street chapel, Lincoln's-inn fields, March 10, 1821, touching the African missions. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1821
- Important Argument at the Mansion-house, on Saturday, 8th February, 1823, before the lord mayor, upon the rev. Dr. Owen's application for a warrant for Tithes, at 2s. 9d. in the pound upon rack rental, under the statute of 37th Henry VIII. 8vo *Lond.* 1823
- Cases relating to the Tithes of the city of London. By Thomas George Western, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1823
- An Argument on the non-inrolment in Chancery of the decree for Tithes in London. By Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, esq. 8vo *Lond.* 1823
- Remarks on the rapacity of the London Clergy and lay Impropropriators. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825
- A letter on the present neglect of the Lord's Day, addressed to the inhabitants of London and Westminster. By Charles James Blomfield, D.D., bishop of London. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1830
- Piety and Patriotism; or the church the champion of liberty: with notes and an appendix. By the author of the Textuary and Ritualist. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1835
- Evangelical Alliance. Report of the proceedings of the conference held at Freemasons' hall, London, from August 19 to September 2, inclusive. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1847

- The case of the Rector of St. Thomas Apostle in the city of London, with his parishioners. By the rev. H. B. Wilson, D.D., rector. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1849
- The Papacy; its history, dogmas, genius, and prospects: being the evangelical alliance prize essay on popery. By the rev. J. A. Wylie. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1852

### *Fire of London.*

- LETTER of King Charles II. to the lord mayor, &c. of London, concerning relieving the public distress caused by the late Fire of London. .. .. . 1666
- Order of the Lord Mayor [Weld] for rebuilding the city after the fire. .. .. . n. d.
- A short Narrative of the late dreadful fire in London. By Edward Waterhous. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Observations both historical and moral upon the burning of London, 1666, by Rege Sincera. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- A true and faithful account of the several informations exhibited to the committee appointed by Parliament to inquire into the late dreadful burning of the city of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Pyrotechnica Loyolana*: Ignatian Fire-works, or the fiery Jesuits' temper and behaviour exposed to publick view for the sake of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Upon the lamentable Fire in London, a poem. By J. A. of King's Colledge in Cambridge Fellow. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Annus Mirabilis*, the Year of Wonders 1666: an historical poem, describing the Fire of London. By John Dryden, esq. *Lond.* 1667
- A short and serious Narrative of London's fatal Fire, with its diurnal and nocturnal progression; a poem: as also London's Lamentation to her regardless passengers. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Confirmation by the Privy Council of the lord mayor's order for rebuilding the city after the great Fire. .. .. . 1667
- The conflagration of London poetically described, &c., both in Latin and English. [By Dr. Ford.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- London's Remains, in Latin and English, a poem. [By Dr. Ford.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Actio in Londini Incendiarios*, a Latin poem. [By Dr. Ford.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Londini Renascentis Imago Poetica*. [By Dr. Ford.] 4to *Lond.* 1668
- London's Resurrection, or the rebuilding of London encouraged, directed, and improved. By Samuel Rolls, minister of the Gospel. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1668
- London's Resurrection poetically represented. [By Dr. Ford.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1669
- An Act of Common Council for preventing and suppressing of fires within the city of London and liberties thereof. 4to .. .. . 1668

- Iter Boreale*: upon the rebuilding of the city, the right honourable the lord mayor and the noble company of Batchelors dining with him, May 5, 1669 [and other poems, mostly relating to London]. By R. Wild, D.D. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1670
- Trap ad Crucem*, or the Papist's Watch-word: an account of some late informations taken before several justices of the peace in and about London; also a relation of the several fires that have lately happened in the said city. 4to .. .. Lond. 1670
- The Papists' Plot, or firing discovered, in a perfect account of the late Fire in London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1679
- The Address of above twenty thousand Apprentices of London to the Lord Mayor, September 2, 1681, the day appointed to be observed in commemoration of the burning of that city by papists, jesuits, &c. anno 1666: with some of the reasons that induced the addressers to this application. folio sheet .. Lond. 1681
- A compendious history of the most remarkable passages for the last fourteen years, with an account of the plot both before and after the Fire of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1680
- London's Flames Reviv'd, or an account of the several informations exhibited to a committee appointed by Parliament to enquire into the burning of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1689
- London's Flames set in a true light, being a true and faithful account of the several informations exhibited to Parliament on the late burning of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- A Protestant Memorial, erected to the immortal glory of the Whigs and Dutch: it being a full and satisfactory relation of the late mysterious plot and firing of London. 4to .. Lond. 1713
- The Burning of London by the papists: *Sed Furor Papisticus*, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1714
- An account of the burning of the city of London, published by special authority in 1666. Third edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1721
- The City Remembrancer of the Great Plague, 1665, the Great Fire, 1666, and the Great Storm, 1703. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1767
- An historical Narrative of the great and terrible Fire of London, September 2, 1666. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1769
- 
- An account of the Fire at the new Prison, Clerkenwell, 1679. 4to Lond. 1679
- Order in Council, that briefs granted by His late Majesty for losses by fire, and not yet expired, be read in parish churches. 1684
- An account of the new method of extinguishing Fires, introduced by Ambrose Godfrey of Covent Garden, chymist. 8vo Lond. 1724
- The manner of securing all sorts of buildings from Fire, or a treatise upon the construction of arches made with bricks and plaister, called flat arches, &c.; written in French by M. le Comte d'Espie, and translated by L. Dutens. 8vo .. Lond. [1755]
- Reflections occasioned by the frequency of Fires in the metropolis; with thoughts on measures for adding to the public security, and remarks on the law of Arson. By Philanthropos. [Geo. Griffin, Store street.] 4to .. .. Lond. 1790



Resolutions of the associated Architects, with the report of a committee by them appointed to consider the causes of the frequent fires. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1793

*Sermons, Fires in London.*

- Lamentation, mourning, and woe, sighed forth in a Sermon preached at St. Martins in the Fields, on September 9, 1666, after the Fire of London. By Nathaniel Hardy, D.D., vicar. 4to *Lond.* 1666
- Lex Ignea*; a Sermon preached before the king, October 10, 1666, at the solemn fast for the late Fire of London. By William Sandcroft, D.D., dean of St. Paul's. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1666
- The widow of Sarepta; a Sermon on occasion of the Fire of London. By David Stokes, D.D. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1667
- The Burning of London in the year 1666 commemorated and improved in CX. discourses. By Samuel Rolle. 8vo *Lond.* 1667
- London's Lamentations, or a serious discourse concerning the late fiery dispensation. By Thomas Brooks. 4to *Lond.* 1670
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, at Guildhall chapel, on the day of their humiliation in memory of the late dreadful Fire. By Henry Hesketh. 4to *Lond.* 1679
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. at Bow church, September 2, 1680, the anniversary of the fast for the burning of London, by Gilbert Burnet. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. at Bow church, September 3, 1683, on the day of humiliation for the late dreadful Fire. By William Hopkins, B. D. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1683
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. September 2, 1685, being the anniversary fast for the dreadful Fire. By Benjamin Calamy, D. D. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. at the church of St. Mary le Bow, September 2, 1686, being the anniversary fast for the dreadful Fire in the year 1666. By John Scot, D. D. 4to *Lond.* 1686
- A Sermon preach'd at Guildhall chapel, 2 September, 1740. By Samuel Salter, M. A. 4to. .. .. *Lond.* 1740
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's cathedral, September 2, 1748. By William Parker, M. A. 8vo .. .. *Oxford*, 1748
- A Sermon before the right hon. the Lord Mayor, &c. September 3, 1750, [the public fast in remembrance of the Fire of London]. By William Meades, rector of Knapton, co. Camb. 4to *Lond.* n. d.
- A Sermon preach'd in London, January 16, 1714 $\frac{4}{5}$ , on occasion of the dreadful Fire which began in Thames street on Thursday January 13. By John Evans. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1715
- A Sermon preached at Haberdashers' hall, March 27, on occasion of the dreadful Fire in the city on March 25, 1748. By Thomas Gibbons. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1748
- A Sermon preached on occasion of the dreadful Fire at Ratcliff highway, July 23, 1794. 8vo. (Title page wanting.) With a preface, being a brief historical account of the fire.

*Gazettes.*

LONDON Gazette, from the commencement in 1665 to the end of the year 1856 :

VOLS.		Nos.	
I.	{ (Oxford Gazette) Nov. 7, 1665 to Feb. 1, 1665 }	1	to 454
	{ (London Gazette) Feb. 5, 1665 to Mar. 24, 1669 }		
II.	Mar. 24, 1670 to Mar. 23, 1673,	455	to 870
III.	Mar. 25, 1674 to Mar. 21, 1677,	871	to 1287
IV.	Mar. 21, 1678 to Mar. 23, 1681,	1288	to 1705
V.	Mar. 25, 1682 to Mar. 22, 1685,	1706	to 2122
VI.	Mar. 22, 1686 to Mar. 24, 1689,	2123	to 2542
VII.	Mar. 24, 1690 to Mar. 22, 1693,	2543	to 2959
VIII.	Mar. 22, 1694 to Mar. 24, 1697,	2960	to 3377
IX.	Mar. 24, 1698 to Mar. 19, 1701,	3378	to 3393
X.	Mar. 23, 1702 to Mar. 21, 1705,	3795	to 4211
XI.	Mar. 21, 1706 to Dec. 31, 1709,	4212	to 4633
XII.	Dec. 31, 1709 to Dec. 29, 1711,	4634	to 4945
XIII.	Dec. 29, 1711 to Mar. 23, 1713,	4946	to 5209
XIV.	Mar. 23, 1714 to Mar. 25, 1718,	5210	to 5627
XV.	Mar. 25, 1718 to Dec. 30, 1721,	5628	to 6020
XVI.	Dec. 30, 1721 to Dec. 28, 1725,	6021	to 6437
XVII.	Dec. 28, 1725 to April 23, 1728,	6489	to 6667
XVIII.	April 23, 1728 to Dec. 28, 1731,	6668	to 7051
XIX.	Dec. 28, 1731 to Dec. 31, 1734,	7052	to 7363
XX.	Dec. 31, 1734 to Dec. 31, 1737,	7364	to 7662
XXI.	Dec. 31, 1737 to Dec. 29, 1741,	7663	to 8079
XXII.	Dec. 29, 1741 to Jan. 3, 1743,	8080	to 8289
XXIII.	Jan. 3, 1743 to Dec. 29, 1744,	8290	to 8392
XXIV.	Jan. 1, 1744 to Mar. 28, 1747,	8393	to 8626
XXV.	Mar. 28, 1747 to Mar. 21, 1748,	8627	to 8833
XXVI.	Mar. 21, 1748 to Mar. 23, 1750,	8834	to 9042
XXVII.	Mar. 23, 1750 to Dec. 30, 1752,	9043	to 9228
XXVIII.	Dec. 30, 1752 to Dec. 31, 1754,	9229	to 9437
XXIX.	Dec. 31, 1754 to Dec. 30, 1755,	9438	to 9541
XXX.	Dec. 30, 1755 to Dec. 28, 1756,	9542	to 9647
XXXI.	Dec. 28, 1756 to Dec. 30, 1758,	9648	to 9856
XXXII.	Dec. 30, 1758 to Jan. 3, 1761,	9857	to 10066
XXXIII.	Jan. 3, 1761 to Dec. 29, 1761,	10067	to 10169
XXXIV.	Dec. 29, 1761 to Dec. 31, 1763,	10170	to 10378
XXXV.	Dec. 31, 1763 to Dec. 31, 1765,	10379	to 10587
XXXVI.	Dec. 31, 1765 to Jan. 2, 1768,	10588	to 10794
XXXVII.	Jan. 2, 1768 to Jan. 2, 1770,	10795	to 11005
XXXVIII.	Jan. 2, 1770 to Jan. 2, 1773,	11006	to 11314
XXXIX.	Jan. 2, 1773 to Dec. 31, 1774,	11315	to 11522
XL.	Dec. 31, 1774 to Jan. 4, 1777,	11523	to 11732
XLI.	Jan. 4, 1777 to Jan. 2, 1779,	11733	to 11940
XLII.	Jan. 2, 1779 to Dec. 30, 1780,	11941	to 12148
XLIII.	Dec. 30, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1782,	12149	to 12401
XLIV.	Dec. 31, 1782 to Dec. 28, 1784,	12402	to 12607
XLV.	Dec. 28, 1784 to Dec. 30, 1786,	12608	to 12816

Vols.			Nos.
XLVI.	Dec. 30, 1786	to Dec. 30, 1788,	12817 to 13055
XLVII.	Dec. 30, 1788	to Dec. 29, 1789,	13056 to 13361
XLVIII.	Dec. 29, 1789	to Dec. 28, 1790,	13162 to 13268
XLIX.	Dec. 28, 1790	to Dec. 31, 1791,	13269 to 13374
L.	Dec. 31, 1791	to Dec. 29, 1792,	13375 to 13488
LI.	Dec. 29, 1792	to Dec. 24, 1793,	13489 to 13608
LII.	Dec. 31, 1793	to Dec. 24, 1794,	13609 to 13735
LIII.	Dec. 30, 1794	to Dec. 26, 1795,	13736 to 13847
LIV.	Dec. 29, 1795	to Dec. 31, 1796,	13848 to 13966
LV.	Dec. 31, 1796	to Dec. 30, 1797,	13967 to 14077
LVI.	Dec. 30, 1797	to Dec. 29, 1798,	14078 to 15093
LVII.	Dec. 29, 1798	to Dec. 31, 1799,	15094 to 15217
LVIII.	Dec. 31, 1799	to Dec. 30, 1800,	15218 to 15323
LIX.	Dec. 30, 1800	to Dec. 29, 1801,	15324 to 15439
LX.	Dec. 29, 1801	to Dec. 28, 1802,	15440 to 15544
LXI.	Dec. 28, 1802	to Dec. 31, 1803,	15545 to 15661
LXII.	Dec. 31, 1803	to Dec. 29, 1804,	15662 to 15766
LXIII.	Dec. 29, 1804	to Dec. 28, 1805,	15767 to 15785
LXIV.	Dec. 31, 1805	to Dec. 30, 1806,	15877 to 15987
LXV.	Dec. 30, 1806	to Dec. 29, 1807,	15988 to 16103
LXVI.	Dec. 29, 1807	to Dec. 31, 1808,	16104 to 16213
LXVII.	Dec. 31, 1808	to Dec. 30, 1809,	16214 to 16328
LXVIII.	Dec. 30, 1809	to Dec. 29, 1810,	16329 to 16438
LXIX.	Dec. 29, 1810	to Dec. 31, 1811,	16439 to 16536
LXX.	Dec. 31, 1811	to Dec. 20, 1812,	16537 to 16686
LXXI.	Dec. 29, 1812	to Dec. 30, 1813,	16687 to 16835
LXXII.	Jan. 1, 1814	to Dec. 31, 1814,	16836 to 16970
LXXIII.	Jan. 3, 1815	to Dec. 30, 1815,	16971 to 17095
LXXIV.	Jan. 2, 1816	to Dec. 31, 1816,	17096 to 17205
LXXV.	Jan. 4, 1817	to Dec. 30, 1817,	17206 to 17318
LXXVI.	Jan. 3, 1818	to Dec. 29, 1818,	17319 to 17435
LXXVII.	Jan. 2, 1819	to Dec. 21, 1819,	17436 to 17546
LXXVIII.	Jan. 1, 1820	to Dec. 30, 1820,	17549 to 17664
LXXIX.	Jan. 2, 1821	to Dec. 29, 1821,	17665 to 17777
LXXX.	Jan. 1, 1822	to Dec. 31, 1822,	17778 to 17883
LXXXI.	Jan. 4, 1823	to Dec. 30, 1823,	17884 to 17988
LXXXII.	Jan. 3, 1824	to Dec. 28, 1824,	17989 to 18094
LXXXIII.	Jan. 1, 1825	to June 28, 1825,	18095 to 18150
LXXXIV.	July 2, 1825	to Dec. 31, 1825,	18151 to 18207
LXXXV.	Jan. 3, 1826	to June 30, 1826,	18208 to 18263
LXXXVI.	July 4, 1826	to Dec. 29, 1826,	18264 to 18318
LXXXVII.	Jan. 2, 1827	to June 29, 1827,	18319 to 18374
LXXXVIII.	July 3, 1827	to Dec. 28, 1827,	18375 to 18427
LXXXIX.	Jan. 1, 1828	to June 24, 1828,	18428 to 18482
XC.	July 1, 1828	to Dec. 30, 1828,	18483 to 18536
XCI.	Jan. 2, 1829	to June 30, 1829,	18537 to 18589
XCII.	July 3, 1829	to Dec. 29, 1829,	18590 to 18641
XCIII.	Jan. 1, 1830	to June 29, 1830,	18642 to 18700
XCIV.	July 2, 1830	to Dec. 31, 1830,	18701 to 18763
XCV.	Jan. 4, 1831	to June 28, 1831,	18764 to 18831
XCVI.	July 1, 1831	to Dec. 28, 1831,	18814 to 18888
XCVII.	Jan. 3, 1832	to June 22, 1832,	18889 to 18947



Vols.			Nos.
XCVIII.	July 26, 1832	to Dec. 28, 1832,	18948 to 19908
XCIX.	Jan. 1, 1833	to June 28, 1833,	19009 to 19062
C.	July 2, 1833	to Dec. 27, 1833,	19063 to 19114
CI.	Jan. 3, 1834	to June 27, 1834,	19116 to 19168
CII.	July 1, 1834	to Dec. 30, 1834,	19169 to 19225
CIII.	Jan. 2, 1835	to June 30, 1835,	19226 to 19284
CIV.	July 3, 1835	to Dec. 2, 1835,	19285 to 19342
CV.	Jan. 1, 1836	to June 28, 1836,	19343 to 19395
CVI.	July 1, 1836	to Dec. 30, 1836,	18396 to 19453
CVII.	Jan. 3, 1837	to Mar. 13, 1837,	19454 to 19480
CVIII.	April 4, 1837	to June 3, 1837,	19481 to 19515
CIX.	July 4, 1837	to Dec. 29, 1837,	19516 to 19574
CX.	Jan. 2, 1838	to June 29, 1838,	19575 to 19630
CXI.	July 3, 1838	to Dec. 28, 1838,	19631 to 19690
CXII.	Jan. 1, 1839	to June 28, 1839,	19691 to 19746
CXIII.	July 2, 1839	to Dec. 31, 1839,	19747 to 19809
CXIV.	Jan. 3, 1840	to Mar. 31, 1840,	19810 to 19842
CXV.	April 3, 1840	to June 30, 1840,	19843 to 19870
CXVI.	July 3, 1840	to Oct. 3, 1840,	19871 to 19909
CXVII.	Nov. 3, 1840	to Dec. 29, 1840,	19910 to 19935
CXVIII.	Jan. 1, 1841	to Mar. 30, 1841,	19936 to 19965
CIX.	April 2, 1841	to June 21, 1841,	19966 to 19994
CXX.	July 2, 1841	to Oct. 29, 1841,	19995 to 20032
CXXI.	Nov. 2, 1841	to Dec. 31, 1841,	20033 to 20056
CXXII.	Jan. 4, 1842	to Mar. 29, 1842,	20057 to 20086
CXXIII.	April 1, 1842	to June 28, 1842,	20087 to 20115
CXXIV.	July 1, 1842	to Oct. 28, 1842,	20116 to 20155
CXXV.	Nov. 1, 1842	to Dec. 30, 1842,	20156 to 20182
CXXVI.	Jan. 3, 1843	to Mar. 31, 1843,	20183 to 20209
CXXVII.	April 4, 1843	to June 23, 1843,	20210 to 20236
CXXVIII.	June 27, 1843	to Sep. 29, 1843,	20237 to 20265
CXXIX.	Oct. 3, 1843	to Dec. 29, 1843,	20266 to 20300
CXXX.	Jan. 3, 1844	to Mar. 29, 1844,	20301 to 20330
CXXXI.	April 2, 1844	to June 24, 1844,	20331 to 20357
CXXXII.	June 1, 1844	to Oct. 29, 1844,	20358 to 20398
CXXXIII.	Nov. 1, 1844	to Dec. 31, 1844,	20399 to 20428
CXXXIV.	Jan. 3, 1845	to Mar. 28, 1845,	20429 to 20457
CXXXV.	April 1, 1845	to June 27, 1845,	20458 to 20483
CXXXVI.	July 1, 1845	to Oct. 31, 1845,	20484 to 20522
CXXXVII.	Nov. 1, 1845	to Nov. 15, 1845,	20523 to 20534
CXXXVIII.	Nov. 17, 1845	to Nov. 24, 1845,	20535 to 20542
CXXXIX.	Nov. 26, 1845	to Dec. 30, 1845,	20543 to 20556
CXL.	Jan. 2, 1846	to Mar. 31, 1846,	20557 to 20589
CXLI.	April 1, 1846	to June 30, 1846,	20590 to 20618
CXLII.	July 3, 1846	to Sep. 29, 1846,	20619 to 20645
CXLIII.	Oct. 2, 1846	to Nov. 19, 1846,	20646 to 20669
CXLIV.	Nov. 20, 1846	to Dec. 29, 1846,	20670 to 20687
CXLV.	Jan. 1, 1847	to Mar. 30, 1847,	20688 to 20719
CXLVI.	April 2, 1847	to June 29, 1847,	20720 to 20749
CXLVII.	July 2, 1847	to Aug. 31, 1847,	20750 to 20769
CXLVIII.	Sep. 3, 1847	to Oct. 30, 1847,	20770 to 20787
CXLIX.	Nov. 2, 1847	to Dec. 31, 1847,	20788 to 20811

Vols.					Nos.	
CL.	Jan.	4, 1848	to	Feb. 29, 1848,	20812	to 20832
CLI.	Mar.	3, 1848	to	April 29, 1848,	20833	to 20851
CLII.	May	2, 1848	to	June 30, 1848,	20852	to 20872
CLIII.	July	3, 1848	to	Sep. 29, 1848,	20873	to 20901
CLIV.	Oct.	3, 1848	to	Dec. 29, 1848,	20902	to 20931
CLV.	Jan.	2, 1849	to	Mar. 30, 1849,	20932	to 20962
CLVI.	April	2, 1849	to	June 29, 1849,	20963	to 20993
CLVII.	July	3, 1849	to	Oct. 5, 1849,	20994	to 21025
CLVIII.	Oct.	6, 1849	to	Dec. 28, 1849,	21026	to 21054
CLIX.	Jan.	1, 1850	to	Mar. 29, 1850,	21055	to 21081
CLX.	April	2, 1850	to	June 2, 1850,	21082	to 21109
CLXI.	July	2, 1850	to	Oct. 1, 1850,	21110	to 21140
CLXII.	Oct.	4, 1850	to	Dec. 30, 1850,	21141	to 21167
CLXIII.	Jan.	3, 1851	to	Mar. 28, 1851,	21168	to 21195
CLXIV.	April	1, 1851	to	June 27, 1851,	21196	to 21222
CLXV.	July	1, 1851	to	Sep. 30, 1851,	21223	to 21249
CLXVI.	Oct.	3, 1851	to	Dec. 30, 1851,	21250	to 21277
CLXVII.	Jan.	2, 1852	to	Mar. 30, 1852,	21278	to 21305
CLXVIII.	April	2, 1852	to	June 29, 1852,	21306	to 21333
CLXIX.	July	2, 1852	to	Oct. 29, 1852,	21334	to 21374
CLXX.	Nov.	2, 1852	to	Dec. 31, 1852,	21375	to 21397
CLXXI.	Jan.	2, 1853	to	Mar. 29, 1853,	21398	to 21425
CLXXII.	April	1, 1853	to	June 29, 1853,	21426	to 21452
CLXXIII.	July	1, 1853	to	Oct. 28, 1853,	21453	to 21489
CLXXIV.	Nov.	1, 1853	to	Dec. 30, 1853,	21490	to 21507
CLXXV.	Jan.	3, 1854	to	Mar. 31, 1854,	21508	to 21538
CLXXVI.	April	4, 1854	to	June 30, 1854,	21539	to 21567
CLXXVII.	July	4, 1854	to	Oct. 31, 1854,	21568	to 21616
CLXXVIII.	Nov.	3, 1854	to	Dec. 30, 1854,	21617	to 21646
CLXXIX.	Jan.	2, 1855	to	Mar. 30, 1855,	21647	to 21686
CLXXX.	April	2, 1855	to	June 29, 1855,	21687	to 21737
CLXXXI.	July	2, 1855	to	Sep. 28, 1855,	21738	to 21791
CLXXXII.	Oct.	2, 1855	to	Dec. 28, 1855,	21792	to 21832
CLXXXIII.	Jan.	1, 1856	to	Mar. 31, 1856,	21833	to 21866
CLXXXIV.	April	1, 1856	to	June 27, 1856,	21867	to 21896
CLXXXV.	July	1, 1856	to	Sep. 30, 1856,	21897	to 21927
CLXXXVI.	Oct.	3, 1856	to	Dec. 30, 1856,	21928	to 21954

### *Hospitals.*

THE ordre of the Hospital of S. Bartholomewes in West Smithfelde,  
in London. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1552

The order of the Hospitalls of K. Henry the 8th and K. Edward the  
6th; viz. St. Bartholomew's, Christ's, Bridewell, St. Thomas's.  
12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1557

Petition to the King and Parliament of Thomas Stanley, for faithfully  
administering to the charities of Christ's, St. Thomas's, and Beth-  
lem Hospitals. .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

- Letters Patent of King Henry the Eighth and King Edward the Sixth, whereby the mayor, commonalty, and citizens of London are incorporated governors of the hospitals of Christ, St. Bartholomew, Bridewell, Bethlem, and St. Thomas the Apostle. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- A brief history of Christ's Hospital, with a list of the Governors. Fourth edition. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Brief Collections out of Magna Charta, with applications to the case and charter of Bridewell Hospital, London. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- Orders and Ordinances for the better government of the Hospitall of Bartholomew the lesse. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1652
- A Psalm of Thanksgiving (in score) to be sung by the children of Christ's Hospital, in Easter week, for their founders and benefactors .. .. 1687
- A Second representation of the Hospitall of St. Thomas Southwark's case, in a humble address to Sir Thomas Pilkington, lord mayor of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- A Memorial presented to the Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, on behalf of the Hospitaler and his friend. 4to *Lond.* 1690
- Remarks on the Royal Hospital at Greenwich. By N. Hawkesmar. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1728
- Account of the proceedings of the Governors of St. George's Hospital, from 1733 to 1735. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1735
- Present state and lists of the children of His Majestie's royal foundation at Christ's Hospital. .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- A copy of the Royal Charter, establishing an Hospital for the maintenance and education of exposed and deserted young children. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- An account of the foundation and government of the Hospital for Foundlings at Paris. Drawn up by command of her late majesty Queen Caroline. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- Account of the Foundling and other Hospitals. .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- An historical account of the hospital for young and deserted children. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1759
- An account of the rise and progress of the London Hospital, from its institution 1740, to 1767. 4to .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- A series of Letters which were interchanged between governors of the two great Hospitals of this city, and Mr. Gardiner of Richmond. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1772
- An historical account of the origin, progress, and present state of Bethlem Hospital. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1783
- Charges and Orders of the officers of Christ's Hospital. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1785
- Reflections on a Letter addressed to the Governors of St. George's Hospital. By J. Hunter, surgeon. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1793
- Extracts from the books of Bridewell Hospital. By Thomas Bowen. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1798
- Historical accounts of Bridewell, Bethlem, and Greenwich Hospitals. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1783-98
- Reports from Select Committees of Bridewell Hospital. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1799



- Chelsea. An historical and descriptive account of the Royal Hospital, the Royal Military Asylum, and of King James's College, at Chelsea. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1805
- An account of the British Lying-in Hospital for married women, in Brownlow street, Long Acre. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1808
- A Letter to the Governors of Christ's Hospital. By Robert Waithman. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1808
- Accounts of the Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, and the British Lying-in Hospitals, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1808-30
- Guy's Hospital, A copy of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Guy, esq., founder of, with an Act 11 Geo. I., for incorporating the executors of the said Will. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1815
- Twelfth Annual Report of the London Infirmary for curing diseases of the Eye. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- Report as to appointing of a Chaplain to Bethlem Hospital. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- A Letter to the Governors of Bethlem Hospital, containing an account of the management of that institution for the last twenty years. By John Haslam, M. D. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- An historical account of St. Thomas's Hospital [Southwark]. By Benjamin Golding. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1819
- History of Christ's Hospital from its first foundation. (With list of Governors, &c.) By John Stiff Wilson. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- A brief history of Christ's Hospital. With a list of the Governors. small 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- A Letter to the President of the Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem, upon the original design and present pursuits of one of these ancient foundations of mercy. From a Governor. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- History of Christ's Hospital from its foundation. By the rev. W. Trollope. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1831
- An account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of St. Katharine near the Tower of London. By J. B. Nichols, F.S.A., F.L.S., 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Reasons for the establishing and further encouragement of St. Luke's Hospital for Lunatics; with the Rules, &c. for the government thereof. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1829
- The Twenty-ninth Report of the London Fever Hospital, with the plan and regulations. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1831
- The Preparations of the Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1831
- An Address delivered at the Hospital for the maintenance of deserted children. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Memoranda, References, and Documents relating to the Royal Hospitals of the city of London; prepared and printed under the direction of the Committee of the court of Common Council appointed in relation to the said Hospitals. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1836
- A Narrative of the proceedings of laying the first stone of the new buildings at Bethlem Hospital, July 1838. By Peter Laurie, esq., LL.B. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1838

- A Descriptive Catalogue of the Anatomical Museum of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, published by order of the Governors. Vol. I. Specimens illustrative of pathological anatomy. 8vo *Lond.* 1846
- Records of Harvey: in extracts from the Journals of the Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew. Published by permission of the President and Treasurer. With notes by James Paget. 8vo *Lond.* 1846
- Descriptive Catalogue of the Preparations in the Museum of St. Thomas's Hospital, printed by order of the Governors. Vol. I. Minute and descriptive anatomy, wax models and casts, comparative anatomy. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1847
- Bethlem Hospital. The Report of the Commissioners in Lunacy to the secretary of state, on; together with a copy of the evidence on which such Report is stated to be founded. To which is prefixed a letter from the under secretary of state. 8vo *Lond.* 1852
- The Observations of the Governors on the Report: with Appendixes. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1852

### *Improvements.*

- A DESIGN for bringing a navigable river from Rickmansworth in Hertfordshire, to St. Giles's in the fields: the benefits of it declared, and the objections answered. 4to .. (Reprint) *Lond.* 1641  
[See *Westminster*.]
- Another copy, with an answer to the whole, printed in the same year, and both reprinted, 1720. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1720
- Proclamation, Charles II. (1671), against more new buildings being erected in the fields commonly called *Windmill Fields*, *Dog Fields*, the fields adjoining to *Sohoe*, and other places in the suburbs of London and Westminster. .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Heads of the Additional Bill for paving and cleansing London.
- Objections against carrying on the New Sewer from Spital Fields to the Thames, and Answer thereto. .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Rules and Directions for pitching and leveling the streets of London, for the more convenient current of the waters thereof, as agreed on by the commissioners and authorized surveyors. *Lond.* n. d.
- An Essay on the many advantages accruing to the community from the superior neatness, convenience, decorations and embellishments of great and capital Cities: addressed to Sir John Barnard, knt. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1754
- A Scheme for the better supplying this metropolis with Water from the river Coln. By W. Efford, gent. 4to .. *Lond.* 1764
- London and Westminster improved. By John Gwynn. 4to  
*Lond.* 1766
- A Plan for improving the city of London by means of navigable canals and commercial basons. By W. Tatham. 4to *Lond.* n. d.
- Plan to raise £300,000 by completing the bridge at Blackfriars, embanking the Thames, redeeming the ancient toll on London Bridge, repairing the Royal Exchange, and rebuilding Newgate. 4to  
*Lond.* 1768

- Critical Observations on the Buildings and Improvements of London.  
By James Stuart. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1771
- A Report and Survey of the Canal proposed to be made on one level,  
from Waltham Abbey to Moorfields, with plans, &c. By Robert  
Whitworth. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1773
- Public Improvement, or a Plan for making a communication between  
London and Westminster. By William Pickett, esq. 4to  
*Lond.* 1789
- The Representation of the Leaseholders and Contractors interested in  
the houses and buildings in Pickett street near Temple Bar, Skin-  
ner street, Fleet market, and Snow hill; with the schemes of the  
City State-Lottery, and plans and elevations of the different build-  
ings constituting the prizes. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Acts of Parliament for widening and improving the streets at Temple  
Bar and Snow hill, from 1795 to 1804. 8vo.
- Reasons in favour of the London Wet Docks. 8vo *Lond.* 1796
- The Story of Tom Cole, with Old Father Thames's malediction of the  
Wapping Docks. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1796
- Tracts on subjects connected with the improvement of London. By  
George Griffin Stonestreet. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1760-1800
- Report and Estimate of the Grand Southern Canal. By John Rennie,  
engineer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Charles Pitt, his Plan and Expences of the new Street. [Regent  
street.] 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Exposition of some particulars as to the new Street, &c. By Charles  
Pitt, surveyor. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Remarks on the Buildings and Improvement of London, and else-  
where. 8vo .. .. . *Bath,* 1815
- Some account of the improvements of the western part of London,  
by the formation of the Regent's park, the new street, the new  
sewer, &c. Illustrated with plans, and accompanied by explanatory  
and critical observations. By J. White. 2d edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1815
- Observations in justification of the establishment of Wet Docks in  
the Port of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- Regent's Canal Act (52 Geo. III.) 8vo .. .. . 1819
- A Letter from an inhabitant of St. Katherine's, addressed to Mr. John  
Hall, secretary to the proposed St. Katherine's Dock; with obser-  
vations on a pamphlet intituled A Plain Statement of Facts, &c.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* [1824]
- A Reply to the authorized defence of the St. Katherine's Dock project.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Description of a design for improving the public ways of Holborn  
bridge, Skinner street, and Fleet market, &c. By Samuel Acton.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1826
- Reports of the grand Ship Canal from London to Portsmouth. By  
N. W. Cundy, esq., architect and civil engineer. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- Suggestions for making a grand street from the New London Bridge  
to the principal places of business in the city. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable Sir Robert Peel, secretary of state,  
&c. on the supply of water to the metropolis. 8vo *Lond.* 1828



- An historical account of Sub-ways in the British metropolis, and for the flow of pure water and gas into the houses of the inhabitants, &c. By John Williams. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1828
- On the new construction of Drains. By John Moon. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1832
- Report of the intended Viaduct from Fetter lane to the Old Bailey. By F. Wishaw. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1833
- Statement as to additional means of communication between London and Blackwall. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836
- Short Remarks and Suggestions upon the improvements now carrying on and under consideration. By Francis [Freeling]. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836
- A brief statement of the advantages which will result to the public from the establishment of a communication by railroad between London and Blackwall: with an estimate. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- Observations upon the proposed extension of the Commercial Railway, from the Minories to Leadenhall street. By a Citizen. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- Letter to Richard Lambert Jones, esq., chairman of the New London Bridge Committee, on the subject of widening the Poultry, as proposed in the Report of the Select Committee on Metropolitan Improvements. By Samuel Angel, architect. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- Metropolitan Improvements: from the Westminster Review. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1841
- Queries to the Committee of Common Council respecting the intended canal from Monkey Island to Isleworth. folio .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The architectural antiquities and present state of Crosby Place, London, as lately restored by John Davies, esq., architect, delineated in a series of elevations, plans, &c. from original drawings by Henry J. Hammon, architect; with an historical and descriptive account. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1844
- The first, second, third, and fourth Reports of the Commissioners for improving the metropolis. folio .. .. 1844-45
- The fifth Report. folio .. .. 1846
- Report of the Commissioners for establishing Railway Termini within or in the immediate vicinity of the metropolis. folio .. .. 1846

### *Inns of Court.*

- THE Maske of Flowers, presented by the gentlemen of Graies Inne at the Court of Whitehall, in the Banquetting House, upon Twelfth Night, 1613. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1614
- The office of General Remembrance of matters of record kept in Cur-sitor's court, Chancery lane. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1617
- The Triumph of Peace, a masque, presented by the foure honourable houses or Innes of Court before the King and Queenes Majesties. Invented and written by James Shirley of Grayes Inne, gent. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1633

- Εγκυκλοφορεία*, or Universal Motion ; being part of that magnificent entertainment by the noble prince De la Grange, lord lieutenant of Lincoln's Inn, presented to the high and mighty Charles II. monarch of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, on Friday 3 of January, 1662. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- Origines Juridicales*, or Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, Inns of Court and Chancery, &c. ; also a chronologie of lord chancellors and other great law officers. By Sir William Dugdale. (Third edition with additions.) folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Gesta Grayorum* : together with a Masque as it was presented by the gentlemen of Gray's Inn for the entertainment of Queen Elizabeth, 1590. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1688
- Catalogus Librorum Bibliothecæ honorabilis societatis Medii Templi Londini.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1734
- A Letter to Lady Loughborough on her presenting the colours to the Bloomsbury and Inns of Court Association. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Picturesque Views, with an historical account of the Inns of Court. By Samuel Ireland. royal 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1800
- Antiquities of the Inns of Court and Chancery. By W. Herbert. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1804
- The Student's Guide through Lincoln's Inn ; containing an account of that honourable society. By Thomas Lane, steward. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1805
- Trial, in 1821, respecting the liability of Clifford's Inn to pay poor rates, with observations on the liability of other inns of court, &c. By John Hickin, of Lincoln's Inn. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823
- Cases of supposed Exemption [as to payment of poor's rates] of Gray's Inn, Lincoln's Inn, &c. By Edward Griffith, esq., F.S.A., &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1831
- The Temple Church, architectural illustrations and account of. By Rob. Wm. Billings. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1838
- History of the Knights Templars, the Temple Church, and the Temple. By C. G. Addison, esq. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1842
- The Temple Church. By C. G. Addison, esq. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1843
- The Temple Church ; An account of its restoration and repairs. By William Burge, esq. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1843
- Lincoln's Inn ; its ancient and modern buildings, with an account of the library. By William Holder Spilsbury, librarian. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1850

*Laws, Charters, Customs.*

- ARNOLDE's Chronicle. [The customs of London.] First edition. folio  
[*Antwerp, circa 1504*]
- Arnolde's Chronicle. Second edition. folio .. [*circa 1521*]
- The Customes of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle. Third  
edition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1811
- Orders taken and enacted for Orphans and their porcions. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1551
- Orders taken and enacted for Orphans and their portions. 4to  
*Lond.* 1652
- Orders appointed to be executed in the cittie of London, for setting  
roges and idle persons to worke, and for releefe of the poore.  
4to .. .. *Lond.* 1580
- A breefe Discourse, declaring and approving the necessarie and invio-  
lable maintenance of the laudable Customs of London. 12mo. (At  
London, printed by Henrie Middleton for Rafe Newberie.)  
*Lond.* 1584
- The same. 4to. (London, printed by James Flesher.) *Lond.* 1652
- An Abridgement of an Acte of Common Counsel passed 2 July, 1586,  
for the better service of Hir Majestie in her cariage, and for the  
better government of carts, &c. 12mo .. 1586
- The order of my Lord Maior, the Aldermen, and the Sheriffes, for their  
meetings, and wearing of their apparel, throughout the yere. 12mo  
(Printed by John Windet.) .. .. *Lond.* 1604
- The Lawes of the Market. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1620
- The order of my Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, and the Sheriffs, for their  
meeting and wearing of their apparel throughout the whole year.  
12mo. (Black letter.) .. .. *Lond.* 1629
- The same. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1682
- The same. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- The same. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1735
- Generall Matters to be remembred of the Lord Maior throughout  
the whole yeare. 12mo.
- A brieve declaration as to what special nuisances relating to private  
Dwelling Houses a man may have his remedy by assize or other  
action. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1636
- The Liberties, Usages, and Customes of the city of London confirmed  
by Parliament: collected by Sir Henry Calthrop, knt. 4to  
*Lond.* 1642
- An order against chusing Elders for Common Council men. broad sh.  
1646
- The City Law, or the course and practice of all manner of juridicall  
proceedings in the Hustings in Guildhall, London. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- The same. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1658
- Heads of Proposal agreed on to be referred to Parliament by a ge-  
neral meeting of Attorneys, at Staples Inn Hall, on Friday, 15th  
February, 1649.



- London's Liberties, or a learned argument of law and reason, before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill, wherein the freedom of the citizens of London in their election of their chief officers is fully debated. 4to .. .. Lond. 1651
- The same: with a preface. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- Reports of Speciall Cases, touching severall customs and liberties of the city of London. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1655
- The same. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1670
- The Practice of the Sheriff's Court in London. 12mo Lond. 1657
- The same. (Reprint: with a table of fees taken in the year 1764.) 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- The City Law; shewing the customes, franchises, liberties, privileges, &c. of the famous city of London. 8vo Lond. 1658
- The Practice of the Marshal's Court, with their fees, charges, and proceedings. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1663
- An Act of Common Council for the better regulation of the courts of law in the Guildhall, London. 4to .. .. 1669
- Lex Londinensis*; or the City Law. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Royal Charter of Confirmation granted by King Charles II. to the city of London. By S. G., gent. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- The Abridgement of the Charter of the city of London: being every freeman's priviledge. 4to .. .. Lond. 1680
- An Act of Common Councill for retrenching of the expences of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs. folio .. .. 1680
- An account of the injurious proceedings of Sir George Jeffreys, knt., late recorder of London, against Francis Smith, bookseller, &c. for publishing a pretended libel, entituled An Act of Common Council for retrenching the expences of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs. folio .. .. Lond. [1680]
- The Forfeitures of London's Charter, or an impartial account of the several seizures of the city charter. 4to .. .. Lond. 1682
- The City of London's Rejoinder to Mr. Attorney-General's Replication, in the *Quo warranto* brought by him against their charter. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- A Defence of the Charter and Municipal Rights of the city of London. By Thomas Hunt. 4to .. .. Lond. [1682]
- The Lawyer Outlaw'd, or a brief Answer to a Defence of the Charter and Municipal Rights of the city of London by Thomas Hunt. 4to .. .. Lond. 1683
- The Case of the Charter of London stated. folio Lond. 1683
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London, presented to His Majesty in Council at Windsor, 18 June, 1683; with the lord keeper's speech, touching the seizure of their liberties. folio .. .. Lond. 1683
- The Arraignment of co-ordinate Power; with a touch at the London Petition and Charter. folio .. .. Lond. 1683
- Mrs. Elinor James's Letter to the King on restoring the Charter of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- London (Small Tolls). Reasons for adding a Proviso to the Bill for naturalizing David Le Grand and others, for preserving to the city

- its ancient revenues and hereditaments of package, scavage, balliage, portage, and other small tolls or duties [temp. Car. II.]  
 The Liberties, Usages, and Customs of the city of London, confirmed by Parliament: collected by Sir Henry Calthorpe, knt. 4to  
Lond. 1693
- The Pleadings, Arguments, and other Proceedings upon the *Quo warranto*, touching the Charter of the city of London. fo. Lond. 1696
- The Charter granting to the city of London the several Duties of package, scavage, balliage, and portage; with tables of the duties on exported and imported merchandise. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Privilegia Londini*; or the Laws, Customs, and Privileges of the city of London. By William Bohun, esq. 8vo .. Lond. 1702
- The same. Third edition. .. .. Lond. 1723
- Fees of the Sheriffs' Court and Chamberlain's Office, Wood street and Poultry Compters, and Ludgate. 4to .. Lond. 1712
- The Charters of the city of London; to which is annexed an abstract of the arguings in the case of the *Quo warranto*. By J[ohn] E[velyn]. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1738
- A concise History of the City of London, with the laws and customs thereof. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1752
- The Laws and Customs, Rights, Liberties, and Privileges of the city of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1765
- Another copy of the same, with MS. notes. .. Lond. 1765
- A List of the By laws of the city of London unrepealed. 8vo  
Lond. 1769
- The Charters of London complete: also Magna Charta and the Bill of Rights, with notes and MS. additions and corrections. By John Luffman, citizen and goldsmith of London. 8vo Lond. 1793
- A concise Treatise on the Courts of Law of the city of London. By Thomas Emerson. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1794
- 
- A collection of Acts of Common Council from 1606 to 1829. folio  
Lond. 1606-1829
- Acts and Reports of Common Council from 1690 to 1744. folio  
Lond. 1690-1744
- Reports of Common Council from 1702 to 1848. 24 vols. folio  
Lond. 1702-1848
- Minutes of the Common Council from 1811 to 1857. 47 vols. folio.
- Statement of the Produce and Expenditure of the City's Estate, from 1800 to 1851. 12 vols. folio.
- Acts of Common Council, minutes of evidence, documents, &c. on the petition of the innholders, complaining of interruption by the ticket porters. folio .. .. Lond. 1819
- 
- A Plea for the Commonalty of London. By John Bellamie. 8vo.  
(Reprint, 1727) Lond. [1644]
- Bellamius enervatus*; or a full answer to a book entitled A Plea for the Commonalty of London, &c. refuted by Irenæus Lysimachus. 4to .. .. Lond. 1645

- Lysimachus enervatus, Bellamius reparatus*; or a reply to a book intituled A full Answer to a Plea for the Commonaltie of London.  
By John Bellamie. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1645
- Mr. Francis Jenks's Speech, spoken in a Common Hall the 24th of June, 1679. folio.
- A Letter from J. B., *alias* Oldcutt, to his friend Mr. Jenks. folio.  
1679
- The Speech of Sir Robert Clayton, knt., lord mayor elect, at Guildhall, on the 29th September, 1679. folio .. Lond. 1679
- An Account of the Proceedings in Guildhall, London, 13 Sep. 1679, with the substance of Sir Thomas Player's speech, and the lord mayor's answer. folio.
- An Answer to the excellent and elegant speech made by Sir Thomas Player, 12 Sep. 1679. folio.
- A Vindication of Sir Thomas Player, in a seasonable reply to a saucy and dangerous pamphlet pretending to be an answer to Sir Thomas's speech. folio.
- An Answer to a pamphlet intituled A Vindication of Sir Thomas Player. folio.
- The Vindicator vindicated, or a sur-rejoynder on behalf of Sir Thomas Player. folio.
- A Hue and Cry after the Reasons which were to have been given, the 18 Sep. 1769, to the Lieutenancy, by Sir T. P. [Thomas Player] and others. folio .. .. Lond. 1679
- The Speech of Sir Patience Ward, lord mayor elect, at Guildhall, London, on the 29th Sep. 1680. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The City of London's Plea to the *Quo warranto*. folio Lond. 1682
- The Replication to the City of London's Plea to the *Quo warranto*. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- The City of London's Rejoinder. folio .. n. d.
- Quo warranto*: The Citizen's loss when the Citie's Charter is forfeited or given up. .. .. Lond. n. d.
- The last Will and Testament of the Charter of London. folio  
Lond. 1683
- An Account of the proceedings to judgment against the Charter of London. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1683
- King James the Second's Warrant, displacing mayors, &c. of corporations by charter of Charles II., or from the king since 1679, &c. folio .. .. Lond. 1688
- Petition of the Commons of London to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, to consider the most speedy and best way of removing Sir George Jeffries from being Recorder. .. Lond. n. d.
- The Rights and Priviledges of the city of London proved from prescription, charters, and acts of Parliament. folio Lond. 1689
- Case of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of London, upon the Petition of some of the common councilmen, presented to the House of Commons, Dec. 13, 1690. .. .. [1690]
- The Liveryman's Reasons why he did not give his vote for a certain gentleman, either to be lord mayor or parliamentman for the city of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1701



- The Freemen's of London necessary and useful Companion. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1707
- The Priviledges of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city. By John Green. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1708
- The Citizen's and Tradesmen's Guide, setting forth the new Act of Common Council concerning Foreigners. 4to .. *Lond.* 1712
- Opinion on a Question put by Common Council, 17th April, 1719, as to the issuing of money from the chamber, to maintain law-suits on controverted elections. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1719
- The Priviledges of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen of the city. By John Green, sometime attorney of the Mayor's court. 8vo. Second edition. .. .. *Lond.* 1722
- Examination and Resolution, as to whether un-freemen, or freemen paying two or more scots, can vote at wardmote elections. By a Citizen. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- Report in Affirmance of the right of the Mayor and Aldermen of London to put a negative to bills or acts depending in the court of Common Council. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- A Letter to Mr. William Timms, containing an Answer to the Report of a committee of Aldermen, touching the right of the Mayor and Aldermen to put a negative to bills or acts of Common Council. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- City Liberties; or the Rights and Privileges of Freemen of London. [By Giles Jacob.] 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1732
- A List of the persons (Liverymen) who have poll'd for Mr. William Selwin. *Daily Post* extraordinary, April 9, 1734.
- Considerations upon mischiefs that may arise, &c. occasioned by the late election of Broad-street ward. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1735
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, occasioned by his nomination of five persons disqualified by Act of Parliament, to serve the office of Sheriff. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- A Vindication of the right honourable the Lord Mayor, in answer to a letter addressed to his lordship, on occasion of his nomination of five dissenters to serve the office of Sheriff. 8vo *Lond.* 1738
- Reasons offered to the consideration of the worthy citizens of London, for continuing the present Lord Mayor in the mayoralty another year. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- City Corruption and Mal-administration display'd; addressed to the citizens of London, against the ensuing election for common councilmen. By a Citizen. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- City Corruption and Mal-administration displayed; occasioned by the ill management of the public money in general. By a Citizen. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- An Address to the Liverymen of London, relating to their conduct in the ensuing election of Lord Mayor. By a Liveryman. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1739
- Serious Considerations on the ensuing election for Lord Mayor. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- The Important Crisis, or a seasonable Address from a citizen of London, in relation to the election of Chamberlain. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.

- Proceedings of the Court of Hustings and Common Hall at the late election for Lord Mayor. By a Liveryman who was present. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1739
- A Narrative of what passed in the Common Hall assembled for the election of Lord Mayor, September and October, 1739. Second edition. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1739
- The conduct of the Liverymen at the late election of a Lord Mayor justified. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1739
- Bishopsgate Ward, A complete collection of all the Letters, Papers, Songs, &c., published on the opposition of the present Common Councilmen of. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1740
- An examination of the conduct of several Comptrollers of the city of London in relation to the City's estate called Conduit Mead, now New Bond street. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1743
- Acts and Reports of Common Council, from 1690 to 1744. folio.
- List of inhabitants of Farringdon Ward Within, and sums paid by them, as charged for the Orphans Tax. .. .. .*Lond.* 1747
- Serious Expostulations on occasion of a late extraordinary revolution. By a Member of the Common Council. 8vo *Lond.* 1752
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of London. By an Old Servant. First edition. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1762
- The same. Third edition. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1763
- The Important Crisis, or a seasonable address from a citizen of London on the election of a Chamberlain. Second edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1762
- The Method and Rule of proceeding upon all Elections, Polls, and Scrutinies, at Common Halls and Wardmotes within the city of London. By Sir Walter Mildmay, bart. Second edition. 12mo  
*Lond.* 1762
- The same. Third edition. 12mo .. .. .*Lond.* 1768
- A Letter to the Common Council of the city of London. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1764
- A Second Letter to the Common Council of the city of London. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1764
- A Letter to the right honourable Thomas Harley, esq., lord mayor of the city of London, and an expostulation with the Livery on the treatment of John Wilkes, esq. By an Alderman of London. Third edition. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1768
- A Letter to the Citizens of London, dedicated to Brass Crosby, esq., lord mayor. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1771
- Magna Charta opposed to assumed Privilege; being a complete view of the late interesting disputes between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of London. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1771
- The Arguments of the Four Judges who reversed the sentence of disfranchisement pronounced in the Mayor's Court against Mr. Alderman Plumbe. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1782
- The Arguments of the Judges of the court of King's Bench upon their giving judgment in the case of Cocksedge and Fanshawe. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1783

- Report of the Common Council to enquire into assertions respecting the affairs of the corporation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1784
- Report of the Committee of Common Council on the Memorial of Mr. John Raban of Hatton garden, respecting the coal and corn meters offices. folio .. .. Lond. 1785
- The Names and Address of the several Officers of the city of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1789
- Standing Orders of the Commissioners of Sewers of the city of London. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1806
- The Doctrine and Practice of Attachment in the Mayor's Court, London. By Robert Woolsey, gent. 8vo .. Lond. 1806
- A Treatise on Municipal Rights, and of those of the City of London in particular. By William Payne. 8vo .. Lond. 1813
- An Address to the inhabitants of Tower Ward on the approaching election of Common Councilmen. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1816
- An Epitome of the Privileges of London, including Southwark. By David Hughson, LL.D. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1816
- A Reply to the statement of the court of Rulers and Assistants of the Fellowship, contained in the report of the hon. Committee of Controul over the Corn and Coal Meters. 8vo .. Lond. 1818
- The Method of electing Sheriffs, &c. of London and Middlesex: being extracts from periodical publications, addressed to the court of Aldermen by the compiler. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- An Exposition of the Privileges of the City of London in regard to claims of non-freemen to deal by wholesale within its jurisdiction. By George Norton, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1821
- A Report of the Decisions established upon the disputed votes at the late contested election of Alderman for the ward of Queenhithe. By Thomas Hathway. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1821
- An Inquiry into the Elective Franchise of the Citizens of London. By Henry Schultes. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1822
- The Act of Parliament for regulating the vend and delivery of Coals within the cities of London and Westminster, &c. (47 Geo. III.) 8vo .. .. Lond. 1824
- An Enquiry into the nature and duties of the office of Inquest Jurymen of the city of London. By Joseph Newell. 8vo. Lond. 1824
- The Citizen's Pocket Chronicle, containing a digested view of the history, antiquity, and temporal government of the city of London. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1827
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, &c. of the city of London, respecting the sale of the office of Secondary. By Charles Pearson, liveryman of the Haberdashers Company, and formerly one of the representatives of the ward of Bishopsgate in Common Council. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Commentaries on the history, constitution, and chartered franchises of the City of London. By George Norton, esq., barrister at law, advocate-general of Madras, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1829
- A collection of particulars relative to the election of Common Councilmen for the ward of Farringdon Without, in the year 1828, with



- some preliminary remarks respecting the introduction of Mr. Hunt to that ward. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Reports to the court of Common Council as to the charges on Coals. folio .. .. Lond. 1830
- On the constitution, jurisdiction, and practice of the Sheriffs Courts of London, &c. By Thomas Lewis, gent. 8vo Lond. 1833
- Michael Scales, Proceedings on a writ of *Mandamus* directed to the mayor and aldermen of London, in the case of. 8vo Lond. 1831-2-3
- Extracts from the Ballot Sunday Newspaper, of the Public Meeting of the ward of Portsoken, and letters of Hughes and Scales relative to the election for that ward. .. .. 1832
- Letter of Scales to the Freemen and Citizens of London. 1832
- Scales *versus* Key, bart., Proceedings on a trial in the court of King's Bench for a false return to a writ of *Mandamus*. 8vo Lond. 1834
- The King *versus* Johnson, Proceedings on a *Quo warranto* in the case of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835-6-9
- Ceremonials connected with the office of Lord Mayor. *Temp.* Farebrother. [36 copies printed.] 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Sir Walter Mildmay's Method and Rule of proceeding upon all elections, polls, and scrutinies at Common Halls and Wardmotes within the city of London. By Henry K. S. Causton. New edition, with notes. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1841
- The Livery Triumphant; a Letter to the Lord Mayor on his conduct respecting the late Common Hall. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Petition of members of the Common Council (with their names subscribed) to the House of Commons .. .. Lond. n. d.
- A Practical Treatise on the laws, customs, and regulations of the city and port of London. By Alexander Pulling, esq. of the Inner Temple. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1842
- Report of the Proceedings at the Bread-street Scrutiny in 1843. By W. T. Haly, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1843
- A Letter to the Lord Mayor on the formation of a Local Court for the city of London. By Woodthorpe Brandon. 8vo Lond. 1844
- The Customary Law of the city of London. By Woodthorpe Brandon. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845
- An Inquiry into the Freedom of the city of London in connexion with trade, and into the laws and ordinances of the city respecting wholesale and retail traders, &c. By Woodthorpe Brandon. 8vo Lond. 1850
- The Law and Practice of Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court, under the new rules of practice. By John Locke, M.A., one of the common pleaders of the city of London. 8vo Lond. 1853
- Minutes of the Common Council from 1811 to 1857. vols. folio.

### *Sheriffs.*

- Declaration of both Houses to indemnify the Sheriffs of London for not publishing some late Messages and Proclamations sent them in the King's name. folio .. .. 1642
- Ditto, ditto, for continuing of the Sheriffs in office. fo. Lond. 1660

- Venn and his Mermydons; or the Linen-Draper capotted: being Advice to the citizens of London, occasioned by the indirect practices used in the late election of Sheriffs. 4to *Lond.* 1679
- A seasonable Address to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commoners of London, upon the present electing of Sheriffs. fo. *Lond.* 1680
- The Protestant Antidote; or an Answer to a pamphlet intituled A seasonable Address to the Lord Mayor, touching the present election of Sheriffs. folio.
- A true account of the Proceedings at the Common Hall, Guildhall, London, for chusing Sheriffs, &c. 24 June, 1680. folio.
- The Proceedings at the Guildhall in London, on Thursday, July the 29th, 1680. folio.
- Proceedings at Guildhall, July 29th, 1680, as to the Poll then going forward for Sheriff. . . . . [1680]
- True narrative of the Proceedings at Guildhall, 4th February, 1680, and 24th June, the same year, on their chusing members for Parliament, and Sheriffs . . . . . [1680]
- A true account of the Proceedings at the Common Hall, for chusing Sheriffs and other officers, 24th June, 1680. . . . . [1680]
- Proceedings at Guildhall 24th of June, 1680, on the choice of Sheriffs and other officers, &c. . . . . *Lond.* [1680]
- Proceedings at the Guildhall on the election of Bethel and Cornish. folio . . . . . 1680
- A true account of the Proceedings at the Common Hall, for chusing Sheriffs and other officers; with a copy of the Petition for the sitting of Parliament. folio . . . . . 1680
- The Speech of Sir Patience Ward, lord mayor elect, at Guildhall, London, on the 29th Sep. 1680. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- An account of the new Sheriffs holding their office. folio *Lond.* 1680
- A seasonable Answer to a late pamphlet intituled The Vindication of Slingsby Bethel, esq., one of the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- Proceedings in Common Hall at the choice of. folio *Lond.* 1681
- Strange News from Hicks's Hall: or an order of sessions for bailiffs of liberties to return juries, &c. in vindication of the Sheriffs' power. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- The Sheriffs' case; whether and how they may lawfully qualifie themselves for their holding the office according to the Act of Corporations. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- An impartial account of the Proceedings of the Common Hall of the city of London, June the 24th, 1682, for electing of Sheriffs. folio *Lond.* 1682
- Proclamation from the Privy Council to suppress disorders and riots at the next election of Sheriffs, 13 July, 1682. folio.
- The Domestick Intelligence; or news both from city and country: (*inter alia*) giving an account of the election of Sheriffs in Common Hall. [Papillon and Dubois.] No. 120. folio *Lond.* 1682
- Account of the Irregular Proceedings at Guildhall about the election of the pretended Sheriffs, Mr. North and Mr. Rich, September 28th, 1682. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1682

- A true account of the Irregular Proceedings in relation to the election and swearing of Dudley North and Peter Rich, esqrs. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- A Caveat entered by divers eminent citizens against the swearing of Dudley North and Ralph Box, esquires, as Sheriffs; with a paper addressed to the court of Aldermen. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- An Address to the Lord Mayor and court of Aldermen, from the inhabitants and freeholders of Middlesex, concerning the election of Papillon and Dubois. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- The declaration of Tho. Papillon and John Dubois to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- A Paper subscribed and delivered to the Lord Mayor, touching the election of Papillon and Dubois, requesting him to make proclamation for them to appear and seal their bonds. folio *Lond.* 1682
- The Matters of Fact in the present election of Sheriffs faithfully reported. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- The Sheriffs of London for the time being are the proper managers and legal judges of the election of, for the year ensuing, clearly stated. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- The case between the Lord Mayor and Commons concerning the election of, clearly stated, and the sense of some learned gentlemen of the gown concerning it, by way of answer to several questions represented. folio ... *Lond.* 1682
- A modest Enquiry concerning the election of the Sheriffs of London, and the right of chusing demonstrated to belong unto the Lord Mayor, the court of Aldermen, and the Common Hall. 4to *Lond.* 1682
- The Priviledge and Right of the Freemen of London to chuse their own Sheriffs vindicated. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- The Right of electing Sheriffs of London and Middlesex briefly stated and declared. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- Rights of the City farther unfolded, and the manifold miscarriages of my Lord Mayor in the present election of Sheriffs laid open. folio *Lond.* 1682
- Goodman Country to his Worship the City of London, touching the late election of Sheriffs, &c. folio .. *Lond.* [1682]
- The Cities just Vindication; or a scourge for a vagabond libel, intituled Goodman Country to his Worship the City. folio.
- The Lord Mayor of London's Vindication; being an answer to a pamphlet intituled A brief Collection out of the records of the city touching the election of Sheriffs. 4to .. *Lond.* 1682
- London's Liberties; or a learned argument of law and reason, before the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, at Guildhall, wherein the freedom of the citizens of London in their elections is fully debated. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- The Priviledges of the Citizens of London contained in the charters. 4to .. *Lond.* 1682
- The Case of the Sheriffs for the year 1682, or the Third Years Paper in regard to the Act for Corporations. Being the case also of the dissenting ministers. 4to .. *Lond.* 1682



- The City of London's Loyal Plea; or a rational stating the case concerning the election of Sheriffs. folio .. [1682]
- The loyal Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, upon their election, set to music. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- Midsummer Moon, or the Liveryman's complaint. By Tho. Thompson. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- The Tryal of Thomas Pilkington, esq., and Samuel Shute, esq., Sheriffs, and others, for the riot at Guildhall on Midsummer-day, 1682, being the day for election of Sheriffs. folio .. *Lond.* 1683
- The Petition of Pilkington lord mayor, Bethel, and others, in behalf of themselves and the executors of Sir Tho. Player, Cornish, Shute, and Jenks, to His Majesty; that the prosecutors of the petitioners may be excepted in the Act of Grace, touching the riot on the election of Sheriffs. folio .. .. . n. d.
- A Paper touching the qualification of. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The Right of the Citizens of London to elect in their Common Hall proved. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The ancient manner of electing of, and other officers. folio .. n. d.
- Observations on the Citizens' right of making. folio .. n. d.
- An Act of Common Council for regulating the election of, and for repealing the treasonable Acts of that court in the late rebellion. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The Trial between Sir William Pritchard, knt. and alderman of London, plaintiff, and Thomas Papillon, esq., defendant; to which is added the matter of fact relating to the election of Sheriffs. folio .. *Lond.* 1689
- Account of the Proceedings of the Common Hall, June 24, 1689, as also the Petition of the citizens of London to the Commons. fo. .. *Lond.* 1689
- The Rights and Privileges of the City, proved from prescription, charters, and acts of Parliament; with a large preface showing how fatal the late proceedings in Westminster Hall, in dissolving corporations, were to the original constitution of the English government. folio .. .. . 1689
- A friendly Dialogue between a Liveryman and a Freeman of the city of London, concerning the late proceedings at Guildhall in the election of Sheriffs. Second edition. 4to .. *Lond.* 1695
- The Speech of William Thompson, esq., recorder of London, upon the election of Sheriffs, in the Evening Post. .. 1715
- The history of the Sherifffdom of the city of London and county of Middlesex, &c.; with a relation of the case of Papillon and Dubois, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1723
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, occasioned by his nomination of five persons disqualified by Act of Parliament, to serve the office of Sheriff. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- A Vindication of the right honourable the Lord Mayor, in answer to a letter addressed to his lordship, on occasion of his nomination of five dissenters to serve the office of Sheriff. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1738
- Richard Oliver's Letter to the Livery, on the choice of. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1771

- A Middlesex Freeholder's Letter to Oliver, on the choice of. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1771
- An Account of some alterations and amendments attempted in the duty and office of Sheriffs of London and Middlesex during the sheriffalty of Sir Barnard Turner and Thomas Skinner, esq. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1784
- A Letter to the Livery of London, relative to the view of the writer in executing the office of Sheriff. By Sir Richard Phillips, knt. 8vo .. .. .*Lond.* 1808
- The method of electing Sheriffs, &c. of London and Middlesex: being extracts from periodical publications. 4to .. .. .*Lond.* 1849
- Acts regulating Buildings, &c. in the Metropolis: a digest of the law as it now stands with reference to building matters connected therewith in the metropolis and parts adjacent thereto, prepared for the Builders' Society, by the honorary Secretary. 8vo *Lond.* 1856

### *Miscellaneous.*

- A DELICATE Diet for dainty mouthd Droonkardes; wherein the fowle abuse of common carowsing and quaffing with hartie draughtes is honestlie admonished. By George Gascoyne, esquier. Imprinted at London by Richard Jhones, Aug. 22, 1576. Reprinted, London 1789. 8vo.
- The Carrier's Cosmographie; or a briefe relation of the Innes, Ordinaries, Hosteries, and other lodgings in and neere London, where the carriers, waggons, foote-posts, and higglers doe usually come. folio .. .. . 1637
- A Reply as true as steel, to a rusty, rayling, ridiculous, lying Libel, which was lately written by an impudent, unsoder'd Ironmonger, and called by the name of an Answer to a foolish pamphlet, entitled A Swarme of Sectaries and Schismatiques. 1641
- An Apology for Bishops, or a plea for Learning. 1641
- Statement of Greivances of the Clerks of the Custom House, London, and praying relief. .. .. . n. d.
- The Scots Scouts Discoveries. By their London Intelligencer. 4to  
*Lond.* 1641
- The Proposal of Capt. John Bulmer, in the office of Assurance, London, for the blowing up of a man and boat over London Bridge.  
 [1643]
- Three Looks over London. [With the scarce wood-cut of St. Paul's Cross, and preaching at.] 4to .. .. .*Lond.* 1643
- The *Reformato* precisely charactered by a transformed churchwarden at a vestry. 4to .. .. .*Lond.* 1643
- Wonders Foretold by her crete Prophet of Wales, which shall certainly be this present year, 1643, by Tivills [Devils] appearing in many places of this kingdome, especially about the city of London and Westminster. 4to .. .. .*Lond.* 1643

- Supernaturall Sight and Apparitions seen in London June 30, 1644.  
By William Lilly. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1644
- Tragicum Theatrum actorum et casuum tragicorum Londini publicè  
celebratorum. 12mo .. .. . *Amsterdam*, 1649
- The Declaration of John Robins, the false prophet, otherwise called  
the Shakers' god, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1651
- The Last Warning to all the inhabitants of London. 4to *Lond.* 1659
- The downfall of May-games. By Thos. Hall, B.D. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- Fumifugium*; or the inconvenience of the Aer and Smoke of London  
dissipated. By J. E. [John Evelyn]. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1661
- The Bakers and Brewers Warning-Piece, or excellent orders to be  
observed by such as shall be appointed to serve the markets with  
corn, meal, and other grain, for the relief of poor people, &c. 4to  
*Lond.* 1662
- A Description of the Office of Credit, by the use of which none can  
possibly sustain loss, but every man may certainly receive gain and  
wealth. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1665
- The Citizen's Companion, or the Tradesman's Mirror. 8vo *Lond.* 1673
- The Burning of the Whore of Babylon, as it was acted with great  
applause in the Poultry, London, on Wednesday night, being the  
fifth of November last, at six of the clock. 4to *Lond.* 1673
- Proposals and Schemes for raising money on tallies and orders, and  
lotteries. folio sheet.
- Proposals as to the Million Lottery, with a detection of the artful  
schemes of the Dutch and other foreign lotteries now on foot.  
sheet.
- Declaration of the Commons Committee sitting in Guildhall, to con-  
sider of the safety of the kingdom and city of London, and pre-  
serving the privileges of Parliament. sheet .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Compassion for the sorrowful afflicted seed, in the city of London or  
elsewhere. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Abstract of the Master Taylors' Bill depending in Parliament, with  
the case of them and the Journeymen Taylors of London, &c. as to  
various abuses complained of. .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The case of the Journeymen Taylors of London and Westminster,  
and the case of the Master Taylors, in relation to the abuses of  
journeymen. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Sad and Deplorable News from Bride lane, or a warning for lovers  
that are either inconstant or fond. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1676
- Poor Robin's Visions, wherein is described the present humours of  
the times, the vices and fashionable fopperies thereof. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1677
- A Narrative of the visible hand of God upon the Papists, by the  
downfall in Black Friars, London, *Anno Christi*, 1623. (By the  
rev. Samuel Clarke, formerly pastor of St. Benet Fink.) sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1676
- Strange and Wonderful News from Goswell street. 4to *Lond.* 1678
- Narrative of the magnificent Procession, and Burning of the Pope at  
Temple Barre, Nov. 17, 1679; being the anniversary of Queen  
Elizabeth's coronation. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1678



- A Narrative of a strange apparition of an Arch-Angel at the Old Bayly, on 7th March, 1680. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Account of the Earl of Danby's bringing up from the Tower, 27th May, 1682. folio .. .. 1682
- Several objections sometimes made against the Office of Credit fully answered. 4to .. .. Lond. 1682
- The Compleat Tradesman; or the exact dealer's daily companion, &c. By N. H. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1684
- An Apology for the Builder, or a Discourse shewing the cause and effects of the increase of building. 4to .. .. Lond. 1689
- A Plea for the City Orphans and Prisoners for Debt, humbly offered to this present Parliament. 4to .. .. Lond. 1690
- An Address to the members of the Royal Exchange division of loyal London Volunteers. 12mo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- A Dialogue between Francisco and Aurelia, two unfortunate orphans of the city of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1690
- A Walk to Islington, with a description of the New Tunbridge Welles, Sadler's Music-house, &c. folio .. .. Lond. 1699
- A Frolick to Horn fair; with a walk from Cuckold's Point through Deptford and Greenwich. folio .. .. Lond. 1700
- Account of the effects of the dreadful Storm of 27th Nov. 1703, in a letter of a gentleman in town to his friend in the country. 8vo .. .. Lond. [1703]
- The City Candidates, or peace and union in nubibus. 4to Lond. 1705
- Case of the Traders of London and the Wharfingers. 8vo Lond. 1705
- Poetical Reflections on the vices and foibles of the age. [Chiefly descriptive of London manners.] 8vo .. .. Lond. 1706
- London Belles, or a description of the most celebrated beauties in the city of London. With the names. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1707
- Advice to the Ladies, or an Answer to the Court and City Beauties. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1707
- Some account of the Spanish Juros, in a letter to a citizen of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1713
- Instructions given to the twelve New Lights that lately sprung up in G—— H——. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1713
- Answer of the Underwriters to the case of the master Coal-meters, humbly offered to the consideration of the lord mayor, &c. With the report and order thereupon. folio sheets .. .. Lond. 1714
- Computation of the Expences in Provisions spent in London and Westminster, for a year, month, day, hour, and minute. (broad-side.) .. .. Lond. 1715
- The Serjeant's Letter to his fellow soldiers, on the intended invasion of the Pretender. By A. B., serjeant of the Guards. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1715
- Down with the Mug, or reasons for suppressing the Mug-houses. By Sir H. M——. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1717
- The Mug Vindicated against the scurrilous libel of Sir H. M——. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1717
- It cannot rain but it pours; or the first part of London strow'd with rarities. 4to .. .. Lond. 1726

- It cannot rain but it pours; or the second part of London strow'd with rarities. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1726
- The Grub-street Miscellany, in prose and verse. By Mr. Bavius. n. d.
- Lord Mayor's Shew, or the City in its Glory. Now first published from an original manuscript of the late ingenious and facetious orator John Henley, M. A. "Surely every man walketh in a vain shew." Psalm xxxix. 6. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Mercenary Lover, or true secret history of a city amour. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1726
- An historical and critical Dissertation on the art of selling bargains [in London]. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1728
- The Moderator between the Married men and the Batchelors, &c. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1729
- The Bakers' Appeal on the ruinous and deplorable condition of the bakers of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1730
- A scheme for a new Lottery, or a husband and coach for six and forty shillings. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1732
- The Perjur'd Citizen, or female revenge. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1732
- A serious Call to the city of London, and through them to the whole nation, to relieve the persecuted protestants of Saltzburgh. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1732
- The Sturdy Beggars, a new ballad opera, dedicated to the lord mayor, aldermen, common council, and merchants and citizens of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733
- London made Easy, or a scheme for paying off the Orphans, Workhouse, and all other city debts; also for building general hospitals and workhouses for the poor; also for erecting a mansion-house for the lord mayor. By John Southall. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1734
- A narrative of several Street Robbers, &c. [All of them London characters]. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* [1734]
- A Sermon in commemoration of the great Storm in the year 1703. By A. Gifford. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1734
- The City Garland, or Country Medley. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1734
- The Directory, or an alphabetical list of the places of abode of Merchants. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1736
- The St. James's Register; or Taste à la mode. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1736
- An Essay on the hard case of the Retale-Traders, Citizens, Shopkeepers, &c. of the city of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1741
- The Mystery Revealed: containing a series of transactions and authentic testimonials respecting the supposed Cock-lane ghost. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1742
- The Adventures of David Simple through London and Westminster. 2 vol. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1744
- A Letter from a Discounter in Bishopsgate street to a Pawnbroker in Long Acre. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1745
- An authentic copy of a Letter from Thomas Newans to his Grace the Duke of Newcastle, foretelling the dangers threatening this nation, especially London and Westminster. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1745
- Palladio Londinensis*, or the London Art of Building. 4to *Lond.* 1748
- The British Merchant. By Charles King. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1748

- The London Fishery laid open, or the arts of fishermen and fishmongers set in a true light. 4to .. .. Lond. 1759
- The Art of Living in London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1760
- The Adventures of a Black Coat in London and Westminster. 12mo  
Lond. 1760
- Eight Letters to His Grace the Duke of ———, on the custom of  
vails-giving in England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1760
- The Marshal's Offering to the Yellow Train-band Regiment. folio  
Lond. 1760
- The New River Head. A Tale. 4to .. .. Lond. 1763
- The History of the Fortune-teller in the Old Bailey. 8vo Lond. 1764
- A seasonable Alarm to the City of London, shewing that the new method of paving the streets with Scotch pebbles, and pulling down the signs, must be pernicious to health and morals. By Zachary Zeal, citizen. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1764
- A Winter Evening's Conversation in a club of Jews, Dutchmen, French refugees, and English stock-jobbers, at a noted coffee-house in Change alley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1768
- Schemes submitted to the consideration of the public; more especially to members of Parliament and the inhabitants of the metropolis. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1770
- Reflections upon the present Dispute between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1771
- The Milesian (or the Templar). A comic opera. 8vo Lond. 1778
- Prince's London Price Current. 2 vol. folio Lond. 1779–81
- A narrative of the Riots in London in the year 1780. By William Vincent, of Gray's Inn, gent. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1780
- An account of a debate in Coachmakers' Hall. By Harum Skarum, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1780
- Unity and Public Spirit recommended, in an address to the inhabitants of London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1780
- Lamplighter's Poem for the year 1783. folio .. Lond. 1783
- The Adventures of Lucifer in London. 12mo Lond. 1786
- The Adventures of a Speculist, or a Journey through London. By George Alexander Stevens. 2 vol. 12mo .. Lond. 1788
- Lord Mayor's Day. (A Pindaric.) 4to .. Lond. [1792]
- A Town Eclogue, or a poetical contest between Toby and a Minor-; Poet of B-ts-n's coffee-house, at a bookseller's shop near Temple-bar. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- A Sketch of English Liberty; comprizing a remarkable Star-chamber case, 9th Geo. III., the King against William Bingley: to which is added The new Plain Dealer; and *Technestias*, or the art of stirring a fire. 8vo .. .. Lond. [1793]
- The Diamond Ring, or the successful artifices of three London Wives. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1795
- An arrangement of the provincial Coins, Tokens, and Medalets, issued in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies, within the last twenty years, &c. By James Conder. 2 vol. 8vo .. Ipswich, 1798
- London what it is, not what it was; or the Citizen's Complaint against public Nuisances. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.



- Domestic Union, or London as it should be. 4to *Lond.* 1800
- Picture of Parliament, or history of the General Election of 1802; containing the remarkable speeches, &c. of the candidates for London and Westminster, Middlesex, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1802
- An Essay on the Coal Trade, with strictures upon the various abuses now existing. [By Robt. Edington.] 8vo *Lond.* 1803
- Anecdotes of the English Language, chiefly regarding the local dialect of London and its environs. By Samuel Pegge, F.S.A. 8vo *Lond.* 1803
- The Art of Living in London, a poem. 12mo *Lond.* 1805
- The Citizen; a Hudibrastic poem, in five cantos. By Edward Montague. 8vo *Lond.* 1806
- The Bumpkin's Disaster, or the journey to London; containing the whimsical adventures of Ploughshare and Clodpole; also the legendary history of Waltham Cross. A collection of fragments, by the late Mr. Joseph Strutt. 4to *Lond.* 1808
- London Characters; or anecdotes, fashions, and customs of the present century. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1809
- Account of the celebration of the Jubilee, 25th October, 1809. By a Lady. 4to *Birmingham,* 1809
- The Jubilee, and Civic Debates on the Jubilee Dinner, Travestie, a poem. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1809
- Hints to the bearers of Walking-sticks and Umbrellas. Third edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1809
- Account of Bankrupts of London, &c. and their dividends in 1811. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Metropolitan Grievances, or a serio-comic glance at minor mischiefs in London and its vicinity. By One who thinks for himself. 8vo *Lond.* 1811
- The Antiquity, Honour, and Dignity of Trade, particularly as connected with the city of London. Written by a Peer of England. 4to *Westminster,* 1813
- Horace in London. [By H. and J. Smith.] Second edition. 12mo *Lond.* 1813
- England's Triumph, being an account of the rejoicings, &c. which have lately taken place in London and elsewhere; including the restoration of Louis XVIII., the Proclamation of Peace, and visit of the Emperor of Russia, King of Prussia, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Tracts. 8vo. 1819—1822:
- A Trifling Mistake in Thomas lord Erskine's Preface, &c. [By John Cam Hobhouse.]
- Proceedings in the House of Commons and court of King's Bench, relative to the author of the Trifling Mistake. By the same.
- A Candle to light Lord Lauderdale and the House of Peers, through a dark passage. By William Carey.
- The Speech of Charles Phillips, esq., to General Devereux, &c. previous to their embarkation to join the Spanish patriots in South America.
- Carlile's Letters to the Reformers of Great Britain.
- A Peep at the Commons.

## A Peep at the Lords.

The Miraculous Host tortured by the Jew, under the reign of Philip the Fair, in 1292, being one of the legends which converted the daughters and niece of Douglas Loveday, esq., under the reign of Louis 18th, in 1821.

A Treatise on the Coal Trade, with strictures on its abuses and hints for amelioration. By Robt. Edington. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1815

Letters to the Lord Mayor [Matt. Wood]; with an appendix containing an analysis and new classification of the state of the representation of the House of Commons. [By W. Hone.] 8vo  
*Lond.* 1817

The Insane World, or a Week in London. By Thomas Williams 8vo .. *Lond.* [1817]

Riots in London. The case of Beckwith *v.* Wood and another. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1818

The Alderman's Funeral, an English eclogue.—Original. By Robert Southey. 8vo .. *Edin.* 1818

Wahlstadd Palace; or secrets from the kitchen court at St. James's, during the residence of Prince Marshal Blucher in London. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1818

The London Tradesman, a familiar treatise on the rationale of trade and commerce as carried on in the metropolis of the British Empire. By several Tradesmen. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1819

The Tour of Doctor Syntax through London. Third edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1820

Relacion del Festin Publico de los ciudadanos Españoles residentes in London. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1820

My Note Book, or sketches from the gallery of St. Stephen's; a satirical poem. By Wilfred Woodfall, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1821

The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1822

A description of three antient ornamented Bricks, found at different periods in London and Gravesend. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825

An introductory Lecture on Anatomy, delivered at the new Medical School, Aldersgate street. By Frederick Tyrrell, surgeon to St. Thomas's Hospital and to the London Ophthalmic Infirmary. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1826

Letters from Cockney Lands. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1826

The Siege of Paternoster row, a moral satire: unfolding in heroic metre certain secrets concerning literary trading, &c. By one Master Trimmer. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1826

Plan for instituting a London Academy, proposed to Queen Elizabeth. By Sir Humphrey Gilbert, knt. 4to .. *Lond.* 1827

The Coroner's Charge on the fall of the Brunswick Theatre, Wellclose square. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828

A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the city of London, against the unconstitutional re-sale of the vacant appointment of Secondary. By Charles Pearson, formerly common councilman of Bishopsgate Ward, &c.; with a Letter also from the same to John Blackett, esq. chairman of the committee of City Lands. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828

- Norfolk in London: a Letter to the Metropolitans on the London markets. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- London Register of remarkable events of the year 1807. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable Robert Peel, on the supply of Water to the metropolis. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, on the supply of Gas to the metropolis. By Joseph Hedley. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, in reply to the letter lately addressed to him by Joseph Hedley. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- Report of the trial of Cooper *v.* Wakley, for an alledged libel; together with Mr. B. Cooper's prefatory remarks on the evidence, &c. By Thos. Wakley, surgeon, and editor of the *Lancet*. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1829
- Crimes and horrors in the interior of Warburton's private madhouse at Hoxton, commonly called Whitmore house: dedicated to lords Sidmouth and Redesdale. [By — Benbow.] 8vo .. .. . Lond. n. d.
- A Ryghte Sorroweful Tragye Lamentacyonne, for y<sup>e</sup> losse of my lorde mayor his daye, which was to have byn on y<sup>e</sup> ix of Novembyr, mdcccxxx, but dydd nevyr see y<sup>e</sup> lighte, &c. Written by Thomas Dybdynne. 12mo .. .. . Lond. [1830]
- Profits of the London Porter-brewers and Publicans; the licensing system; drugs and ingredients used in brewing, &c. By an Englishman. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1830
- Small Debts: Three Letters published in the Times newspaper, in 1827 and 1829, on the advantages of enlarging the powers of the Court of Requests. Dedicated to the shopkeepers of London. By Samuel Milles. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1830
- A Report of the case of the King *v.* Westwood, with a preliminary digest of the points of the Corporation law. By John Rumsey, gent. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1830
- Lord Mayor's Day, a poem. By a namesake (but not an admirer) of the author of the *Age of Reason*. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1831
- A Letter to Lord Althorpe, on the Coal Trade [of London], &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1831
- Carmen Ante-pastum*; or the preliminary praises of the forthcoming mayoralty: being part the first of the self-made city laureat's Ode for Lord Mayor's day; together with a farewell to Old London Bridge. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1832
- 
- Parts Two and Three. Part 2. Grave, for the Seniors. Part 3. Gay, for the Juniors. Being the author's last appearance in his assumed character. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1832
- Two Letters on the character of the Duke of Wellington, and on defence in the streets. By Junius Redivivus. sm. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1832
- Portoken Ward: Michael Scales, candidate for the city. A poetic address to the electors of London. With a lamentation for the loss of the gown. 8vo .. .. . Lond. [1832]
- Perry's Bankrupt and Insolvent Weekly Gazette. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1833-34
- Substance of a Speech of Mr. Charles Pearson, on the Islington Market Bill, 4th June, 1834. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1834



- The Vices of the cities of London and Westminster, traced from their original. In five letters, from a Citizen of London to a Member of Parliament. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- London; a Satire. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Humours of the Old Bailey, or Justice shaking her sides. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Universal Elegy, or a poem on Bunhill burial-ground. By T. Gutteridge, author of Hussey's elegy. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Regal Rambler, or eccentrical adventures of the Devil in London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Lord Mayor's Fool, or Maxims of Kit Largesosse; collected and digested by Gabriel Grindlaye, citizen and scrivener, with illustrations. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- The substance of an address delivered by Charles Pearson, esq., on the 11th, 12th, and 18th Dec. 1843; containing a brief history of the corporation of London, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1844
- Tradesmen's Tokens, current in London and its vicinity between the years 1648 and 1672, described from the originals in the British Museum, and in several private collections. By John Yonge Akerman, fellow and secretary of the Society of Antiquaries of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1849
- Lists of Brokers of the city of London, from 1831 to 1850. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1831-50
- A curious collection of Tobacconists' Papers .. .. . n. d.
- The Works of Mr. Hogarth moralized by Dr. Trusler. super royal 8vo (borders.) .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Works of William Hogarth, from the original plates, restored by James Heath, esq. R. A., &c. By John Nichols, esq. F. S. A. royal 4to .. .. . n. d.

### *Pageants.*

#### *Royal Processions and Entertainments.*

- THE Copie of a Letter sent in to Scotlande, of the arivall and landynge and moste noble marryage of the moste illustre Prynce Philippe, Prynce of Spain, to the moste excellente Princes Marye Quene of England, solemnised in the citie of Winchester: and howe he was receyved and installed at Windsore, and of his triumphyng entries in the noble citie of London. Whereunto is added a brefe overture or openyng of the legacion of the most reverende Father in God, Lord Cardinall Poole, from the sea apostolyke of Rome, with the substaunce of his oracyon to the kyng and quenes magestie, for the reconcilement of the realme of Englande to the unities of the Catholyke Church. With the very cotype also of the supplicaciō exhibited to their highnesses by the Three Estates assembled in the Parlamente, wherein they, representing the whole body of the realme and dominions of the same, have submitted themselves to the Pope's Holynesse. By John Elder. 12mo (black letter. .. .. . *Lond.* (Waylande) 1555

- The Passage of our most drad soueraigne lady Quene Elyzabeth through the cite of London to Westminster the daye before her coronacion. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1558
- A Speach delivered to the Kinges most excellent Majestie in the name of the Sheriffes of London and Middlesex. By Master Richard Martine of the Middle Temple. 4to .. .. . *Edin.* 1603
- The magnificent Entertainment given to King James, Queene Anne his wife, and Henry Frederick the Prince, upon the day of His Majesties triumphant passage (from the Tower through his honourable Citie (and Chamber) of London), being the 15 of March, 1603, as well by the English as by the strangers; with the Speeches and Songes delivered in the several pageants. By Thomas Decker. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1604
- The Arches of Triumph erected in honor of the high and mighty prince James, the First of that name King of England, and the Sixth of Scotland, at His Majesties entrance and passage through his honourable Citty and Chamber of London upon the 15th day of March, 1603. Invented by Stephen Harrison, joyner and architect, and graven by William Kip. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1604
- B. Jonson his part of King James his royall and magnificent Entertainment through his honourable Cittie of London, Thurseday the 1st of March, 1603, so much as was presented in the first and last of these triumphall arch's, with his Speach made to the last presentation in the strand, erected by the inhabitants of the Dutchy and Westminster. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1604
- The most Royall and Honourable Entertainment of the famous king Christiern the Fourth, King of Denmark, with a relation of his meeting by our royal king, the princes, and nobles of our realm; with the royal passage, on Thursday the 31st July, through the citty of London, and honourable shews there presented them. By H. R. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1606
- London's Love to the royal Prince Henrie, meeting him on the river Thames, at his return from Richmond, with a worthie fleete of her citizens, on Thursday the last of May, 1610; with a brief reporte of the water-fight, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1610
- Heavens Blessing and Earths Joy; or a true relation of the supposed sea fights and fire workes as were accomplished before the royall celebration of al-beloved mariage of the two peerlesse paragons of Christindome, Fredericke and Elizabeth, with triumphall encomiasticke verses, consecrated to the immortall memory of those happy and blessed nuptials. By John Taylor. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1613
- Civitis Amor*, the Citie's Loue; an entertainment by water at Chelsey and White-hall, at the receiuing of that illustrious hope of Great Brittain, Charles, to be created Prince of Wales, &c.; also the ceremonies on the occasion. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1616
- Two Royal Entertainments, lately given to the most illustrious prince Charles, Prince of Great Britain, by the high and mighty Philip the Fourth, King of Spain, &c., at the feasts of Easter and Pentecost. Translated out of the Spanish originals, printed at Madrid. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1623

A true discourse of all the Royal Passages, Tryumphs, and Ceremonies obserued at the contract and mariage of the high and mighty Charles, King of Great Britaine, and the most excellentist of ladies, the Lady Henrietta Maria of Burbon, sister to the most christian King of France. Together with her journey from Paris to Bulloigne, and thence unto Dover in England, where the king met her, and the manner of their enterview. As also the tryumphant solemnities which passed in their iournies from Dover to the citie of London, and so to Whitehall.

The Arrivall and Entertainements of the embassidor Alkaid Jaurar ben Abdella, with his associate Mr. Robert Blake, from the high and mighty prince Mulley Mahamed Sheque, Emperor of Morocco, King of Fesse and Suss, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1637

*Ovatio Carolina*: the Triumph of King Charles, or the triumphant manner and order of receiving His Majesty into his city of London, on Thursday the 25th day of November, *Anno Dom.* 1641, upon his safe and happy return from Scotland. With Master Recorder's Speech to His Majestie and His Majesties most gracious Answer. 4to .. .. Lond. 1641

England's Comfort, and London's Joy: expressed in the royall, triumphant, and magnificent entertainment of our dread soveraigne lord King Charles, at his blessed and safe returne from Scotland, on Thursday the 25th of November, 1641, by the right hon. Richard Gurney, esq., lord mayor, with the right worshipfull knights and aldermen, sheriffes, and companies of this famous city of London. Together with the manner and forme how the state is to bee observed and performed by the severall companies on horsebacke and foot; for the conducting of His Majesty, the Queene, the Prince, and all the royall progeny to the Guild-hall, London, to dinner, and from thence to His Majesties palace at White-hall: also the severall speeches, and other verses presented to his sacred person at that time. (With curious wood-cuts.) 4to Lond. 1641

Five most noble Speeches, spoken to His Majesty, returning out of Scotland into England. Also the relation after what manner, and where, His Majestie knighted the lord mayor and the recorder of London; with a description of with what honourable triumph His Majestie did ride into the city of London, &c. 4to Lond. 1641

Mr. Recorder's Speech to the Lord Protector upon Wednesday the eighth of Feb. 1653, being the day of His Highnesse entertainment in London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1653

London's Glory, represented by Time, Truth, and Fame, before King Charles II. at Guildhall, in 1660. 4to .. .. Lond. 1660

A Short Representation, performed before the Lord General Monke at Guildhall, Tuesday, April 11th, by three persons. 4to

Lond. 1660

A Relation of His Majesties Entertainment passing through the city of London to his Coronation; with a description of the triumphal arches and solemnity. By John Ogilby. folio Lond. 1661

The Entertainment of his most excellent majestie Charles II., in his passage through the city of London to his Coronation: containing



- an exact accompt of the whole solemnity; the triumphal arches, and cavalcade, delineated in sculpture; the speeches and impresses illustrated from antiquity. To these is added a brief narrative of His Majestie's solemn Coronation, with his magnificent proceeding, and royal feast in Westminster Hall. By John Ogilby. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- Aqua Triumphalis*; being a true relation of the honourable the City of London's entertaining their sacred Majesties upon the river of Thames and wellcoming them from Hampton Court to Whitehall, expressed in several shews and pageants, the 23 day of August, 1662. Written by John Tatham, gent. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- The King's Coronation, being an exact account of the Cavalcade, with a description of the triumphal arches and speeches prepared by the city of London for his late majesty Charles the Second in his passage from the Tower to Whitehall. By William Morgan, His Majesties Cosmographer. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- An Account of His most excellent Majesty's [William III.] splendid reception into the famous city of London; together with his royal entertainment in and through the said city, on Tuesday the 16th of this instant November, 1697. folio .. .. . *Lond.* [1697]
- An Account of the Visit of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent, with their Imperial and Royal Majesties the Emperor of all the Russias and the King of Prussia, to the corporation of London, in June 1814. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- An Account of the Entertainment given to Field Marshal His Grace the Duke of Wellington by the corporation of London, in the Guildhall, 9th of July, 1814. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- An Account of the Expences of the Entertainments given in the Guildhall of the city of London to His Royal Highness the Prince Regent, with their Imperial and Royal Majesties the Emperor of all the Russias and the King of Prussia, 18 June, 1814, and to F. M. His Grace the Duke of Wellington, on the 9 July, 1814. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- Mr. Hunt's Letter to King William IV., on the intended Civic Feast. 4to sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Regulations to be observed by the Trades' Societies, &c. 4to. sh. 1830
- Circular Letter from the Committee, with Mr. Peel's Letter of the postponement of the King's Visit .. .. . 1830
- Notice of the Postponement of the Dinner. (circular.) .. .. . 1830
- Public Notice of the Postponement of the Visit. broadside.
- Notice of no Public Procession or Entertainment .. .. . 1830
- Public Notice from the Common Council, disavowing any communication having been made to government, of the inability of the magistracy to preserve the peace. broadside.
- Ditto of no Procession or Entertainment. broadside.
- Reports relating to the Entertainment of Her Majesty the Queen, in the Guildhall of the city of London, on Lord Mayor's day, 1837. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1838

*Lord Mayors' Pageants.*

*Descensus Astreae*: the Device of a Pageant borne before M. William Web, Lord Maior of the citie of London on the day he tooke his oath, beeing the 29 of October, 1591. Whereunto is annexed a speech deliuered by one clad like a sea nymph, who presented a pinesse on the water, brauely rigd and mand, to the lord maior, at the time he tooke barge to go to Westminster. Done by G. Peele, Maister of Arts in Oxford. 4to Printed for William Wright.

*Lond.* 1591

The Triumphs of Truth, a solemnity vnparalleld for cost and magnificence, at the confirmation of that worthy and true nobly-minded gentleman Sir Thomas Middleton, knight, in the honourable office, &c. of the Lord Maior of the thrice famous city of London. *Directed, written, and redeemed into forme, from the ignorance of some former times and their common writer, by Thomas Middleton.* 4to

*Lond.* 1613

*Metropolis Coronata*: the Triumphes of Ancient Drapery; or Rich Cloathing of England, in a second yeeres performance. In honour of the aduancement of Sir John Jolles, knight, to the office of Lord Maior of London, and taking his oath for the same authoritie, on Monday, being the 30 day of October, 1615. Performed in heartie affection to him, and at the bountifull charges of his worthy brethren the truely honourable society of Drapers, the first that received such dignitie in this citie. Devised and written by A. M. [Anthony Munday], citizen and draper of London. Printed at London, by George Purslowe. 4to

1615

*Chrysanaleia*: the Golden Fishing, or honour of Fishmongers; applauding the aduancement of Mr. John Leman, alderman, to the dignitie of Lord Maior of London; taking his oath in the same authority at Westminster, on Tuesday, being the 29 day of October, 1616. Performed in heartie loue to him, and at the charges of his worthy brethren, the ancient and right worshipfull company of Fishmongers. Devised and written by A. M. [Anthony Munday], citizen and draper of London. Printed at London by George Purslowe. 4to

1616

[The Fishmongers' Pageant on Lord Mayor's day, 1616. *Chrysanaleia*: the Golden Fishing, devised by Anthony Munday, citizen and draper, represented in twelve plates by Henry Shaw, F.S.A., from contemporary drawings in the possession of the worshipful company of Fishmongers. Accompanied with various illustrative documents, and an historical introduction, by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A., London and Newcastle, citizen and stationer. folio

*Lond.* 1844]

*Tēs Irenes Trophæa*; or the Tryumphs of Peace, that celebrated the solemnity of the right honourable Sir Francis Jones, knight, at his inauguration into the maioraltie of London, on Monday, being the 30 of October, 1620. At the particular cost and charge of the right worshipfull and ancient society of the Haberdashers. With explication of the severall shewes and devices. By J. S. [John Squire]. Printed by Nicholas Okes. 4to

*Lond.* 1620

- Porta Pietatis*, or the port or harbour of piety; expressed in sundry triumphes, pageants, and shewes, at the initiation of the right honourable Sir Maurice Abbot, knight, into the majoralty of the famous and farre renowned city London. All the charge and expence of the laborious projects, both by water and land, being the sole undertaking of the right worshipful company of Drapers. Written by Thomas Heywood. 4to *Lond.* (J. Okes) 1638
- Londini Status Paccatus*, or London's peaceable estate; expressed in sundry triumphs, pageants, and shewes, at the initiation of the right honourable Henry Garway into the majority of the famous and farre renowned city of London. All the charge and expence of the laborious projects, both by water and land, being the sole undertakings of the right worshipful society of Drapers. Written by Thomas Heywood. 4to *Lond.* (John Okes) 1639
- Charity Triumphant; or the Virgin-Shew. Exhibited on the 29th of October, 1655, being the Lord Mayor's day. 4to *Lond.* 1655  
[Written by Edmund Gayton, and dedicated to Alderman John Dethicke, lord mayor.]
- London's Triumphs, presented by Industry and Honour, with other delightfull scenes appertaining to them; celebrated in honour of the right honourable Sir John Ireton, knt., Lord Mayor of the said city, on the 29 day of October, 1658, and done at the costs and charges of the worshipful company of Clothworkers. By J. Tatham. 4to *Lond.* 1658
- London's Tryumphs, presented in several delightfull scænes, both on the water and land, and celebrated in honour to the deservedly honored Sir John Frederick, knight and baronet, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the costs and charges of the worshipfull company of Grocers. By John Tatham. 4to *Lond.* 1661
- Londinum Triumphans*: London's Triumphs celebrated, in honour of the truely deserving Sir Anthony Bateman, knight, Lord Mayor of the honourable city of London, and done at the costs and charges of the right worshipful the company of Skinners, the 29th of October, 1663. By John Tatham. Printed by W. G., for Henry Brome, at the Gun in Ivy lane. 4to *Lond.* 1663
- London's Triumphs, celebrated the 29th of October, 1664, in honour to the truely deserver of honour, Sir John Laurence, knight, Lord Maior of the honourable city of London: performed at the cost of the worshipful company of Haberdashers, &c. By John Tatham. 4to 1664
- London's Resurrection to Joy and Triumph, expressed in sundry shews, shapes, scenes, speeches, and songs in parts, celebrious to the much meriting magistrate Sir George Waterman, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the peculiar and proper expences of the worshipful company of Skinners, the King, Queen, and Duke of York, and most of the nobility being present. Written by Thomas Jordan. 4to *Lond.* 1671
- London Triumphant; or the city in jollity and splendour: expressed in various pageants, shapes, scenes, speeches, and songs, invented and performed for congratulation and delight of the well-deserving



Sir Robert Hanson, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the cost and charges of the worshipful company of Grocers; His Majesty gracing the triumphs with his royal presence. Written by Thomas Jordan. 4to .. .. Lond. 1672

London in its Splendor; consisting of triumphant pageants, whereon are represented many persons richly arrayed, properly habited, and significant to the design, with several speeches, and a song suitable to the solemnity; all prepared for the honour of the prudent magistrate, Sir William Hooker, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the peculiar expences of the worshipful company of Grocers. As also a description of His Majesties royal entertainment at Guildhall, by the city, in a plentiful feast and a glorious banquet. Written by Tho. Jordan. Printed by W. G., for Nath. Brock and John Playford. 4to .. Lond. 1673

The Goldsmith's Jubilee, or London's Triumph; containing a description of the several pageants and rural dancing, with the speeches spoken on each pageant; performed, October 29, 1674, for the entertainment of the right honourable and truly noble pattern of prudence and loyalty, Sir Robert Vyner, knight and baronet, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the proper cost and charges of the worshipfull company of Goldsmiths. Composed by Thomas Jordan. royal 8vo .. (Reprint, 1835) Lond. 1674

The Triumphs of London; performed on Friday, October 29, 1675, for the entertainment of the right honourable and truly noble pattern of prudence and loyalty, Sir Joseph Sheldon, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London; containing a true description of the several pageants, with the speeches spoken in each pageant, together with the several songs sung at this solemnity: all set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Drapers. Designed, &c., by Thomas Jordan, gent. 4to Lond. 1675

London's Triumphs, expressed in sundry representations, pageants, and shows, performed on Monday, October 30, 1676, at the inauguration and instalment of the right honourable Sir Thomas Davies, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London, containing a true description of the several scenes and habits of the representers, with the speeches spoken on each pageant. All the charge and expences of the industrious designs being at the sole undertaking of the antient and right worshipful society of Drapers; being the second year without intermission. By Thomas Jordan. 4to Lond. 1676

London's Triumphs, illustrated with many magnificent structures and pageants, on which are orderly advanced several stately representations of poetical deities sitting and standing in great splendor on several scenes in proper shapes; with pertinent speeches, jocular songs (sung by the city musick), and pastoral dancing; performed October 29, 1677, for the celebration, solemnity, and inauguration of the right honourable Sir Francis Chaplin, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London. All the charge and expences of the industrious designs being the sole undertaking of the antient and right worshipfull company of Clothworkers. By Thomas Jordan, gent. 4to .. .. Lond. 1677

The Triumphs of London; performed on Tuesday, Oct. 29, 1678, for the entertainment of the right honourable and truly noble pattern of prudence and loyalty, Sir James Edwards, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London; containing a true description of the several pageants, with the speeches spoken on each pageant, together with the songs sung in this solemnity. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Grocers. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1678

London in Lustre, projecting many bright beams of triumph; disposed into several representations of scenes and triumphs, performed with great splendour, on Wednesday, October 29, 1679, at the initiation and instalment of the right honourable Sir Robert Clayton, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London; dignified with various delightful variety of presentors, with speeches, songs, &c. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Drapers. Devised and composed by Thomas Jordan, gent. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1679

London's Glory, or the Lord Mayor's Show; containing an illustrious description of the several triumphant pageants, on which are represented emblematical figures, artful pieces of architecture, and rural dancing, with the speeches spoken in each pageant: also three new songs, the first in praise of the Merchant-taylors, the second the Protestants Exhortation, and the third the Plotting Papists Litany, with their proper tunes, either to be sung or play'd: performed on Friday, October xxix. 1680, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir Patience Warde, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London, at the proper cost and charges of the right worshipful company of Merchant-taylors. Invented and composed by Thomas Jordan, gent.

————— Pictoribus atque poetis  
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.

4to .. .. . Lond. 1680

London's Joy, or the Lord Mayor's Show, triumphantly exhibited in various representations, scenes, and splendid ornaments, with divers pertinent figures and movements; performed on Saturday, October xxix. 1681, at the inauguration of Sir John Moore, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London. With the several speeches and songs which were spoken on the pageants in Cheapside, or sung in Guildhall during dinner. All the charges and expences of the industrious designs being the sole undertaking of the worshipful company of Grocers. By Thomas Jordan, gent. 4to Lond. 1681

The Triumphs of London; performed on Monday, October xxix. 1683, for the entertainment of the right honourable and truly noble pattern of prudence and loyalty Sir Henry Tulse, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London, containing a description of the whole solemnity. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1683

London's Royal Triumph for the City's loyal Magistrate: in an exact description of several scenes and pageants, adorned with many magnificent representations, performed on Wednesday, October xxix. 1684, at the instalment and inauguration of the right ho-

- nourable Sir James Smith, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London : illustrated with divers delightful objects of gallantry and jollity, speeches and songs, single and in parts. Set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Drapers. Devised and composed by Tho. Jordan, gent. Printed for John and Henry Playford. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1684
- London's Yearly Jubilee ; performed on Friday, October xxix. 1686, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir John Peake, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London ; with a description of the several pageants, speeches, and songs, made for the occasion at the charge of the company of Mercers. By M. Taubman. 4to *Lond.* 1686
- London's Triumph, or the Goldsmiths' Jubilee ; performed on Saturday, Oct. 29, 1687, for the confirmation and entertainment of the right hon. Sir John Shorter, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London ; containing a description of several pageants and speeches made, proper for the occasion, &c. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Goldsmiths. By M. Taubman. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1687
- London's Great Jubilee, restored and performed, on Tuesday, October the 29th, 1689, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir Thomas Pilkington, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London, containing a description of the several pageants and speeches, together with a song for the entertainment of their Majesties, who, with their royal highnesses the Prince and Princess of Denmark, the whole Court, and both Houses of Parliament, honour his lordship this year with their presence. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the right worshipful company of Skinners. By M[atthew] T[aubman]. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1689
- The Triumphs of London ; performed on Thursday, October 29, 1691, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir Thomas Stamp, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London ; containing a true description of the several pageants, with the speeches spoken on each pageant. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Drapers. By E. S. [Elkanah Settle.] 4to *Lond.* 1691
- The Triumphs of London ; performed on Saturday, October 29, 1692, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir John Fleet, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London ; containing a true description of the several pageants, with the speeches spoken on each pageant. All set forth at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Grocers, together with an exact relation of the most splendid entertainments prepared for the reception of their sacred Majesties. By E. S. [Elkanah Settle.] 4to *Lond.* 1692
- The Triumphs of London, prepared for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir Thomas Lane, knight, Lord Mayor of the city of London ; containing a full description of the pageants, speeches, songs, and the whole solemnity of the day : performed one Monday the 29th of October, 1694. Set forth at the proper cost and charges of the honourable company of Clothworkers. [By E. Settle.] 4to *Lond.* 1694



- The Triumphs of London; performed on Tuesday, October 29, 1695, for the entertainment of the right honourable Sir John Houblon, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London, containing a true description of the several pageants, with the speeches spoken on each pageant. All prepared at the proper costs and charges of the worshipful company of Grocers; to which is added a new song upon His Majesty's return. Printed by Jer. Wilkins. 4to *Lond.* 1695
- Glory's Resurrection; being the Triumphs of London revived, for the inauguration of the right honourable Sir Francis Child, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London; containing the description (and also the sculptures) of the pageants, and the whole solemnity of the day. Set forth at the proper cost and charge of the honourable company of Goldsmiths. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1698
- The Triumphs of London for the inauguration of the right honourable Sir Richard Levett, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London; containing a description of the pageants, together with the publick speeches and the whole solemnity of the day: performed on Monday the 30th day of October, *anno* 1699. All set forth at the proper cost and charges of the honourable company of Haberdashers. [By E. Settle.] folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1699
- The Triumphs of London for the inauguration of the right honourable Sir William Gore, knt., Lord Mayor of the city of London; containing a description of the pageants, together with the public speeches and the whole solemnity of the day: performed on Wednesday the 29th of October, 1701. All set forth at the proper cost and charges of the right honourable company of Mercers. [By Elkanah Settle.] 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1701
- The Triumphs of London [as before, for Sir Samuel Dashwood, knt.] Performed on Thursday the 29th of October, 1702. All set forth at the cost and charge of the honourable company of Vintners; together with the relation of Her Majesty's reception and entertainment at dinner in Guildhall. Published by authority. [By Elkanah Settle.] 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1702
- The Triumphs of London [as before, for Sir Charles Duncombe, knt., Lord Mayor,] containing the description (and also the sculptures) of the pageants, and the whole solemnity of the day: performed on Friday the 29th of October, *anno* 1708. All set forth at the proper cost and charge of the honourable company of Goldsmiths. Published by authority. [By Elkanah Settle.] 4to *Lond.* 1708
- An account of London Pageants, from the earliest times to the reign of King William III. and Queen Anne: chiefly extracted from the Gentleman's Magazine; with MS. letters, notes, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- London Pageants, an account of, in two parts, *viz.* I. Accounts of fifty-five royal processions and entertainments in the city of London, chiefly extracted from contemporary writers; and II. A bibliographical list of lord mayor's pageants. 8vo *Lond.* (Nichols and Son) 1831
- Lord Mayor's Pageants: being collections towards a history of these annual celebrations; with specimens of the descriptive pamphlets

published by the city poets. Edited, with introductions and notes, by Frederick W. Fairholt, esq. Parts I. and II. 8vo *Lond.* 1843-44  
 The Civic Garland: a collection of songs from London Pageants; with an introduction and notes. By Fred. W. Fairholt, esq. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1845

### *Parishes and Churches.*

#### *Aldgate (St. Botolph).*

ORDERS of Vestry, of the rates payable for burials in the parish of.  
 folio .. .. . 1677

#### *Allhallows, London Wall.*

Reasons for a bill for rebuilding the Parish Church of. 8vo. sheet.  
 [circ. 1765]

#### *Allhallows the Great, Upper Thames street.*

A brief historical account of the parish of; with notices of the several ancient charitable gifts therein. By J. J. Hubbard. 8vo *Lond.* 1843

#### *Andrew's (St.), Holborn.*

The Case of the erectors of a chapel or oratory in the parish of St. Andrew's, Holborn. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1722

The Case of the patron and rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, in answer to a pamphlet entitled The Case of the erectors of a chapel. [By Dr. Joseph Trapp.] 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1722

A Reply to the Case of the patron and rector of St. Andrew's Holborn; or a vindication of the case of the erectors of a chapel, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1723

A genuine narrative of the sacrilegious impiety of John Lambe, the sexton, and William Bilby, the grave digger of, containing a summary account of matters of fact. Collected from the several witnesses, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

Cases of supposed exemption from poor rates claimed by the Inns of Court; with a sketch of the antient history of the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. By Edward Griffith, esq., F.S.A. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1831

#### *Andrew's (St.) Undershaft.*

A Rental: or history of the various charitable donations to the parish of, the names of the donors, nature of their estates, and application of the charities: also the extent and boundaries of this parish. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1789

#### *Ann's (St.), Aldersgate.*

A true relation of a combustion hapning at St. Anne's church by Aldersgate, betweene a stranger, sometimes a Jesuite, but now, thanks be to God, reformed to our church, and one Marler, a button-maker, contending which should first preach, the minister being absent that sabbath day, August 8, 1641. 4to *Lond.* 1641

*Bermondsey.*

History and Antiquities of the parish of Bermondsey. By G. W. Phillips. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1841

*Bishopsgate (St. Botolph).*

Reasons for a bill to rebuild the Parish Church of. fo. sh. Lond. n. d.  
A brief history of the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. By Thomas Lifford Smart, vestry clerk. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1824

*Chelsea.*

A statement of the efforts made by the inhabitants of St. Luke, Chelsea, to give efficiency to an Act of Parliament made for their benefit. By Peter Kruse. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1822

*Christ Church, Surrey.*

An Address to the inhabitants of the parish of Christ Church, Surrey, on the late bill in Parliament for enlarging the cemetery of that parish. By a Parishioner. .. .. Lond. 1817  
A brief history of the parish of, with its public charities. By Henry Hunt, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830

*Clerkenwell (St. James).*

A Letter to the Bishop of London [Gibson], complaining of the new Altar-piece in the church of [a picture of the Virgin and Child]. With remarks. large sheet (with an engraving, at the top, of the altar-piece). .. .. Lond. 1735  
History and description of the parish of. By J. and H. S. Storer: the historical part by T. Cromwell. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828

*Cripplegate (St. Giles).*

Particulars of the rates of church duties, agreed upon at a general meeting of the parish of, 4 November, 1644, September 27, 1664, and February 3, 1674.  
A Letter to the rev. Dr. Edw. Fowler, the vicar, in answer to his late vindictory preface. By William Newbery and William Edmunds. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1685  
A Reply to the same. By William Smithies, curate of the parish. folio sheet ... .. Lond. 1685  
Account of the receipt and expenditure on account of the church and parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, for the year 1828-9, and of the gift estates for the year 1828. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829  
Minutes of Evidence before a committee of the House of Commons, as to the operation of select and other vestries, in as far as relates to St. Giles without Cripplegate. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830  
History of all the Charitable Donations to the parish of St. Giles's, Cripplegate. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830  
Papers written during a time of great excitement in the parish :  
The Cripplegate Gazette and Supplement. broad sheet 1830  
Mr. Joseph Newell's Letters to the electors of Cripplegate Without. 4to .. .. 1830



Hand-bills concerning the abolition of tithes in the parish.	1832
A Letter from Newell, concerning seizures for tithes. fo.sh.	[1832]
Ditto from a Reformer, on resistance of tithes. fo. sh.	[1832]
Ditto from Newell, on that of a Reformer. ..	1832
Ditto from a Reformer in reply. .. ..	[1832]

*Duke's Place (St. James).*

Table of church duties in the parish of St. James, Duke's place, 1678. MS.

Order of the Commissioners for ecclesiastical causes as to the claims of exemption of the parishes of the Trinity Minories, St. James Duke's place, and St. Botolph Aldgate. broad sheet. *Lond.* 1686

*Dunstan's (St.) in the West.*

A table of the accustomed fees for burial in the parish of. [temp. Car. II.] broad sheet.

An historical account of the constitution of the vestry of the parish of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1714

Views, exhibiting the exterior and interior, and principal monuments of the very ancient and remarkable church of; to which is added, an historical account of the church. By the rev. J. F. Denham, B.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* n. d.

*Fleet (The).*

The Fleet Registers, or history of Fleet marriages; with an account of the parsons and marriage-housekeepers, extracts from the registers here, and at May fair, the Mint, and Savoy chapels. 8vo *Lond.* 1833

*George's (St.), Bloomsbury*:—see *Giles (St.) in the Fields*.

*George's (St.), Hanover Square.*

The case of the parish of, with regard to the Land-tax. fol. sh. n. d.

*Giles's (St.) in the Fields.*

Some account of the hospital and parish of. By the late Mr. John Parton, vestry clerk. royal 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1822

History of the united parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George, Bloomsbury; with strictures on their parochial government, &c. Second edit. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834

*Greenwich.*

The case of the inhabitants of; and reasons why they ask relief for rebuilding their parish church. folio sheet .. [circ. 1710]

*Hackney.*

Lammas Lands, St. John's, Hackney, Report of a Committee on. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1810

*Islington (St. Mary).*

Reasons for a bill to rebuild the Parish Church of. fol. sheet n. d.

Act of Parliament, 5 Geo. IV., to repeal several Acts as to the poor of the parish of St. Mary Islington, Middlesex; and for lighting, watching, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1825  
 The History and Topography of the parish of. By Samuel Lewis, jun. 4to .. .. Lond. 1842

*Laurence Pountney (St.)*

A history of the parish of, including an account of Corpus Christi (or Pountney) College. By H. B. Wilson, D.D. 4to Lond. 1831

*Luke's (St.), Old Street.*

Book of the revelations of St. Luke, concerning the select. 8vo Lond. 1786

*Margaret's (St.), Westminster.*

Ornaments of Churches considered, with a view to the late decoration of the parish church of. 4to .. .. Oxford, 1761

*Martin's (St.) in the Fields.*

A Purge for Churchwardens, &c. shewing the extravagant accounts of some parishes, particularly of St. Martin's in the Fields, for 1712, 1713, and 1714. folio .. .. Lond. 1715  
 The Case of the parish of, with regard to the Land-tax. fol. sh. n. d.

*Martin's (St.) le Grand.*

Historical Notices of the Collegiate Church of. By Alfred John Kempe. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828

*Martin's (St.), Outwich.*

Antique Remains of St. Martin Outwich, London. Published by Robert Wilkinson. (With the original drawings and proof plates.) 4to Lond. 1797

*Mary-le-Bow (St.)*

A topographical and historical account of the parish of. By Thomas Smith. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1833

*Mary-le-Strand (St.)*

An Act for making provision for the rector of. folio sheet. n. d.

*Michael (St.), Cornhill.*

Ticket to hear the sermon at the church of, in testimony of thankfulness for the deliverance and protection of the protestant religion from the attempts of papists .. .. 1682

*Michael (St.), Crooked Lane.*

Monumental Inscriptions in the late church and churchyards of St. Michael, Crooked lane. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1831

*Newington (St. Mary).*

Account of the law expenses for the parish of, in procuring an Act for the erection of new churches, &c. Second edition. 8vo Lond. 1828

*Peter's (St.), Cornhill.*

Plates, &c. engraved for an intended history of the parish of. By Robert Wilkinson. (various dates.)

*Saviour's (St.), Southwark.*

The Case of the churchwardens and vestry of. folio sheet n. d.  
The names of the petitioners against the select vestry of. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1709

*Sepulchre's (St.)*

The Case of the poor children belonging to the charity school of St. Sepulchre's, London. sheet .. .. n. d.

*Shoreditch (St. Leonard's).*

Report of a Committee, Jan. 28, 1734, as to rebuilding the church of. folio .. .. Lond. 1734  
A Register of Benefactions to the parish of, collected and composed by Dr. John Denne, the vicar, in the year 1745. 8vo Lond. 1777  
The History and Antiquities of the parish of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, and liberty of Norton Falgate, in the suburbs of London. By Henry Ellis, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford. 4to Lond. 1798  
An abstract account of the several bequests, &c. arising from lands or houses which have been left for charitable uses in the parish of. [Compiled by Hen. J. Sawyer.] 8vo .. Lond. 1830  
Account of the population and number of houses in the parish of. large sheet .. .. Lond. 1831

*Stepney.*

A Bill for uniting the parts of the rectory of St. Dunstan Stepney, &c ; for making the chapel at Poplar a parish church ; for maintenance of the ministers of five new churches, at Stratford-le-bow, Poplar, Spittlefields, Wapping, Stepney, and Limehouse; and other purposes mentioned. folio .. .. Lond. [1721]

*Trinity Minories.*

The history of the parish of Holy Trinity, Minories, from the earliest period of its establishment, and continued to the present day. By the rev. Tho. Hill, A.M. 4to .. .. Lond. 1851

*Whitechapel.*

The Case concerning setting up Images or painting of them in churches : published upon occasion of a painting set up in Whitechappel church. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1714

---

A catalogue of most of the memorable tombes, grave-stones, plates, escutcheons, or atchievements in the demolisht or yet extant churches of London, from St. Katherine's beyond the Tower to Temple Barre. The out parishes being included. A work of great weight, and consequently to be indulged and countenanced by such



- who are gratefully ambitious of preserving the memory of their  
ancestors. By P[ayne] Fisher. 4to .. Lond. 1668
- Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense. By Richard  
Newcourt. 2 vol. folio .. Lond. 1708
- The same, with numerous MS. notes and additions. Vol. I. folio  
Lond. 1708
- The dissenting teachers' Address against the Bill for building fifty  
new churches in and about the cities of London and Westminster.  
8vo .. Lond. 1711
- Acts of Parliament relating to the building of fifty new churches, in  
and about the cities of London and Westminster. 8vo Lond. 1721
- London Parishes; containing the situation, antiquity, and rebuilding  
of the churches within the bills of mortality. 8vo Lond. 1724
- Perspective views of all the antient churches and other buildings in  
London, Westminster, &c., engraved by William Henry Toms, from  
drawings by Robert West. (Twenty-four views.) long folio  
Lond. 1736
- The exactions and impositions of Parish Fees discovered. By Francis  
Sadler. Second edition corrected. 8vo .. Lond. 1738
- Poor Honesty's Fight with two parishes. 8vo .. Lond. 1739
- A short account of the several wards, precincts, parishes, &c., in Lon-  
don: with a list of lord mayors and sheriffs since the Revolution.  
By John Smart [of Guildhall]. 8vo .. Lond. 1742
- A short review of the frauds, abuses, and impositions of Parish Offi-  
cers. 8vo .. Lond. 1744
- Resolutions of various London parishes as to a bill pending in Par-  
liament for further relief of certain incumbents of livings in the  
city of London, by augmenting the funds payable to the clergy in  
those parishes. 8vo .. Lond. 1817
- Architectura Ecclesiastica Londini*, or Graphical Survey of the cathed-  
ral, collegiate, and other churches in London, Southwark, and  
Westminster, with an historical account. By Charles Clarke, esq.,  
F.S.A. royal 4to .. Lond. 1820
- The history of Parish Registers in England; as also of the Registers  
of Scotland, Ireland, and the East and West Indies, foreign coun-  
tries, Dissenters, the Fleet, the King's Bench, Mint, Chapel Royal,  
&c., with observations on bishops' transcripts, and provisions of the  
Act 52 Geo. III. cap. 146. By John Southerden Burn. 8vo  
Lond. 1829
- A plan of a national and civil Registration of births, marriages, and  
deaths. By William Henry Black. 8vo .. Lond. 1833
- The Churches of London: a history and description of the ecclesiasti-  
cal edifices of the metropolis; with biographical anecdotes of emi-  
nent persons, notices of remarkable monuments, &c. By George  
Godwin, jun., F. S. A., assisted by John Britton, esq., F. S. A.  
Illustrated by numerous plates. 2 vol. royal 8vo Lond. 1838

*Plague.*

- CERTAINE Sermons, concerning God's late visitation in the citie of London and other parts of the land. Preached at St. Alphage, Cripplegate, by William Cupper. 12mo .. Lond. 1592
- The Arke of Noah, for the Londoners that remaine in the citie to enter in, with their families, to be preserued from the deluge of the Plague. Item, an exercise for the Londoners that are departed out of the citie into the countrey, to spend their time till they returne. Whereunto is annexed an epistle sent out of the countrey to the afflicted citie of London. Made and written by Iames Godskell the yonger, preacher of the word. .. Lond. 1603
- A short dialogue concerning the Plague's Infection, published to preserve blood, through the blessing of God. 12mo Lond. 1603
- The wonderfull yeare 1603, wherein is shewed the picture of London lying sicke of the Plague, &c. [By Thomas Decker.] 4to Lond. n. d.
- The seuen deadly sinnes of London, drawn in seuen seuerall coaches through the seuen seuerall gates of the citie, bringing the Plague with them. *Opus septem dierum*. Tho. Dekker. 4to Lond. 1606
- A collection of the original Bills of Mortality, official placards, and other public papers and notices, placarded and published by authority, during the various plagues in London, from 1592 to 1670, [particularly copious and curious as to the great plague of the year 1665]. 2 vol. 4to (original binding.) 1592-1670
- Certaine rules, directions, or advertisements, for this time of pestilential contagion. By Francis Hering, doctor in physike. 4to Lond. 1625
- London's Lamentation for her sinnes, and complaint to the Lord her God, &c.; together with a soveraigne receipt against the Plague. By W. C., pastor at Whitechappell. 8vo .. Lond. 1625
- Lachrymæ Londinenses*; or London's teares and lamentations for God's heaueie visitation of the plague of pestilence; with a map of the cities miserie. 4to .. Lond. 1626
- Orders thought meet to be put into execution against the Plague [and amongst them "that the bill, *Lord have mercy upon us*, with a large crosse, be set upon the door of every house visited by the plague"]. .. 1641
- A seasonable Memorandum, humbly tendred to the city of London, the lord mayor, aldermen, and the whole commonalty thereof, by occasion of the pestilence begun this year 1665. By their old remembrancer, George Wither. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1665
- London's Remembrancer, or a true accompt of every particular week's christenings and mortality, in all the years of pestilence, within the cognizance of the bills of mortality, being xviii. years. By John Bell, clerk to the company of Parish Clerks. 4to Lond. 1665
- London's dreadful Visitation, or a collection of all the bills of mortality for this present year; beginning the 20th of December, 1664,

- and ending the 19th of December following. By the company of  
Parish Clerks of London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1665
- Certain necessary directions, as well for the cure of the Plague as for  
preventing the infection. 4to .. .. Lond. 1665
- Orders conceived and published by the lord mayor and aldermen of  
the city of London, concerning the infection of the Plague. 4to  
Lond. [1665]
- London's deliverance predicted, in a short discourse showing the  
causes of plagues in general. By John Gadbury. 4to Lond. 1665
- A Mite cast into the treasury of the famous city of London; being a  
brief and methodical discourse of the nature, causes, symptomes,  
remedies, and preservation from the Plague. By Theophilus Ga-  
rencieres, M.D. 4to .. .. Lond. 1665
- London's deliverance predicted, in a short discourse showing the  
causes of plagues in general, and the probable time when the pre-  
sent pest may abate. By John Gadbury. 4to Lond. 1666
- Seasonable thoughts in sad times, or reflections on the warre, pes-  
tilence, and burning of London. By John Tabor, M.A. 8vo  
Lond. 1667
- God's Terrible Voice in the City, by T. V. [Thomas Vincent]. 8vo  
Lond. 1667
- The Case of the Inhabitants of the liberty of Westminster against the  
clauses proposed by the justices of the peace, to a bill now passing,  
to require quarantine. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Loimologia*; or an Historical Account of the Plague in London in  
1665. By Nathaniel Hodges, M.D.; with an essay and remarks,  
by John Quincy, M.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1720
- A history of the most remarkable pestilential distempers. By R.  
Brookes, M.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- A discourse upon the Plague: in two parts. By Sir Richard Black-  
more, M.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- A succinct account of the Plague at Marseilles, translated from the  
French. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- An Hypothetical Notion of the Plague. By Mr. Place. 8vo  
Lond. 1721
- Some Remarks upon three treatises of the Plague. 8vo Lond. 1721
- Some Observations concerning the Plague. 8vo Lond. 1721
- Seasonable considerations on the indecent and dangerous custom of  
burying in churches and churchyards. 8vo .. Lond. 1721
- A collection of very valuable and scarce pieces, relating to the last  
Plague in the year 1665. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- A theoric-practical, miscellaneous, and succinct Treatise of the  
Plague. By Philip Rose, M.D. 8vo .. Lond. 1721
- A Discourse of the Plague. (Part 1.) By George Pye, B.D. 8vo  
Lond. 1721
- A new discovery of the nature of the Plague. 8vo Lond. 1721
- An Essay on Contagious Diseases. By Clifton Wintringham. 8vo  
Lond. 1721
- Dr. Mead's short discourse explained, or his account of pestilential  
contagion and preventing exploded. Sec. edit. 8vo Lond. 1722



- The causes of the discontents in relation to the Plague. 4to  
*Lond.* 1724
- A Practical Treatise of the Plague, and all pestilential infections that have happened in this island for the last century: with a prefatory epistle to Dr. Mead. By Joseph Browne, LL.M.D. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1730
- A Scheme, or Proper Methods for preventing the ill effects of the Plague. By Sir John Colebatch. 8vo . . . . .*Lond.* 1731
- Reasons offered by the Grocers of London against part of a Bill in the House of Commons, to prevent the bringing in the infection by the clandestine running in of goods. . . . .*Lond.* n. d.
- The City Remembrancer of the great Plague, 1665, &c. 2 vol. 8vo.  
[See *Fire*.] . . . . .*Lond.* 1769
- The dreadful Visitation, or a short account of the progress and effects of the Plague of 1665. 8vo . . . . .*Lond.* 1791
- The history of the great Plague in London in the year 1665. By a Citizen [Daniel Defoe]. 8vo . . . . .*Lond.* 1819
- 
- Reports on the Diseases of London, and the state of the weather from 1804 to 1816, &c. By Thomas Bateman, M.D. 8vo *Lond.* 1819
- The Means of preserving health and prolonging life, &c., with Medical Topography of London. By Sir Anthony Carlisle, F.R.S. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1841
- Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. A supplementary Report on the results of a special inquiry into the practice of interment in towns, made at the request of Her Majesty's principal secretary of state for the home department. By Edwin Chadwick, esq. 8vo . . . . .*Lond.* 1843
- Registration of the causes of death: circulars to medical practitioners, and to registrars: a statistical nosology for the use of those who return the causes of death under 6-7 Will. IV. c. 86. Circulars to coroners, and a classification of the causes of violent deaths. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1845

*Police.*

- BREAD, the Assize of, allowed and commanded to be kept by the right honourable the lords and others of the Queene's Majestie's privie counsaile. . . . .*Lond.* 1592
- The Assize of Bread, newly corrected and enlarged, with orders for making all kindes of bread: with sundrie good ordinances for bakers, brewers, innholders, &c. 4to . . . . .*Lond.* 1592
- The same. 4to . . . . .*Lond.* 1636
- Order of the Lord Mayor for observing the rates and prices of poultry. folio . . . . .1633
- A Decree lately made in the high court of Starre-Chamber, confirmed by His Sacred Majestie, as to divers things [chiefly relating to matters of London police]. 4to . . . . .*Lond.* 1633

- A Decree in the Star-Chamber, concerning inmates and divided tenements, in London or three miles about. 4to .. *Lond.* 1636
- A Briefe Declaration for what manner of speciall nusance concerning private dwelling-houses a man may have his remedy by assise or other action as the case requires; together with the power and extent of customes in cities, &c., concerning the same, also the justices' of assise opinion on the statute laws respecting parishes, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1636
- Artachthos*, or a new book declaring the assise or weight of bread. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1638
- Clericus Mercati*. An humble remonstrance of the severall heads and ground-worke conceived, for the draught of a Bill of Information to be exhibited into the high court of Parliament concerning the generall Clarke of the Market. By Ben. Agar. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- Orders of the Commons, concerning the rate of coals. br. sh. 1642
- Petition of the inhabitants of Westminster, the Tower Hamlets, Southwark, &c. to the Lords, to hasten the personal treaty with His Majesty, and that the Militia of the out parts may be united with the city of London in one militia. broad sheet .. [1643]
- The Petition of thousand of well affected inhabitants of London and Westminster for a committee to undertake the service to list persons into companies and regiments. broad sheet 1643
- An Order by the lord mayor and Militia Committee for the six regiments to advance towards Reading. folio .. 1643
- Order of the lord mayor touching the design of listing prentices under the oath of secrecy. broad sheet .. 1648
- An Act of Common Council for the prevention of nuisances within the city of London. .. .. 1655
- Proclamation to restrain the abuses of hackney coaches. 1660
- A Proclamation for keeping the markets to supply the city of London with provisions; and for prevention of alarms and tumults, and for appointing a meeting of merchants. .. .. 1666
- Street Regulations; rules and directions for the pitching and levelling the streets and lanes of the city of London and liberties, &c., preparatory to rebuilding after the Great Fire of 1666. large sheet 1667
- Order of the Maior, &c. as to rebuilding London after the Great Fire. (three papers) .. .. n. d.
- Orders by the Commissioners of Sewers for paving the streets, with the paviours' names. MS. .. .. 1670
- Objections against carrying on the New Sewer from Spittlefields to the river of Thames, and answers to the same objections. broad sheet .. .. n. d.
- Heads of the additional Bill for paving and cleansing London, 1670; with MS. orders of the commissioners, as to a list of paviours' names.
- Order of the Commissioners of Sewers, Pavements, &c., in London, for regulation of the same. .. .. 1671
- An Act of Common Council for paving and cleansing the city of London, &c. 12mo .. .. 1671

- An Act of Common Council, 15 Sept., for settling and well ordering the public markets. . . . . 1672
- Lord Mayor's Proclamation for the amendment of manners of the citizens generally, as a means of pleasing Providence and averting the evils hanging over them. folio . . . . . 1679
- The Lord Mayor's Precept concerning rogues and beggars. . . . . 1680
- Advice for the prevention of theft; being the confession of a condemned prisoner to William Smithies, curate of St. Giles, Cripplegate. folio sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1687
- Letter from a master of a collier to a member of parliament, showing the causes coals are so dear. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- The Assize of Bread, with sundry good and needful ordinances. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1684
- Directions by the Lord Mayor for executing the laws against vices and enormities. folio sheet . . . . . 1687
- A Proposal for the better securing of Health. fo. sh. *Lond.* [1689]
- Antimoixeia*: or the honest and joynt design of the Tower Hamblets for the general suppression of Bawdy-houses. fo. sh. *Lond.* 1691
- A moderate computation of the expenses in Provisions spent in the cities of London and Westminster. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1691
- A letter from a Merchant in London to an M.P., concerning the practices of Brokers. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Petition of the English Brokers against strangers and the sons of aliens exercising Brocage. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- An account of the Societies for the Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster, &c. [By D. Defoe.] 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1699
- A Petition of the oppressed Market-people, humbly offered to the consideration of the lord mayor, aldermen, &c. of London. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1696-1700
- The Case of William Stewart, the present garbler for the city of London. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Black Lists; or names of lewd and scandalous persons discovered by the Society for the Reformation of Manners, in 1701 and 1705. (broad-sides.)
- The Seven-and-twentieth account of the progress made in the cities of London and Westminster, by the societies for promoting a Reformation of Manners. 8vo . . . . . n. d.
- Some considerations upon Street-walkers, with a proposal for lessening the present number of them; in two letters to a member of parliament. 4to . . . . . n. d.
- Public Nuisance considered under the several heads of bad pavements, butchers infesting the streets, billeting foot-guards, and insolence of household servants; with hints towards a remedy. By a gentleman of the Temple. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- Bread, The Assize of. folio . . . . . 1710
- Rules, Directions, and By-laws of the court of Aldermen of London, by virtue of an ordinance of the Lord Protector, for the regulation of Hackney Coachmen, &c. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Hackney Coachmen's Case as presented to the Commons House of Parliament, with a proposal to raise for His Majesty 200,000*l.* *per*



- annum*; also the Hackney Coachmen's Case, containing a further statement as to their proposals. folio .. n. d.
- A Proposal of George Leverick, hackney coachman, to prevent stops in the street. folio .. n. d.
- Proposals to prevent the Stop of Coaches in the street. folio n. d.
- The Case of several Hackney Coachmen that hire licences. fo. n. d.
- The Case of seven hundred Hackney Coachmen and widows interested in the present licenses. folio .. n. d.
- The Case of John Nicholson and others, in behalf of themselves and others, and the first four hundred Hackney Coachmen. fo. n. d.
- The Case of the Coachmen in relation to the Bill for increasing the number of hackney coaches. folio .. n. d.
- The Case of the unlicensed Hackney Chairmen. folio n. d.
- The Case of the poor Hackney Coachmen. folio n. d.
- The Hackney Coachmen's Case, with reasons for a settled price for hiring. folio .. n. d.
- The true and deplorable case of the Waggoners, carriers of goods. folio .. n. d.
- Case of the four hundred Hackney Coachmen allowed to ply for hire in London and its suburbs, humbly offered to the consideration of the king. folio .. n. d.
- The Rates for Hackney Coaches and Chairs. folio 1711
- Proposal to prevent the beginning of theft in London; viz. the picking of pockets. sheet .. n. d.
- Proclamation of the Lord Mayor against the increase of taverns and eating-houses or ordinaries. sheet .. n. d.
- Order of Common Council for preventing filth and noisome smells. sheet .. n. d.
- Hawkers and Pedlars; Reasons for and against suppressing hawkers and pedlars; together with the case of cities, corporations, and market towns, concerned with; short abstract and also a larger perusal of the statutes in force against hawkers and other unlawful traders; further statements of the case, reasons, &c., as referring to. .. n. d.
- Coals. Petition to Parliament, and case of Sir Job Harby, knt., as to his right to a certain rent out of coals exported, obtained by patent of King Charles I. .. n. d.
- A true discovery of the conduct of Receivers and Thieftakers in and about the city of London, humbly dedicated to the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council. By Charles Hitchin, one of the marshals of the city of London. 4to .. Lond. 1718
- The Oppressions of the Market-people: or the extortions of the farmers of the city markets; with a copy of an award referring to the public markets of London, also the rates, tolls, and duties, settled by an Act of Common Council. 4to .. Lond. 1720
- City Cries, instrumental and vocal, or an examination of certain abuses, corruptions, and enormities in London and Dublin. By the rev. Dr. Swift, D.S.P.D. 8vo .. Dublin, 1732
- Reasons for the Bill for repairing the highways leading to Highgate, Hampstead, &c. folio sheet .. [1732]

- A plain answer to a late pamphlet, intituled *The business of Pawn-broking* stated and defended. By an impartial hand. 8vo  
Lond. 1745
- An Enquiry into the causes of the late increase of Robbers. By Henry Fielding, esq. Second edition. 12mo .. Lond. 1751
- A plan for preventing robberies within twenty miles of London. By John Fielding, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1755
- A faithful narrative of the most wicked and inhuman transactions of that bloody-minded gang of thief-takers, *alias* thief-makers, Mac-daniel, Berry, Salmon, Cagan, and Gahagan. By Joseph Cose. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1756
- An account of the origin and effects of a Police set on foot by his grace the Duke of Newcastle in 1753, on a plan presented to him by the late Henry Fielding, esq.; with a plan for preserving those deserted girls in this town who become prostitutes from necessity. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1758
- Jonathan Wild's advice to his successor, containing useful hints and instructions on the art of thief-taking, and a plan for an asylum for decayed thief-takers. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1758
- A proposal to render effectual a plan for removing prostitutes from the streets of the metropolis. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1758
- Extracts from such of the Penal Laws as particularly relate to the peace and good order of this metropolis. By John Fielding, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1761
- Directions for the more faithful execution of the new Militia Act. By Chas. Whitworth. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- An authentic narrative of the robbery committed in the Earl of Harrington's house, in the Stable-yard, St. James's. By Mr. James Bevell. 4to .. .. Lond. 1765
- Proposals for an association against the iniquitous practices of engrossers, forestallers, &c., for reducing the prices of provisions, especially butcher's meat. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1766
- Remarks on the Riot Act, with an application to certain recent and alarming facts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1768
- Genuine copies of all the letters between the lord chancellor, the secretary of state, and the sheriffs of London and Middlesex, relative to the execution of Doyle and Valine. [By John Horne Tooke.] 8vo .. .. Lond. 1770
- A Letter to the Citizens of London on the appointment of a City Marshal. By Robert Holloway. 8vo .. Lond. 1771
- A Letter to the whole body of proprietors of the Exeter post-coach, relating to a hare of which that coach was robbed at the Saracen's-head in Fleet-street, London. 8vo .. Salisbury, 1773
- A plan for rendering the Militia of London useful and respectable, and for raising an effective and well-regulated watch. By a member of the corporation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1728
- Proposals and remarks for the improvement of the City Militia, and for watch and ward. By Granville Sharp. 8vo .. Lond. 1782
- Letters to the Lords of the Privy Council on the Police, &c. By Josiah Dornford, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1785

- A Narrative of Proceedings tending towards a national reformation, consequent upon His Majesty's proclamation for suppressing vice and immorality; with the representation of the grand juries of London and Middlesex, &c. By a county magistrate. 8vo  
Lond. 1787
- The economy of an institution established in Spitalfields, London, for supplying the poor with good meat-soup for one penny *per* quart. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1788
- Observations on the Herring Fisheries upon the north and east coasts of Scotland, &c., with plain rules proposed for curing and supplying the London market with white herrings. 8vo Lond. 1788
- A Letter to Sir John Danvers, bart., magistrate, touching a license granted for an alehouse called the "*Hand and Flower*," in the Hammersmith road, with a narrative of the transaction. By William Hyde, esq. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1791
- Thoughts on the means of alleviating the miseries attendant upon common prostitution. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1799
- A Treatise on the commerce and police of the River Thames. By Patrick Colquhoun, LL.D. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1800
- The Mirror of Iniquity, in a letter to the magistrates of England, [London]. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1802
- Letter to the right hon. Lord Pelham, on the state of Mendicity in the metropolis. By Matthew Martin, esq. 8vo Lond. 1803
- A Treatise on the Police of the metropolis. By P. Colquhoun, LL.D. Seventh edit. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1806
- A Letter to the Lord Mayor, relative to a report made by a special committee of the court of Common Council respecting the London Militia. By James Thomas Kirkman, captain of the royal East London Militia. 8vo .. .. . Lond. (1811)
- An Address to the corporation of the city of London on the projected abolition of their Militia. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1812
- Thoughts on the management and relief of the Poor. By William Clark, esq. (a magistrate acting in the county of Somerset). 8vo Lond. 1815
- Report from the select committee of the House of Commons on the education of the lower orders in the metropolis, with the minutes of evidence. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1816
- Minutes of Evidence before a select committee of the House of Commons to inquire into the state of the police of the metropolis, with notes, &c. By a magistrate of the county of Middlesex. 8vo Lond. 1816
- An Appeal on behalf of the loyal and industrious artificers, labourers, &c., now unemployed and in want; and a statement of some of the means which may be adopted for their immediate employ and relief. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1816
- An Inquiry into the nature and object of the several laws for restraining and regulating the retail trade of ale, beer, wines, and spirits. In a letter to the hon. H. Grey Bennett, M.P., chairman of the committee on the state of the police of the metropolis. 8vo Lond. 1817



- Act of Parliament, 57 George III., for better paving, improving, and regulating the streets of the metropolis, preventing nuisances, obstructions, &c. folio .. .. . 1817
- Reports on the Police of the Metropolis. folio *Lond.* 1816-1817
- Pauperism: its evils and burthens reduced by calling into action the labours of the Poor, and by the useful direction of charity. By H. B. Gascoigne. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- Chimney Sweepers, The Speech of Dr. Lushington in support of the Bill for the better regulation of, and their apprentices, before the Committee of the House of Lords, March, 1818. 8vo *Lond.* 1818
- Chimney Sweeping, A Letter to the mistresses of families on the cruelty of employing children in the odious, dangerous, and often fatal task of. By C. Hudson. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- The Danger of travelling in Stage-Coaches, and a remedy proposed. By Wm. Milton. 8vo .. .. . *Reading*, 1819
- Act of Parliament, 1 Geo. IV. (1820), for regulating the London Militia. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1820
- Observations on the present state of the Police of the metropolis. By George B. Mainwaring, esq. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- An Essay on preventive Police, particularly as applied to London: being a review of the Metropolitan Police reports of the House of Commons. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Relief for the poor and afflicted in and near London. By A. H. 8vo *Lond.* 1821
- A Letter to the mistresses of families on the cruelty of employing children as chimney sweepers. By C. Hudson. 8vo *Lond.* 1823
- Considerations on the defective state of the pavement of the metropolis. By William Deykes, gent. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Rules, orders, and regulations for the Police of the city of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824, 1827, 1829
- Various Orders for regulating the standing of carts for hire, driving of cattle, &c. in the city of London and liberties thereof, [during the mayoralties of Ald. Garratt and Brown]. 8vo *Lond.* 1825
- Observations on Mr. Peel's Police magistrates' salary raising Bill, &c. By Jeremy Bentham. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, on the supply of Gas to the city of London. By Joseph Hedley. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor of London, in reply to a letter lately addressed to him by Mr. Joseph Hedley, on the supply of Gas to the city, &c. By William Matthews. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- A Letter to the right honourable Robert Peel, on the supply of Water to the metropolis. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- A popular Treatise on the Warming and Ventilation of Buildings, shewing the advantages of the improved system of heated water circulation. By C. J. Richardson. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839
- Pauper Police. Letters addressed, through "The Times," to the churchwardens, &c., of the several parishes of London, showing the necessity and advantages of a Pauper Police. By Samuel Miller. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1831

- A Letter to the right hon. Sir Robert Peel, bart., on the fatal and ruinous consequences of his currency bill, and on the espionage and tyranny of the new police. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1835
- Reports on Metropolis Police offices. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1837-1838
- An Act for regulating the Police in the city of London, 2 and 3 Vict., cap. xciv.; with an Abstract. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1839
- Regulations for the Police of the city of London, by the Commissioner of Police. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1843
- Criminal Returns: Metropolitan Police. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1846
- Baths and Wash-houses: Proceedings of the Committee to promote the establishment of, for the labouring classes; and a Report upon the buildings erected, &c. 4to sheets .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Some considerations upon Street-walkers, with a proposal for lessening the present number of them; in two letters to a member of parliament. 4to .. .. n. d.
- Resolutions of the Associated Architects, with the report of a committee by them appointed to consider the causes of the frequent fires, and the best means of prevention in future. 8vo .. n. d.
- The Seven-and-twentieth account of the progress made in the cities of London and Westminster, by the societies for promoting a Reformation of Manners. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Public Nuisance considered under the several heads of bad pavements, butchers infesting the streets, billeting foot-guards, and insolence of household servants; with hints towards a remedy. By a gentleman of the Temple. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Brief Abstract of proceedings of the Society for the Suppression of Vice, consisting of members of the established church. 8vo .. n. d.

### *Political.*

- THE effect of the Declaration made in the Guildhall by M. Recorder of London, concerning the late attemptes of the Quenes Majesties evill, seditious, and disobedient subjects. small 8vo *Lond.* 1571
- A Speech delivered to the Kinges most excellent maiestie, in the name of the shereiffes of London and Middlesex, by Maister Richard Martine of the Middle Temple. 4to .. .. *Edin.* 1603
- A Tongue Combat lately happening betweene two English souldiers in the tilt boat of Gravesend. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1623
- Vox Civitatis*; or London's complaint against her children in the countrey, taken from her owne mouth, and written by Benjamin Spencer, Master in Arts. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1625
- A brief relation of certaine speciall and most materiall passages and speeches in the Starre Chamber, occasioned and delivered June 14, 1637, at the censure of Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, and Mr. Prynne. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1638
- Proclamation of His Majesty, touching Grants and Licences obtained upon untrue surmises. .. .. 1639

- The Petition and Protestation of all the Bishops, &c. now called by the king's writs, and now present about London and Westminster, to attend parliament. . . . . [*circa* 1640]
- A Message from both houses of Parliament unto His Majestie, concerning the Prince his son; with the answer of His Majestie thereunto. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- The third speech of the Lord George Digby to the House of Commons, concerning Bishops and the citie petition, the 9th of February, 1640. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1640
- The humble Petition and Address of several Peers of this realm to His Majesty of sacred memory King Charles I. folio . . . . . 1640
- An Humble Remonstrance to the high court of Parliament, by a dutiful son of the church. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1640
- A New Discovery of the Prelates Tyranny, in their late prosecutions of Mr. William Prynne, Dr. John Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- The several Petitions of Dr. Bastwicke, M. Burton, M. Prynne, and of Nat. Wickins, to Parliament. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- A Speech of the hon. N. Fiennes, concerning Bishops and the City of London's petition. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- Petition to the King from the City of London, for the relief of the Irish Protestants. folio . . . . . Lond. 1641
- Decision of Parliament as to the prices of Wines. . . . . 1641
- The heads of a Conference delivered by M. A. Pym at a committee of both Houses, Junij 24, 1641. 4to . . . . . 1641
- A Conspiracie discovered, or the report of a committee to the House of Commons in Parliament, of the examination of divers of the conspirators and others in the late treason concerning the Tower, June vj. 1641. 4to . . . . . 1641
- A discovery of the horrible and bloody treason and conspiracie against the protestants of this kingdome in generall, but especially against divers of the nobility and many of the honourable House of Commons in Parliament, and also against some of the citizens of London. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- Mr. Grimston's speech in Parliament. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- Orders from the high court of Parliament for voting the new Bill of Subsidies; with the Earl of Bristol's speech at a conference for gathering of money for the souldiers. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- The true copie of an act or declaration of the Commons touching the care they have in chusing a lieutenant of the Tower, and concerning the protestant blood shed in the late rebellion in Ireland. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- Sions Charity towards her foes in misery, in a Dialogve betweene a citizen of London and a countrey gentleman, concerning the offenders of these times. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641
- A serious call to the corporation of London to address His Majesty to remove weak and wicked m——s. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- The first and large Petition of the Citie of London, and other inhabitants thereabouts, for a reformation in church government, the abolishment of episcopacie, &c. 4to . . . . . Lond. 1641



- His Majesties coming to Guildhall, with the conference between His Majestie and the Lord Mayor, concerning the tumults in the citie, with His Majesties speech to the court of Common Council. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Citizens of London humble petition to Parliament, subscribed with the names of about twenty thousand persons. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Citizens of London humble petition to the House of Commons, subscribed with the names of above twenty thousand, both aldermen, aldermen's deputies, merchants, common-counsell-men, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- A Speech or Declaration of the Lord Faulkland, to the Lords of the upper house, upon the delivery of the articles of the Commons assembled in Parliament against the Lord Finch. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- Certaine Petitions presented by the Lord Maior and Commonalty of the city of London to the House of Commons. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- A true coppie of the master-piece of all those Petitions which have formerly beene presented by the Maior, Aldermen, and Common Counsell of the citie of London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1641
- A Common Councill held at Guildhall in the city of London, the 31 of December, 1641. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Old Newes newly revived; or a discovery of occurrences since the sitting of parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- The Jesuites' Plot discovered, intended against the Parliament and city of London very lately. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Pax vobis*, or a charm for tumultuous spirits, being earnest and christian advice to the people of London, to forbear their disorderly meetings at Westminster. By Thomas Warmestry, minister of God's word. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- The image of the Malignant's Peace, or seditious carriages of the London cavaliers. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- The Bishops *Mittimus* to goe to Bedlam, upon the accusation of high treason by the Parliament, for making their petition and protestation to His Majestie. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- London's Alarum, or the great and bloody plot of the Fifth-monarchy men, now discovered against the city of London. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- England's Loyalty, or joyful expressions for the city of London's safety. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Old Newes newly revived; or a discovery of all occurrences happened since the beginning of the parliament: as the confusion of patents, the Deputie's death, Canterburie's imprisonment, Judge Barclay's imprisonment, the ruine of Alderman Abel's monopoly, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- His Majesty's speciall command under the great seale of England to the lord maior of the honourable citie of London, for suppressing tumultuous and unlawful assemblies. 4to .. *Lond.* 1641
- A copy of a Letter found in the privy lodgeings at Whitehall. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- Arguments exhibited in Parliament, by Sir Nicholas Bacon, lord keeper of the great seale, proving that the persons of noblemen are attachable for contempts in the court of Chancery. 4to *Lond.* 1641

Articles of Accusation by the Commons house of Parliament now assembled, against Sir John Bramston and Sir Robert Berkley, justices of the King's Bench; Sir Francis Crawley, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; and Sir Humphrey Davenport, Sir Richard Weston, and Sir Thomas Trevor, barons of the Exchequer. 4to

*Lond.* 1641

Declaration agreed on by a Committee of the House of Commons appointed to sit in Guildhall to preserve the privileges in parliament. . . . . 1641

The King's Majestie's Demand of the House of Commons, concerning those members who were accused of high treason, Jan. 4, 1641; with His Maiestie's speech in Guildhall as to the same. And also the Protestation of the grand committees of both houses of parliament in Guildhall, concerning the protection of their members attached of high treason. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1641

A true copie of a Speech delivered by the honourable William Perpoyn, against Sir Robert Berkley, knight, a justice of the King's Bench, on an accusation of high treason, at a conference of both houses in the Painted Chamber, July 6th, 1641. 4to

Mr. Waller's Speech in Parliament at the same conference. 4to.

Mr. Edward Hyde's Speech at same conference, at the transmission of several other impeachments. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1641

The Qveens Maiestie's gracious Answer to the Lord Digby's letter, and the Parliament's censure of the 18 rebels. 4to *Lond.* 1641

A Speech delivered at a conference with the Lords, January 25, 1641, by occasion of the petitions from the cittie of London. By John Pym, esq. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1641

The Downefall of temporizing poets, unlicensed printers, upstart booksellers, trotting mercuries, and bawling hawkers. 4to

*Lond.* 1641

The Petition of the most substantial Inhabitants of the citie of London and the liberties thereof, to the Lords and Commons, for peace; together with the answer to the same, and the reply of the petitioners. 4to . . . . . *Oxford,* 1642

The Answer of the House of Commons to the Citizens of London's Petition for peace, wherein they declare their resolution concerning the same. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642

Royal Proclamation, 15 of Charles I., for revoking grants and licences obtained upon untrue surmises. 4to . . . . . n. d.

[N.B. It particularizes the most obnoxious of such grants (which it revokes), and which include great part of the then trading commodities and common articles of consumption in London.]

A true copie of the Petition of the gentlewomen and tradesmen's wives in and about the city of London, delivered to the honorable the knights, citizens, and burgesses of the House of Commons in Parliament, the 4th of February, 1641; likewise the answer which the honorable assembly sent to them by Mr. Pym, as they stood at the house doore. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1641

A Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill of the

- city of London to His Majestie, with His Majesties answer thereto. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the late valorous and acceptable service of his excellency Robert earl of Essex; also an order sent to the lord mayor, that a search be made in the city for all officers and common souldiers under the Earle of Essex, to be immediately sent to the army. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The Petition of the most substantial Inhabitants of the citie of London and the liberties thereof, to the Lords and Commons, for peace; together with the answer to the same, and the reply of the petitioners. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- The Answer of the House of Commons to the Citizens of London's Petition for peace. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Observations upon His Majestie's Answer to the City of London's Petition, sent from His Majestie by Captain Hearne, and read at a Common Hall, on Fryday the 13th of January, 1642. 4to 1642
- A Warrant sent from the Lord Mayor and Aldermen to all the Trained Bands in London and the liberties thereof. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament concerning His Majesty's advancing of his army towards London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Certain Propositions made by the high court of Parleмент to the Trained Bands in and about the city of London, Oct. vj. 1642. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the speedy putting this city into a posture of defence; together with a relation of a victory of the parliament army, commanded by the Earl of Essex, over the king's forces. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The City of London's Resolution concerning their loyalty to the king, and their love and affection to the parliament. 4to 1642
- Petition from the Prentices and young men of London, for the settlement of the kingdom. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- An Ordinance or Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, shewing that all the regiments of foot and troopes of horse in London, and all parts of England, shall within 48 houres within publication hereof march to his excellency Robert earle of Essex, to be employed for the defence of His Majesty and kingdom, the privilege of parliament, and liberty of the subject. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- His Majestie's Resolution concerning the Lord Maior of London, now prisoner in the Tower. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A true copy of the Petition of the Lord Maior, Aldermen, and Common Councill of London, presented to both houses of parliament. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, that the Lord Mayor and Citizens of London shall have full power to fortifie all high-waies leading into the said city. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- The Parliament's care for the Citie of London, in purging the Tower from conspiracies. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642



- The humble Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the  
citie of London, and His Majestie's gracious Answer. 4to  
*Lond.* 1642
- Two Speeches, delivered by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym,  
esquire, in Guildhall, on Fryday the 13 of January. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- Propositions agreed upon at a court of Common Councill in Guild-  
hall, London, Feb. 21, 1642. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, in answer  
to a letter sent from His Majestie to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen,  
and Sheriffs of the citie of London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament,  
for the disarming of all popish recusants, and that it shall be law-  
ful to seize upon all such as shall execute the illegal commission of  
array; and all persons assisting His Majesty shall be traitors to  
His Majesty, the parliament, and kingdom. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The humble Desires and Propositions of the Lords and Commons in  
Parliament, tendered to His Majestie, Feb. 1, and His Majestie's  
gracious Answer. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- His Majestie's Answer to a book, intituled The Declaration or Re-  
monstrance of the Lords and Commons, of the 19 of May, 1642.  
4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- Eight Speeches, spoken in Guildhall 27 Oct. 1642, by Lord Wharton,  
Mr. Strode, the Earl of Pembroke, the Earl of Holland, and Lord  
Say. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Rebellion in Covent Garden, or the rumour of treachery intended  
against the city, being the cause of the arising of the Train Bands.  
4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- His Majestie's Letter and Declaration to the Sheriffs and City of  
London, Jan. vi. 1642. 4to .. *Oxford,* 1642
- A brief Answer to a book intituled His Majesties Letter and De-  
claration to the Sheriffes and City of London. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The Loyal Citizen Revived: a speech made by Alderman Garraway  
at a Common Hall, Jan. 17, 1642, upon occasion of a speech de-  
livered there the Friday before, by Mr. Pym. folio 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons speedy putting the city  
into a posture of defence. [Oct. 9.] 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration concerning the late valorous and acceptable service of  
his excellency Robert earl of Essex. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration concerning His Majesty's several messages about the  
Militia, with the order of the Lords and Commons touching the  
Militia of the citie of London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration for raising of all power and force, as well trained bands  
as others, in several counties of this kingdome. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the speedy putting this  
city into a posture of defence, and to fortify all the passages into  
the same; with an ordinance of both houses for making provision  
for the maimed in the war. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons concerning a paper directed  
by His Majestie to the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs of London. 4to  
*Lond.* 1642

- Five speciall Orders of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, regulating the resort of people to London. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- A new Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, in answer to His Majesty's Letter of June 14, sent to the Lord Mayor, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- His Majestie's Letter to the Lord Maier and Aldermen of the citie of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Two Speeches, of the Earl of Manchester and Mr. John Pym, esq., in Guildhall, Nov. 25, 1642. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Three Speeches, being such speeches as the like were never spoke in the citie: the first by Master Warden, the second by Mistris Warden, and the third by Mrs. Warden's chamber-maid. By Anti-Brownistus puritane-mastrix. (Wood frontisp.) 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The Speech of a Cavaleere to his comrades, in answer to the Warden's speech. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Names of Colonells, and their colours, &c. appointed by the committee for ordering the Militia of the city of London. With the Lord Mayor's Petition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- An Ordinance and Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the assessing of such as have not contributed upon the propositions of both houses of parliament for raising money for the defence of the king,kingdome, and parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Parliament's Resolution to the Citizens of London, concerning His Majestie's proceedings; wherein they declare their full will and pleasure to unite themselves with the citizens of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- An Advertizement to the whole kingdome of England, but more especiallie to the citie of London, speedily to consider their present dangers and prevent their approaching miserie, with some directions tending to both. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Papists Designe against the Parliament and Cittie of London, discovered by a letter found neere Whitehall, sent from L. M., a jesuit, to R. C., a popish lord, which caused the trained bandes to guard and conduct the parliament from London to Westminster. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Three Speeches spoken in Guildhall concerning His Majesty's refusal of a treaty of peace, spoken by the Lord Brook and Sir Henry Vane. Also the Votes of Parliament on the occasion. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- England's Thankes, or a message of thanks (delivered by Guildhall) from our mother England to all her true hearted children that have been any way assistant to the parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- The wishing Common-wealth's men: or a quaint dialogue betwixt Cautious, a countryman, and Wish-well, a citizen. Printed in the year of drums, trumpetts, pikes, and muskets. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- Lawes and Ordinances of Warre established for the better conduct of the army. By his excellency the Earle of Warwick, lord generall of the forces raised by the authority of parliament, for the defence of the citie of London and the counties adjacent. 4to *Lond.* 1642

A Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning divers well-affected persons and citizens of London, who are willing and ready to undertake and advance a considerable number of souldiers. 4to

*Lond.* 1642

The discovery of a great and wicked Conspiracie against this kingdom in generall and the city of London in particular, with an order by the lord mayor for the raising of 3000*l.* in the city. 4to

*Lond.* 1642

Order of Parliament that the Sheriffs of London be saved and kept harmless for not publishing the king's late message and proclamation sent to them. . . . . 1642

Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons for advance of monies for the army, and that subscriptions be solicited from various London parishes named. . . . . 1642

Order of the House of Commons to the Lord Mayor, to fix the rate to be set on Newcastle coals within his jurisdiction. 1642

A true relation of the putting to death one Master Boys, a citizen of London, at Redding, by the bloody-minded person Colonel Aston, a knowne and professed papist, and one whom His Majesty employs to settle the protestant religion. 8vo *Lond.* 1642

A Complaint to the House of Commons, and resolution taken up by the free protestant subjects of the citties of London and Westminster. 4to . . . . . *Oxford*, 1642

A just Complaint, or loud crie of all the well-affected subjects in England against that false and scandalous pamphlet intituled A Complaint to the House of Commons, and resolution taken up by the free protestant subjects of the cities of London and Westminster, and the counties adjacent. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642

A present Answer to the late Complaint unto the House of Commons, by divers members of the said house. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642

Declaration of Parliament promising indemnity to the Sheriffs of London for not publishing the king's message and proclamation sent to London. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642

A Warning peece for the city of London; being a true relation of the bloody massacre of the Protestants in Paris, by the papists and cavileers. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642

The Declaration of the Committee of the House of Commons, appointed to sit in the Guildhall, London, to consider of the safety of the kingdom, and of the city of London, and of the privileges of parliament, Master Wilde, serjeant at law, sitting in the chair of that committee, 6 January, 1641. large sheet. (original.) 1642

London's New Recorder; or certain queries to be resolved by the old recorder, for London's further welfare. sheet *Lond.* 1642

Good Newes from Colonell Hollis his regiment: declaring the proceedings of the Voluntiers that set forth with him from London. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* Aug. 1642

Two Speeches made in the House of Peers on Monday, 19 December, for and against accommodation; the one by the Earl of Pembroke, the other by the Lord Brooke [the latter printed by order of the House of Commons]. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642



- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons prohibiting the importation of Currants. folio .. .. . 1642
- His Majesties Declaration concerning Leavies. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- His Majesty's Proclamation and Declaration, occasioned by a false imputation laid upon His Majesty, of his intending to levy war. Published at his court at York, 16 June, 1642. 4to *Oxon.* 1642
- Petition to the Commons House of Parliament of the English brokers admitted to deal between merchants in London.
- The General's [Earl of Essex] Letter to the Lord Mayor concerning the advance of the army to London, and desiring him presently to have ready the sum of 40,000*l.* to pay it. folio 1642
- Letter [the second] of General the Earl of Essex to the Lord Mayor, desiring him to supply him with 100,000*l.* for payment of the army. folio .. .. . 1642
- Order of Isaac Pennington, Lord Mayor, that all the parishes in London shall speedily raise money towards assisting the advance of the Scotch army. folio .. .. . [1642]
- Proclamation of the Lord Mayor [Isaac Pennington] urging the citizens generally to contribute towards a loan of 60,000*l.* to the parliament's army. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Petition to Parliament of Stepney, Shoreditch, White-Chapel, Wapping, Aldgate, &c., praying they may be enabled to put themselves in a state of defence for better maintaining the persons and privileges of the king and parliament. .. .. . 1642
- Dallison (Chas.), Recorder of Lincoln, The speech of, to the king. folio sheet .. .. . 1642
- Order of Parliament, as to the advance, by the citizens of London, of money and other necessities for the army, and that the same be accounted for to the sub-committees sitting at Weavers' hall in Basinghall street. .. .. . 1642
- The Petition of divers citizens of London, &c., who have advanced money for the service of the commonwealth, and doubled the same at Weavers' hall. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- A Declaration or ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, that the Committee for the Militia of London shall have full power to raise new regiments of voluntiers within the city of London and liberties, and to traine them, for the suppression of all rebellions, insurrections, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Three ordinances, declarations, and votes of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for the assessing all such within London, Westminster, and Southwark that have not contributed upon the propositions of both houses of parliament: with the additionall instructions to the lord mayor and the assessors and collectors of the said contributions. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A true copy of the Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of London to Parliament, to vindicate the honour of the city against a scandalous and seditious petition pretended to be exhibited as the petition of the citizens of London against the present disposall of the militia of that city made by Parliament, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642

- A Frivolous Paper in forme of a Petition framed and composed by a disaffected party in this citie of London, intended to be presented by them to the House of Commons, with considerations and cautions to those who, through unadvisednesse, are apt to subscribe the same. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A notable touch of the times : or a true and seasonable discoverie of the grosse abuses thereof ; with a serious proposition of a certaine remedy. Also sixe propositions made by the Lords and Commons in Parliament, declaring the reasons of the commitment of the lord mayor of London to the Tower ; *Lunæ*, 11 July, 1642. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- The Petition of the Mariners of Stepney to the House of Commons, for the settlement of the kingdom. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, Oct. 27, 1643, by Sir Henry Vane and Master Marshall. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- The humble Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London to His Majesty, with His Majestie's gracious answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- Lord have mercy upon us ; or a plaine discourse declaring that the plague of war tooke its beginning in and from the city of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- A discovery of the great plot for the utter ruin of the city of London and the Parliament, as it was made knowne by John Pym, esq. at a Common Hall. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- A Declaration of the Commons assembled in Parliament that the aid and assistance of the Lord Generall, Lord Fairfax, and Sir Wm. Waller shall especially and respectively be recommended to the Committee of the Militia in London. 4to .. .. . 1643
- A Letter from Mercurius Civicus to Mercurius Rusticus ; or London's confession but not repentance. 4to .. .. . 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, with an oath and covenant to be taken by all persons within the city of London or line of communication, for better securing the parliament, city, from imminent danger. 4to .. .. . Aug. 18, 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for the speedy supply of moneyes within the city of London, for the reliefe and maintenance of the armies for the necessary defence of the city. 4to .. .. . 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for the further enlargement of a former ordinance made for the more speedy raising of moneyes, and furnishing one or more magazine or magazines of arms and ammunition. 4to .. .. . Nov. 11, 1643
- A true declaration and just commendation of the great care of the right hon. Isaac Pennington, lord mayor of London, in advancing and promoting the fortifications about the city and suburbs, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- Petition to Parliament of the seafaring and other inhabitants of Stepney, and around it, praying them to attempt to heal the present distractions. .. .. . 1643
- The humble Petition and Remonstrance of divers citizens of London

- and inhabitants of Southwarke to the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament. 4to .. .. 1643
- The humble Petition of thousands of the well-affected inhabitants of London and Westminster, with the suburbs thereof, with the borough of Southwarke, in behalf of themselves and other well-affected persons in England. folio sheet .. 1643
- Petition of the City of London, for justice upon offenders and delinquents. folio sheet .. .. 1643
- His Majestie's gracious Answer to the message sent from the honourable Citie of London concerning peace. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- An Answer to the late scandalous and libellous pamphlet, intituled A Complaint to the House of Commons, and resolution taken up by the free protestant subjects of the cities of London and Westminster. By Peter Bland of Gray's Inn, gent. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- A true copie of the Commission sent from Oxford to severall persons in London, for the destruction of the parliament and cittie. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- Two Declarations of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament; one for repayment of 40,000*l.* from monies to be raised by the lord mayor, &c.; the other, that no ale-house keeper, or other, after the beat of a drum, harbour any seamen of the fleet of the Earle of Warwick. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- A Remonstrance for the Republique, shewing who are the lying lips of the Prince. By many knowing, godly, well-affected, and substantiall citizens of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- The Vow and Covenant, appointed to be taken by every man in the cities of London and Westminster on the Sabbath-day, June 22, 1643. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- Two Speeches, spoken by the Earl of Manchester and John Pym, esq., as a Reply to His Majestie's Answer to the city of London's Petition, sent from His Majesty by Captain Hearne; also a true narration of the passages of that day. 4to .. 1643
- A Cunning Plot to divide and destroy the Parliament and the City of London, made known (at a Common Hall) by the Earle of Northumberland, Master Sollicitor, and Sir Henry Vane. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- A true coppie of the Commission under the great seal, sent to several persons in London, for the destruction of the parliament and city. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- The House of Commons to the right honourable the Lord Mayor of the citie of London, and to the whole body of the kingdome. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- A Declaration of the Lords and Commons in Parliament concerning His Majestie's Proclamation. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- Three Speeches delivered at a Common Hall, on Saturday the 28 of July, 1643, at the reading of a proclamation from the king. 4to *Lond.* August 2, 1643
- Copy of a Letter to a friend in the city, defending his own ministry, and the lawfulness of Parliament's taking up armes against the King. [By Mr. Stephen.] 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643



- A true and exact relation of the marchings of the two regiments (red and blue) of the Trained Bands of the city of London towards the reliefe of the city of Gloucester. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- The humble Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons to His Majesty, with His Majesty's gracious answer. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- Act of Common Council for collecting the fifteenths granted for the necessary defence of the city. .. .. 1643
- Declaration of a meeting at Salters' hall, in Bread street, for persons in the several parishes of London to contribute the value of a meal weekly, towards raising regiments of volunteers. broad sh. 1643
- God's Revenge upon his parliament's and people's enemies, by the example of some great malignants whom God hath punished to give others warning. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for the speedy raising and levying of money for the maintenance of the army raised by the Parliament, &c., by a weekly assessment upon the cities of London and Westminster, and every county and city of the kingdom. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons: one that the committee at Haberdashers' hall shall have power to appoint assessors to sesse all such persons as have not contributed proportionably, according to the [above] ordinance, &c. The other ordaining additionall committees in severall counties, to the ordinance for sequestering delinquents' estates. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- A true and exact relation of the marchings of the two regiments of the Trained Bands of the city of London, being the red and blue regiments. Also of the three auxiliary regiments of blew, red, and orange, who marched forth for the relief of Gloucester. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- A Letter without any superscription, intercepted in its way to London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- An Answer to the late scandalous and libellous pamphlet, intituled, A Complaint to the House of Commons, and resolution taken up by the protestant subjects of the cities of London and Westminster, &c.; wherein it is proved that the lord major of London doth not usurp his office, but is a legal major, and obedience ought to be given to him. By Peter Bland, of Gray's Inn, gent. 4to .. *Lond.* 1643
- The Malignant's Conventicle, or a learned Speech spoken by Mr. Webb, a citizen, to the rest, at their common tavern-meeting-house in Lincoln's Inn fields. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- His Majesty's Declaration to all his loving subjects, in answer to a declaration of the Lords and Commons. 4to .. *Oxon.* 1643
- The Reasons of the Lords and Commons why they cannot agree in the articles of cessation offered by the king; with the king's answer thereto. 4to .. .. *Oxon.* 1643
- List of sundry knights, aldermen, doctors, ministers, and citizens, imprisoned in Gresham College, Crosby House, and elsewhere in London, for denying to contribute money to parliament. .. *Lond.* 1643

- Declaration and Ordinance of Parliament touching the Great Seal of England, and the king's declaration thereon. 4to *Oxon.* 1643
- An Ordinance for making various alterations in the forms of law and of law courts within the Commonwealth of England, according to the present government. folio *Lond.* 1643
- The Grounds or Motives inducing His Majestie to agree to a cessation of arms for one year with the Roman Catholics of Ireland. 4to *Oxon.* 1643
- The Anti-Covenant, or a sad complaint concerning the new oath or covenant. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- His Majesty's Declaration to all his subjects of his kingdom of Scotland. 4to *Oxon.* 1643
- Ordinance of Parliament to prevent the adjournment of the courts of law at Westminster, without leave of both houses of Parliament. folio 1643
- Petition to Parliament from the inhabitants of Westminster, the Tower Hamlets, and borough of Southwark. folio 1643
- Orders against changing of Elders. 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament for the explanation of the weekly assessment in London; and that the city of London shall have the publicke faith of the kingdom for the repayment of 24,000*l.* for every 40,000*l.* that shall be monethly collected and paid in by the said city upon the said ordinance, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1643
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, showing that all brewers of beere, ale, cyder, or perry shall pay the excise imposed by a former ordinance, before delivery. Also, an Ordinance of both houses, giving power to the committee sitting at Haberdashers' hall, to take speedy course for bringing in the monies appointed to be raised. *Lond.* 1643
- The Order for John Towse and others, aldermen of London, to execute the ordinance touching the excise of victuals and salt. folio sheet 1644
- Six Speeches spoken in the Guildhall, London, upon Thursday in the afternoon, Aprill 9, 1644, by the Earle of Warwick, Sir Henry Vane, the Earle of Essex, the Earle of Pembroke, Collonell Hollis, and Master Recorder. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for raising money to pay the charge of the fortifications. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- Three Speeches delivered in Guildhall, by the Earl of Northumberland, Lord Loudon, and Sir Henry Vane, jun., concerning the treaty of Uxbridge. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- An Order of the Commons assembled in Parliament, that no person within the city of London and liberties thereof shall be of the common councill who have not voluntarily contributed upon the propositions. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for the speedy raising and levying of moneys for the advance and maintenance of the forces now sent forth for this present expedition from the cities of London and Westminster. *Oct. 14, 1644*

- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, that the Committee for the Militia of London shall have power to impose upon all such persons as have any stocks going in trade within the line of communication, to find such proportion of armes and pay such persons as have been or shall be appointed to beare the same, as the said committee shall thinke fit, not exceeding three foot souldiers for any one man. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* June vj. 1644
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament for the provision of turff and peate for the cities of London and Westminster and the suburbs thereof. 4to *Lond.* July 20, 1644
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for provision of peate and turf. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1644
- The Starry Messenger, or an interpretation of that strange apparition of three suns seene in London, 19 November, 1644, being the birthday of King Charles. By William Lilly, student in astrologie. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons for bringing in the arrears of the monthely assessment charged upon the cities of London and Westminster. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* Decemb. 28, 1644
- Three Petitions from the Lord Mayor, &c., to the King and Parliament, desiring a reform of religion and of various grievances. *Lond.* 1644
- An Ordinance for the contribution of the value of one meale in the week towards the forces raysing in London. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, authorizing the Committee of the Militia of the city of London and all deputy lieutenants, &c. under the power of Parliament, to make search for all souldiers that have been listed or impressed to serve for defence of the kingdome under Sir Thomas Fairfax, that they forthwith repaire to their colours within six days, upon paine of death. 4to *Lond.* 25 April, 1645
- The City Alarm, or the Weeke of our Miscarriages: whereunto is annexed a Treatise of the Excise. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1645
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, giving power to the Committees of the Militia of London to apprehend all souldiers that are runne away from their colours, who have been listed or impressed for the service of the kingdome under the command of Sir Thomas Fairfax. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 16 Jan. 1645
- The humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Major, Aldermen, and Common Councill, to the House of Commons. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c.; with an humble representation of the pressing grievances, &c. of the well-affected freemen and covenant-engaged citizens of London, to the Lords and Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, with the answer. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1646
- A new Petition, earnestly entreating subscription of hands to back the late city Remonstrance; unto which is annexed a usefull dialogue between a churchwarden and a parishioner, against the danger of the said new petition. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1646



- The humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of London, to the right honourable the Lords assembled in high court of Parliament, with their lordships' answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Remonstrance, &c. of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. to the honourable the House of Commons assembled in high court of Parliament. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- A Moderate Reply to the Citie Remonstrance, presented to Parliament 26 May. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The City Remonstrance Remonstrated, or an answer to Col. John Bellamy his Vindication thereof, in justification of the moderate reply to the City Remonstrance. By I. P. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- A Justification of the City Remonstrance and its Vindication; or an answer to Mr. J. P.'s City Remonstrance Remonstrated. By John Bellamie. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Acknowledgement and Petition of divers inhabitants in and about the citie of London, presented to the honourable the Commons of England in 1646. .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- A Letter or Declaration of the Commissioners of the Parliament of Scotland, concerning the paper sent to the Marquisse of Ormond in His Majestie's name. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., with an humble representation of grievances of the well-affected freemen and covenant-engaged citizens of London to Parliament, together with the answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., to the right honourable the Lords assembled in high court of Parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition to the honourable House of Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, with an humble representation of pressing grievances of the well-affected and covenant-engaged freemen and citizens. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London, to Parliament, with an humble representation of the desires of the well-affected freemen. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London, to Parliament. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Acknowledgement and Petition of divers inhabitants in and about the citie of London, presented to the honourable House of Commons, June 2, 1646, with the answer. 4to *Lond.* 1646
- London's Liberty in Chains, discovered and published by Lieut. John Lilburn, prisoner in the Tower. 4to *Lond.* Oct. 1646
- The copy of the Protestation made by the Citizens of London, the 29 of September, 1646. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- To the right honourable the Lords assembled in high court of Parliament, the humble Remonstrance, &c. of the Lord Mayor, &c. of the city of London in Common Council assembled, with their lordships' answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- The humble Acknowledgement and Petition of divers inhabitants in and about the citie of London, presented to Parliament, 1646, with the answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646

- Ordinance for Papists, &c. and other delinquents, to depart out of the lines of communication. folio .. .. 1646
- To the honourable the House of Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, the humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- A Moderate Reply to the Citie Remonstrance, presented to the high court of Parliament 26 May, 1646.
- A new Petition, earnestly entreating subscription of hands to back the late city Remonstrance. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- A Vindication of the humble Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., presented to both houses of Parliament 26 May, 1646. By John Bellamie. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- A Justification of the City Remonstrance and its Vindication; or an answer to a book written by Mr. J. P., entitled The City Remonstrance Remonstrated. By John Bellamie. 4to Lond. 1646
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, for constituting a Committee of Militia within the hamlets of the Tower of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- Common-counsell-men, *die Luna*, 21 December, 1646, as to order against chusing elders for.
- A Letter sent from a gentleman in Oxford to his friend in London, concerning the justice of the king's cause. 4to Lond. 1646
- Declaration of Parliament concerning the Committee sitting at Goldsmith's hall, for composing of delinquents' estates. 1646
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, for a Committee of Militia for the city of Westminster and west suburbs of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London in Common Council assembled, to the right honourable the Lords and Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, with the answer. 4to .. Lond. 1647
- A Narrative presented to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of the city of London. 4to Lond. 1647
- A Letter written by a moderate Cavalier, as to the now-marching army, in a discourse at London. 4to .. Lond. 1647
- Coppie of a Letter to Lieutenant-generall Crumwell, from the well-affected partie in the citie. 4to .. Lond. 1647
- A Declaration or Representation from his excellencie Sir Thomas Fairfax and the army under his command, humbly tendered to the Parliament, with some humble proposals and desires. 4to Lond. 1647
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, concerning the papers of the Scots Commissioners. 4to Lond. 1647
- A Declaration of the officers' and armie's illegall, injurious, proceedings and practices against the xi. impeached members (not to be parallel'd in any age), and tending to the utter subversion of free parliaments. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- The Doctrine of Unitie, or an antidote for the City of London, and therein for the whole kingdome besides, against division—a certain symptome of destruction. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647

- The humble Desires of the loyal-hearted wel-affected freemen of London, in their severall parishes, unto their severall common-councilmen by them intrusted for the peace and welfare of the city. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- To the honourable the Commons assembled in Parliament, the humble Petition of divers freeborn Englishmen inhabiting in the cities of London and Westminster. 4to . . . . . n. d.
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament for suppression of stage-plays and interludes. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- Two Ordinances of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for the Lord Mayor of London to suppress stage-plays, and for settling the mayor and officers for the city of Chester. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for the punishment of disorderly persons in the city of London. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- A Declaration of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London in Common Council assembled. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- A Letter from Sir Thomas Fairfax, to be communicated to both houses of Parliament and the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council of the city of London. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- London's Account, or a calculation of the arbitrary and tyrannicall exactions, taxations, &c. during the foure yeers of the unnaturall warre. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- An Answer of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, to a letter of Sir Thomas Fairfax, and others of the chief officers of that army; with the answer of the Commons in Parliament to the committee of aldermen and common councilmen appointed to present the said answer unto them, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for the raising 42,000*l.* for payment of the guards of the city of London; and for repayment of such poore persons as have contributed money, plate, &c. upon the propositions, not exceeding 10*l.* in the year 1642, and are not able to double the same. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, to enable the Committee of the Militia of London to make searches for popish recusants, and to raise six hundred horse for the defence of the parliament and city, &c. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for the putting out of London and Westminster, &c. for six months, all delinquents, papists, &c. that have been in arms against the parliament; with an order of both houses concerning the chusing of common councilmen. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- Declaration of Sir John Gaire, lord mayor and alderman, and others imprisoned by Parliament. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- Charge and Impeachment of high treason against Sir John Geyer and aldermen, prisoners in the Tower of London. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London to Parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1647
- Coppie of a Letter to be sent to Lieut.-generall Cromwell, from the well-affected partie in the citie. 4to . . . . . 1647



Two Letters from his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax; one to both houses of Parliament, the other to the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council of the city of London. Dated Reading, July 8, 1647. 4to .. .. Lond. printed July 10, 1647

A Letter sent from his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the chief commanders in the army to the r. hon. the lord major, aldermen, and common councill of the city of London. 4to Lond. 1647

A true Alarvm to England, but more especially to the City of London; and a relation of the treacherous combination between errorists and malignants. Also the horrid design which the army and their own party cunningly drive on to change the government of England and inslave the whole kingdom. 4to Lond. 1647

The Reformados' Remonstrance, in the vindication of their proceedings with the citie of London and parliament. 4to Printed 1647

A Letter from the King's Majestie's court at Oatlands, concerning His Majestie's comming to London. 4to *Cambr.* 14 Aug. 1647

A Letter sent from his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax to the right honourable the Lord Major and Aldermen. 4to Lond. 1647

A Declaration of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London in Common Counsell assembled. 4to Lond. 1647

A Letter, with account of a council of war at Uxbridge, June 29, 1647, to be communicated to both houses of parliament, the lord mayor, &c. (July 1). 4to .. .. Lond. 1647

The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., to the right honourable the Lords and Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, together with two petitions from divers well-affected citizens, and of divers young men, citizens-apprentices. 4to Lond. 1647

The humble Petition of the many peaceable citizens of London, to the right honourable the lord mayor, &c. 4to Lond. 1647

The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., to the honourable the House of Commons assembled in high court of Parliament, with the answer. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647

The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c. to the same, with the answer of the Lords and Commons (December 1). 4to Lond. 1647

*Lex Talionis*, or a declamation against Mr. Challener, the crimes of the times, and the manners of you know whom. 4to Lond. 1647

New presbyterian light springing out of darkness, or six important new queries proposed to the army, on the late repeal of ordinances. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647

The sworne confederacy between the convocation at Oxford and the Tower of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647

Look to it London, threatned to be fired by wilde-fire zeal, schismatical faction, and militant-mammon. 4to .. Lond. 1648

Tom Tell-troth, Westminster's foot-post; also shewing that Cromwell is absolutely dead in despite of any that shall speake to the contrary. 4to .. .. Lond. 1648

Tom Tell-troth; or a free discourse touching the murmurs of the times, directed to His Majestie. 4to .. n. d.

A New-year's gift for the Saints at Westminster, presented by the afflicted commons of distressed England. 4to Lond. 1648

- A New-year's gift for the Saints at Westminster, or the country's blessing to the Parliament for their long seven yeers incessant labours. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- To the right honourable the Lords and Commons assembled in Parliament, the humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., presented by the sheriffes, May 9, 1648, with the Parliament's answer and votes, and the petition of the grand jury at Chelmsford, and answer thereto. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., to the Lords and Commons, which petition was presented to both houses, June 27, 1648, 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., with the annexed papers presented to the right honourable the Lords and Commons in Parliament assembled, and the answer of both houses to the same (July 24). 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The Lord General's Letter to the Lord Mayor of London, &c., concerning the army's advance up to London, and desiring the advance of 40,000*l.* for the pay of the army. br. sht. 1648
- The rising and routing of the mutineers in the city of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- Two Petitions to Parliament, the one from the Lord Maior, &c., the other from the field officers of the Trained Bands. 4to *Lond.* 1648
- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, for constituting and settling of the Committee of the Militia of London, &c.; also enabling Col. West to be Lieut. of the Tower. 4to 1648
- The Petition of the well affected magistrates, ministers, and citizens of London, to the House of Peers, with their lordships' answer. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- Order for a Committee of the House of Commons to confer with the Common Council of London, and with the commanders of soldiers of London, concerning their engagement for the safety of the king and parliament, &c. broad sheet .. 1648
- Order of Parliament to treat with the Committee of the House of Commons, concerning their engagement for the security and safety of His Majestie's person, and of the parliament. 1648
- The Petition of the knights, gentlemen, citizens, freeholders, and inhabitants of Surry and Southwark, to the houses of Parliament, 16 May, 1648, with a letter from the said county to the lord mayor of London. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The humble Petition of the Commons of the city of London in Common Council assembled, to the honourable the Commons of England in Parliament, with the Common Council's proceedings, the vote of Parliament, and Colonel Tichborne's speech. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- A Paire of Spectacles for the Citie. Printed in the year 1648. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- A Case for the City Spectacles. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- Epulæ Thyestæ*, or the Thanksgiving Dinner: where the devil finds all meat, cooking, guests, &c. Together with the City present. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648

- The King's Declaration to all his subjects, of whatsoever nation, quality, or condition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1648
- His Highnesse Prince Charles letter to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill of the city of London. 4to *Lond.* 1648
- Three Petitions; 1. From divers well-affected citizens of London to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill: 2. From the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Councill to the Lords and Commons in Parliament: and 3. From the aforesaid well-affected citizens to the Lords and Commons in Parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1648
- Charles P.—A letter sent from his Highness the Prince of Wales to His Majestie's loyall and faithfull subjects within the realm of England, declaring his great and earnest desires to the city of London in behalf of his royal father the king. *Lond.* October, 1648
- A Letter of his excellency Thomas lord Fairfax to the R. H. the Lord Major of the city of London, for the better preserving a right understanding betweene the city and army; with an order of his excellency Colonel Dean to march into the city of London, and seize the publike treasuries of Goldsmiths, Weavers, and Haberdashers hall, that thereby they may be supplied with moneys to pay their quarters. 4to .. .. *Lond.* December 9, 1648
- A Cup for the Citie and her adherents. By Henry Adis. 4to  
*Lond.* 1648
- An Address to the City of London, discovering the great engagement that lyes upon them to joyne speedily with the kingdome for the restoring of His Majesty, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1648
- Problems necessary to be determined by all that have or have not taken part on either side in the late unnatural war. By P. D. 4to  
*Lond.* 1648
- A Proclamation of the Lord Mayor, as to the great plot asserted to be hatching against the city of London. folio .. .. 1648
- An Act for more certaine and constant supply of the soldiers with pay, and to prevent billeting. folio .. .. 1649
- A New Engagement or Manifesto of thousands of well-affected people in London and around it, who, seeing all present authorities perverted from their natural end, the people's safety, are willing to arm and defend themselves, and to labour for the speedy establishment of a just and equal government. folio .. .. 1648
- Rebellion stript and whipt through all its principles and pretences, from the first to last: by way of appeale to the consciences of the city of London in particular, and the whole kingdom in general, in the behalfe of His Most Sacred Majesty, and the church now trampled on by traytors. 4to .. .. 1648
- A Petition for Peace of divers well affected magistrates, ministers, and other inhabitants in the city of London. 4to *Lond.* 1648
- Clerico-Classicum*, or the Clergi-allarum to a third war; being an answer to a pamphlet intituled A serious and faithfull Representation of the Judgements of Ministers of the Gospel within the province of London, contained in a letter from them to the Generall and his councill of war. By John Price, citizen of London. 4to  
*Lond.* 1648



- Prynne's (Mr.) of Lincoln's Inn, Demand of his liberty to the General [Earl of Essex], Dec. 26, 1648; with his public declaration and protestations thereon. . . . . *Lond.* 1648
- The Triall and Examination of the Lord Mayor of London at the bar of the House of Commons. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- The King's Majesties Resolution concerning the Lord Mayor of London, now a prisoner in the Tower, being committed thither by the command of both houses of Parliament. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- A Proclamation of his excellency Tho. L. Fairfax, L. Gen., requiring all persons who have engaged for the king in the first or latter warres, now in London, to depart the city and ten miles distant therefrom within twenty-four hours. . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- The Representative of divers well-affected persons in and about the city of London, agreeing with the sence and earnest desires of many thousands of other godly well-meaning men to the publike, touching the present laws and government, and future establishment of justice and right within this kingdom. . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- The Petition of Richard Chambers, late sheriff and alderman of London, address'd to the supream authority of this nation, the Parliament of the commonwealth of England, for his damages in denying to pay the pretended demands of tonage and poundage to the late king. . . . . n. d.
- A Hue and Cry after Cromwell, or the citie's lamentation for the losse of their coyne and conscience. 4to  
Printed in the yeare of no-liberty, 1649
- A most learned conscientious and devout exercise, held for the last Lord's day, at Sir Peter Temple's, in Lincolnes-inne fields, by Lieutenant-general Crumwell. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- A Declaration to the powers of England, showing the cause why the common people of England have begun to dig-up and sow corn upon George hill in Surry. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- A Declaration from the poor oppressed people of England. [As to their having liberty granted them, to dig up the commons and waste lands throughout England.] 4to . . . . . n. d.
- Reports past the committee at Goldsmiths' hall, [being lists of compounders for their estates]. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- The English Tyrants, or a briefe historie of the lives and actions of the high and mighty states, the Lords of Westminster, and now (by usurpation) Kings of England. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- A serious and faithfull representation of the judgements of Ministers of the Gospell within the province of London, contained in a Letter from them to the Generall and his councill of warre. Delivered to his excellency by some of the subscribers, January 18, 1648. 4to  
*Lond.* 1649
- An Answer to the Cities Representation set forth by some Ministers of the Gospel within the province of London, concerning the proceedings of the army, February 7th, 1648. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- A modest and clear Vindication of the serious Representation and late Vindication of the Ministers of London from the scandalous aspersions of John Price. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1649

- A serious and faithfull representation of the judgements of Ministers of the Gospell within the province of London. 4to *Lond.* 1649
- Κολλουριον, Eye Salve to anoint the eyes of the Ministers of the province of London, that they may see their error (at least) in opposing the present proceedings of the Parliament and Army in the due execution of justice. By a Minister of the Gospel. 4to *Lond.* 1649
- A Watch-Word for the city of London and the armie. By Gerrard Winstanley. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1649
- London's Blame, if not its Shame: manifested by the great neglect of the Fishery. By Thomas Jenner, of the Corporation of the Poor of the city of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1652
- The humble Petition and Representation of several Aldermen, &c. on behalf of themselves and others, concerning the re-sitting of the late Parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1653
- Petition and Representation of several Aldermen, Aldermen's Deputies, and Common-councilmen, concerning the re-sitting of the late Parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1653
- Eye salve for English men and an alarm to the Londoners, by Jeffrey Corbet, citizen and grocer of London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1654
- A true copie of a Petition signed by very many well affectid people in and about the city of London, intended to have been delivered to the late Parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1657
- Records and Original Papers; with other instruments relating to London. Printed by Henry Hills and John Field, Printers to His Highness. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1657
- The Petition and Address of the Seamen and Watermen of London to the court of Common Council, that a free Parliament may be convened to sit in London to settle the government. fo. sh. n. d.
- A free Parliament proposed by the city to the nation. broad sheet *Lond.* 1659
- Letter to the Lord Mayor [Thomas Allen], from the committee appointed to disperse the general Proclamation and Protestation. 1659
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the city of London, presented to the Parliament on Thursday, June 2, 1659, together with the answer of the house thereunto. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1659
- A Letter of November the 12th from General Monk, directed (and delivered) to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council of the city of London. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1659
- Three Speeches made to the Lord Maior, Aldermen, and Common Council of London, by Lords Whitelock, Fleetwood, and Disbrowe. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1659
- Petition to Parliament of the journeyman Shoemakers. fo. 1659
- A Declaration of the general council of the officers of the army: agreed upon at Wallingford-house, 27th October, 1659. 4to *Lond.* 1659
- A Declaration of the Parliament assembled at Westminster. 4to *Lond.* 1659

- Two Letters from Vice-Admiral Sir John Lawson, commander of the fleet, to the Lord Mayor, &c. Dated, one from the Downs and the other from Gravesend, touching the settlement of the differences between the parliament and the army. folio sheet *Lond.* 1659
- Two Letters from Vice-Admiral John Lawson to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, as to what had passed amongst the fleet. 1659
- Declaration of the people called Anabaptists, in and about the city of London. 1659
- The Freeman's Petition to the Lord Mayor, &c. complaining of the troublous times, and praying redress. [1659]
- Petition to the Commonwealth Parliament, of divers citizens of London who had advanced money for the use of the commonwealth, and doubled the same, at Weavers' hall. n. d.
- A Declaration and Vindication of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London in Common Council assembled. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- The mystery of the good old cause briefly unfolded, in a catalogue of such members of the late Long Parliament as held offices both civil and military, contrary to self-denying ordinances hereunto annexed, together with the sums of money and lands they divided amongst themselves: also a list of such aldermen and common councilmen and others as made profit by the continuance of the war, excise, taxes, and oppressive proceedings of that Parliament. 8vo *Lond.* 1660
- The Privy Council's Letter to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. touching the appointment of a standing committee of trade and commerce, with the lord mayor's letter, to be communicated to the merchants trading into Italy. MS. 1660
- A Declaration and Vindication of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London in Common Council assembled. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- A Common Council (Allen, mayor) holden 1 May, 1660, relative to the Restoration of Charles II. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- A Common Council (Aleyn, mayor) holden 21 May, 1660, letter from, to the King, in answer to his letter and declaration. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- Declaration and Remonstrance of the Aldermen and members of Common Council now imprisoned in the Fleet. 4to *Lond.* 1660
- Declaration of Parliament for collecting of the excise and custom duties. folio 1660
- Proclamation for the payment of the excise duty and arrears. 1660
- Proclamation for continuing the officers of excise. 1660
- The Speech spoken by Sir Will. Wylde, recorder of London, to His Majesty Charles II. in his passage from the Tower to Whitehall, April 22, 1661, the day before his coronation. 4to *Lond.* 1661
- A true copie of a Speech spoken to His Majesty Charles II. in St. Paul's churchyard, on his passage from the Tower to Whitehall the day before his coronation. By James Hewlett, one of the children of Christ's Hospital. 4to *Lond.* 1661
- The City's Remonstrance and Adresse to the King. 4to *Lond.* 1661
- His Majesty's Letter to the Lord Mayor of London concerning the choice of Common Councilmen. 1661



- Ποτήριον Γλυκύπικρον. London's bitter-sweet cup of tears for her late visitation, and joy for the King's return, &c. By John Crouch. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1666
- The Cities just vindication : or a scourge for a vagabond libel, entitled Goodman Country to his worship the City. folio sheet Lond. n. d.
- The Judgment of the Star Chamber 2 Jac. I. mentioned in the lord chancellor's speech to the lord mayor and aldermen of London 10 Dec. 1679, touching procuring hands to petitions relating to state affairs. folio .. .. . n. d.
- London's Loyalty to the king and country and the Protestant religion. folio .. .. . n. d.
- England's Alarm, or an humble Declaration to Charles II. his council and parliament, as also to the city of London and whole nation in general, concerning the great overtures, catastrophes, and grand occurrences about to inundate us. By Johannes Phil-Anglus. folio Lond. 1679
- The Protestants' Congratulation of the City for their excellent choice of members to serve in Parliament. .. .. . Lond. 1679
- The Resolve of the Citie. broadside .. .. . Lond. 1679
- London's Defiance to Rome : a narrative of the magnificent procession and solemn burning of the pope, at Temple Bar. folio Lond. 1679
- Copy of a Letter sent by E. B., an eminent Quaker in London, to the pope. folio .. .. . Lond. 1679
- An Appeal from the country to the city, for the preservation of the person of the king. .. .. . Lond. 1679
- The solemn mock procession of the pope, cardinals, jesuits, fryres, &c. through the city of London, Nov. the 17th, 1680, (a curious engraving), with the explanation.
- Reasons offered to the city and to some justices of the peace against addressing the king: with a Petition for the sitting of parliament. folio .. .. . Lond. 1680
- The Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons to the King, to hearken to the advice of parliament. folio Lond. 1680
- An Act of Common Council (1 Ph. and M.), for retrenching the expenses of Lord Mayor, with additional reasons for putting it in present execution. .. .. . 1680
- The Petition of the Common Council to Clayton, lord mayor, for the assembling of parliament. folio .. .. . [Lond. 1680]
- The humble Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London to the King, for the sitting of parliament. folio Lond. 1680
- Observations on the single Query proposed concerning the choise of Parliament men for the city. folio .. .. . n. d.
- London's Choise of Citizens to represent them in the ensuing parliament. folio .. .. . n. d.
- A Speech made by a true Protestant English Gentleman, to encourage the City of London to petition for the sitting of the parliament. folio .. .. . n. d.

- Cit and Bumpkin, in a dialogue over a pot of ale, concerning matters of religion and government. [By Sir R. L'Estrange.] 4to  
Lond. 1680
- The Speech of Sir Patience Ward, lord mayor elect; together with that of Sir Robert Clayton, lord mayor. fo. sheet Lond. 1680
- The humble Petition and Address of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of London to the King, for the preservation of the protestant religion. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Petition of the Lieutenancy of London to the King. folio sheet Lond. 1681
- The King's Letter to the Lord Mayor (Sir Patience Ward) and the Bishop of London, concerning the French Protestants. fo. sh.  
Lond. 1681
- The Protestants' Petition and Address, presented to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen 30 April, 1681; with the City's address to the King thereon, and His Majesty's answer. folio .. 1681
- The True Protestant's Appeal to the city and country. folio 1681
- An Answer to ditto. folio .. .. 1681
- An Essay upon the Change of Manners; being a second part of an answer to the True Protestant's appeal. folio 1681
- The Petition and Address of the City to the King, for the assembling of parliament, with the answer. folio .. Lond. 1681
- A true List of the Aldermen and Common Councilmen of London for 1681. folio
- The serious Advice presented to the Common Council. By James Whiston. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- Narrative of the proceedings at Guildhall in the election of Members of Parliament. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- A Letter from a Country Gentleman to an eminent but easy citizen, who was misguided in the fatal election of Sir John Moore for lord mayor. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- The Answer of a Citizen of London to a letter from a citizen of Oxford, concerning the dissolution of parliament. fo. Lond. n. d.
- A Dialogue upon the burning of the Pope and Presbyter in effigy at Westminster. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- A Letter to Sir Patience Ward and the Bishop of London, concerning the French Protestants. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- Vox Regni*, or the voice of the Kingdom: being a dialogue between the city and the country. folio sheet .. n. d.
- His Majesty's Declaration touching the dissolving the two last Parliaments. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- The Countrymen's Petition for a Parliament. .. Lond. 1682
- A Paper subscribed and delivered by divers eminent and worthy citizens to the Lord Mayor and Aldermen. July 29, 1682. 1682
- The nature of a Common Hall briefly stated. folio sheet 1682
- Petition of the Lord Mayor, &c., at Windsor, 18 June, 1683, with the lord keeper's speech. folio .. .. 1683
- Petition and Address of Lord Mayor, &c., 13th Charles II., 2d July, 1683, complaining of treasonable practices against the Duke of York, &c.

- A Word of Patience to the rioters, on their being found in Guildhall.  
folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The Alarum : or a Hue and Cry after Sir P——e W—d. fol. sheet  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The Hue and Cry after Patience. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- Reasons presented by the Grand Jury of Middlesex for the indictment of the Duke of York ; with the jury's surnames subscribed.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Petition of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, for the continued sitting of the Parliament, prorogued to the 20th instant. *Lond.* 1686
- Jefferys (the Lord Chancellor), his Petition to his Highness the Prince of Orange, on the Prince's entrance into London. folio sheet  
.. .. . *Lond.* 1688
- The Speech of Sir Geo. Treby, recorder of London, to the Prince of Orange, on presenting an address. folio sheet 1688
- The Address of the Lord Mayor, &c. to both Houses, with the answer. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 168<sup>g</sup><sub>9</sub>
- A Caveat to the City of London in reference to the writ for the election of representatives. folio .. .. . 1689
- A true and exact account of a great number of Arms discovered and seized, with a great quantity of Armour concealed by reputed Papists in the parish of St. Giles. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- A Messenger of truth from the Common Hall. folio 1689
- An Account of the Proceedings of the Common Hall, Midsummer-day, 1689 ; and also the Petition of the citizens to the House of Commons. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- A seasonable Caution to all loyal subjects against the antimonarchical principles, in answer to a pretended Petition of the Common Hall in London to the House of Commons. folio 1689
- A Letter to a Friend, giving an account of the election for London. folio .. .. . 1690
- Advice to the citizens and other electors. folio n. d.
- Remarks upon the Petitioners and Petitions against the Lord Mayor, &c. folio .. .. . 1690
- Seasonable advice and necessary cautions to the citizens and Livery of London, touching the election of Lord Mayor. folio n. d.
- Case of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, on some of the common councilmen's petition to the House of Commons, December 3, 1690.
- Petition to the House of Commons of the Common Council of London, with their names subscribed. .. .. . 1690

[The following are undated ; but are all between the Interregnum and Revolution.]

- The final Protest and sense of the city, in answer to the Lord Mayor's proclamation and city's resolve.
- Reasons for suppressing the monopolous patent for the sole selling of train oil, granted to the Muscovy merchants.
- Petition for relief of above two thousand sick and maimed soldiers belonging to Ely House and the fever hospitals.



Observations and Proposals offered to Parliament by several creditors, merchants, and traders of London, as to a Bill depending concerning bankrupts.

A Serious Call to the Corporation of London to address the King for removing his evil counsellors.

Petition to the Commons House of Parliament of Clement Walker and William Prynne, esquires, complaining of their injuries through scandalous reports, and praying for redress.

Petition to the Commons House of Parliament of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, touching the Popish plot, the impeachment of the Earl of Tyrone and Chief Justice Scroggs, and the sitting of parliament.

Order of Parliament that the Sheriffs of London be saved and kept harmless for not publishing the king's late message and proclamation sent to them.

Order of the Committee of Lords and Commons for advance of monies for the army, and that subscriptions be solicited from various London parishes named.

Order of Parliament to treat with the Committee of the House of Commons, concerning their engagement for the security and safety of His Majestie's person, and of the Parliament.

Declaration agreed on by a Committee of the House of Commons appointed to sit in Guildhall to preserve the privileges in Parliament.

Order of the House of Commons to the Lord Mayor, to fix the rate to be set on Newcastle coals within his jurisdiction.

Petition to the Commons House of Parliament, of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council.

Atkyns (Lord Chief Baron), his Speech to Sir William Ashhurst, lord mayor elect, on 30th October, 1693. folio *Lond.* 1693

A List of the Aldermen and Common Councilmen for 1681, 1682, 1690, 1692, and 1693. broad sheet.

A Dialogue betwixt Jack and Will, concerning the Lord Mayor going to meeting-houses with the sword carried before him. 4to *Lond.* 1697

An Appeal from the Country to the City, for the preservation of the king's person, &c., and the Protestant religion. folio *Lond.* n. d.

An Answer to the Appeal from the country to the city. 4to *Lond.* 1699

The Lord Mayor's Address to King William the Third. folio sheet *Lond.* 1701

A Letter to the Citizens of London, concerning their election of members. folio .. .. 1702

Mrs. Elinor James's Speech to the citizens of London, relating to their new choice of parliament men. folio .. 1705

What has been may be again: or an instance of London's loyalty in 1640, &c., being the subject of a traiterous play acted in the Guildhall of that city, by some of the aldermen and chief leaders of the party in 1642, together with the pulpit doctrine of those times; addressed to the modern whigs. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1710

- An Account of the Mock Procession of burning the Pope and the Chevalier St. George, intended to be performed on the anniversary of Queen Elizabeth. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1711
- The Representation of London and Westminster in Parliament. By a Gentleman. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712
- The Protest of several Lords against the vote of censure on the Common Council of London for issuing money for law suits. sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1719
- An estimate of Places for Life, with an account of places in the disposal of the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council. By Richard Hayes, esq. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1728
- City Corruption and Mal-administration display'd. By a Citizen. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738
- The Proceedings of the Court of Hustings and Common Hall of the liverymen of the city of London at the late election for Lord Mayor. By a Liveryman. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- A Narrative of what passed in the Common Hall of the citizens of London, assembled for the election of a Lord Mayor. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- An Historical Essay, wherein the example, influence, and authority of the Londoners in public affairs is considered and compared. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1741
- Farringdon Ward Within, A List of the inhabitants of, with the several sums of money charged on them for the Orphan Tax for the year 1747. folio sheet .. .. 1747
- A Letter to George Heathcote, esq. on his late resignation, as an alderman of the city of London; shewing the ill consequences, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1749
- The case of the hon. Alexander Murray, esq. in an appeal to the people of Great Britain, more particularly the inhabitants of London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- an Answer to. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- A modest Apology for the citizens and merchants of London, who petitioned the House of Commons against naturalizing the Jews. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1753
- An Alarm to Great Britain, from the throne to the cottage, inclusive. Dedicated to Sir J[ohn] B[arnard], knt. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1755
- An Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London, by Charles Lucas, the last free citizen of Dublin. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1756
- The Chronicle of the short reign of honesty, in four chapters, addressed to the lord mayor, aldermen, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1757
- The Marshal's humble offering to each gentleman soldier in the company commanded by Philip Oriel, gent., captain lieutenant in the yellow regiment of the Trained Bands of London, whereof the hon. Sir Samuel Fludyer, bart. and alderman, is colonel. (With curious wood-cuts.) folio sheets .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The North Briton. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1763
- The North Briton, from No. 1 to No. 46 inclusive, with several useful and explanatory notes not printed in any former edition, to which is added a copious index to every name and article; cor-

- rected and revised by a friend to civil and religious liberty. folio  
*Lond.* 1769
- Some Observations on the late determination for discharging Mr. Wilkes from his commitment to the Tower of London, for publishing the North Briton, No. 45. By a Member of the House of Commons. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1763
- The Origin and Progress of Despotism. [By John Wilkes.] With his catechism, *ad fin.* 8vo .. .. *Amsterdam,* 1764
- The History of England, from the Revolution to the accession of the Brunswick line. By John Wilkes. With two portraits, and the names of 1247 of the livery of London who polled for John Wilkes, esq. at the general election in March, 1768, printed in gold (inserted). 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1768
- A Letter to the right hon. Thomas Harley, esq., lord mayor of the city of London, with a serious expostulation with the livery on their late conduct towards John Wilkes, esq. Third edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1768
- A Charge to Englishmen, dedicated to John Wilkes, esq. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1768
- The question stated, Whether the freeholders of Middlesex lost their rights by voting for Mr. Wilkes at the last election. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- A Letter to the Author of the question stated. 8vo *Lond.* 1769
- The Speech of a right hon. gentleman on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1769
- A word in behalf of the House of Commons: or remarks upon a speech delivered by a right hon. gentleman on the motion for expelling Mr. Wilkes. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1769
- The True Briton, or a letter addressed to Sir Samuel Fludyer, bart., lord mayor. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1762
- The celebrated Speech of a celebrated Commoner. 8vo *Lond.* 1766
- A Letter to the right honourable the author of A Letter to a Citizen; with animadversions on the answer thereto and the behaviour of the corporation of London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1767
- A Letter to the right hon. Thomas Harley, esq., lord mayor of the city of London, to which is added a serious expostulation with the livery on their late conduct. By an Alderman of London. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1768
- A second Letter to the right hon. Thomas Harley, esq., lord mayor of the city of London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1768
- English Liberty, or the British Lion roused, containing the sufferings of John Wilkes, esq., from the first of his persecution down to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1769
- An exposition of the striking conformity of grievances complained of in the Petitions of the freeholders of Middlesex in the years 1769 and 1810. With Mr. Wilkes's letter to his constituents in 1768, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1810
- A seasonable Address to the people of London and Middlesex upon the present situation of public affairs. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1770
- Reflections upon the present dispute between the House of Commons and the Magistrates of London. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1771



- City Petitions, Addresses, and Remonstrances, from 1769 to 23 May, 1770. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1778
- Addresses presented from the court of Common Council to the King, &c., between October 1760 and October 1770. 8vo *Lond.* 1778
- Addresses, Remonstrances, and Petitions, commencing the 24 June, 1769, presented to the King and Parliament from the court of Common Council and the Livery in Common Hall assembled. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1778
- Copies of Motions made and debated in the House of Lords, 1779. The resolution of the court of Common Council returning thanks to the peers who supported the motions, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1780
- A plan for rendering the Militia of London useful and respectable, and for raising an effective and well regulated Watch. 8vo *Lond.* 1782
- A Political Psalm for the service of the year 1785, addressed to the people of England, dedicated to the Duchess of Devonshire: principally intended for the edification of the grocers and retailers of tea, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1785
- A Refutation of Mr. Pitt's alarming assertion, That unless the Monarchy of France be restored, the Monarchy of England will be lost for ever. In a Letter to Skinner, lord mayor. 8vo *Lond.* 1794
- A Political Dictionary for the Guinea-less Pigs: or a glossary of emphatical words made use of by that jewel of a man, Deep Will, in his administration. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Peaceful Discussion. The Speech of John Thelwall at the General Meeting called by the London Corresponding Society, near Copenhagen House, October 26, 1795. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- Three Tracts upon the Corn Trade and Corn Laws. Printed by order of the court of Aldermen. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- War proved to be the real cause of the present Scarcity. Fourth edition. By Robert Waithman. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1800
- The Speech at large of Sir Francis Burdett, bart., in the House of Commons, 12 April, 1802, on instituting an inquiry into the conduct of His Majesty's late ministers. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1802
- A collection of Loyal Bills, Papers, and Placards on the threatened invasion of England by Napoleon Buonaparte. *Lond.* 1803
- Politics of the *Georgium Sidus*, or advice how to become great senators and statesmen. By a late member of parliament. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1807
- Speech of Sir Francis Burdett at the Crown and Anchor Tavern, July 31, 1810, on his liberation from the Tower. 8vo *Lond.* 1810
- A Letter to the editor of the Times, on the intemperate language made use of by that paper, on occasion of a meeting of the Livery of London to petition for peace. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1816
- Resist or Be Ruined; or proceedings in London as to the abolition of the Property Tax. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1816
- Speeches, Letters, &c. addressed to the Common Council and Livery of London, and others, on various occasions. By Mr. Samuel Favell. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1816-27
- The City Address exposed, in a letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821

- The Correspondence between Alderman Venables and Mr. Coles, respecting the office of under-sheriff of London and Middlesex. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Address of the Constitutional Association [meeting in Bridge street] for opposing the progress of disloyal and seditious principles. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- The Speech of Mr. Alderman Waithman in the House of Commons, July 1, 1819, upon Reform in Parliament. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823
- Speeches spoken at a dinner at Freemasons' hall, 18th June, 1828 (the Duke of Sussex in the chair), on the Abolition of the Test Acts. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- Also a Broadside containing the resolutions and opinions of the court of Common Council thereon, in the mayoralty of Alderman Pickett (1790), and that of Ald. Brown (1827); with one of the dinner tickets.
- Resolutions of Common Councils 1790 and 1827, respecting the Test Act; in opposite columns. large sheet.
- A Letter of Henry Hunt, esq. to the King, upon the intended civic feast. broad sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- A Key to unlock all the Wards of the city of London, and open the eyes of the Livery; with reference to a key to Christ's Hospital, published in 1820. With recent practical illustrations. By James Anderton, one of the livery. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1832
- The Corporation Commission; Report delivered to the committee in aid of corporate reform, Nov. 8, 1833. [By R. H. Franks.] 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833
- A Letter to the right honourable Lord Viscount Althorp, &c., on the justice and necessity of reforming the livery companies of the city of London. By Robert H. Franks. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833
- An Address to the Citizens of London, on the pending Corporation Bill. By George Norton, esq. 8vo .. .. . n. d.

### *Population.*

- THE Bills of Mortality for 1602, 1603, and 1641.
- Natural and Political Observations mentioned in a following Index, and made upon the bills of mortality. By John Graunt, citizen of London. Second edition. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- The same, much enlarged. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1675
- London's Remembrancer, or a true accompt of every particular weeks christnings and mortality in all the years of pestilence. By John Bell, clerk to the Parish Clerks Company. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1665
- The Report of all the Christnings and Burials within the city of London and the liberties thereof, with the out-parishes thereunto adjoining, as also the city and liberties of Westminster; from the 10th of March to the 27th of the same, 1667. Made by the company of Parish Clerks. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1667

- Report of the Christenings and Burials within London in 1667, 1669, 1670, 1702, 1704 and 1705, 1708, 1709.
- Proposals moderately offered for the full peopleing and inhabiting the city of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1672
- Natural and Political Observations mentioned in a following Index, and made upon the bills of mortality. By Capt. John Graunt, F.R.S. Fifth edition, much enlarged. 8vo .. Lond. 1676
- An Essay concerning the Multiplication of Mankind, together with an Essay concerning the growth of the city of London. By Sir William Petty, F.R.S. Second edition. 12mo Lond. 1686
- A Proposal for better securing of Health, containing reflections on the London weekly bills of mortality, and remedies to lessen the great annual amount of deaths. folio sheet .. Lond. 1689
- London bigger than old Rome, or an Essay upon old Rome. 4to Lond. 1701
- A Comparison between old Rome and London. 8vo Lond. 1706
- Old Rome and London compared, and the latter proved to excel in extent and populousness. By a person of quality. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1710
- New proposals by the Prolifical Society, for promoting a contribution towards raising a monthly dividend on the birth of infants to be born in wedlock, and living on the second day after their birth. folio sheet .. .. 1710
- A Computation of the increase of London and parts adjacent: with some causes thereof and remarks thereon. 8vo Lond. 1719
- The Valuation of Annuities upon Lives, deduced from the London bills of mortality. By James Hodgson, F. R. S. 4to Lond. 1747
- New Observations, natural, moral, civil, political, and medical, on city, town, and country bills of mortality. By Thomas Short, M.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1750
- Observations on the past growth and present state of the City of London. By the author of a Letter from a Bystander. folio. Lond. 1751
- An Answer to Dr. William Brakenridge's letter concerning the number of inhabitants within the London bills of mortality. By George Burrington, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1757
- A Collection of the yearly Bills of Mortality from 1657 to 1758 inclusive, together with several other bills of an earlier date, and the bills for 1823 and 1825; to which are subjoined, 1. Graunt's Observations on: 2. Petty's Political Arithmetic: 3. Morris's past growth and present state of London: and, 4. J. P.'s comparative view of diseases and ages, &c. 4to Lond. 1769-1820
- Mortality of the Metropolis. A statistical view of the number of persons reported to have died, of each of more than one hundred kinds of disease, and casualties, within the bills of mortality, in each of the two hundred and four years, 1629-1831, &c. By J. Marshall, esq. 4to .. .. Lond. 1832



*Prisons.*

- PLAN projected in 1561 for building a House of Correction in Westminster. Communicated to the Antiquarian Society by Henry Ellis, esq., Sec. S. A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1826
- The discovery of a London Monster, called the Black Dog of Newgate; profitable for all readers to take heed by. *Vide, lege, caue.* Time bringeth all things to light. [Frontispiece of old Newgate, the black dog, &c.] 4to. (Black letter.) .. Lond. 1612
- Petition to Parliament of the distressed prisoners in the King's Bench, Fleet, and other prisons. folio .. .. n. d.
- List of some of the exactions, extortions, tyrannies, &c. towards the lives, bodies, and goods of prisoners, done by Alexander Harris, warden of the Fleet, in his four years of misgovernment. folio .. n. d. [*circa* 1620-21]
- Wood-street Compter's Plea for its Prisoners; or, sixteen reasons which induce mee, Nathaniel Wickens, the servant to Mr. William Pryne, but now prisoner in the sayd compter, to refuse to take the oath *ex officio*. 4to .. .. Lond. 1638
- A copy of the Prisoner's Jvdgment, condemned to dy from Newgate, on Mundaie the 13 of December, 1641. (Frontispiece.) 4to .. Lond. 1641
- Wonderfull strange news from Wood-street Compter, yet not so strange as true. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- Prisoner's Report ('The), or a true relation of the cruel usage of the prisoners at Oxford. March 20, 1642.
- Strange News from Newgate, or true relation of a false prophet that appeared in Butolphes church near Bishopsgate. 4to Lond. 1647
- A List of all the Prisoners in the upper Bench Prison remaining in custody the third of May, 1653. 4to .. Lond. 1653
- A List of the Prisoners of the upper Bench Prison who have taken the benefit of the Act of Parliament for the relief of poor prisoners. 4to .. .. Lond. 1653
- The second Accompt, or progress in advancing a publick design for relief of the prisoners of the Compter in the Povltrey, and upon the intended re-building thereof. [By Humphrey Gifford.] 8vo .. Lond. 1670
- News from Newgate: a gaol-delivery for the city of London and county of Middlesex. 4to .. .. Lond. 1673
- Fragmenta Carceris*; or the King's Bench Scuffle: with the humors of the common side. The King's Bench Letany, and the Legend of Duke Humphrey. By Samuel Speed. 4to .. Lond. 1675
- Account of the proceedings at the General Sessions for London and Middlesex, from 1674 to 1677.
- A true Narrative of the proceedings at the Sessions House in the Old Bayley, Oct. 10, 11, and 12, 1677. 4to .. Lond. 1677
- An account of the Fire at the new Prison, Clerkenwell. 4to .. Lond. 1679

- The behaviour, confession, and execution of the several persons that suffered at Tyburn, on Friday the 9th of May, 1679. 4to  
*Lond.* 1679
- Proceedings at the Old Bailey Sessions, with the examination of Daniel Clark. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1679
- A true Account of the Proceedings at the Sessions for London and Middlesex, held in the Old Bailey, May, 1680; with an account of the proceedings against Captain Tom. fol. sheet *Lond.* 1680
- A Plea for the City Orphans and Prisoners for Debt. 4to *Lond.* 1690
- The present state of the Prison of Ludgate in London. 8vo  
*Lond.* n. d.
- Mr. William Fuller's Trip to Bridewell; written by his own hand. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1703
- Presentment of the Grand Jury for the city of London at the Sessions in the Old Bailey, 29 Aug. 1705. fol. sheet *Lond.* 1705
- The History of the Press Yard, or a brief account of the customs and occurrences to be most met with in that antient repository of living bodies called Newgate. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1707
- The case of Paul Lorrain, ordinary of Newgate, concerning the tax on single sheets, put out after the execution of criminals. folio half sheet .. .. n. d.
- A full and impartial Account of all the robberies committed by John Hawkins and George Simpson, and their companions, who were apprehended by Jonathan Wilde. 8vo .. *Lond.* n. d.
- An accurate Description of Newgate, with the rights, privileges, allowances, fees, dues, and customs thereof. Also biographical notices of the noted Thief Catcher, Jonathan Savage [Wild]. Written for the public good, by B. L. of Twickenham. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1714
- Poems of Love and Gallantry, written in the Marshalsea and Newgate by the several prisoners taken at Preston. 8vo *Lond.* 1716
- The History of the Rebels in Newgate, 1716, 1717, giving an account of their daily behaviour, &c.
- Hell in Epitome: or a description of the M—sh—sea Prison. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1718
- An Oration on the oppression of Jailors, spoken in the Fleet Prison, 20 February, 1730–1; (as advertized in the Daily Post of that day). 8vo
- A Report from the committee appointed to enquire into the gaols of this kingdom, relating to the Fleet Prison. folio *Lond.* 1729
- Remarks on the Fleet Prison, a lumber house for men and women. By a prisoner on the common side. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1733
- The Humours of the Fleet. An humorous descriptive poem, written by a gentleman of the college. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1749
- The Miseries of the Marshalsea, of Whitechapel, and the other inferior prisons. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, Recorder, and rest of the committee for re-building the Jail of Newgate. By Sir Theodore Janssen, bart. With an appendix. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1767

- Directions to prevent the contagion of the Jail Fever. 8vo *Lond.* 1772
- The Annals of Newgate, or Malefactors' Register; containing a particular and circumstantial account of the lives, transactions, and trials of the most notorious malefactors who have suffered an ignominious death, for fifty years past. By the rev. M. Villette, ordinary of Newgate, and others. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1776
- State of the Gaols in London, Westminster, and borough of Southwark. By William Smith, M.D. 8vo *Lond.* 1776
- State of the Gaols in London, Westminster, and the borough of Southwark, with an account of the convicts on board the Justitia hulk, upon the river Thames. 8vo *Lond.* 1776
- An authentic List of persons who have surrendered themselves to the marshal of the King's Bench Prison, from 7 June, 1780, to 31 January, 1781. 8vo *Lond.* 1781
- Prisons: Remarks on Shrewsbury house of industry, Maidstone gaol, the Bastile, &c.; together with some considerations on private mad-houses. 8vo *Lond.* 1763-84
- The Debtor and Creditor's Assistant, or a Key to the King's Bench and Fleet Prisons. 8vo *Lond.* 1793
- The Debtor and Creditor's Assistant; or a Key to the King's Bench and Fleet Prisons; including Newgate, Ludgate, and the three Compters. 8vo *Lond.* 1794
- A Visit to the Philadelphia Prison. By Robert J. Turnbull of South Carolina. (Printed at Philadelphia.) 8vo *Lond.* (Reprint) 1797
- Account of the State Prison, or Penitentiary House, in the city of New York. By one of the Inspectors. 8vo *New York,* 1801
- Act of Grace, &c. explained to a man of singular character and consequence, now a prisoner in a county gaol. 8vo *Lond.* 1801
- Description of the boundary wall to the Penitentiary House for male convicts [by Millbank]. 8vo n. d.
- The Gaol of Newgate unmasked. By Richard Andrews. 8vo *Westminster,* 1809
- The State of the Prisons of England, &c. [including London]. By James Neil, esq. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1812
- Extortions and Abuses of Newgate, exhibited in a Memorial and Explanation presented to the Lord Mayor, &c. By Daniel Isaac Eaton. 8vo *Lond.* 1813
- A Treatise on the Abuses of the Laws, &c., with the system of the King's Bench prison, and the spunging houses in London, Middlesex, and the neighbouring counties. By James Pearce, (formerly under-sheriff of London and Middlesex). 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Report from the Committee for enquiring into the state of the gaols, relating to the Marshalsea and the Fleet prison. folio *Lond.* 1729-1814
- Report from the Committee on the state of the gaols of the city of London. folio *Lond.* 1814
- Report from the Committee of Aldermen appointed to visit several Gaols in England. 4to *Lond.* 1816
- Hints for the Improvement of Prisons. By James Elmes, architect. 4to *Lond.* 1817



- A Letter to the Common Council and Livery of the city of London, on the abuses existing in Newgate. By the hon. H. G. Bennet, M.P. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- A Letter to the Common Council and Livery of the city of London, on the necessity of an immediate reform in the abuses existing in Newgate. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- An Inquiry as to Prison Discipline, illustrated by descriptions of the Borough Compter, Fleet Prison, Penitentiary Millbank, &c., and the proceedings of the ladies' committee at Newgate. By Thos. Fowell Buxton, esq. M.P. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- The Speech of the Marquis of Lansdowne, on the state of the Prisons of the United Kingdom. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- The New Newgate Calendar. By Andrew Knapp and William Baldwin. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1819
- Remarks on Prison Discipline. By C. C. Western, esq. M.P. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Benchiana; or sketches of life and character in St. George's Fields, with an account of the Abbot's Priory, &c. [King's Bench Prison]. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1822
- Thoughts on Prison Labour, as exemplified in the prisons of Cold Bath Fields, Brixton, &c. By a Student of the Inner Temple. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Reports of the Society for the Improvement of Prison Discipline, and for the reformation of juvenile offenders. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818-1823
- Observations on the Law of Arrest for Debt, and the abuses of the King's Bench and Fleet Prisons. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1827
- The Fleet Registers:—see *Parishes and Churches*.

#### Reports in folio:

- Of Debtors, and the numbers confined in England and Wales, 1792-1837.
- On Criminal Offenders, 1805-1838.
- On Penitentiary Houses, 1811-1813.
- On Debtors' Prisons, 1814-1816.
- On the Prisons of the Metropolis, 1818-1822.
- An account of the Gaols, Houses of Correction, or Penitentiaries in the United Kingdom, 1819.
- On Gaols in England and Wales. 3 vol. 1824-1829.
- On Plans for a Prison for Juvenile Offenders, 1837.
- Reports from Inspectors of Prisons. 4 vol. 1837-1840.

- Refuge and employment for Prisoners: an address to the community. By Mr. Sheriff Laurie. 8vo pamph. .. .. . *Lond.* 1846
- Proceedings at a Meeting, March 14th, 1846, concerning houses of occupation for persons discharged from criminal prisons. 8vo pamphlet .. .. . *Lond.* 1846
- A Letter on the disadvantages and extravagance of the separate system of prison discipline, for county Gaols and Houses of Correction. By Sir Peter Laurie, alderman. 8vo pamph. *Lond.* 1848

- The London Prisons; with an account of the more distinguished persons who have been confined in them: to which is added a description of the chief provincial prisons. By Hepworth Dixon. small 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1850
- The Old Bailey Sessions Papers from 1730 to 1834, 116 vol. 4to 1730-1834
- Continuation of the same, under the name of Central Criminal Court Sessions Paper, from 1834 to 1857. 60 vol. 8vo 1834-1857

### *Public Buildings.*

#### *Auction Mart.*

- A DETAILED Prospectus of the Auction Mart, instituted 1808; illustrated by designs, plans, and sections. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1809

#### *Baths.*

- Royal Bagnio [Newgate Street], A true account of the, and of its virtues. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- A Description of the Duke's Bagnio [Long Acre], and of the Mineral Bath and new Spaw thereunto belonging. By Samuel Haworth, M.D. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1683

#### *Cheapside Cross.*

- A Dialogue between the Crosse in Cheap and Charing Crosse. By Ryhen Pameach [Henry Peacham]. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Cheapside Cross censured and condemned, by a letter sent from the Universitie of Oxford to the citizens of London. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The dolefull Lamentation of Cheapside Crosse; or Old England sick of the staggers. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The reasons why so many desire the downfall of Cheapside Crosse, and all such like popish reliques. An answer to the lamentation of Cheapside Crosse: the doctor's judgment upon his disease. and the downfall of Antichrist. 4to .. .. . n. d.
- The Pope's Proclamation, or six articles exhibited against Cheapside Crosse, whereby it pleads guilty of high treason and ought to be beheaded. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The Resolution of the Roundheads to pull down Cheapside Crosse. Also the answer to the Rattleheads. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Articles of High Treason exhibited against Cheapside Crosse, with the last will and testament of the said Crosse, and certaine epitaphs upon her tombe. By R. Overton. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- The Crosse's Case in Cheapside: whether its militia, and the setting of it in a posture of defence be according to law, &c. 4to .. .. . Printed in the year of crosses and cross men, 1642
- The Downe-fall of Dagon, or the taking downe of Cheap-side Crosse, this second of May, 1643. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643

*Custom House.*

- An abstract of the grievances of the Poor Clerks in the Custom House, by reason of letters patent for erecting a new office of Clerk of the Bills. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Buildings public and private, executed in various parts of England, including the New Custom House, London; with plans, details, and descriptions, engraved on forty-nine plates. By David Laing, F.S.A., architect and surveyor to the Board of Customs. atlas folio .. Lond. 1818

*Guildhall.*

- A Dialogue between the two Giants in Guildhall, Colebrond and Brandomore, concerning the late election of citizens to serve in parliament for the city of London. 4to .. Lond. 1661
- A Dialogue between the two Giants at Guildhall; humbly addressed to John Wilkes, esq. 4to .. Lond. 1768
- London's Gratitude, or an account of the Sculptures and Paintings in Guildhall, London. 8vo .. Lond. 1783
- A brief account of the Guildhall of the city of London. By J. B. Nichols. 8vo .. Lond. 1819
- An account of the Monuments and Pictures in the Guildhall of the city of London. 8vo .. Lond. 1827
- Civic Groans! or the Lament of Gog and Magog, with an additional groan for the shade of the late city epicure. 8vo Lond. 1830
- Book of the Grand Performance for the benefit of the City of London National, Ward, and Parochial Schools. 4to .. Lond. 1835
- Gog and Magog: a legendary ballad. 12mo .. Lond. 1836
- Report from the Committee for conducting the Entertainment at, to distinguished foreigners. folio .. Lond. 1838
- Selection of Sacred Music, on the opening of the organ of the cathedral church of St. Paul's, Calcutta. .. Lond. 1845

*Mansion House.*

- Some Observations relating to the erecting of a Mansion House; humbly offered to the consideration of the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, &c. 4to n. d.
- A Guide to St. Thomas's Day; being an address to the electors of the Common Council on the subject of the Mansion House, and some proceedings relating thereto. 8vo .. Lond. 1738

*Post Office.*

- Act 12 Car. II. for erecting and establishing a Post Office. folio.
- Proclamation for quieting the Post-Master-general in the execution of his office. .. n. d.
- The Practical Method of conveyance of Letters the same day within the weekly bills of mortality, commonly called the Two-penny Post. folio .. 1680
- An Advertisement from the General Post Office concerning the foot-posts settled for the collecting and delivery of letters. (broad sheets.) .. 1686-1687



- Debates in both houses of Parliament in May and June, 1808, relative to government's agreement with Mr. Palmer, for the reform and management of the Post Office and its revenue. 8vo *Lond.* 1809
- Illustrations of the site and neighbourhood of the New Post Office, St. Martin's-le-Grand, and its liberty; St. Ann Agnes and St. John Zachary parishes; the antient Mourning Bush Tavern, Aldersgate street, &c. By William Herbert. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1830
- Rolls (The) Act, 12 Car. II., for empowering the Master of, to make leases for years, in order to new build the old houses belonging to. 1660

*Royal Exchange.*

- Royal Exchange: "To suche worshipfull citezins, merchants, gentlemen, and other occupiers of the contrey as resort thereunto," &c. (sene and allowed here). By John Payne. small 4to
- Harlem, prynted with Gylis Roman, 1597
- London's Nonsuch: or the glory of the Royal Exchange. With a view and ground-plan. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- The Ape Gentlewoman, or the character of an Exchange wench. 4to *Lond.* 1675
- A calculation of Foreign Exchanges, as transacted in the Royal Exchange of London. By Edward Oldenburgh. 4to *Lond.* 1729
- A brief account of the Kings and Queens, whose statues (new repaired and decorated in a most splendid manner) are placed in the Royal Exchange of London. By John Halliday, M.A. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1754
- Reports as to, from the Royal Exchange and Gresham Trust Committee. Act for improving site of and avenues to, 1st and 2d Vict. Ceremony of laying the first stone of, by H.R.H. Prince Albert, and documents relating thereto. folio .. *Lond.* 1842
- A description of the New Royal Exchange: including an historical notice of the former edifices; and a brief memoir of Sir Thomas Gresham, &c. By Effingham Wilson. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- Oratiuncula Latina: Reginae Serenissimæ Victoriæ ad *Forum Mercatorium* proficiscenti, a divi Pauli Scholæ alumnis dedicata, die Octobris 28, 1844. Subjiciuntur et versiculi nonnulli. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- A descriptive Catalogue of the Antiquities found in the excavations at the Royal Exchange, preserved in the Museum of the corporation of London. By William Tite, esq. Printed for the use of the members of the corporation of the city of London. 8vo 1848

*Royal Palaces.*

- The History of the royal residences of Windsor Castle, St. James's Palace, Carlton House, Hampton Court, Buckingham House, and Frogmore. By W. H. Pyne. (Coloured plates.) 3 vol. royal 4to *Lond.* 1819

*Theatres.*

- Historical and descriptive accounts of the Theatres of London, illustrated with views of each theatre, elegantly coloured, drawn and engraved by the late Daniel Havell. By Edward Wedlake Brayley, F.A.S. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1826

*Tower of London.*

- An estimate of Rents of Houses in, taken March 28, 1728 : with the names of the tenants, &c. (M.S.)
- An Historical Description of the Tower of London and its numerous curiosities. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1792
- The History and Antiquities of the Tower of London. By John Bailey, F.A.S. 2 vol. imperial 4to .. Lond. 1821
- The Tower Menagerie : comprising the natural history of the animals contained in that establishment. 8vo .. Lond. 1829
- Memoirs of the Tower of London ; comprising historical and descriptive accounts of that national fortress and palace. By John Britton and E. W. Brayley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Inscriptions and Devices in the Beauchamp Tower, Tower of London ; with a short historical sketch of the building, and the prisoners formerly confined therein ; collected from state papers, records, and other authentic sources. By William Robertson Dick. 4to  
Lond. 1853

*Royal Palaces and Parks.*

- THE Tryal of the ladies Hyde Parke and Mayday. 4to Lond. 1656
- Explication of the Diall set up in the King's Garden at London, [Whitehall] anno 1669, in which very many sorts of dyalls are contained, &c. With a discourse of dialls in generall. By Francis Hall [Line], Soc. Jesu. (Frontispiece.) 4to Lond. 1673
- Whitehall, The Secret History of, from the restoration of Charles II. down to the abdication of the late King James. Published from the original papers by D. Jones, gent. 8vo .. 1690
- Old Æsop at Whitehall, or some fables relating to government. 8vo  
Lond. 1698
- St. James's Park, a satyr. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1709
- Verses on St. James's Park. folio .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Count Piper's Packet, being a collection of papers found in St. James's Park. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- A Walk in Kensington Gardens. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1738
- A description of the machine for the fireworks, and the manner in which they are to be exhibited in St. James's Park, 27 April, 1749, on account of the general peace. 4to .. Lond. 1749
- A critical examination of those two paintings on the ceiling of the banqueting-house at Whitehall. By J. Highmore. 4to Lond. 1754
- An hour's amusement for the belles and beaux present or absent from St. James's Park. 4to .. .. Lond. 1759
- Some account of the collegiate chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster. By John Topham, esq., with plates of plans, views, details, &c. atlas folio .. .. Lond. 1795
- A Statement of Facts as to the designs for building of a new House of Lords. By John Soane, F.S.A., architect of the Bank of England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799

- The Lilliputian Navy, or John Bull at the Serpentine: with other satyrical poems on the rejoicings and exhibitions at Hyde Park and St. James's Park, on the visit of the allied sovereigns to England in 1814. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1814
- The Collective Wisdom, or sights and sketches in the chapel of St. Stephen; with cuts by Cruikshank. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1824
- A brief Statement of the proceedings respecting the new Law Courts at Westminster, the board of trade, and the new privy council office, &c. By John Soane, F.R.S., &c. lar. fo. (Plates.) Lond. 1828
- A Picturesque Guide to the Regent's Park; with accurate descriptions of the Colosseum, the Diorama, and the Zoological Gardens. Illustrated with upwards of thirty engravings. 8vo Lond. 1829
- An account of the collegiate chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, from the public archives in the Exchequer. By John Topham, esq. treasurer. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1834
- The antient Palace and Houses of Parliament, Westminster. By Edward Wedlake Brayley and John Britton: illustrated with forty-eight embellishments. post 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1836

### *St. Paul's Cathedral.*

- Monumenta Sepulchra Sancti Pauli*, the Monuments, Inscriptions, and Epitaphs of kings, nobles, bishops, and others, buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Paul. By H. Holland. 4to Lond. 1614
- The Complaint of Paules, to all Christian soules:  
Or an humble supplication  
To our good King and Nation  
For her new reparation.  
By Henrie Farley. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1616
- A Sermon at Paules Crosse on behalfe of Paules Church. By the B. of London [Dr. John King]. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1620
- St. Paules Church, her bill for the Parliament. By Henry Farley. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1621
- His Majestie's Commission, giving power to enquire of the Decayes of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in London, and for the repairing of the same. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1631
- Ecclesia Sancti Pauli Illustrata*; being the Monuments, Inscriptions, and Epitaphs of; with a discourse of the foundation of the same church, and a preface touching its decayes and repairs. (Frontispiece.) 4to .. .. . Lond. 1633
- St. Paul's Potion, prescribed by Doctors Commons, being very sicke of a dangerous fulnesse, with the effects it wrought. 4to Lond. 1641
- Newes from Paules: containing a relation of the angry disputation betwixt the two church-quarrelers, orange-tawnie and purple: being a contention about the lawfulness or unlawfulness of organs and other ceremonies. 4to  
Lond. printed in the year of discord 1642



- An Ordinance of the Lords and Commons, inabling the Lord Mayor and court of Aldermen to seize and sequester into their hands all the houses, rents, and revenues belonging to the deane, deane and chapter, and all other officers belonging to the cathedrall church of Pauls London; and for paying Dr. Burges 400 pounds *per annum*, for a publike lecture in the said church: as also for settling master Philip Goodwin in the vicarage at Watford. 4to *Lond.* 1645
- The History of St. Paul's Cathedral in London. By William Dugdale. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1658
- The same [as published by Edward Maynard, D.D.]. Second edit. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1716
- The same, with a continuation and additions. By Henry Ellis, F.R.S. and S.A., Keeper of the MSS. at the British Museum. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1818
- A Poem: being an essay on the present Ruins in St. Paul's Cathedral. By J. Wright. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- A brief Declaration of the state of the accompt of all monies received and paid for the reparation and re-building of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, London. By John Tillison, clerk of the works. Single sheet. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Tombes, Monuments, and Sepulchral Inscriptions, lately visible in St. Paul's Cathedral, and St. Faith's under it. By P. F. [Payne Fisher]. 4to .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- An Oration made by Dr. Joseph Browne, and designed to be spoke to the Queen in her procession to St. Paul's December the 31st, being the thanksgiving day for the glorious success of Her Majesty's arms, &c. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1706
- The Cupulo: a Poem, occasioned by the vote of the House of Commons, for covering that of St. Paul's with British copper. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1708
- The Screw Plot, or St. Paul's Preserved, a poem. 8vo *Lond.* 1710
- Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's, in a letter to a member of Parliament. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712
- An Answer to a pamphlet, intituled Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1713
- Fact against Scandal, or a collection of testimonials to be referred to in an answer to Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's. 8vo *Lond.* 1713
- A continuation of Frauds and Abuses at St. Paul's. 8vo *Lond.* 1713
- The Second Part of Fact against Scandal. 8vo *Lond.* 1713
- His Majesty's Commission for the carrying on, finishing, and adorning of St. Paul's Cathedral. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1715
- St. Paul's Church, or the Protestant Ambulators, a burlesque poem. [By Edward Ward.] 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1716
- Life of Dr. John Colet, Dean of St. Paul's. By Dr. Samuel Knight. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- The Devout Laugh, or half an hour's amusement to a citizen of London, from Doctor Pickering's sermon at St. Paul's, Jan. 30, 1749-50. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1750
- St. Paul's Cathedral, a poem, in two parts. 1. Relating to the Cathedral: 2. The Prospect from the gilded gallery. 4to *Lond.* 1750

- An historical Description of St. Paul's Cathedral. 12mo *Lond.* 1759  
 An historical Description of St. Paul's Cathedral. 12mo *Lond.* 1770  
 An Account of the Grand Procession, on their Majesties' going to  
 St. Paul's the 23d April, 1789. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1789  
 Case of the Minor Canons of St. Paul's. folio .. *Lond.* n. d.  
 Appeal to the House of Lords, respecting the rights of the Chapter  
 of St. Paul's to the patronage of the parish church of St. Gregory  
 adjoining the cathedral. folio .. *Lond.* 1801  
 Correspondence, Legal Proceedings, and Evidences, respecting the  
 ancient school attached to St. Paul's Cathedral. By Maria Hackett.  
 A new edition. 4to .. *Lond.* 1816  
 Documents and Authorities respecting the antient foundation for the  
 education of St. Paul's Choristers; with a series of evidences.  
 [By Miss Hackett.] 4to .. *Lond.* 1817  
*Registrum Eleemosynariæ D. Pauli Londinensis*, now first printed from  
 a MS. in the British Museum, with corroborative and explanatory  
 notes. 4to .. *Lond.* 1817

### *Schools, Societies, &c.*

#### *African Institution.*

- FIRST Report of the African Institution. Second edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1811  
 Second Report. Second edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1812  
 Third Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1809  
 Fourth Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1810  
 Fifth Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1811  
 Sixth Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1812  
 Seventh Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1813  
 Ninth Report. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1815

#### *Amicable Society.*

- Account of the state and condition of the corporation of the Amica-  
 ble Society, and of the joint stock thereof. 4to *Lond.* 1714

#### *Antiquaries (Society of).*

- Three Chronological Tables, exhibiting the state of the Society of  
 Antiquaries of London. By John Fenn, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1784  
 Orders and regulations established by the council of, concerning forms  
 and proceedings to be henceforth observed in transacting the busi-  
 ness of the Society. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1784  
 The Royal Charter and Statutes, &c., of the Society of Antiquaries  
 of London. 4to .. *Lond.* 1815

#### *Association Society.*

- Association Society, for preserving liberty and property against re-  
 publicans and levellers, The Papers and Publications of the; with  
 an account of proceedings, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1791

*Athenæum.*

- A Catalogue of the Library of the. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845  
 Supplement to ditto. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1851

*British Institution.*

- Account of all the Pictures exhibited in the rooms of the, from 1813  
 to 1833. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834

*British Museum.*

- Catalogus Librorum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Cottonianæ, scrip-  
 tore Thomâ Smitho. folio .. .. Oxon. 1696  
 General Contents of the British Museum. 8vo .. 1762  
 Letters on the British Museum. 12mo .. Lond. 1767  
*Museum Britannicum*, or an account of the Antiquities and Curiosities  
 in the British Museum, with plates and explanations of each figure.  
 By John and Andrew Rymsdyk, pictors. folio Lond. 1778  
 Librorum Impressorum qui in Museo Britannico adservantur Cata-  
 logus. 2 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1787  
 Oldys's Catalogue of the Pamphlets in the Harleian library. 4to  
 Lond. n. d.  
 A Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library deposited  
 in the British Museum. folio .. .. Lond. 1802  
 Acts and Votes of Parliament relating to the British Museum; with  
 the statutes and rules thereof, and the succession of trustees and  
 officers. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1805  
 A Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum.  
 4 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1808-12  
 Librorum Impressorum qui in Museo Britannico adservantur Cata-  
 logus. 8 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1813-19  
 Catalogue of the MSS. of Francis Hargrave, esq. 4to Lond. 1818  
 A Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum.  
 In two parts. folio .. .. Lond. 1819  
 Synopsis of the contents of the British Museum. 19th edition. 8vo  
 Lond. 1821  
 Index to the Heralds' Visitations in the British Museum. [By N. H.  
 Nicolas, esq.] 12mo .. .. Lond. 1823  
 Index to the Heralds' Visitations in the British Museum. [By N. H.  
 Nicolas, esq.] Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1825  
 Catalogue of the Maps, Prints, Drawings, &c. forming the geogra-  
 phical and topographical collection attached to the library of his  
 late majesty George III., presented to the British Museum by  
 George IV. imperial folio .. .. Lond. 1829  
 Annual List of Donations and Bequests to the Trustees of the British  
 Museum, 1828. 4to .. .. Lond. 1830  
 List of additions made to the collections in the British Museum. 8vo  
 Lond. 1833  
 Catalogue of Manuscripts in the British Museum; new series, 1st  
 volume, containing the Arundel MSS., with coloured plates of il-  
 luminated initials, &c. Printed by order of the Trustees. royal  
 folio .. .. Lond. 1834



- Catalogus Codicum Orientalium Musei Britannici. Pars I. folio.  
(Printed by the Curators of the British Museum.) Lond. 1838
- Description of the Greek Papyri in the British Museum. Part I. 4to  
Lond. 1839
- Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Orientalium, qui in Museo Britannico adservantur. Pars secunda, codices Arabicos amplectens.  
folio .. .. . Lond. 1846
- Catalogue of the Burney Manuscripts in the British Museum (with  
coloured plates of the illuminations). folio .. Lond. 1840
- Index to the Arundel and Burney Manuscripts. folio Lond. 1840
- Catalogue of the Printed Books in the British Museum. Part I. folio  
Lond. 1842
- Catalogue of the Manuscript Maps, Charts, and Plans, and of the  
topographical drawings, in the British Museum. 2 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1844
- A new elucidation of the subjects on the celebrated Portland Vase,  
formerly called the Barberini; and the sarcophagus in which it was  
discovered. By Thomas Windus, F.S.A. folio Lond. 1845
- Reprint of a description of the Portland Vase, formerly the Barberini;  
the manner of its formation, and the various opinions hitherto  
advanced on the subjects of the bas-reliefs. By Josiah Wedgwood, F.R.S.  
With the addition of Notes, by Thomas Windus. folio .. .. . Lond. 1845
- An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations,  
and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum. By R. Sims. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1849
- Some observations upon the recent addition of a reading-room to the  
British Museum; with plans, sections, and other illustrative documents.  
By William Hosking, C.E. folio .. Lond. 1858

*Bible Societies, &c.*

Reports of

- The British and Foreign Bible Society (the First). 8vo 1805
- (the Second). 8vo 1806
- Six Brief Letters relating to. By — Jervis. 8vo Lond. 1812
- The Leeds Auxiliary (the Fourth). 8vo .. Leeds, 1813
- The Rochester and Chatham Branch (the Second). 8vo  
Rochester, 1814
- A practical Exposition on the tendency and proceedings of the. By  
the rev. H. H. Norris. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1814

Various Reports of

- The British and Foreign School Society (late the Lancasterian Institution). 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1814
- The British and Foreign School Society. 8vo Lond. 1816
- The Irish Catholic Schools, at St. Giles's in the fields (First Annual). 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1815
- The Manchester Ladies' Auxiliary Society for promoting Christianity amongst the Jews (the Second). 12mo Manchester, 1815
- Manual of the system of the British and Foreign School Society. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1816

*Building Societies.*

A treatise on Benefit Building Societies. By Arthur Scratchley, M.A.  
8vo .. .. . Lond. 1849

*Charity Schools.*

A charitable design recommended for erecting free Schools of pious education for training up poor children in the principles of Christianity. folio .. .. . 1699  
The order of a School for poor boys. folio .. .. . n. d.  
A copy of the charter for founding schools in the parish of St. James, Westminster, 14 Will. III. folio .. .. . 1702  
A List of the several Charity Schools, erected in London and Westminster, &c., for the promoting of Christian knowledge. fol. 1707

*Christian Knowledge.*

Reports of the Society for promoting Christian Knowledge, from 1817 to 1823. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1817-23

*Crispin Street Mathematical Society.*

A Catalogue of the Library and Instruments of. 8vo Lond. 1804

*Debtors' Society.*

An account of the Society for the Discharge and Relief of persons imprisoned for small Debts. (Thirteenth edit.) 12mo Lond. 1796

*Destitute (Society for the Relief of the).*

Reports of the Committee appointed to manage a subscription raised for the purpose of affording nightly shelter to the Houseless, &c. in London, during the winters of 1819-20, 1820-21, 1821-22, 1822-23, 1823-24, 1825-26, and 1826-27. 8vo Lond. 1820-27

*Charterhouse.*

*Domus Carthusiana*, or an account of the most noble Foundation of the Charterhouse near Smithfield, London; with the life and death of Thomas Sutton, esq., the founder thereof. By Samuel Herne. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1677

A Trip to the Charterhouse, or the Wilderness Intrigue. 4to Lond. 1707

An historical account of Charterhouse, compiled from the works of Herne and Bearcroft; Harleian, Cottonian, and other MSS., and from other authentic sources. By a Carthusian [Robert Smythe]. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1808

*City of London Corporation School, (Bishopsgate street).*

Statutes, bye-laws, rules, and orders of. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1832

*City of London School, (Honey lane).*

Act of Parliament for establishing the City of London School; with rules and regulations for the conduct and management thereof, made by Common Council. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1836

- Proposed Rules and Regulations for the conduct of the City of London School, agreed to by the Committee, 26 July, 1836. Plan of the studies pursued by the different classes. 8vo *Lond.* 1838
- Four Lectures on the advantages of a classical education, as an auxiliary to a commercial education, delivered in the theatre of the City of London School. By Joseph Angus. 8vo *Lond.* 1846
- Three Essays on Shakespeare's tragedy of King Lear. By Pupils of the City of London School. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- Particulars of Scholarships, Medals, and other prizes, with lists of pupils to whom they have been awarded; 1838-52. 8vo.
- Four Lectures on the influence of the fifth commandment, as the great moral principle of love of country, &c., delivered in the theatre of the City of London School, having gained the prize offered by a benefactor of the institution. By Henry Alford, M.A. 8vo *Lond.* 1849
- List of Pupils who have proceeded to the universities, specifying the college and university distinctions obtained by them. 1844 to 1855. 8vo.

*Eye Infirmary.*

- London Infirmary for curing Diseases of the Eye, No. 40, Charterhouse square; instituted 1804. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1810
- The Twelfth Annual Report of the London Infirmary for curing Diseases of the Eye. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1817

*Female Penitentiary.*

- The Third Annual Report of the Committee of the London Female Penitentiary. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1810

*Grub-Street Society.*

- Memoirs of the Society of Grub Street. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1737

*Gwyneddigion Society.*

- The origin and progress of the Gwyneddigion Society of London, instituted 1770. By William Davies Leathart. 8vo *Lond.* 1831

*Hoxton Academy.*

- An account of the Hoxton Academy, instituted for the education of young men for the work of the ministry; with the state of the accounts from the year 1803 to 1825. By T[homas W[ilson]. 12mo *Lond.* 1825

*Humane Society.*

- Annual Reports of the Royal Humane Society, from 1776 [the first year of the institution] to 1814. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1814
- A short account of a society at Amsterdam for the recovery of drowned persons. By Alexander Johnson, M.D. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1773
- An account of some societies at Amsterdam and Hamburg for the recovery of drowned persons. By Alexander Johnson, M.D. 8vo 1773
- Memoirs of the society instituted at Amsterdam. Translated by Thomas Cogan. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1773



- Proposals for an institution for the recovery of persons apparently dead from Drowning. By Alexander Johnson, M.D. 8vo *Lond.* 1774
- An Address to the King and Parliament in favour of the Humane Society. By W. Hawes, M.D. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1782
- A brief account of the Humane Society. 8vo .. n. d.
- A collection of MS. and printed Papers relating to the Humane Society. .. 1774-1789
- Relief from accidental Death. By Alexander Johnson. 8vo *Lond.* 1785
- Sermons preached before the Royal Humane Society at different city churches, from 1790 to 1827. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1799-1827

*Irish Society*:—see *Companies*.

*Lancasterian Institution.*

- Report of J. Lancaster's progress from the year 1798, with the report of the Finance Committee for the year 1810; with an address of the Committee for promoting the Lancasterian Institution. 8vo *Lond.* 1811

*Land Bank, &c.*:—see *Companies*.

- A List of the names of the Commissioners appointed to take subscriptions to the National Land Bank. folio sheet .. n. d.
- An account of the office for transferring and discounting of Land Bills, folio sheet .. n. d.

*Leverian Museum*:—see *Natural History, &c.*

*Linnean Society.*

- Addresses delivered at the Zoological Club of the, by G. E. Bichenno, esq., J. G. Children, esq., and Joshua Brookes, esq. With a Catalogue of the Mammalia in the museum of the Zoological Society. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1826-27

*London Hibernian Society.*

- The Annual Report of the London Hibernian Society. 8vo *Lond.* 1829

*London Institution.*

- Plan and Bye-Laws of the London Institution. 8vo *Lond.* 1806
- Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution. 8vo *Lond.* 1813
- The inaugural Oration spoken at the ceremony of laying the first stone of the London Institution. By Charles Butler, esq. 8vo *Lond.* 1816
- The Charter and Bye-Laws of the London Institution. 4to *Lond.* 1819
- Catalogue of the same, systematically classed, preceded by an historical and biographical account of the establishment. 8vo 1st vol. (not published). .. *Lond.* 1825
- Catalogue of the Library, (vol. 2d), systematically classed, and preceded by an historical and bibliographical account of the Tracts, &c. (not published). 8vo .. *Lond.* 1840

*London Missionary Society.*

- The Report of the Directors of the London Missionary Society, for 1828-29. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828  
 A Sermon preached before the London Missionary Society, by the rev. Edward Sydney, B.A. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1823

*London University.*

- The Alliance of Education and Civil Government, with strictures on the University of London. By T. W. Lancaster, M.A. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1828  
 The Claims of Forensic Medicine ; being an introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, May 11, 1829. By John Gordon Smith, M.D. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1829  
 Calendar of the University. small 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1851

*Marine Society.*

- An account of the Marine Society, with their Rules and a List of Subscribers, from the commencement in July 1756, to Sept. 1759. By Jonas Hanway, esq. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1759

*Medico-Botanical Society.*

- Three Orations delivered before the Medico-Botanical Society. By John Frost, esq., F.A.S., &c. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1828  
 Address of Earl Stanhope, president of the society, for the anniversary meeting, Jan. 16, 1831. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1831

*Mendicity Society.*

- Report of the Society for the Suppression of Mendicity in the metropolis. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1819

*Merchant Taylors' School.*

- Elections at, on St. Barnabas day, 1680-1687. folio.  
 The History of Merchant Taylors' School, from its foundation to the present time. In two parts. By the rev. H. B. Wilson, B.D., second under-master. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1812  
 Librorum Impressorum qui in Bibliothecâ Scholæ Mercatorum-scissorum adservantur Catalogus. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1826

*Orphan School, City Road.*

- The Plan of the Charity for the maintenance, &c. of orphans and other poor children, erected at Hoxton in the year 1760, now in the City road. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1800

*Orphan Working School.*

- Short account of the Orphan Working School, in the City road, instituted in 1758 ; with the Rules, and List of Governors. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1844  
 Orphanhood. Freewill offerings to the fatherless ; in commemoration of the removal of the Orphan Working School from the City road to Haverstock hill, 1853. 4to .. .. . n. d.

*St. Paul's School.*

Preces, Catechismvs, et Hymni in usum Scholæ S. Pauli.	8vo	1814
Prolusiones Literariæ, præmijs quotannis propositis dignatæ, et in D. Pauli Scholâ comitijs majoribus habitæ, &c.	8vo	1843
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1844
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1845
Apposition, St. Paul's School.	8vo	1845
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1846
Apposition, &c.	8vo	1846
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1848
Apposition, &c.	8vo	1848
Verses recited in praise of Dean Colet.	8vo sheet	1848
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1851
Apposition, &c.	8vo	1851
Commemoration Address in praise of Dean Colet.	8vo	1851
Prolusiones, &c.	8vo	1853
Apposition, &c.	8vo	1853
Commemoration Verses, &c.	8vo	1853

*Philanthropic Society.*

- Kendall (Edward Augustus), F.A.S., A proposal for establishing in London a new philanthropical and patriotic institution, to be called the Patriotic Metropolitan Colonial Institution. 4to *Lond.* 1817
- Philanthropic Society, St. George's fields, The Claims of Christian Philanthropy, a prize essay, delivered in behalf of the. By Robert Whytehead, B.A. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1839

*Propagation of the Gospel (Society for).*

- A Letter from a minister of an united parish in the city of London to his parishioners: on occasion of a collection to be made therein for the support of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. [By Dr. Best of St. Lawrence Jewry.] 4to  
Dated April 21, 1742
- A Sermon preached before the Incorporated Society for the, at St. Mary-le-Bow, by the Bishop of St. Asaph, February 19, 1747. 4to  
*Lond.* 1747
- Remarks on an anonymous tract, entitled An Answer to Dr. Mayhew's Observations on the Charters and Conduct of the Society for. By Jonathan Mayhew, D.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1765
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, before the Society for Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, by the Bishop of Rochester, February 20th, 1795. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1795
- Report and Sermon for 1841 of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1841
- Anniversary Sermons and Reports for 1841 and 1842. 8vo.

*Red Cross Street Library.*

- Bibliothecæ quam vir doctus admodum reverendus Daniel Williams, S.T.P. bono publico legavit Catalogus. (Editio Secunda). 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1801



*Reformation of Manners (Society for).*

An account of the Societies for Reformation of Manners in London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1699

*Revolution Society.*

Abstract of the History and Proceedings of the Revolution Society in London. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1789

*Robinhood Society.*

The History of the Robinhood Society of London. 8vo Lond. 1764

*Royal Institution.*

The prospectus, charter, ordinances, and bye-laws of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; together with lists of the proprietors and subscribers; and an appendix. 4to .. Lond. 1800

List of the Members. 1822.

Some account of the Science of Botany; being the substance of an introductory lecture to a course on Botany, delivered in the theatre of. By John Frost, esq., F.A.S., &c. 4to .. Lond. 1827

*Royal Society.*

The History of the Royal Society of London. By Thomas Sprat, D.D. 4to .. .. Lond. 1667

The same. Fourth edition. 4to .. .. Lond. 1734

Legends no Histories; or a specimen of some animadversions upon the History of the Royal Society. By Henry Stubbe, Physician at Warwick. 4to .. .. Lond. 1670

Diplomata Præsidi, Consiliæ, et Sodalibus Regalis Societatis Londini, à regibus Carolo Secundo et Georgio Tertio data et concessa. 8vo Lond. 1752

The History of the Royal Society. By Thomas Birch, D.D. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1760

Narrative of the Dissensions and Disputes in the Royal Society; with observations on. By Andrew Kippis, D.D., F.R.S., and S.A. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1784

History of the Royal Society. By Thomas Thomson, M.D. royal 4to Lond. 1784

Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London, from their commencement in 1665 to the year 1810. Abridged, with notes and biographic illustrations, by Charles Hutton, LL.D., George Shaw, M.D., and Richard Pearson, M.D., &c. 18 vol. 4to Lond. 1809

Davy, Sir Humphrey, bart., Six Discourses delivered before the Royal Society. 4to .. .. Lond. 1827

Science without a head; or the Royal Society dissected. By one of the 687 F.R.Ss. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830

*Scots Corporation.*

An account of the Institution, Progress, and present State of the Scottish Corporation in London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1791

*Statistical Society.*

The Journal of the Statistical Society of London. 1st vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1838

*Trinity House.*

Declaration and Tenders of the Mariners, as well as members of the,  
to be Commissioners of the Navy. .. .. Lond. 1648  
Reasons for a Contribution of a penny a ton on every ship on the  
north coast of England, toward Winterton lighthouse, with an an-  
swer to the objections of the Trinity House, &c. folio n. d.  
The Charter of King James II. to the Society of the Trinity House  
of Deptford Strond. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1685  
The Charter of King James II. to the Society of the Trinity House  
of Deptford Strond. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1763  
Memoirs of the origin and incorporation of. 8vo Lond. 1818

*Vice-Suppression Society.*

Account of the Society for the Suppression of Vice, consisting of  
members of the established church. 8vo .. Lond. [1803]

*Thames and Port of London.*

THE Great Frost. Cold doings in London, except it be at the Lot-  
terie. 4to .. .. Lond. 1608  
The Cold Yeare 1614, written dialogue-wise, in a plaine familiar talke  
between a London shopkeeper and a north country man. 4to  
(Reprint) Lond. 1615  
Old Ballads, illustrating the Great Frost of 1683, and a fair on the  
river Thames; collected and edited by Edward F. Rimbault, LL.D.  
8vo .. .. Lond. 1844  
Petitions to the Houses of Lords and Commons, by the owners and  
masters of ships in the river Thames, to revise certain statutes for  
the encouragement of navigation. folio .. n. d.  
Inconveniences to the English nation which have ensued the Act of  
Navigation in reference to the growths of Norway, as proved before  
the committee of parliament. folio .. .. Lond. 1688  
Lion-Key. State of the case, depending between some of the inha-  
bitants of Thames street and Josiah Child, touching Lion Key;  
with abstract of title to; notices of its antient state, &c. sheet  
1672  
Rates for Wharfage and Cranage, to be taken and paid at the wharfs  
and keys of the new channel or cut of Bridewell Dock and Fleet  
Channel, from the River of Thames to Holborn Bridge. 4to sheet  
Lond. 1676  
Building and Encroachments on the north side of the river, from  
London Bridge eastward. folio .. .. 1684  
The same on both sides, from London Bridge to Limehouse. folio  
1684

- Brief State of the case of the Merchants of London ; with a Petition to Queen Anne for making the wharfs of the Bridge-house free. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Customs, The undue administration, or the usual management of the, considered. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1718
- Reports of the Committee for raising the Thames water in York buildings. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1733-35
- A Voyage up the Thames. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1738
- An Essay to prove the Jurisdiction and Conservancy of the river Thames. By Roger Griffiths, water bailiffe. 8vo *Lond.* 1746
- A Description of the River Thames, with the City of London's jurisdiction and conservancy thereof proved. With the plates. [By Robert Binnell.] 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1758
- The present state of Navigation on the Thames considered, and certain regulations proposed. By a commissioner. 4to *Oxford*, 1764
- A Dissertation on Rivers and Tides : intended to demonstrate the general effect of bridges, cuttings, &c., and to investigate in particular the consequences of such works on the river Thames. By Robert Erskine, engineer, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1770
- A Letter to the right honourable William Beckford, lord mayor and conservator of the river Thames and waters of Medway, from Sir Stephen Theodore Janssen, bart., chamberlain of London. 4to *Lond.* 1770
- Queries proposed by the Committee of the Common Council of the city of London, about the intended canal [from Monkey island to Isleworth, answered. folio. (with Plan.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1770
- A Survey of the British Customs ; with a distinct and practical account of the several branches of revenue called Customs ; the old laws relative to, &c. By Samuel Baldwin. 4to *Lond.* 1770
- Remarks concerning the encroachments on the river Thames near Durham yard. In two parts. [By Granville Sharp, esq.] 8vo *Lond.* 1771
- Rules, Orders, and Ordinances for the regulation of the Thames Fishery, during the mayoralties of Dickenson and Clark, in 1757 and 1785. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1785
- Reports of the Committee of the Thames Navigation below Marlow, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1789
- Reports, Acts of Parliament, &c. on the Navigation of the rivers Thames and Isis. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1790-91
- Considerations on the present state of the Navigation of the river Thames from Maidenhead to Isleworth. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- A circumstantial account of the ensuing Regatta in the Thames. 8vo *Lond.* 1791
- Picturesque Views on the river Thames. By Samuel Ireland. 2 vol. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1792
- On wet docks, quays, and warehouses for the Port of London : with hints respecting trade. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1793
- The present state of the Thames considered ; and a comparative view of canal and river navigation. By William Vanderstegen, esq. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1794



- An History of the River Thames. By William Coombe. (Published by Boydell). 2 vol. large folio .. .. Lond. 1794
- Eastward Ho!!! or Quoz's letters relative to the Wet-dock Bill : with an additional letter. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796
- The Story of Tom Cole : with old father Thames's malediction of the Wapping Docks. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796
- Report of the Committee of the court of Common Council on the Improvement of the Port of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1797
- Substance of the evidence adduced by the Corporation of London against the Wapping Dock Bill, with some remarks upon the London Port Bill. 4to .. .. Lond. 1799
- Observations on the intended Tunnel beneath the river Thames, shewing the many defects in the present state of that projection. By Charles Clarke, F.S.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1799
- A comparative Statement of the advantage and disadvantage of the Docks in Wapping and in the Isle of Dogs ; with general remarks on the advantages of making the Port of London a great dépôt. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799
- Report on the proposed Canal Navigation, forming a junction of the rivers Thames and Medway : with general estimates, &c. By R. Dodd, engineer. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799
- A Treatise on the Commerce and Police of the river Thames. By P. Colquhoun, LL.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1800
- The several plans and drawings referred to in the second and third reports from the Select Committee upon the Improvement of the Port of London, ordered to be printed 11th July, 1799, and 28th July, 1800. Two parts, atlas folio. 37 plates.
- Six Views of London and the improvements of its Port. By William Daniell. .. .. Lond. 1801
- Acts of Parliament as to the Thames and Port of London ; 39 to 47 Geo. III. folio .. .. 1799-1807
- Port of London Bye-Laws. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1807
- Considerations on the best mode of improving the present imperfect state of the navigation of the river Thames, from Richmond to Staines. By Zach. Allnutt. 8vo .. .. 1805
- Experiments made in the river Thames, with a view to discover a method for ascertaining the direction of currents. By Charles Burney, esq. folio .. .. Lond. 1809
- The Genius of the Thames : a lyrical poem in two parts. By Thomas Love Peacock. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1810
- A comparative statement relative to the Kennet and Avon and Wilts and Berks lines of communication between London and Bristol : with remarks on the canals projected for avoiding the navigation of the Thames. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1810
- An Essay on Aquatic Rights. By Henry Schultes. 8vo Lond. 1811
- Frostiana*, or a History of the river Thames in a frozen state. Printed and published on the ice, on the river Thames, 5th Feb. 1814. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1814
- The Thames ; a picturesque delineation of the most beautiful scenery on the banks of that noble river, from its source to its confluence

- with the sea. By W. B. Cooke and G. Cooke. Parts 1 to 3. imperial 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- Extracts from the Acts of Parliament respecting the Port of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- Extracts from, and references to, the Acts of Parliament respecting the Port of London and Thames navigation: with the report of the Port Committee. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- Report of a Trial, The King against Earl Grosvenor, John Johnson, and others, for a nuisance, by erecting an embankment obstructing the navigation of the river Thames. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1819
- Thirty-five Views on the Thames, drawn on stone by W. Westall, A.R.A. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1822
- The Panorama of the Thames, from London to Richmond, exhibiting every object on both banks of the river; with a concise description of the most remarkable places, and a general view of London. oblong 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Yantlet Creek. *Rex versus* James Mountague, W. L. Newman, and others. Report of the Trial on an indictment against the defendants for cutting through an embankment raised by the prosecutors at Grain Bridge. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Yantlet Creek. The City Solicitor's Report to the court of Lord Mayor and Aldermen, relative to the proceedings for obtaining a new trial, with arguments of Counsel, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Original Plans and Drawings relative to the above, and to Grain Bridge, &c.
- A View of the north bank of the Thames, from Westminster Bridge to London Bridge, showing the part of the improvements suggested by Colonel Trench which it is intended to carry into execution. Seven sheets, coloured, mounted on canvass, with green silk borders.
- Rapport, par Benj. Schlick, sur la Tunnel sous la Tamise à Londres. 4to .. .. . *Paris*, 1826
- The origin, progress, and present state of the Thames Tunnel, and the advantages likely to accrue from it. 8th edit. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1826
- Fares of the Thames Watermen, between New Windsor and Yantlet Creek, Table of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- An inquiry into the Navigation Laws, and the effects of their alteration. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833
- Bye-laws for the government of the Harbour Masters, and for regulating the Port of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1837
- Abstract of the laws and regulations relating to shipping in the Port of London. By Charles Rowland, esq. 2d edit. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1843
- The speech of Mr. Serjeant Merewether in the court of Chancery, upon the claim of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests to the sea-shore, and the soil and bed of tidal harbours and navigable rivers, the nature and extent of the claim, and its effects upon such property. 8vo pamph. .. .. . *Lond.* 1849

*Theatres.*

- MR. William Prynne his Defence of Stage Plays; or Retractation of a former book of his, called *Histrio-Mastix*. (Reprint) *Lond.* 1649
- A short View of the immorality and profaneness of the English Stage. By Jeremy Collier, M.A. Fourth edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1699
- A defence of the Short View, &c., being a reply to Mr. Congreve's Amendments, &c., and to the Vindication of the author of the Relapse. By Jeremy Collier, M.A. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1699
- Colley Cibber's Apology, with an historical view of the Stage during his own time. Written by himself. Second edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1741
- The History of the English Stage, from the restoration to the present time. By Mr. Thomas Betterton. 8vo *Lond.* 1741
- Cibber's Two Dissertations on the Theatres, with an appendix. In three parts. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1756
- An Epistle from the Bottle Conjurer [Haymarket Theatre] to the Gothamites. 8vo .. n. d.
- History of the Theatres of London and Dublin, from 1730 to the present time. By Mr. Victor. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1761
- Thespis, or a critical examination of the merits of the principal performers belonging to Covent-garden Theatre. By Hugh Kelly, esq. 4to .. *Lond.* 1769
- The Theatres, a poetical dissection. By Sir Nicholas Nipclose, bart. 4to .. *Lond.* 1772
- The Children of Thespis, or critiques on the principal performers of Covent-garden and Drury-lane Theatres. By Anthony Pasquin [John Williams]. 4to .. *Lond.* 1786
- Roscus Anglicanus*, or an historical review of the Stage, from 1641 till the Restoration, with additions by Davies, Waldron, &c., and names of performers of Drury lane. By Downes. (Reprinted from the edition of 1708.) 8vo .. *Lond.* 1789
- History of the Theatres of London, containing an annual register of all the new revived tragedies, &c., performed at them, from 1771 to 1795. [By Walley Chamberlain Oulton.] 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1796
- Statement of the Differences subsisting between the proprietors and performers of Covent-garden Theatre. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1800
- A Statement of the fearful conflagration of Covent-garden Theatre, Sept. 20, 1803. 8vo pamph. .. *Lond.* 1803
- Vindication of a right in the public to a One-shilling gallery, either at the new Theatre Royal, or somewhere else. 8vo *Lond.* 1804
- Elbow Room; a pamphlet containing remarks on the shameful increase of the Private Boxes in Covent-garden Theatre. *Lond.* 1804
- Opera Glass: exhibiting all the curious proceedings of the King's Theatre, since the decease of Francis Gould, esq. By E. Waters, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1808
- Authentic account of the fire of the Theatre Royal, Drury lane, on the 24th of February, 1809. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1809



- The Covent-garden Journal. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1810
- Reports presented to the first and second general assemblies of subscribers to the rebuilding of the Theatre Royal, Drury lane. 8vo Lond. 1811
- Reports presented to the third general assembly of subscribers to the rebuilding of the Theatre Royal, Drury lane. 8vo Lond. 1812
- A new way to pay old debts, or Observations on the Reports made to the subscribers to the rebuilding of the Theatre Royal, Drury lane. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1812
- The Scourge, Dec. 1, 1812. The two first chapters of the Book of Drury, and of the Acts of Samuel. 8vo .. Lond. 1812
- Address written to have been spoken at the opening of Drury-lane Theatre. By Samuel Lock Francis. 8vo .. Lond. 1812
- The Rejected Addresses, or the triumph of the Ale King, a farce. By William Stanley, esq. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Drury, a poem; to which is prefixed an Address to the Critics. 8vo Lond. 1812
- Facts are stubborn things; being a brief review of the season 1817-18, at the Theatre Royal, Drury lane. 8vo .. Lond. 1818
- The new way to act old plays; a familiar Epistle to the Management of Drury-lane Theatre. 12mo .. Lond. 1818
- A Letter to all the proprietors of Drury-lane Theatre, (excepting Peter Moore, esq., and others, who are or have been concerned in the management thereof). By Samuel James Arnold, esq. 8vo Lond. 1818
- An authentic Statement of Facts connected with the interior management of Drury-lane Theatre for the three last seasons. 8vo Lond. 1818
- The Political House that Jack built [allusive to Covent-garden Theatre and John Kemble]. 8vo .. Lond. 1819
- A collection of papers concerning the London Theatres, from the Gentleman's Magazine, &c., interleaved; with MS. additions. 8vo .. .. 1813-1822
- Musical Reminiscences of an old Amateur, chiefly respecting the Italian Opera in England. Second edition. sm. 8vo 1827
- Collections, printed and pictorial, relative to the calamitous fall of the Brunswick Theatre, Goodman's fields, on Thursday, Feb. 28, 1848. With a brief narrative of its destruction: to which is subjoined, the new musical farce of "An Uncle too many," by James Thomson, never performed but on the only two evenings the Brunswick Theatre was opened; and a Sermon preached on account of the loss of life, by its destruction. By J. Stock, M.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1828
- Desultory thoughts on the National Drama, past and present. By an old Play-goer [Major-gen. Parlby]. Second edition. Lond. 1850

*Theological.*

- THE lamentacyon of a Christē agaīst the Cītye of London, for some certaine greate vyces used therī. 12mo  
Imprīted ī y<sup>e</sup> yere of our Lord 1548
- A fruitful Sermon made in Poules Church in the Shroudes, 2 Febr. By Thomas Lever. (Black letter.) 12mo .. Lond. 1550
- A Sermon of God's fearefull threatnings for idolatrye: with a treatise against usurie. Preached in Paules Church the 15 daye of Maye, 1570. Written and dedicated to the magistrates and all the citizens of London. By Richard Porder. 12mo 1570
- Certaine Sermons concerning God's late visitation in the citie of London and other parts of the land, preached at Alphage's Church neare Creplegate. 12mo .. 1592
- A Sermon preached at Paules Crosse the second Sunday in Michaelmas term, 1590, by Gervase Babington. 12mo 1591
- Certaine Sermons preached before the Queens Majestie, and at Paules Crosse, by John Jewel, late bishop of Salisbury. 8vo 1603
- Godskall (James), The King's *Medicine* for this present yeare 1604, given as a new yeers gift to the honourable city of London. 12mo Lond. 1605
- Christ's Tears over Jerusalem: whereunto is annexed a comparative admonition to London. By Thomas Nash. 4to 1613
- A Sermon at Paules Crosse on behalfe of Paules Church. By the B. of London [Dr. John King]. 4to .. 1620
- David's Strait, a Sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, July 8, 1621. By Samuel Buggs, B.D. 4to .. 1622
- The Joy of the Just, with the sighs of such, the enlargement of: a Sermon preached at Black-fryers, by Tho. Gataker, B.D. 4to 1623
- Two godly and profitable Sermons enveighing against the sins of this land in general, and of London in particular. By Thomas Hopkins. 4to .. 1623
- The triumph of the Church over water and fire, &c. delivered in a Sermon at Blacke Fryers, on the fifth of Nov. 1625. By Theodor Hering. 4to .. 1625
- The White Wolfe, or a Sermon preached at Pauls Crosse, by Stephen Denison. 4to .. 1627
- A true copy of that Sermon which was preached at Saint Pauls the tenth day of October last, by Thomas Cheshire. 4to 1641
- Communion Comlinesse, with the great unfitness of receiving the Lord's Supper in Pewes in London. [By Ephraim Udall.] 4to 1641
- The power of a King: a Sermon preached in the city of London. By a Lover of Truth. 4to .. 1643
- God's defence of his Anointed: & Sermon preached at St. Peter's, Paul's wharf. By John Williams. 4to .. 1647
- The lifeguard of a loyal Christian, described in a Sermon preached at St. Peter's, Cornhill. By Paul Knell. 4to 1648

- King Solomon's directory, or the Reformed Catholick's Rubricke: a Sermon preached at St. Peter's, Paul's wharf. By Francis Ridington. 4to .. .. 1649
- God's Plea for Nineveh: or London's precedent for mercy. Delivered in certain Sermons, within the city of London. By Thomas Reeve, B. in Divinity. folio .. .. 1657
- Thirty Sermons preached at the parish church of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk street: to which is annexed a Sermon on the death of Sir George Whitmore, knt., lord mayor of London. By Anthony Farindon, B.D. folio .. .. 1657
- Cor humiliatum et contritum*, a Sermon preached at St. Paul's Church, Nov. 29, 1663. By Rich. Lee, D.D. 4to .. .. 1663
- A Sermon preached at Aldermanberry Church, Dec. 28, 1662. By Mr. Edm. Calamy. 4to .. .. *Oxford*, 1663
- London's New Year's Gift to God for its late deliverances; and of its happily begun restauration. By John Bachiler, M.A. 12mo .. .. 1669
- A Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the Sons of Clergymen, at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 7, 1678. By Thomas Sprat, D.D. 4to .. .. 1678
- A Sermon preached at the first general meeting of the gentlemen and others in and near London, who were born within the county of York, in the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Dec. 3, 1678. By John Tillotson, D.D. 4to .. .. 1679
- A Sermon preached at the second general meeting of the gentlemen and others in and near London, who were born within the county of York, in the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, 17 Feb. 1679-80. By John Sharp, D.D. 4to .. .. 1680
- How to do good to many; a Sermon intended for an auditory of London citizens. By Richard Baxter. 4to .. .. 1682
- Prison Thoughts, written by Thomas Browning, citizen and cook of London. 4to .. .. 1682
- A Sermon preached at the last Yorkshire Feast, in Bow Church, June 11, 1682. By George Hickes, D.D. 4to .. .. 1682
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 27, 1682, being the day of the Wiltshire Feast. By Edward Pelling, rector of St. Martin's Ludgate. 4to .. .. 1683
- A Sermon preached at the Herefordshire Feast, at St. Mary-le-Bow, July 3, 1683. By Fran. Fox. 4to .. .. 1683
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, 9 Sept., being the general thanksgiving day. By Benjamin Calamy, D.D. 4to .. .. 1683
- A Sermon preached at the Northamptonshire Feast, Nov. 8, 1683. By John Williams, rector of St. Mildred's, Poultry. 4to .. .. 1684
- A Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the gentlemen inhabitants of London, &c., born within the county of Worcester, at St. Lawrence Church, Nov. 29, 1683. By George Boraston, M.A. 4to .. .. 1684
- A Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the natives of St. Martin's in the Fields, at their own parochial church, May 29, 1684. By Richard Burd, A.M. 4to .. .. 1684



- A Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of Gloucestershire men, for the most part inhabitants of the city of London, at the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Dec. 9, 1684. By Edward Fowler, D.D. 4to .. .. 1685
- Mr. Jenkins's dying Thoughts in Newgate. broad. sh. 1685
- A Sermon preached at the Hampshire Feast, Feb. 16, 1685-6. By Tho. Mannyngham, preacher at the Rolls. 4to 1686
- A Sermon exhorting to union in religion, preach'd at Bow Church, by Edward Young. 4to .. .. 1688
- A Sermon preached at Mercers' Chapel, 13 Jan. 1688-9. By Timothy [Hall], lord bishop of Oxford. 4to 1689
- A Sermon preach'd to the Protestants of Ireland in and about the city of London, 23 October, 1689. By the Archbishop of Tuam [John Vesey]. 4to .. .. 1689
- A Sermon preach'd before the President and Governors of Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, Aug. 16, 1694. By Francis Atterbury, D.D., dean of Carlisle. 8vo .. .. 1708
- Plain English; a Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, for reformation of manners. By William Bissett. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- A Sermon preached before the hon. society of the natives of the county of Kent, Nov. 20, 1701, at St. Mary-le-Bow. By George Stanhope, D.D. 4to .. .. 1701
- A Sermon preach'd to the natives of the county of Warwick and city of Coventry, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, Dec. 3, 1702. By Richard Holland, M.A. 4to .. .. 1702
- A Sermon preached to the natives of the county of Warwick, at St. Michael's, Cornhill, Dec. 7, 1704. By Luke Milbourn. 4to 1704
- A Sermon preached at the anniversary meeting of the natives of the city of London, in the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 17, 1704. By Joseph Dunstan. 4to .. .. 1705
- A Sermon preached in the church of St. Peter in Cornhill, Dec. 4, 1705, being the anniversary meeting of the natives of the county of Southampton. By John Harris, M.A. 4to 1706
- A Sermon preached in the parish church of St. Peter in Cornhill, Dec. 1, 1707, being the anniversary meeting of the natives of the county of Southampton. By James King, M.A. 4to 1708
- A Sermon preached to the Protestants of Ireland now residing in London, at their anniversary meeting, at St. James, Westminster, Oct. 23, 1708. By Ralph Lambert, D.D. 4to 1708
- A Sermon delivered in Salters' hall, Dec. 7, 1708, upon occasion of the many late bankrupts. By Edmund Calamy. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preached to the Protestants of Ireland now in London, at St. Clement Danes, Oct. 13, 1712. By St. George, lord bishop of Clogher. 8vo .. .. 1712
- Sermon prononcé le 12 de Juin, 1712, dans l'église du Saint Sepulchre, devant l'assemblée anniversaire des Enfants élevés dans les ecoles de Londres et Westminster, &c. Par Milord Wilmoughby de Brooke, Docteur en Théologie, et Chanoine de Windsor. Traduit de l'Anglais. 4to .. .. à Utrecht, 1712

- The great sin of lukewarmness in religion, &c., set forth in two Sermons preach'd at St. Christopher's, Nov. 22, and Nov. 29, 1713.  
By William Bramston, D.D. 8vo 1713
- A Sermon preached at St. Sepulchre's, May 28, 1713, at the anniversary meeting of the charity children of London and Westminster. By William [Dawes], bishop of Chester. 4to 1713
- A Sermon preached on occasion of an Altar-piece lately erected in the chancel of St. Mary, Whitechapel. By R. Welton, D.D. 4to 1714
- A Sermon preached Aug. 17, 1714, at St. Alban's, Wood street, to the company of Parish Clerks. By Samuel Hilliard, M.A. 8vo 1714
- The justice of paying our Debts: A Sermon preached in the city, by William [Fleetwood], lord bishop of Ely. 8vo 1718
- A Sermon preached at Hand alley, London, Oct. 9, 1720. By John Evans. 8vo 1720
- A Sermon preached before the Sons of the Clergy at St. Paul's. By W. Delaune, D.D. 4to 1723
- A Sermon preached at the opening of the church of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. By R. Altham, D.D. 4to 1728
- A Sermon preached at St. Sepulchre's, April 10, 1729, at the anniversary meeting of the charity schools of London and Westminster. By John Rogers, D.D. 8vo 1729
- A Sermon preached at St. Butolph's, Aldgate, 13 Nov. 1729, occasioned by the erecting a play-house in the neighbourhood. By Arthur Bedford, M.A. 8vo 1730
- The Christian Soldier, &c., a Sermon preached to the second regiment of foot-guards in the Tower Chapel, Oct. 23, 1737. By Tho. Broughton, A.B. 8vo 1738
- A Sermon preached before the College of Physicians, in the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 21, 1751. By Stephen Hales, D.D. 4to 1751
- A method for preventing the frequency of robberies and murders, in a discourse delivered at St. George's, Hanover square, and St. Dunstan's in the West. By William Romaine. 8vo 1754
- A Sermon preached at the opening of Bishopsgate Church, by Thomas Ashton, M.A. 4to 1754
- A Sermon preached on Sunday, November 24, 1754, at the opening of Bishopsgate Church, by Thomas Jones, M.A., chaplain of St. Saviour, Southwark. 4to 1755
- A Discourse occasioned by the late earthquakes, preached Nov. 30, 1755, at St. Dunstan's in the West. By William Romaine, M.A. 8vo 1758
- England's warning-piece, a Sermon preached at Newington Church on the untimely death of Mr. William Allen the younger, 10 May, 1768. 4to 1768
- A Sermon preached at the parish church of St. Andrew, Holborn, April 19, 1769, before the Governors of the Magdalen Charity. By James Townley, M.A. 4to [1769]

- A Sermon preached at Newgate, December 8, 1776, on occasion of eight convicts being ordered for execution. By Henry Foster, A.M. 8vo .. .. 1777
- A Sermon exhorting to unity in religion, preach'd at Bow Church. By Edward Young. 4to .. .. 1788
- A Charge delivered to the Clergy of the diocese of London, at the primary visitation of that diocese in 1790. By Beilby, lord bishop of London. 8vo .. .. 1790
- The Saint's victory over death, a Sermon by Sir Rob. Tichbourn, lord mayor of London. Republished, by John Duncan, LL.D. 8vo 1800
- A Discourse upon the Times, delivered in the parish churches of St. Mildred, Bread street, and St. Andrew, Holborn. By T. G. Ackland, D.D. 8vo .. .. 1832
- Royal Free Hospital, Greville street, Hatton Garden, founded A.D. 1828, A Sermon on behalf of, by the rev. E. Rice, M.A.; with Report and List of Subscribers. 8vo .. .. 1838
- The morning exercises at Cripplegate, St. Giles's in the Fields, and in Southwark; being divers Sermons preached A.D. 1659-1689, by several ministers in or near London. Fifth edition. Collected, &c., by John Nicholls. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. 1844-45
- The Christian Sanctuary, contrasted with the Levitical Temple: a Sermon on the re-opening of the church of St. James, Duke's place. By A. M'Caul, D.D. 8vo .. .. 1845

*Sermons preached before the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, &c.*

- A SERMON made in the chappel at the Gylde Hall in London the xxix. day of Sept. 1574, at the meeting of chusing maior. Concionatore Roberto Croleio. 12mo .. .. 1575
- David's prayer for Solomon: a Sermon preached at Christ-Church, 27 March, 1643, being the commemoration of His Majesties inauguration. By Joseph Caryl, preacher of Lincolnes Inn. 4to 1643
- A divine Proiect to save a kingdome: a Sermon preached at Christ-Church, on Easter Monday, April 22, 1644. By Stephen Marshall, B.D., minister at Finchingfield, Essex. 4to 1644
- God's offering: a Sermon preached at Christ-Church on Easter Tuesday. By Charles Herle. 4to .. .. 1644
- A discovery of Peace: a Sermon preached at Christ-Church, 24 April, 1644, on the day of the monethly fast. By John Strickland, B.D., pastor of St. Edmund's, New Sarum. 4to .. .. 1644
- The mischiefe which Heresies doe: a Sermon in Pauls, Febr. 1, 1645. By James Cranford, pastor of Christopher-le-Stocks. 4to 1646
- God's doings and Man's duty: a Sermon preached before the parliament, the lord mayor and aldermen, and the assembly of divines, at Christ-Church, April 2, 1645. By Hugh Peters, preacher of the Gospel. 4to .. .. 1646
- England's Plus Ultra: a Sermon preached before the parliament, the lord mayor and aldermen, &c., and the assembly of divines, at Christ-Church, April 2, 1646, being a day of publike thanksgiving. By Joseph Caryl, minister at Magnus neer the Bridge. 4to 1646



- The best and worst magistrate; a Sermon preached Sept. 29, 1648.  
By Obadiah Sedgwick, B.D., minister at Covent Garden. 4to 1648
- Jesus Christ the great wonder: a Sermon preached at Pauls. By  
Matthew Barker, preacher at Leonard's, East-cheap. 4to 1651
- A Sermon preached on Easter Monday, April 1652, at the Spittle.  
By Stephen Marshal, B.D., minister at Finchfield in Essex. 1652  
4to .. .. .
- True Gain: a Sermon preached before Robert Tichborn, lord maior,  
by Edward Reynolds, D.D. 4to .. .. . 1657
- The Rich Man's Charge: delivered in a Sermon at the Spittle, Mon-  
day in Easter week, 12 April, 1658. By Edward Reynolds, D.D. 1658  
4to .. .. .
- A Sermon preached before the parliament, the councill of state, the  
lord mayor, aldermen, and common council, and the officers of the  
army, in Christ-Church, Oct. 6, 1659, the publick day of thanks-  
giving for the suppression of the northern insurrection. By Doctor  
Nathaniel Homes. 4to .. .. . 1660
- The wall and glory of Jerusalem: a Sermon preached in St. Paul's  
Church, February 28, 1659, being a day of thanksgiving for re-  
storing the Parliament, &c. By Edward Reynolds, D.D. 4to 1660
- Evangelical worship is true worship: a Sermon preached at Paul's  
Church, Aug. 26, 1660. By Matthew Poole, minister at Michael  
Quern. Second edition. 4to .. .. . 1660
- A Sermon preached to the honourable Citizens of London, Sep-  
tember 29, 1659, being the day of the election of their lord mayor,  
by Philip Nye. 4to .. .. . 1661
- A peace offering in the Temple: a Sermon at St. Paul's Church,  
14 Oct. 1660. By Richard Henchman, rector of St. James, Gar-  
lick-hyth. 4to .. .. . 1661
- Catholick charity; recommended in a Sermon, by Joseph Glanvill,  
rector of Bath. 4to .. .. . 1669
- The right way to victory: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel,  
June 22, 1673. By Francis Gregory, D.D., rector of Hambleton,  
Bucks. 4to .. .. . 1673
- The danger of Hypocrisie: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel,  
Aug. 3, 1673. By William Asheton. 4to .. .. . 1673
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and court of Aldermen,  
5 Nov. 1673. By John Scott, minister of St. Thomas, Southwark. 1673  
4to .. .. .
- The excellency of primitive government: a Sermon preached at  
Guildhall Chappel, at the election of this present lord mayor. By  
Henry Bagshaw, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 4to 1673
- The Reformation justified, in a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel,  
by Dr. Edward Stillingfleet. 4to .. .. . 1674
- The things that make for Peace, delivered in a Sermon preached at  
Guildhall Chappel, 23 Aug. 1674. By John Sharpe. 4to 1674
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, 21 Nov. 1675. By William  
Durham, B.D., rector of St. Mildred's, Bread street. 4to 1676

- A Sermon preached, Dec. 19, 1675, at Bow Church. By John Cook, M.A., rector of Cuckstone in Kent. 4to 1676
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel. By William Pindar. 4to 1677
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel. By George Thorp, B.D., rector of St. Antholin's and St. John Baptist. 4to 1677
- A Sermon upon the passion of our Blessed Saviour, preached at the Guildhall Chappel, on Good Friday, 13 April, 1677. By Isaac Barrow, D.D. 4to 1677
- A Sermon preached before the lord mayor, &c., at the Guildhall Chappel, Oct. 18, 1677. By Bryan Turner, B.D. 4to 1678
- A Sermon preached, &c. at Guildhall Chappel, Aug. 18, 1678. By Robert Neville, B.D., rector of Ansty, Herts. 4to 1679
- A Sermon preached, &c. at Guildhall Chappel, October 26, 1679. By Benj. Woodroffe, D.D., canon of Christ-Church, Oxford. 4to 1679
- A Sermon preached, &c. at Guildhall Chappel, Dec. 7, 1679. By Tho. Mannyngham, M.A. 4to 1680
- A Spital Sermon of Dr. Sharpe, D.D., rector of St. Giles in the Fields, 14 April, 1680. 4to 1680
- The Mischief of Separation : a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, May 2, 1680. By Edw. Stillingfleet, D.D., dean of St. Pauls. 4to 1680
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor, &c., at Bow Church, September 2, 1680, the anniversary of the fast for the burning of London. By Gilbert Burnet. 4to 1680
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Oct. 31, 1680. By Symon Patrick, D.D., dean of Peterburgh. 4to 1680
- A Sermon preached, &c. at St. Mary-le-Bow, 5 Nov. 1680. By William Cave, D.D., rector of Great Allhallows. 4to 1680
- A Discourse about the Jews as the peculiar people of God : a Sermon preached, &c., on the sixth of February, 1680-1. By G. Hickes, D.D., vicar of Allhallows Barkin. 4to 1681
- The best Guide in the worst of Times : a Sermon at the Guildhall Chapel. By William Orme. 4to 1681
- Testimonium Jesu* : a Sermon, &c. at Guildhall Chappel. By Brian Turner, B.D., rector of Solderne, Oxon. 4to 1681
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, 30 Oct. 1681. By Geo. Hooper, D.D. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, 29 Jan. 1681-2. By Tho. Spratt, D.D. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, 30 Jan. 1681-2. By Geo. Hickes, D.D. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, 5 Feb. 1681-2. By J. Lambe, M.A. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor. By John Moore, D.D. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, 29 May, 1682. By Benjamin Calamy, D.D. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Sept. 17, 1682. By Joshua Richardson, A.M. 4to 1682

- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, 29 Sept. 1682. By Henry Dove, D.D. 4to 1682
- Moderation stated: in a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Oct. 22, 1682. By John Evans, M.A., rector of St. Ethelborough. 4to 1682
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 5, 1682. By Rich. Hollingworth, rector of St. Buttolph's, Aldgate. 4to 1682
- A Sermon before the Court of Aldermen at Guildhall Chapel, October 29, 1682. By Abraham Markland, M.A. 4to 1683
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen, 4th February, 1682. By Edward Young. 4to 1683
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Dec. 24, 1682. By John James, M.A. 4to 1683
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 5, 1683. By Edward Pelling. 4to 1683
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, 30 Jan. 1683. By Edward Lake, D.D., rector of St. Mary at Hill and St. Andrew Hubbard. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, 27 Jan. 1683-4. By John Moore, D.D. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Palm Sunday, 1679. By Sam. Johnson. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget, 1 April, 1684. By Geo. Hickes, D.D., dean of Worcester. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at St. Bride's, 2 April, 1684. By Thomas Pittis, D.D., rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, May 29, 1684. By Tho. Spratt, D.D., dean of Westminster. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 9. By H. Hesketh, minister of St. Hellen's. 4to 1684
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, 25 Jan. 1684. By Jo. Goodman, D.D. 4to 1685
- A Sermon preached at St. Botolph, Aldgate, Tuesday in Easter week. By Greg. Hascard, dean of Windsor. 4to 1685
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, July 26, 1685, the day of publick thanksgiving. By John Scott, D.D., rector of St. Peter's Poor. 4to 1685
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Dec. 27, 1685. By Luke Beaulieu, B.D., chaplain to the right hon. Geo. lord Jeffreys, lord high chancellor. 4to 1686
- A Discourse of Bosom Sins: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Oct. 10, 1686. By Peter Newcome, M.A., vicar of Aldenham, Herts. 4to 1686
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Nov. 21, 1686. By Charles Hickman, D.D. 4to 1687
- A Spittle Sermon preached at St. Sepulchre's, March 30, 1687. By Tho. Clutterbuck, D.D., archdeacon of Winton. 4to 1687
- A Sermon before Sir John Shorter, Lord Mayor, preached at Grocers hall, by Daniel Williams. 4to 1688



- A Sermon preached in Guildhall Chappell, 21st Oct. 1688. By Nathaniel Resbury. 4to 1689
- The leaven of Pharisaism and Sadducism purged out. A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Dec. 16, 1688. By J. Goodman, D.D. 4to 1688-9
- A Sermon before the right hon. the Lord Mayor, &c. in Guildhall Chapel, 20 January, 1688-9. By Samuel Barton, B.D. 4to 1689
- A Sermon at Mercers Chappell, 13th January, 1688-9, by Timothy lord bishop of Oxford. 4to. [In vol. "City Sermons."] 1689
- God's Providence in the City's safety: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappell, February 14, 1688-9. By Thomas Lynford, A.M., rector of St. Edmund's, Lombard street, and St. Nicholas Acons. 4to 1689
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappell, 29 Mar. 1689. By George Royse. 4to 1689
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Easter day, 1689. By Thomas Mariott, M.A., rector of Little Canfield, Essex. 4to 1689
- The easiness and difficulty of the Christian Religion: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappell, May 26, 1689. By Isaac Bringhurst, D.D., rector of Toddington, Beds. 4to 1689
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Jan. 13, 1689. By John Hutchin, B.D. 4to 1689
- The Christian temper of moderation, described and recommended in a Sermon preached before the right hon. the Lord Mayor, &c. in Guildhall Chappell, Jan. 26, 1689-90. By Samuel Masters, B.D., preacher of Bridewell Hospital. 4to 1690
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, March 12, 1689-90, being the Fast day. By Gilbert [Burnet], bishop of Sarum. 4to 1690
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, April 16, 1690, being the Fast day. By Edw. Fowler, D.D. 4to 1690
- A Sermon preached at St. Sepulchre's, Wednesday in Easter week. By William Wake, D.D. preacher of Gray's Inn. 4to 1690
- Babylon's downfall; or England's happy deliverance from popery and slavery: being the substance of a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappell, June 28, 1691. By Lewis Atterbury, D.D., rector of Milton, Bucks. 4to 1691
- Baptism for the dead: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappell, June 5, 1692. By Simon Ford, D.D., rector of Old Swinford, Wilts. 4to 1692
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1692. By William Smythies, curate of St. Giles, Cripplegate. 4to 1692
- Of Publick Baptism: a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Nov. 20, 1692. By Philip Stubs, A.M. 4to 1692
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, Dec. 11, 1692. By W. Fleetwood, chaplain in ordinary to their Majesties. 4to 1693
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, January 30, 1693-4. By William Stephens, B.D., rector of Sutton in Surrey. 4to 1694
- A Sermon against clipping [of money], preached before the Lord Mayor, &c., at Guildhall Chapel, December 16, 1694. By William Fleetwood, chaplain in ordinary to their Majesties. 4to 1694

- The necessity of a present Repentance : a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chapel, March 10, 1694-5. By William Bramston, chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to .. .. 1695
- Profitable Charity : a Sermon preached at St. Bride's, Easter Monday, 1695. By Robert [Grove], lord bishop of Chichester. 4to .. .. 1695
- Of the descent of the Paraclete : a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, April 21, 1695. By Philip Falle, chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to .. .. 1695
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, 28 Sept. 1695. By John Williams, D.D., rector of St. Mildred's, Poultry, and St. Mary Cole. 4to .. .. 1695
- Nabal's apology for uncharitableness examined : a Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, 15 April, 1696. By Richard Lucas, D.D., vicar of St. Stephen's, Coleman street. 4to .. .. 1696
- A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, April 16, 1696, upon occasion of His Majesty's deliverance from a villainous assassination, in order to a French invasion. By William Stephens, B.D., rector of Sutton in Surrey. 4to .. .. 1696
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Nov. 5, 1696. By Samuel Bradford, rector. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, on the feast of St. Michael, 1696. By Lilly Butler, minister of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 4to .. .. 1696
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Nov. 29. 1696. By L. Blackburne, chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon upon the Resurrection, preached at St. Bridget's, April 5, 1697. By John [Williams], lord bishop of Chichester. 4to .. .. 1697
- Publick Charity : a Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Wednesday in Easter Week, 1697. By Thomas Jekyll, D.D., preacher at the new church in Westminster. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, 11 April, the anniversary of His Majesty's coronation. By Sir William Dawes, bart., D.D., chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to .. .. 1697
- The danger of corrupting the faith by philosophy : a Sermon preached April 25, 1697. By William Sherlock, D.D., dean of St. Paul's, &c. 4to .. .. 1697
- Sodom's vices destructive to other cities and states : a Sermon preached at Guildhall Chappel, Aug. 1, 1697. By Josiah Woodward, minister of Popler. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow, Sept. 2, 1697. By Samuel Prat, D.D., minister of the Savoy. 4to .. .. 1698
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, on the feast of St. Michael, 1697. By Richard Lucas, D.D., vicar of St. Stephen, Coleman street. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, Nov. 5, 1697. By Thomas Knaggs, M.A. 4to .. .. 1697
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, January 30, 1697-8. By Sampson Estwick, B.D., chaplain of Christ-Church, Oxon. 4to .. .. 1698

- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's Church, Easter Tuesday, 1698.  
By Sa. Freeman, D.D., dean of Peterborough. 4to 1698
- A Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 23, 1698. By  
Edward Oliver, M.A. 4to .. .. 1698
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1698-9. By W.  
Fleetwood, chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to 1698-9
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 5, 1699. By Tho-  
mas Morer, rector of St. Anne's, &c., Aldersgate. 4to 1699
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, December 10, 1699. By  
Christopher Wilson, lecturer of St. Margaret's, Westminster.  
4to .. .. 1700
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, March 3, 1699-1700.  
By Samuel Clerke, B.D. 4to .. .. 1700
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Wednesday in Easter week,  
1700. By Z. Isham, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate.  
4to .. .. 1700
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 22, 1700. By  
James Lardner, M.A. 4to .. .. 1700
- A Sermon preached at St. Bride's Church, on Easter Monday, April 21,  
1701. By James [Gardiner], lord bishop of Lincoln. 4to 1701
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Easter Tuesday, April 22. By  
J. Lambe, D.D., dean of Ely. 4to .. .. 1701
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Wednesday in Easter week,  
April 23. By Thomas Whincop, D.D., rector of St. Mary Ab-  
church and St. Laurence Pountney. 4to .. 1701
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence Jewry, Michaelmas day, 1701.  
By Josiah Woodward, D.D., minister of Popler. 4to 1701
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 5, 1701. By George  
Stanhope, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to 1701
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 19, 1701, being the  
Fast-day. By Thomas Copping, rector of St. Olave's, Hart street.  
4to .. .. 1702
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1702. By R.  
Altham, D.D., rector of St. Bottolph's, Bishopsgate. 4to 1702
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Easter Monday, 1702. By John  
[Hough], lord bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. 4to 1702
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's, Easter Tuesday, 1702. By  
Richard Willis, D.D., dean of Lincoln. 4to .. 1702
- A Sermon preached at St. Lawrence's Church, Sept. 29, 1702. By  
R. Altham, D.D., rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate. 4to 1702
- A Sermon preached at Bow Church, Dec. 28, 1702. By George  
Stanhope, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 4to 1703
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, 28 Feb. 1702-3. By  
Edward Lake, D.D., rector of St. Mary at Hill and St. Andrew  
Hobart. 4to .. .. 1703
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, 29 May, 1703. By  
Robert Newton, M.A., rector of St. James, Garlick-hith. 4to 1703
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 19, 1703-4, the  
Fast-day. By Ofspring Blackall, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to Her  
Majesty. 4to .. .. 1704



- A Sermon preach'd in the Chappel at Guildhall, 7 Sept. 1704, Thanksgiving day. By Edward [Fowler], lord bishop of Gloucester. 8vo 1704
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 17, 1704. By Samuel Prat, D.D., clerk of the closet to the Queen. 4to 1704
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1705. By Benjamin Hoadly, M.A., rector of St. Peter's Poor. 8vo 1708
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Sepulchre's, Wednesday in Easter week. By Robert Moss, D.D., preacher of Gray's Inn. 4to 1706
- A Sermon preach'd at Guildhall Chapel, Sept. 28, 1706. By Francis Atterbury, D.D., dean of Carlisle. 4to 1706
- A Sermon preach'd in St. Bridget's Church, Easter Tuesday, April 17, 1707. By Francis Atterbury, D.D., dean of Carlisle. 8vo 1707
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 15, 1707. By Richard Jenks, M.A., lecturer of St. Mary at Hill and St. Andrew Hobart. 8vo 1707
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1707. By William Savage, B.D., rector of St. Andrew by the Wardrobe and St. Anne Blackfriars. Second edition. 8vo 1707
- A Sermon preach'd in Christ church, Wednesday in Easter week, April 6, 1708. By George Smalridge, D.D. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd in St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 31, 1708-9. By George Smalridge, D.D. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd in St. Bridget's Church, Monday in Easter week, April 25, 1709. By William [Dawes], lord bishop of Chester. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Tuesday in Easter week, April 26, 1709. By Francis Atterbury, D.D., dean of Carlisle. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd in St. Paul's Cathedral, Oct. 9, 1709. By Samuel Hilliard, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln. 8vo 1709
- The Perils of False Brethren, both in Church and State; set forth in a Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's, Nov. 5, 1709. By Henry Sacheverell, D.D., chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's, Nov. 22, 1709, the Thanksgiving day. By J. Adams, D.D., rector of St. Alban, Wood street. 8vo 1709
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 29, 1709-10. By George Smalridge, D.D. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, 30 Jan. 1709-10. By Andrew Snape, D.D., rector of St. Mary at Hill. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's, March 15, 1709-10, Fast-day. By the rev. R. Collins, M.A., vicar of Mepham, Kent. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Monday in Easter week, 1710. By Charles [Trimnell], lord bishop of Norwich. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Tuesday in Easter week, 1710. By White Kennett, D.D., dean of Peterborough. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1710. By Samuel Bradford, D.D., rector of St. Mary-le-Bow. 4to 1711

- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, 5 Nov. 1710. By Lilly Butler, D.D., minister of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 8vo 1710
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, in Easter week, 1711. By Richard West, D.D., archdeacon of Berks. 8vo 1711
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Trinity Sunday, May 27, 1711, for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts. By Philip Stubbs, rector of St. James, Garlick hyth. 8vo 1711
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Michaelmas day, 1711. By White Kennett, D.D., dean of Peterborough. 8vo 1711
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bride's, Monday in Easter week, 1712. By John [Hough], lord bishop of Lichfield and Coventry. 4to 1712
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Easter Tuesday, 1712. By White Kennett, D.D., dean of Peterborough. 4to 1712
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 5, 1712. By Thomas Sherlock, M.A., master of the Temple. 8vo 1712
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1712-13. By Francis Browne, D.D., rector of St. Margaret Pattons. 4to 1713
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 22, 1712-13. By William Delaune, D.D., president of St. John's College, Oxon. Third edition. 8vo 1721
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1713. By George Bell, A.M. 8vo 1713
- A Sermon preach'd in St. Paul's Cathedral, Nov. 5, 1713. By Samuel Bradford, D.D., rector of St. Mary-le-Bow. 4to 1713
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Monday in Easter week, March 29, 1714. By Gilbert [Burnet], lord bishop of Sarum. 8vo 1714
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Easter Tuesday, March 30, 1714. By White Kennett, D.D., dean of Peterborough. 8vo 1714
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's, Wednesday in Easter week, 1714. By John Waugh, D.D., rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill. 8vo 1714
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 31, 1714-15. By William Shorey, A.M., chaplain to the Lord Mayor. 8vo 1715
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1715-16. By R. Skerret, M.A., lecturer of St. Peter's, Cornhill, &c. 8vo 1716
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1715. By John Waugh, D.D., rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill. 8vo 1715
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, April 22, 1716. By Francis Astry, D.D., rector of St. Martin's Ludgate. 8vo 1716
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 2, 1716. By William Baker, B.D., fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo 1716
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, April 24, Wednesday in Easter week, 1707. By Thomas Bennet, D.D., vicar of St. Giles's, Cripplegate. 8vo 1717
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, 28 Sept. 1717. By Thomas Andrewes, A.M., chaplain to the Lord Mayor. 8vo 1717

- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Easter Monday, March 30, 1719. By White [Kennet], lord bishop of Peterborough. 8vo 1719
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1720. By Benjamin Ibbot, D.D., rector of St. Paul, Shadwell. Third edition. 4to 1720
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 27, 1722-23. First Sunday in Hilary Term. By Charles Wheatley, M.A., lecturer of St. Mildred's in the Poultry. 8vo 1723
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Easter Monday, April 15, 1723. By Joseph [Wilcox], lord bishop of Gloucester. 8vo 1723
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Wednesday, May 29, 1723. By Daniel Waterland, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty. 8vo 1723
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Aug. 1, 1724, [the King's Accession]. By Benjamin Ibbot, D.D., rector of St. Paul's, Shadwell. 8vo 1724
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Aug. 1, 1726. By Benjamin Carter, M.A., rector of St. Martin Outwich. 8vo 1726
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Feb. 16, 1728-9. By John Conybeare, D.D., dean of Christ-Church, Oxon. Third edition. 8vo 1733
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1729. By Joseph Trapp, D.D., minister of Christ-Church and St. Leonard Foster lane. 8vo 1729
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 11, 1729. By Robert Kilborn, LL.D., rector of St. Mary, Aldermary and St. Thomas Apostle. 4to 1729
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Wednesday in Easter week, April 1, 1730. By William Berriman, D.D., rector of St. Andrew's Undershaft. 8vo 1730
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Lawrence Jewry, Sept. 29, 1731. By George Hawkyns, M.A. 8vo 1731
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 30, 1732-3. By William Berriman, D.D. 8vo 1733
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 21, 1735. By John Tottie, M.A., fellow of Worcester College, Oxon. 8vo 1736
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Wednesday in Easter week, April 5, 1738. By Edmund Bateman, D.D., rector of St. Dunstan's in the East. 4to 1738
- A Sermon preach'd at Guildhall Chapel, Sept. 2, 1740, the anniversary of the Great Fire. By Samuel Salter, M.A. 4to 1740
- A Sermon at the cathedral church of St. Paul, 29 May, 1741, [being the anniversary of the Restoration]. By James Townley, M.A., chaplain to the right honourable the Lord Mayor. 4to 1741
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 2, 1741. By William Romaine, A.M. 4to 1741
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, June 11, 1743, the



- anniversary of the king's accession. By Nathaniel Collier, M.A., vicar of Croydon, Surrey. 4to . . . . . 1743
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Dec. 18, 1745, the Fast-day, on occasion of the Rebellion. By Richard Terrick, M.A., preacher at the Rolls. 4to . . . . . 1745
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Paul's Cathedral, Sept. 2, 1748. By William Parker, M.A. 8vo . . . . . *Oxford*, 1748
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's Church, Tuesday in Easter week, March 28, 1749. By Edward Yardley, B.D., archdeacon of Cardigan. 8vo . . . . . 1749
- A Sermon before the right honourable the Lord Mayor, &c. at St. Lawrence Jewry, September 29, 1749, being the day of election of the lord mayor. By Arnold King, LL. D. chaplain to the right honourable the Lord Mayor. 4to . . . . . 1749
- A Sermon before the right honourable the Lord Mayor, &c., in St. Paul's Cathedral, January 30, 1749-50, by Thomas Pickering, B.D. 4to . . . . . 1750
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's Church, Easter Monday, 1750. By Isaac [Madox], lord bishop of Worcester. 4to . . . . . n. d.
- A Sermon preach'd at St. Bridget's Church, Easter Monday, 1751, By John [Conybeare], lord bishop of Bristol. 8vo . . . . . 1751
- A Sermon preached at St. Bridget's Church, Wednesday in Easter week, 1751. By Henry Goodall, A.M., archdeacon of Suffolk. 4to . . . . . 1751
- A Sermon, preached Nov. 5, 1751. By Richard King, M.A., chaplain to the right honourable the Lord Mayor. 4to . . . . . 1751
- A Sermon before the right honourable the Lord Mayor, &c., Sept. 3, 1753. By William Cockayne, B.D. 4to . . . . . 1753
- A Sermon preached at Christ's Hospital, Wednesday, Sept. 21, 1763. By Peter Whalley, M.A., upper grammar master of Christ's Hospital. 4to . . . . . 1763
- A Discourse, preached Sept. 28, 1776. By Wanley Sawbridge, A.M., chaplain. 4to . . . . . 1766
- A Sermon preached at Christ-Church, Wednesday, Sept. 21, 1785. By John Prince, A.B., vicar of Gray's, Essex, and lecturer of St. Mary, Aldermanbury. 4to . . . . . 1785
- A collection of Sermons preached before the Lord Mayor, court of Aldermen, &c., from 1788 to 1807. 4 vol. 4to . . . . . 1788-1807
- A Sermon preached before the Lord Mayor. By the rev. George Bates, D.D. 4to . . . . . 1817-18
- A Sermon preached at Christ-Church, St. Matthew's day, Sept. 25, 1805. By Charles Valentine le Grice, M.A. 8vo Reprinted 1835
- A Sermon preached at St. Bride's, Fleet street, Feb. 17, 1828, for the benefit of the Printers' Pension Society. By Thomas Dale, M.A. 8vo . . . . . 1828
- The Spital Sermon, preached before the Lord Mayor, &c. of London, at Christ-Church, Newgate street, by Henry Melville, M.A. 4to . . . . . 1831
- A Collection of Sermons preached before the Lord Mayor, court of Aldermen, &c., from 1805 to 1839. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . 1805-39

Spital Sermon delivered at Christ-Church, before the right honourable the Lord Mayor [Alderman Kelly], &c. 1837, by the rev. Hartwell Horne, B.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, &c. 8vo 1837

*Sermons preached before Companies, Schools, Societies, &c.*

*Artillery Company.*

- A Sermon preached before the Artillery Company of London, by Dr. George Hickes. 4to .. .. 1682  
 A Sermon preached before the Artillery Company of London, by Dr. Thomas Spratt. 4to .. .. 1682  
 A Sermon preached before the Artillery Company of London, by Dr. Benjamin Calamy. Second edition. 4to .. 1685

*Goldsmiths Company.*

- A Sermon preached before the society of Goldsmiths, by Richard Lucas, D.D. 4to .. .. 1699  
 A Sermon preached before the society of Goldsmiths, 4th of February, 1701, by Sir William Dawes, bart., D.D. 4to 1701

*Haberdashers Company.*

- A seasonable Sermon for these troublesome times, preached to the company of Haberdashers, Nov. 23, 1641, in the parish church of St. Mary Stainings in London. By Samuel Fawcet, pastor there. 4to .. .. 1641

*Leathersellers Company.*

- The Prayer used by the rev. H. Hyde, LL. B., 25 July, 1837, on laying the first stone of the alms-houses at Barnet, on the estate of the Leathersellers. 4to .. .. 1837

*Levant Company.*

- A Sermon preached before the company of Merchants trading to the Levant, at St. Olave, Hart street, London, June 2, 1668. By Thomas Smith, M.A. 4to .. .. 1668  
 A Sermon preached before the right hon. George earl of Berkeley, governor, and the company of Levant Merchants, at St. Peter's Church in Broad street, Jan. 30, 1686-7. By William Hayley, M.A. 4to .. .. 1687  
 A Sermon preach'd before the company of Merchants trading to the Levant seas, at St. Bennet Fink, Oct. 13, 1706. By Thomas Owen, M.A. 4to .. .. 1706  
 A Sermon preach'd at St. Bennet-Finct Church, Oct. 24, 1707, before the company of Merchants trading to the Levant seas. By Laurence Hacket, chaplain to the factory at Constantinople. 4to 1707

*Salters Company.*

- Untiy stated. A Sermon before the worshipful company of Salters in St. Swithin's Church, Sept. 1683. By William Basset, rector. 4to .. .. 1683

*Charterhouse School.*

- A Sermon preach'd at the anniversary meeting of the Charterhouse scholars, at the chappel in the Charterhouse, on Monday, Dec. 13, 1680. By Nathaniel Resbury, minister of Wandsworth, Surrey. 4to .. .. . 1681
- A Sermon preach'd at the Charterhouse, Friday, Dec. 12, 1775, at the commemoration of the founder, Thomas Sutton, esq. By Robert Norton, M.A. 4to .. . . . 1756

*Merchant Taylors' School.*

- A Sermon preach'd before the gentlemen educated in Merchant Taylors' School, at Bow Church, Dec. 10, 1700. By Samuel Pratt, D.D. 4to .. .. . 1700
- A Sermon preach'd before the gentlemen educated at Merchant Taylors' School, at St. Mary-le-Bow, Dec. 11, 1701. By Lawrence Smith, LL.D. 4to .. .. . 1702
- A Sermon preach'd, &c., at St. Mary-le-Bow, Feb. 10, 1707-8. By S. Dunster, A.M. 8vo .. .. . 1708
- A Sermon preach'd at the revival of the anniversary feast of the gentlemen educated at Merchant Taylors' School, at St. Mary-le-Bow, Dec. 3, 1724. By Joseph [Wilcocks], lord bishop of Gloucester. 4to .. .. . 1724

*St. Paul's School.*

- A Sermon preached to those who had been scholars of, in St. Michael's Cornhill, on St. Paul's day, 1675-6. By Richard Meggott, D.D. 4to .. .. . 1676
- A Sermon preached before the gentlemen educated at, on Jan. 25, 1702, at the cathedral church of St. Paul. By Robert Newton, M.A. 4to .. .. . 1702
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's Cathedral, Jan. 25, 1710-11. By Edward Tenison, LL.D. 4to .. .. . 1711
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Jan. 24, 1713-14. By S. Dod, M.A. 4to .. .. . 1714
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Jan. 25, 1717-18. By S. Knight, D.D. 4to .. .. . 1718
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Jan. 25, 1722, at the revival of the anniversary meeting of the gentlemen educated at. By Matthias Mawson, B.D. 4to .. .. . 1723
- A Sermon preached at St. Paul's, Jan. 25, 1723, at the revival, &c. By Matthias Mawson, B.D. 4to .. .. . 1723-4

*Funeral Sermons.*

- Abney, Alderman Sir Thomas, A Funeral Sermon on, by Jeremiah Smith: with a poem on his death, by Dr. Watts. 8vo 1722
- Adams, Sir Thomas, knt. bart. and alderman, The Funeral Sermon of, in St. Katherine Cree Church, 10th March, 1667, by Nathaniel Hardy, D.D., chaplain in ordinary to His Majesty, and vicar of St. Martin's in the Fields. 4to .. .. . 1668



- Allen, William, the younger, A Sermon preached at Newington Church on the untimely death of, by John Free, D.D. 4to 1768
- Bludworth, Sir Thomas, knt. late alderman of the city of London, A Sermon preached at the funeral of, by Samuel Freeman, M.A., and rector of St. Ann's Aldersgate, London. 4to 1682
- Boyleston, Mrs. Mary, A Sermon preached in Fanchurch, on the death of, by one who knew her much, and honoured her not a little. 4to .. .. 1657
- Buckworth, Sir John, A Sermon preach'd at the funeral of, at the parish church of St. Peter's le Poor, Broad street, Dec. 29, 1687, by John Scott, D.D. 4to .. .. 1688
- Calamy, the rev. Benjamin, D.D., Sermon on the death of, preached by William Sherlock, D.D. 4to .. .. 1686
- Chapman, Sir John, late lord mayor of London, his Funeral Sermon, preached March 27th, 1689, by John Scott, D.D. 1689
- Compton, Henry, bishop of London, Sermon on the death of, July 16th, 1713, by Thomas Gooch, D.D. 4to .. .. 1713
- Cooke, Dame Mary, [relict of Sir John Cooke, of Doctors Commons], Sermon on the death of, by Samuel Clarke, D.D. 4to 1709
- Emlyn, Rev. Tho., A Sermon preached at Barbican, Aug. 16, 1741, on occasion of the death of, by James Foster. 8vo 1741
- Fishburne, Richard, merchant, The Crowne of Charitie, a Sermon preacht in Mercers Chappell, May 10, 1625, at the funeral of, by Nathaniel Shute, rector of St. Milred in the Poultry. 4to 1625
- Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury, A Sermon preached at St. Martin's in the Fields, at the funeral of, by William Lloyd, D.D., dean of Bangor. 4to .. .. 1678
- Hinton, Anthony, late treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, The Funeral Sermon of, at St. Sepulchre's Church, November 15th, 1678, by William Bell, D.D. 4to .. .. 1679
- Houblon, Mr. James, A Sermon preached at the funeral of, by Dr. Gilbert Burnet. 4to .. .. 1682
- Juxon, Mrs. Eliz., A Sermon preached at Laurence Pountnie's Church, at the funeral of, by Stephen Denison. 4to .. .. 1631
- Kenyon, Lloyd, lord chief justice, A Sermon on the death of, preached at the Temple Church, [by Tho. Rennell, D.D.]. 8vo 1803
- Langley, Mr. John, late master of St. Paul's School, Sermon on the death of, preached by Edward Reynolds, D.D., September 1657. 4to .. .. 1658
- Lucie, Lucas, merchant, A Sermon preached at the funeral of, October 23, 1663, by Nathaniel Waker, rector of St. Catherine Coleman Church. 4to .. .. 1664
- Marlborough, John duke of, Apotheosis, a funeral oration, to the memory of, by Mr. Henley. 8vo .. .. 1732
- Monk, Geo. duke of Albemarle, A Sermon at the funeral of, by Seth [Ward], lord bishop of Sarum. 4to .. .. 1670
- Pembroke, William earl of, The Just Man's Memoriall, a Sermon preached at Baynard's Castle, on the death of, by T. C. 4to 1630
- Scott, John, D.D., (late rector of St. Giles in the Fields), Sermon on the death of, by Z. Isham, D.D. 4to .. .. 1695

- Smith, Mrs. Anne (late wife of Mr. John Smith, citizen and salter),  
a Sermon preached at St. Matthew's, Friday street, at the funeral  
of, by Matth. Fowler, M.A., minister of Hammersmith. 4to 1656
- Stock, Richard, pastor of Allhallows, Bread street, a Sermon at the  
funerall of, by Thomas Gataker, B. of D., pastor of Rotherhith.  
4to .. .. 1627
- Stubbs, Mrs. Katherine, A Chrystal Glass for Christian Women, or  
Discourse on the godly life and death of [formerly of London], at  
Burton on Trent, Staffordshire, 1716. 4to .. 1716
- Sutton, Cha. Manners, archbp. of Canterbury: The Sympathizing  
High Priest, three Sermons preached at the church of St. Mary  
Aldermary, on the death of, by the rev. H. B. Wilson, D.D., F.S.A.  
8vo .. .. 1828
- Tillotson, John, archbishop of Canterbury, A Sermon preached at  
the funeral of, in the church of St. Lawrence Jewry, by Gilbert  
[Burnet], lord bishop of Sarum. 4to .. 1694
- Udall, Ephraim: Matthew the Publican, a Funeral Sermon preached  
at St. Stephen's, Walbrooke, 11 March, 1615. 4to 1616
- Vinor, Sir Thomas, bart., A Sermon preached at St. Hellen's Church,  
at the funeral of, by Henry Hesketh. 4to .. 1683
- Waller, Henry, commander of the martial band of London, A Sermon  
preached at the funeral of, by Geo. Hughes, M.A., preacher in All-  
hallows, Bread street. 4to .. .. 1632
- West, Edw., minister in London: The old Apostolical way of Preach-  
ing, a Sermon on the death of, by Thomas Cole, preacher of the  
Gospel. 4to .. .. 1676
- Whitaker, Jeremiah, pastor of Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, A Ser-  
mon preached at the funeral of, by Simeon Ashe. Third edition.  
4to .. .. 1656
- Whitmore, the right worshipful Sir George, knt., sometime lord  
mayor of the city of London, who departed this life at his house at  
Bawmes [Hoxton], December 12, 1654, The Funeral Sermon of,  
by Anthony Farindon, B.D. folio .. 1656
- Winter, William, citizen of London, A Sermon preached at the buriall  
of, by Thomas Gataker, B. of D., pastor of Rotherhithe. 4to 1624

*Southwark.*

- A TRUE narrative of the great and terrible Fire in Southwark, on  
Fryday the 26th of May, 1676. 4to .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The last speech and dying words of Thomas (lord, *alias* colonel)  
Pride; being touched in conscience for his inhumane murder of the  
bears in the bear-garden, when he was high sheriff of Surrey.  
4to .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- How and Rich: an impartial account of the proceedings at the late  
election for the burrough of Southwark; wherein are discovered the  
palpable forgeries of Elephant Smith, &c. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681

- Bethel and Smith : or a sober Answer to a tantivi pamphlet entitled  
How and Rich. folio .. .. n. d.
- A full and true account of a dreadful Fire in Southwark, and the  
manner of seizing a notorious papist. folio .. Lond. 1689
- The Advice of the inhabitants of Southwark, presented to their mem-  
bers. folio .. Lond. 1701
- A true description of the Mint, giving an account of its first becom-  
ing a place of refuge for debtors; the extent of its antient and  
modern limits, &c. .. Lond. 1710
- A merry New-year's Gift, or the Captain's letter to the Colonell,  
about the late election in Southwark. 8vo .. Lond. 1712
- A true copy of the last Will and Testament of Thomas Guy, late of  
Lombard street, bookseller. 8vo .. Lond. 1725
- Southwark Fair, or the sheep shearing; an opera. 8vo Lond. 1729
- The History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark. By Arthur  
Tiler. 8vo .. Lond. 1765
- The History and Antiquities of the parish of St. Saviour's, South-  
wark. By M. Concanen, jun. and A. Morgan. 8vo  
Deptford, 1795
- The History and Antiquities of the parish of St. Saviour's, South-  
wark. By M. Concanen, jun. and A. Morgan. 8vo, illustrated  
with 38 additional plates and portraits. .. Deptford, 1795
- The History and Antiquities of the parochial church of St. Saviour's,  
Southwark, illustrated by 17 engravings. By W. H. Moss and  
the rev. J. Nightingale. 4to .. Lond. 1820
- Annals of St. Mary Overy; or an historical and descriptive account  
of St. Saviour's church and parish; with numerous illustrations.  
By W. Taylor. 4to .. Lond. 1833
- An enquiry into the right and jurisdiction in the City of London over  
the Borough of Southwark, and of the assumed power of the Surrey  
Magistrates over that borough. With the royal charter at full of  
Edw. VI., &c. 8vo .. Lond. (1787)
- Statutes of the College made and devised by Thomas Cure, esq.,  
sadler to Queen Elizabeth, A.D. 1584, extracted by John Morton.  
The will of Mrs. Newcomen, who founded the Brown Boys School  
belonging to St. Saviour's, Southwark. Statutes of the Grammar  
School, founded by John Olave, Thomas Cure, &c., and confirmed  
by Queen Elizabeth. An extract from the Will of John Collett,  
esq., founder of the Red-cap Boys, belonging to the charity  
school of St. Saviour's, with an account of gifts in that parish.  
8vo .. Lond. (1792)
- Report of two cases of controverted elections for the borough of  
Southwark. By Henry Clifford. 8vo .. Lond. 1802
- A respectful Appeal to the Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens of Lon-  
don, on behalf of the rights and privileges of the borough of  
Southwark. By David Hughson, LL.D. 8vo Lond. 1816
- Remarks on the privileges and franchises of the City of London, in  
the town and borough of Southwark. By D. Hughson. (News-  
paper cutting.)
- A Letter to the right honourable the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and



- Commons of the city of London, relative to a report made by the committee for general purposes respecting the high bailiff of the borough of Southwark. By Sir Watkin Lewes, high bailiff. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1817
- An Address to the Commissioners of the Court of Requests for the town and borough of Southwark, &c., on some resolutions passed at a meeting, 6 May, 1819. By Samuel Lee. 8vo *Lond.* 1819
- A Rental and Account of Monies, from lands, tenements, gifts, &c. belonging to the parishes of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1820
- The first Annual Report of the Southwark Pension Society. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1829
- A collection of bills and placards, during the Election for Southwark in 1831. (In a portfolio.)
- On the Etymology of the name Southwark. By Ralph Lindsay, esq., F.S.A. Third edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1839

*Westminster.*

- PETITION to the House of Commons of the King's distressed subjects and servants who belong to his Highnesse's Great Wardrobe, and other artificers and dependants, to the amount of two thousand persons. folio .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Act of Parliament (27 Eliz.) for the good government of the city and borough of Westminster. . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- An Act for the continuance and maintenance of the School and Alms-houses of Westminster. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1640
- A Designe for bringing a navigable river from Rickmansworth in Hartfordshire, to St. Gyles in the Fields. 4to. [See *Improvements*.] .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Westminster Fayre newly proclaimed. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1647
- Newes from the New Exchange, or the commonwealth of ladies. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1650
- The address of several prisoners in the Gate-house, Westminster, with an account of their cruel usage. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1662
- Duke's Bagnio, Long Acre :—see *Public Buildings*.
- [Proposals for] an office of enteries or publique register, at the Fountain in King street, Westminster. broad sheet .. .. n. d.
- A Dialogue upon the burning of the Pope and Presbyter in effigie at Westminster, Nov. 5, 1681. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- An account of the mock procession of burning the Pope and the Chevalier St. George, intended to be performed on the anniversary of Queen Elizabeth. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Relation of an assault made by French papists upon a minister of the French church, Newport street, St. Martin's lane. 1682
- Case of the inhabitants of Westminster against a Bill about to be passed requiring Quarantine. folio .. .. n. d.

- The Petition of the ladies of London and Westminster to the honourable House [of Commons], for Husbands. 4to *Lond.* 1693
- A copy of the charter for founding the Royal Schoole to be called "The Royal Schole of King William III." in the house of Lewis Maidwell, esq., in the parish of St. James, Westminster. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1702
- An Act for the better securing Her Majesty's purchase of Cotton house, Westminster. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Lombard house, Westminster, for insuring goods and stock, lending money, &c., A collection of tracts relative to. folio 1709
- Reasons for suppressing the yearly fair in Brook-field, Westminster, commonly called May Fair. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1709
- The Maypole's New-year's gift, or thanks returned to its benefactors: humbly inscribed to the two corners of Catherine street. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1714
- An Act for the sale of the scite of Cardigan house, lately demolished by fire, situate in Lincoln's Inn fields. folio sheet (*circ.* 1724)
- Tracts relative to Westminster, viz. 1. Case of Archibald Hutchinson and John Cotton, esqrs., members returned for. 2. Counsellor Morgan's Ghost. 3. Reasons against the Coal-jobb Bill. 4. Independent meeting of the inhabitants of Westminster. 5. L—d L—t's Answer to D—n F—'s L— P—'s Letter, Dec. 20, 1745. 6. Impartial Considerations, &c. on the new Westminster Paving and Lighting Bill. 7. Case of the rev. Mr. Harrison, lecturer, and Mr. Borrowghs, vestry clerk of St. Martin's parish, 1771. 8. Letter to the high bailiff of Westminster, as to proceedings at the election there in 1721. With other documents. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1721–46
- The Charing-Cross Medley, being a collection of poems, songs, &c. relating to scenes and occurrences in the neighbourhood of. 8vo *Lond.* 1732
- Proceedings of the governors of St. George's Hospital, Hyde park:—see *Hospitals*.
- Tom King's, or the Paphian Grove, with the humours of Covent Garden, a mock heroic poem. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1741
- The powers and practice of the Court Leet of Westminster displayed. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1743
- An enquiry into the Independency of a dependent l—d, being an examination of an account of the late e—n of M—s of P—t for W——r, printed in the genealogy of their noble R—e. 8vo *Lond.* 1743
- The Justice and the Footmen; being an impartial state of the case of the livery servants' intended meeting at Hickford's room, in Paton street. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1744
- Proposal, &c., for lighting, cleansing, and removing nuisances in Westminster, with Jonas Hanway's letter to Mr. Spranger on. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- A review of the project for building a new square at Westminster, said to be for the use of Westminster School. By a Sufferer. 8vo *Lond.* 1757

- George's Coffee-house, a poem. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1761
- A Proposal for raising a Fund to put in execution the Acts for paving Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1762
- Considerations for the more speedy and effectual execution of the Act for paving, cleansing, and lighting of the city of Westminster, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1763
- A Guide through the Royal Academy. By Joseph Baretti. 4to .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- A plan for the more easy and speedy execution of the laws relating to the new paving, cleansing, and lighting the streets of Westminster. By Charles Whitworth, esq. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Observations on the Westminster Paving Act. By Sir Charles Whitworth. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1771
- The draught of an intended Act for better regulating the Nightly Watch and Beadles of Westminster, &c. By Sir Charles Whitworth. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1773
- Particulars composing the prizes in the Adelphi Lottery. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1774
- An Account of the Pictures in the great room at the Adelphi. By James Barry. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1783
- Statutes relating to the Sewers within Westminster and Middlesex. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1786
- The Building Act, 14 Geo. III., regulating buildings in London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Cambr.* 1787
- The Rake's Progress, or the Humours of Drury lane. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- The Shakspeare Gallery, a poem. By Mr. Jerningham. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1791
- Celebration of the Academic Procession to St. James's, an ode, by Peter Pindar, esq. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1794
- New Brighton Guide : or solution of the recent mysteries at Carlton house. By Anthony Pasquin, esq. Fourth edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1796
- Narrative relating to the real embalmed head of Oliver Cromwell, exhibited in Mead court, Old Bond street, in 1799.
- An attempted reply to the master of Westminster School, or reflections suggested by his defence of public education. By David Morrice. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1802
- An Act of Parliament, 27 Eliz., for the good government of the City and Borough of Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806
- Antiquities of Westminster. By John Thomas Smith. imperial 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1807
- British Institution for promoting the Fine Arts in the united kingdom, founded 1805. Catalogue of the works of British Artists exhibited at, in 1808. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1808
- A series of Etchings, by James Barry, esq., from his paintings in the great room of the Society of Arts, Adelphi. atlas folio .. .. *Lond.* 1808
- An Appeal to the virtue and good sense of the inhabitants of St. Martin in the Fields, &c., on the subject of prostitutes walking the streets. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1809



- Sixty-two additional plates to Smith's Antiquities of Westminster ; humbly dedicated to the King. 4to .. *Lond.* 1809
- The Speech of Sir Francis Burdett, at the Crown and Anchor, Strand, on dining with his constituents after his liberation from the Tower, July 31, 1810. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1810
- Descriptive particulars of the ancient and present state of the Savoy Palace. By B. Johnson. 8vo .. *Lond.* [1806]
- Transactions of the Society for the encouragement of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce. vol. xxviii. 8vo *Lond.* 1810
- List of the Governors, &c., with a Catalogue of the works of Sir Joshua Reynolds exhibited at the British Institution, in 1813. 4to .. *Lond.* 1813
- The Rejected Pictures, &c., with descriptive sketches of the several compositions ; being a supplement to the Royal Academy Catalogue of 1815. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1815
- Panoramic View of the Battle of Waterloo, exhibited at Barker's Panorama, Strand, in 1816. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1816
- A Description of Mr. West's Picture of Death on the pale horse, or the opening of the first five seals ; exhibited under the immediate patronage of H.R.H. the Prince Regent, in Pall Mall, 1817. 4to *Lond.* 1817
- Exposition of the plan and expences of building the new street [Regent street]. By Charles Pitt, surveyor. 8vo *Lond.* 1818
- Speeches and proceedings at the Westminster general meeting in 1819, as to the late barbarous proceedings at Manchester. 8vo *Lond.* 1819
- Account of the Bonassus (a newly discovered animal) exhibited in the Strand in 1821. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1821
- Reports relative to Emanuel Hospital, Westminster, with the rules, ordinances, and regulations for the management of the same. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- British Institution, An account of all the pictures exhibited in the rooms of the, from 1813 to 1823, belonging to the nobility and gentry of London, with remarks critical and explanatory. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Ruins of Pompeii, as exhibited at the Panorama in the Strand, in 1824. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1824
- A brief history, in verse, of events connected with the High Constable of Westminster's application for a remuneration of his general services. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1826
- A plan, projected in 1561, for building a house of correction in Westminster. 4to .. *Lond.* 1826
- Addresses delivered at the anniversary meetings of the Zoological Club of the Linnæan Society, Soho square, 1826-27-28. 8vo *Lond.* 1826-28
- Exhibitions at Panoramas, &c. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1816-26
- Carmarthen Square. Particulars of a freehold estate intended to form a new square, with a Plan. folio sheet .. 1824
- Royal Academy, Somerset house, Strand, Catalogue of the Sixty-first exhibition of pictures at, in 1829. 4to .. *Lond.* 1829

List of the Governors and Subscribers of the British Institution, with a catalogue of the works of the late Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A., exhibited in Pall Mall. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1830

National Gallery, The probable consequences of the junction of the Royal Academy with. By B. R. Haydon (historical painter). 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833

Georgian Revel—ations ! or the most accomplished gentleman's midnight visit below stairs ; a poem. Printed at Charles Clarke's private press, Great Totham, Essex. 8vo .. .. . 1838

*Covent Garden, &c.*

A collection of Acts of Parliament relating to Covent Garden ; illustrated with views and other interesting additions. folio

*Lond.* (various dates.)

The seven Women Confessors ; or a discovery of the seven white divels which lived in Queen street, Covent Garden. Discovered by John Stockden, a yeoman. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641

The Rebellion in Covent Garden ; or rumours of treachery intended against the City : being the cause of the rising of the train-bands upon twelfth-day at night. (Wood-cut.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1642

Speech of Col. John Poyer, immediately before his execution in Covent Garden, 25 April, 1649. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1649

The Looking-glass for informing constables, represented in the Tryals, &c. of the three soldiers for the murder of Mr. John Dent, constable, &c. Thirtieth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733

Proceedings at the late Election for Westminster. 8vo *Lond.* 1749

A collection of Pieces in prose and verse, published during the contest for the Westminster Election, 1749. 8vo *Lond.* 1749

The Constitutional Pamphlet, dedicated to the inhabitants of Covent Garden, relative to the present occasion of the inspection of all the documents of parish estates. By John Gibson. 8vo *Lond.* 1754

Copy of the Poll for Westminster in 1774. 8vo *Lond.* 1774

Copy of the Poll for the election of two citizens to serve in Parliament for Westminster, *anno* 1780. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1780

A short history of the Westminster Forum. By the President. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1781

The Book of the Wars of Westminster, or the fall of the Fox at the close of 1783–84. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1784

Full account of the proceedings in Westminster Hall, 14th February, 1784, at a general meeting of electors of Westminster. With the speeches at, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1784

A large collection relative to the Westminster Election in 1784, and about that period, lettered WESTMINSTER ELECTION, 1784 ; and consisting of caricature prints, portraits, election squibs, placards, advertisements, newspaper cuttings, &c. fol. (various dates.)

Considerations on the determination of the scrutiny on the election for Westminster, in regard to the rights of St. George's parish, Hanover square. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

Plain Truth on both sides ; or a Quaker's advice to the independent electors of Westminster. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

- The Case of Thomas Dobb (late a glass-man in St. Paul's churchyard), respecting some party-walls of his house in King street, Covent Garden. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1785
- Rules and Orders for the management of Covent Garden workhouse, with hints and cautions for the churchwardens and overseers; the duty of the Overseers, &c. 4to and 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791-2
- Trial of George Rose, esq. secretary to the Treasury, &c., for employing Mr. Smith, a publican in Westminster, on a late Westminster election, and not paying him. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1792
- Mr. Fox's Letter to the electors of Westminster. Fourteenth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1793
- The Scum uppermost: or the Middlesex Porridge Pot boils over: an heroic election ballad, with explanatory notes, with an admonitory nod to a blind horse. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1802
- A Defence of the appeal, &c., relative to a late canvass in the parish of Covent Garden. By Samuel Yockney. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1807
- History of the Westminster and Middlesex Elections, in the month of November, 1806. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1807
- Report of the proceedings in Parliament upon the late opposition to the Bill for the regulation of Covent Garden market. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- Report of the late important trial in the C. P., between the lessees of Covent Garden market, and John Hierons, a market gardener, respecting tolls, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1817

*Westminster Abbey, &c.*

- Reges, Reginae, Nobiles, et alij in ecclesiâ collegiatâ B. Petri Westminsterij sepulti. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1606
- Great Britaine's Solon: a Sermon preached at the magnificent funeral of James I. at Westminster, May 1625. By Bishop Gordon. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1625
- The Life of Long Meg of Westminster. (Reprint) 1635
- Withers's Narrative of the passages of these times in the Commonwealth of England; or the exact relation of the manner of the solemn investiture of his highness the Lord Protector, at Westminster, with his oath, and the oath of the privy council, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1657
- Historical Account of St. Peter's, the abbey church of Westminster. By Henry Keepe. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The ceremonies and services at the coronation of James I. and Queen Ann: (with the coronation of Charles I. in Scotland). folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- King Charles the Second's coronation, and Narrative by Ogilby, 1661. Published by W. Morgan. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- Orders to be observed at the coronation of James II. and Queen Mary. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- The Duke of Norfolk's orders about the habits of the ladies at the Queen's coronation. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- The form of proceeding to the coronation of King James II. and Queen Mary. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685



- An account of the ceremonial at the coronation. folio *Lond.* 1685
- Description of the ceremonial at the coronation; with a wood-cut of the procession, and verses called The Royal Transit. folio *Lond.* 1685
- The exact narrative and order of the nobility at His Majesty's coronation. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- An exact narrative and description of the Fire-Works, in honour of the coronation. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- Narrative of finding the crucifix and gold chain of K. Edward the Confessor, in 1688. By Charles Taylor, gent. 4to *Lond.* 1688
- The form of proceeding to the coronation of King William and Queen Mary. folio sheets .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- The Earl Marshal's order touching the habits of peeresses at ditto. folio sheet.
- A supplement to the History of St. Peter's, or the abbey church of Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1713
- The form of proceeding to the coronation of George II. and Queen Caroline. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1727
- Accounts of the ceremonies observed in the Coronations of the kings and queens of England. 4to .. *Lond.* 1727, 1760
- Westmonasterium*, or the History and Antiquities of the abbey church of St. Peter's, Westminster. By John Dart. 2 vol. fol. *Lond.* 1740
- The case of the dean and chapter of Westminster, with respect to the Bill for regulating the nightly Watch. folio sheets *Lond.* n. d.
- The Antiquities of St. Peter's, or the abbey church of Westminster: containing the inscriptions and epitaphs upon the tombs and grave-stones: with the lives, marriages, and issue of the most eminent personages therein reposed, &c. [By H. S.] Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1741
- Account of Edward the Confessor's monument. By George Vertue. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1741
- An inquiry into the time of the first foundation of Westminster Abbey. By Richard Widmore, M.A. 4to .. *Lond.* 1743
- An accurate and compendious encomium on the most illustrious persons whose monuments are erected in Westminster Abbey: an heroic poem in Latin and English, by a gentleman late of Baliol College, Oxford. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1749
- An History of the church of St. Peter, Westminster. By Richard Widmore, M.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- Westminster Abbey, a poem. [By John Steevens.] 8vo 1752
- A compendious encomium on several of the most illustrious personages whose monuments are erected in Westminster Abbey: an heroic poem in Latin and English. 4to .. *Lond.* 1755
- The Ornaments of Churches considered, with a particular view to the late decoration of the parish church of St. Margaret, Westminster. [By Dr. C. Wilson.] 4to .. *Oxford*, 1761
- Verses on the Coronation of their late majesties King George II. and Queen Caroline, Oct. 11, 1728. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1761
- The form of the proceeding to the royal coronation of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte. folio .. *Lond.* 1761

- An historical description of Westminster Abbey, its monuments and curiosities : designed as a guide to strangers. 8vo *Lond.* 1770
- An account of the musical performances in Westminster Abbey and the Pantheon, in commemoration of Handel. By Charles Burney, M.D., F.R.S. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1785
- A view of the wax-work figures in Henry the Seventh's chapel, Westminster Abbey, with copper-plate representations. 8vo *Lond.* 1793
- History of the abbey church of St. Peter's, Westminster. Published by R. Ackerman. 2 vol. royal 4to .. *Lond.* 1812
- Westminster Abbey, with other poems. By the rev. Thomas Maurice. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- The History and Antiquities of the abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster. By John Preston Neale and E. W. Brayley. 2 vol. imperial 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1818
- The Commemoration of Handel in Westminster Abbey, with other poems. By John King. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819
- Views, Plans, Elevations, Sections, &c. (exterior and interior) of Henry VIIIth's chapel, Westminster Abbey. By C. Cottingham, esq., architect. atlas folio .. *Lond.* 1820-3
- Account of the processions and ceremonies at Coronations, as exemplified in the coronation of the late King George III. and Queen Charlotte. [By Richard Thompson.] 8vo .. *Lond.* 1820
- A collection of printed papers relating to the coronation of King George IV. folio .. .. 1821
- Regulations of the Privy Council, Herald's College, &c., as to conducting the ceremonies to be observed at the coronation of King George IV., 19th July, 1821. .... *Lond.* 1821
- The Abbey of Kilkhampston [Westminster] revived; or monumental records, 1980. .... *Lond.* 1822
- The monuments and gems of St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey, with historical and biographical sketches of persons interred. By George Lewis Smyth. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826
- Report of proceedings at a public meeting, to promote the admission of the public, without charge, to Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's Cathedral, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827
- Memorials of the city of Westminster, St. Peter's College, the parish churches, &c. By Mackenzie E. C. Walcott, M.A. 8vo  
*Westm.* 1849

*Westminster School.*

- The list of the Queen's Scholars of St. Peter's College, Westminster, admitted on that foundation since 1663; and of such as have been thence elected to Christ Church, Oxford, and Trinity College, Cambridge, from the foundation by Queen Elizabeth, 1561, to the present time, &c. Collected by Joseph Welch. A new edition, with additions. By an old King's Scholar. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1852

*Manuscripts.*

STATUTES of the Realm, from Magna Charta to Edw. III., with an antient kalendar or almanack annexed. Written on vellum in one volume, very thick 4to (Date about Edw. III.)

*Oculus Sacerdotis*; an antient manuscript on vellum, containing entries of Magna Carta, Carta de Foresta, and Sententia lata super Cartas. 8vo

Registrum et copiae cartarum, scriptorum clausarum, testamentorum, indenturarum, memorandorum, et omnium munimentorum ecclesiae Sancti Botolphi juxta Billyngesgate, civitatis Lond. spectantium: cum bonâ deliberatione factum, et per quemdam parochianum ecclesiae memoratae scriptum et compilatum, &c. anno 1418, per assensum et consensum Domini Willielmi Rose, tunc rectoris ejusdem ecclesiae, ac Johannis Aylesham, groceri, et Willielmi Bell, peauterer, tunc custodum et supervisorum operis et negociorum ecclesiae supradictae. 4to.

Copies of Parliament Rolls, *temp.* Ed. IV. and Hen. VI. fol.

Statham (Nich.), baron of the Exchequer *temp.* Edw. IV., Abridgement of the Law. (French.) folio.

List of Furniture, Bedding, &c., delivered out of Durham house, "Mense Sept. xxmo. Hen VIII." folio.

Copy of the true order, conduyt, and cause of the muster whiche was made and shewed before the most high noble and puissant prynce Kyng Henry the viij. by the citezens of London the viij. day of May in the xxxj. yere of his most noble and prosperous reign. fo.

Inspeximus Grant or Charter of Mary I., 1554, to the city of London, with other charters. folio .. .. n. d.

Nomina Militum, Civium, Burgensium, et Baronum V. Portuum venientium ad Parliamentum apud Westm., 11 Jan. 5 Eliz. folio.

Copies of the Wills of Sir John Crosby, knt., dated 6th March, 1571, and of Mrs. Mary Bainham, dated 26th April, 1577. folio.

The Depositions of Edward Lechlade, merchant, and Edward Wylkinson, mariner (of "The Royal Merchant" ship), under the city of London seal, *temp.* Rich. Pye, mayor; bound for Zante in Greece, and of their putting in to the isle of Malta; and of their reception by Sir John Shelley, one of the knights of the order there. .. .. 1579

Spanish Armada. Instructions from the Lord Mayor and Common Council of London, to the commanders of the ships sent out by them in July, 1591. (Parchment sheet.)

The arainement of the hon. Robert earl of Essex, and Henry earl of Hamton, on the 19 Febr. 1600. folio.

Charter and Bye-Laws of the company of Pynmakers, London (copy), 3 James I. 1606. folio.

A Treatise of the Court of Starre Chamber, with a list of the peers and officers of the court, &c. A manuscript written during the reign of King James I. folio. .. .. n. d.



- The Lord Keeper's speech at the call of severall serjeants-at-law, anno 1623. folio.
- Translations of Charters to the City of London, from Q. Mary to Charles I. folio.
- Journal of Nehemiah Wallington, including particulars relating to his private life, notices of eminent public occurrences, &c. from 1630 to 1638. 4to.
- Certaine cases of the election of burgesses to the high court of Parliament, collected by Mr. Serjeant Glanville. 1640. folio.
- The moderne forme of the Parliaments of England, *temp.* Car. I. n. d.
- Angliæ universalis dementia.* On the troubles in England, 1643-1645. folio.
- A true copy of an inventory of all the hangings and other things found in His Majestie's wardrobe in Wyndesore Castle, taken the 19th of July, 1647.
- Directions for all my fellow-prisoners now to be tryed for their lives by a special commission of Oyer and Terminer. folio 1655
- A Letter (original) to the Gresham Committee from Oliver Cromwell, Protector, concerning the election of a geometry professor. 1656
- Mr. St. John's Speech to the Lords of the Upper House. folio.
- Treatise on the nature of Laws in general; considerations touching the reformation of the laws, &c. Copied from the original of Sir Matthew Hale, by his grandson. 3 vol. folio n. d.
- Compendium omnium privilegiorum, libertatum, et immunitatum, concessarum illustri societati Mercatorum Angliæ de Stapulâ, ab initio regni Regis Johannis, usque ad finem regni Regis Edwardi Quarti desumptum; et seriatim deductum ex recordis in Turri Londinensi reconditis; et abinde continuatum usque ad hodiernum diem, ex consimilibus originalibus, et tabulis publicis alibi residentibus, per Gulielmum Ryley. folio .. *circ.* 1661
- Grant from King Charles II., to the Lord Mayor, &c. of London; of one month's tax, being 70,000*l.*, to be paid into the chamber of London. .. 1661
- A Licence from the Master of the Revels [I. Poyntz], dated 14 Car. II., to George Bayley, musitian, for the performing of plays, &c. (The original, on parchment.) .. 1662
- Original Surveys of the city surveyors after the Fire of London (1666), taken for the purpose of setting out the sites of houses and public buildings preparatory to rebuilding the city. 4 vol. fo.
- Minutes of Decisions at Clifford's Inn, on disputes arising at the rebuilding of the city of London after the great Fire of 1666. fo.
- Account of the expenses of repairing and re-edifying various public buildings after the Fire of London. folio .. 1668-9
- Description and general dimensions of fifty-one parochial Churches of London, erected according to the designs of Sir Christopher Wren. folio .. n. d.
- An Order of the Lord Mayor relative to a bastard child born in the parish of St. Giles without Cripplegate, 22d March, 1675.

- East-Smithfield. The Particular of Ship-Brewhouse field, fronting to Nightingale lane. . . . . n. d.
- Wapping. Map of Ground lying in Wapping [Waping], on the east and west of New Gravell lane, abutting south on the river of Thames, belonging to Mr. Edmund Archbeat. . . . . n. d.
- Grammatica Gallica, in iii. lib. distributa. sm. 8vo. (no name or date.)
- An Order of John Howell, Recorder, to suppress unlawful assemblies and conventicles in the parish of St. Dunstan's in the West. *Lond.* 16th December, 1676
- The Case concerning y<sup>e</sup> Borough of Southwark betweene y<sup>e</sup> Citty of London and County of Surrey. 4to.
- Abstract of Mr. Letten's title to Braborne court, Philpot lane : with Sir Francis Pemberton's opinion. . . . . *circ.* 1676
- Memoires Historical, relating to the 5 principal Hospitals in London, viz., of St. Bartholomew, Bethlem, Christ, Bridewell, and St. Thomas. thin folio . . . . . 1681
- Book of Names of the general persons on watch in Langbourne Ward, with the rates agreed on for payment of the same, as ordered by Sir Robert Viner, knight and baronet, and alderman, for this present year 1682. long folio . . . . . 1682
- Pleadings (at length) on the *Quo warranto* against the City of London, 19 May, 1682. folio.
- Case of Arthur late Earl of Essex, committed to the Tower for high treason, 10 July, 1683. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Proceedings against Henry bishop of London, for not suspending Dr. Sharpe, September, 1686. folio . . . . . n. d.
- The general Index of the bookes, rolles, bundles, and other records remaining in the custody of the Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London, made and taken upon a view and exact survey of the same, 6 Nov. 1688. folio . . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- Assessment by poll-tax and otherwise, for Langbourne Ward, pursuant to Act of Parliament 3 and 4 William and Mary. long fol. 1692
- Account of the birth, education, life, and death of William Cress and Edward Robinson, executed near Temple Bar, 22d Sept. 1699
- Copy of the Charter of Queen Anne to the Dyers Company of London, with their constitution, &c. folio . . . . . [1705]
- Greenwich Hospital, Bills of works done at, "as delivered in before they are past," from Jan. 1698, to Aug. 1709. folio.
- List of Sermons preached before the Lord Mayors and Corporation of London, at various periods, from 1651 to 1698, with other sermons preached upon different occasions at Paul's cross, St. Paul's cathedral, and churches in the city of London, from 1627 to 1711. folio.
- Bridgewater buildings and square. Deed of Partition between Sir Christopher Wren and others, relative to. . . . . 1712
- A volume of the unpublished writings of John Lewis, author of the history of the translations of the Bible, history of the Isle of Thanet, &c., containing various interesting tracts on English historical, ecclesiastical, and biographical subjects. fo. *circa* 1714

- Accounts, with sketches, of various great fires in London, from 1647 to 1715-16. folio.
- A plan of the city of London. Account (from Stow) of a fire in Tower street, opposite Barking church, in 1647. Inscription on the Monument. Account of a fire in Thames street in 1715, with a plan. Plan and description of the city of Lima. folio.
- Liber Fleetwood*: A collection of law treatises by Serjeant Fleetwood, chiefly in his own hand-writing, received from his heir Mr. Fleetwood, knight of the shire for Bucks, 1719, by J. A. G. [John Anstis, Garter]. folio n. d.
- Oratio de usu et dignitate artis dicendi, quam in Collegio Greshamiensi, cum Rhetorices prælegendæ provinciam illic suscepit, publicè habuit Joannes Wardus, v. kal. Nov. 1720. 4to.
- Copy of a panegyric Ode to Mr. Thomas Snow, goldsmith, occasioned by his buying and selling of the third subscriptions taken in by the Directors of the South Sea company at 1000*l.* *per cent.* 1721  
4to
- The Ledgers of the Constables' Rate for the parish of St. Bride's, London, for the years 1724-5. folio.
- Ledger of the Poor's Rate and Scavengers' Rate for the parish of St. Bridget, London, for the year 1727. folio.
- Extracts from the vestry books of St. Michael, Cornhill, commencing *anno* 1422 and ending 1728. folio.
- Affidavit sworn before Humphrey Parsons, mayor in 1730, as to the death of John Midford, merchant; with other documents relative thereto. folio sheet.
- Remarks on a rambling club of Ringers, and their performances, containing an account of the bells of various London as well as suburban churches. By Wm. Laughton. 8vo 1734
- Statuta Collegii Medicorum Londinensium. 4to 1752
- The original collector's books of the Improprate Tythes and Augmentation dues of the parish of St. Bride's, in the ward of Farringdon Without, London, signed by the churchwardens and overseers of the parish, the alderman and common council of the ward, for the years 1748, 1764, 1772, and 1775. folio.
- An Abstract from the Minute-book of the Surgeons Company, from July 1745, to April 1783. 4to.
- Collections for a history of London, Southwark, Westminster, and Middlesex. 4to. 1755-6.
- The Laws for Shooting the Easter, Whitsun, and Yearly Targets, established by the society of Finsbury Archers. 3 vol. 8vo.
- Collections relating to the history and antiquities of the church and parish of St. Peter's, Cornhill, London. 4 vol. folio.
- Collections towards a history of the parish and parish church of St. Peter upon Cornhill, London: consisting of extracts from the chantry book of the guild of St. Peter; wills of parishioners and benefactors, from 1375 to 1427; extracts from the parish books, and ward books of Cornhill ward; faculties, leases, and other documents and evidences. 2 vol. 4to.
- A Norman-French and English Dictionary, together with an alpha-



- betical list (in Latin and English) of words used in the Parliament Rolls and other antient records. 4to . . . n. d.
- Copy of a Book, signed "Marshe Dickenson," late the property of Sir James Eyre, formerly recorder of London and chief justice of the Common Pleas. 2 vol. sm. folio. (russia gilt.)
- Index Libri Custumarum et Libri Dunthorne. 8vo. (russia gilt.)
- Alphabetical Index of such of the city records as relate to various subjects of police jurisdiction, liberties, &c. 4to. (No title.)
- The same : a more modern copy. (Duplicate.)
- A complete series of Translations of the City Charters, from William the Conqueror to Charles II. ; with an alphabetical table, referring to the more remarkable points contained in them. 2 vol. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Collection of Papers and References, relating to various subjects of City Police, &c. (as above) ; being chiefly originals in different hands, and intitled "Collectiones ex Libris et Recordis civitatis London." 2 vol. folio.
- A further collection of Papers and References, relating to various subjects of City Police, &c., intitled "Notices of Town Clerk's Collections." folio . . . . . n. d.
- List of Churches, Chapels of ease, and Chapels to public institutions in London and its environs. Notices as to Clerkenwell parish, &c. folio.
- Collections (no title) consisting of a vast number of original papers, alphabetically arranged, and relating to various subjects of city police, laws, &c. Inlaid in cartridge paper (part not). With ornamental titles. 3 vol. imperial 4to.
- An Index of the Dunthorne Book, pointing to the contents of the same book, &c. Large volume, imperial folio, fairly written.
- Orator Henley's original notes (or skeletons) of his "Days of King Brian Boraine, or the antient royalty of Ireland;" "Whittington and his Cat;" "Masters killed by their own servants, or the case of Bull and Penny;" "Salus Populi;" "Merry and wise;" "The Wife and Mistress, or Hagar banished;" and other public lectures delivered by him in London, on historical, political, and religious subjects, from 1728 to 1755. 6 vol. 4to.
- Orator Henley's Sermon from Nehemiah, viii. 18. 4to 1749
- A narrative, legall and historicall, touching the Customes (embracing particulars of the Port of London, as well as other principal ports of the kingdom). Copied from a MS. in the handwriting of Lord Chief Justice Hale. folio.
- An historical account of the Court of Exchequer, and of the king's revenue there answered, by a learned judge. To which is added an account of the method of charging and collecting the duties of excise, &c. (Supposed) by Lord Chief Baron Gilbert. folio.
- Collections towards a history of London Monasteries. folio.
- A letter from James Boswell, esq., to Geo. Mackenzie Macaulay, esq., with a copy of a song for the anniversary of Alderman Curtis's election as one of the representatives for the city of London. July 27, 1791.

- The Chronicle of Florence of Worcester, first published by William lord Howard, in the year 1592, from the original Latin, and now translated into English. 4to .. .. 1794
- Proceedings of the conservative club of aldermen and common-councilmen, in 1797, in consequence of the revolutionary proceedings then apprehended. folio.
- Some interesting particulars of the life of Lord Chancellor Jefferies. By the rev. Mark Noble. 8vo .. .. 1803
- A Memoir of the family of Monk, Duke of Albemarle. By the rev. Mark Noble. 4to .. .. 1807
- An history of the Records in the Tower of London, with the lives of the keepers. By the rev. Mark Noble. folio .. 1812
- The Lives of the Recorders and of the Chamberlains, &c. of the city of London, since 1600. By the rev. Mark Noble. 8vo 1823
- Minutes of the Royal Exchange division of the Loyal London Volunteers, 1799–1804. folio.
- Manuscript from St. Helena; or a large and curious collection of MSS., printed and graphic, relative to the life, battles, and progress of Buonaparte, the French Revolution, &c. 1791–1819. 3 vol. 4to.
- Assessments for the ward of Cornhill, with miscellaneous papers relating to the same subject, from 1801 to 1813. folio.
- Memorandum-book of accounts relative to St. Saviour's Workhouse. 1820.
- Collections relative to Bartholomew Fair and Smithfield. (Part printed and part MS.) 4to.
- Collections relative to Marylebone gardens, Cuper's gardens, Ranelagh, Vauxhall, and other places of entertainment. 4to.
- Monastic Seals: a series of beautiful drawings of the seals of the various monastic establishments of London, Southwark, Westminster, and their suburbs; done from the originals for the late John Caley, esq. By the late Bartholomew Howlet. 2 vol. folio. (various dates.)
- Presentments in the court of Commissioners of Sewers for Middlesex, the city of Westminster and liberties, in the years 1781, 1784, 1793, 1798, and 1800. Five rolls.
- A report of cases argued and determined in the Lord Mayor's Court, *temp.* Rose and Silvester, recorders, from 1794 to 1806. By John Vaillant, esq. 4to.
- Proceedings at the election for Southwark, in 1830. 2 vol. folio.
- Proceedings at Cripplegate Ward elections, 1822–1828.
- Exchequer Account of the sheriffs of London, 1 Will. IV. roll. 1831.
- Original MS. collections from the books and records of the Goldsmiths Company. 2 vol. folio.
- Collections relating to Companies in general, and the companies of the Brewers, Salters, Goldsmiths, Clothworkers, Grocers, Fishmongers, Haberdashers, Ironmongers, Mercers, Merchant-tailors, and Skinners. By William Herbert. Also, returns from the Augmentation office of the chantries of St. Michael, Crooked lane; the boundaries of St. Anne, Aldersgate; and collections concerning the London Monasteries.

- Signs, shops, tokens, &c. of London tradesmen, A collection of, interspersed with occasional remarks.
- Fraser's report of proceedings in the case of D. W. Harvey, esq., and the benchers of Lincoln's Inn. folio .. 1838
- A treatise on the Zoology and Botany of the city of London. fol. n. d.

*Lord Mayors, &c.*

- Gubernatores Civitatis London, &c.: Lists [in Latin] of the bailiffs, mayors, and sheriffs of London, from Henry Cornhill, *anno* 1189 (1 Rich. I.), to Sir William Coppinger, *anno* 1512 (4 Hen. VIII.): chronologically arranged under the respective reigns they flourished in, with short biographical notices. (In Schedil's, commonly called the Nuremberg Chronicle. folio, 1493).
- An annual account of the Sheriffs and Mayors of London, from the surrender of y<sup>e</sup> Gray-fryers' house in London to Henry VIII., 1538, to 5 Eliz. 1563. folio.
- A list of the Lord Mayors of London, from the first until the present time, [1803]. 4to.
- Accounts of Lord Mayors of London, from Henry Fitz-Alwin to John Boydell, alphabetically arranged, and perfect from letter A to letter M. (The accounts coming under the remaining letters of the alphabet wanting.) 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Arms of the Lord Mayors and Sheriffs, from Fitz-Alwin to Sir William Plomer. By Robert Morris, herald painter. 4to 1758-81
- Historical Excerpta, relative to the office of Lord Mayor; names, duties, and regulations of city offices, &c. folio .. n. d.
- Expenses of the lord mayor's feast at Guildhall, November 9, 1754: together with the expenses and other particulars connected with dinners given to the sheriffs, judges, and chief city officers, at Clothworkers' hall, Merchant-tailors' hall, the Sessions house, Horn tavern, &c. folio .. .. 1756
- Expenses at the Mansion-house in the year 1756. 2 vol. fol. 1756-7
- Account of visitors, &c. at the Mansion-house dinners during the mayoralty of Alderman Nash, in 1778. 8vo.
- A diary of the proceedings, habits, and ceremonials observed in the office of Lord Mayor of the city of London, in the mayoralty of Micajah Perry, 1738-9. folio.

*Lord Mayor's Day.*

- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1794. (Skinner, mayor.) 4to 1794
- Minutes of the committee for conducting the entertainments on Lord Mayor's day: Boydell (1791); Curtis (1795); Eamer (1801). folio .. .. 1791-1801
- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1821. (Magnay, mayor.) folio 1821
- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1822. (Heygate, mayor.) folio 1822



- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1823. (Waithman, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1823
- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1825. (Venables, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1825
- Proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1832. (Laurie, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1832
- Minutes of the proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1833. (Farebrother, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1833
- Minutes of the proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1839. (Marshall, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1839
- Minutes of the proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1848. (Duke, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1848
- Minutes of the proceedings of the committee for conducting the entertainment at Guildhall, on Lord Mayor's day, 1849. (Farncomb, mayor.) folio .. .. . 1849

## GENERAL CATALOGUE.

### *Parliamentary, Constitutional, and Political Documents and Records.*

- A COLLECTION of Acts and Ordinances of general use, made in the Parliament, 1640-56. By Henry Scobell, esq., clerk of the Parliaments. folio .. .. Lond. 1658
- Rymeri Fœdera, Conventiones, &c. Editio secunda, studio Georgii Holmes. 20 vol. folio. [See *post.*] .. Lond. 1727
- Index to the Records; with directions to the places where they are to be found. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- Index to the Records called *The Originalia* and *Memoranda*, on the lord treasurer's remembrancer's side of the Exchequer. 2 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1793

### *Publications printed by authority of His Majesty's Commissioners for the Preservation of the Public Records of the United Kingdom.*

- REPORTS from the Commissioners appointed by His Majesty to execute the measures recommended by a select committee of the House of Commons respecting the Public Records of the kingdom. With Appendix, containing engraved fac-similes inserted in the various works, with explanations. 2 vol. folio 1800-19
- Reports from the Commissioners respecting the Public Records of the kingdom of Ireland, with supplements and appendixes. folio 1810-15
- Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Cottonian Library, deposited in the British Museum. folio .. .. 1802
- Catalogue of the Harleian Manuscripts in the British Museum, with indexes of persons, places, and matters. 4 vol. folio 1812
- Catalogue of the Lansdowne Manuscripts in the British Museum, with indexes of persons, places, and matters. 2 vol. folio 1819
- Doomsday Book. 2 vol. folio .. .. 1783
- Indexes and Titles to ditto. folio .. .. 1811
- Doomsday Book, vol. iv. and Dissertation. folio 1816
- Calendarium Rotulorum Patentium in Turri Londinensi. fol. 1802
- Calendarium Rotulorum, Chartarum, et Inquisitionum Ad quod damnum. folio .. .. 1803
- Calendarium Inquisitionum post mortem. 3 vol. folio 1806-21
- Ducatus Lancastriæ:—Pars prima, Calendarium Inquisit. post mortem. Pars secunda, A Calendar to the Pleadings, &c. Pars tertia, Calendar to the Pleadings, Depositions, &c. 3 vol. fol. 1823-27

- Taxatio Ecclesiastica Angliæ et Walliæ, auctoritate P. Nicholai IV. circa 1291. folio 1802
- Rotulorum Originalium in Curiâ Scaccarii Abbreviatio. 2 vol. folio 1805-10
- Testa de Nevill, sive Liber Feodorum in Curiâ Scaccarii, temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I. folio 1807
- Nonarum Inquisitiones in Curiâ Scaccarii, temp. Edw. III. folio 1807
- Valor Ecclesiasticus, temp. Hen. VIII. 4 vol. folio 1810-14-17-21
- Placitorum in Domo Capitulari Westmon. asservatorum Abbreviatio. folio 1811
- Rotuli Hundredorum, temp. Hen. III. et Edw. I., in Turr. Lond. et in Curiâ Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservati. 2 vol. folio 1812-18
- Placita de Quo warranto, temp. Edw. I., II., III., in Curiâ Receptæ Scaccarii Westm. asservata. folio 1818
- Calendars of the proceedings in Chancery in the reign of Queen Elizabeth: to which are prefixed examples of earlier proceedings in that court, namely, from the reign of Richard II. to that of Queen Elizabeth inclusive. From the originals in the Tower. 3 vol. folio 1827-32
- Inquisitionum in Officio Rotulorum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ asservatarum Repertorium. 2 vol. folio 1826
- Rotulorum Literarum Patentium et Clausarum Cancellariæ Hiberniæ Calendarium. Vol. i. pars 1, Hen. II.—Hen. VII. folio 1828
- Rotuli Parliamentorum ut et Petitiones et Placita in Parlamento, ab ann. 6 Edw. I. ad ann. 19 Hen. VII. 6 vol. folio
- Index to the Rolls of Parliament, comprising the petitions, pleas, and proceedings in Parliament, from ann. 6 Edw. I. to ann. 19 Hen. VII. folio 1832
- The Parliamentary Writs, and Writs of Military Summons; together with the Records and Muniments relating to the suit and service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm, or affording evidence of attendance given at Parliaments and Councils. With Alphabetical Digest and Indexes. Collected and edited by Francis Palgrave, esq., F.R.S. and F.S.A. 5 vol. folio 1827-34
- Rotuli Literarum Clausarum in Turri Londinensi asservati, accurate Thomâ Duffus Hardy, S.A.S., &c. Vol. i., from 1204 to 1224. folio 1833
- Rotuli Literarum Patentium in Turri Londinensi asservati, accurate T. D. Hardy. 1201 ad 1216. folio 1835
- Fines et Pedes Finium; sive Finales Concordiæ in curiâ domini Regis; ab anno 7 Ric. I. ad annum 16 Joannis, 1195-1214. Edente Josepho Hunter. Vol. primum, in quo continentur comitatus Bedeford, Berk. Buck. Cantab. Cornub. 8vo 1835
- Excerpta è Rotulis Finium in Turri Londinensi asservatis, Henrico Tertio rege, A.D. 1216-1273. Curâ Caroli Roberts. 2 vol. 8vo 1835



- Rotuli Normanniæ in Turri Londinensi asservati, Johanne et Henrico Angliæ regibus. Accurante Thomâ Duffus Hardy. Vol. i. de annis 1200-1205, necnon de anno 1417. 8vo 1835
- Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus in Turri Lond. asservati, tempore Regis Johannis. Accurante Tho. D. Hardy. 8vo .. 1835
- Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Lond. asservati. Accurante Thomâ Duffus Hardy. Vol. i. pars 1, ab ann. 1199 ad ann. 1216. folio 1837
- Registrum vulgaritèr nuncupatum "The Roll of Caernarvon," è codice manuscripto Harleiano 696 descriptum. folio Lond. 1838
- Memoria da Comissão dos Arquivos da Gran-Bretanha, dirigida aos cartorarios, bibliothecarios, e antiquarios de Portugal, pelo que respeita aos trabalhos e exames da mesma Comissão, 1834. 8vo. Lisboa, Imprensa Nacional, 1835

- Rymeri Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis imperatores, reges, pontifices, principes, vel communitates; ab ingressu Gulielmi I. in Angliam, A.D. 1066, ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata. Denuo aucta, et multis locis emendata: accurantibus A. Clarke, LL.D. et S.A.S. et F. Holbroke, S.A.S. Vol. I. (two parts). folio .. .. 1816
- Rymeri Fœdera. Vol. II. (two parts). Accurantibus A. Clarke, LL.D. et S.A.S., J. Caley, S.R.S. et S.A.S. et F. Holbroke, S.A.S. folio .. .. 1818-21
- Rymeri Fœdera. Vol. III. (part 1.) Accurantibus J. Caley, S.R.S. et S.A.S., et F. Holbroke, S.A.S. folio .. 1825

THE STATUTES OF THE REALM, from original records and authentic manuscripts, Vol. I. folio .. .. 1810

*Contents.* Address of the House of Commons, with His Majesty's Answer: The first and second Commission; Proceedings and Report of the Commission; Introduction and Appendix thereto; Charters of Liberties; Tables of the Charters; Charters granted by Hen. I., Stephen, Hen. II., John, Hen. III., Edw. I. (with engravings from several of the charters); and the Statutes (prefaced by a chronological table) of Hen. III., Edw. I., Edw. II., Statutes of uncertain date, Statutes of Edw. III.; with Indexes.

Statutes of the Realm, Vol. II. folio .. .. 1816

*Contents.* Chronological Table, and Statutes of Richard II., Hen. IV., Hen. V., Hen. VI., Edw. IV., Rich. III., and Hen. VII.; and Index.

Statutes of the Realm, Vol. III. folio .. .. 1817

*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table of the titles of all the acts passed in the reign of Hen. VIII.; Statutes of Hen. VIII.; and Index.

Statutes of the Realm, Vol. IV. (part 1.) folio .. .. 1819

*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table of the titles of all the acts passed in the reigns of King Edw. VI., Queen Mary, King Philip and Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, and King James I.;

- and the Statutes of King Edw. VI., Queen Mary, King Philip and Queen Mary, and of Queen Elizabeth (to the end of *an.* 27).
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. IV. (part 2.) .. 1819  
*Contents.* The Statutes of Queen Elizabeth (*an.* 28-43), of King James I.; and Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. V. folio .. 1819  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table; Statutes of Kings Charles I. and Charles II.; and Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. VI. folio ... 1819  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table; Statutes of King James II. and King William and Queen Mary; Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. VII. folio .. 1820  
*Contents.* Chronological Table; Statutes of King William III. from 1695-6 to the end of his reign, 1701; Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. VIII. folio .. 1821  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table; Statutes of the first six years of the reign of Queen Anne; Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. IX. folio .. 1822  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological Table; Statutes of the seventh to the thirteenth years of the reign of Queen Anne; Index.
- Statutes of the Realm, Vol. X. folio .. .. 1824  
*Contents.* Alphabetical Index.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. I. [In the press.]
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. II. folio 1814  
*Contents.* Address; His Majesty's Answer; Commission; Order; Preface; Table of engravings from records; Chronological Table of Acts, &c.; Comparative Table of Statutes contained in former editions; and Acts of the reigns of James I. 1424, to Queen Mary, 1567.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. III. folio 1814  
*Contents.* Preface; Table of Engravings; Chronological Table; Comparative Table; and Acts from the accession of James VI. in 1567, to 1592; with Appendixes, containing the Acts of Conventions of Estates of the kingdom.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. IV. folio 1816  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables; and Acts from 1593 to the end of the reign of James VI. 1625; with Appendixes, &c.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. V. folio 1817  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables; and Acts from the accession of Charles I., 1625, to 1641; with Appendixes, &c.
- Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. VI. folio 1819  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables; and Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, and of Conventions of the Estates of the kingdom, holden during the reigns of Charles I. and II. from 1643 to 1651.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. VII. folio 1820  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables;  
 with Acts of the Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates  
 of the kingdom, during the reign of Charles II., from 1661 to  
 1679; Appendix, &c.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. VIII. folio 1820  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables;  
 with Acts of the Parliaments and Conventions, &c. during the  
 reigns of Charles II. and James VII.; Appendix, &c.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. IX. folio 1822  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables;  
 and Acts of the Estates of the kingdom and Parliaments of  
 William and Mary, and William, from 1689 to 1695; with an  
 Appendix and Supplement, &c.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. X. folio 1823  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables;  
 and Acts in the reign of William, from 1690 to 1701; Appen-  
 dix, Minutes, &c.

Acts of the Parliaments of Scotland, Vol. XI. folio 1824  
*Contents.* Preface; Chronological and Comparative Tables;  
 and Acts in the reign of Anne, from 1702 to the Union in 1707;  
 Appendix—Minutes, and Proceedings of the Commissioners ap-  
 pointed to treat for an Union in the years 1703 and 1706.

Inquisitionum ad Capellam Domini Regis retornatarum, quæ in pub-  
 licis archivis Scotiæ adhuc servantur, Abbreviatio. 3 vol. folio  
 1811-16

VOL. I. Address, Commission, and Order; Prefatory Ac-  
 count; Inquisitionum retornatarum Exemplar, with fac-simile  
 plate; Inquisitionum Specialium Abbreviatio.

VOL. II. Abbreviationis Inquisitionum Specialium continua-  
 tio: Inquisitionum Generalium Abbreviatio, 1586-1692; Sup-  
 plementa, 1571 to 1700; Inquisitionum de Tutela Abbreviatio,  
 1594 to 1700; Supplementa, 1572-1700; Inquisitiones Valo-  
 rum, 1554 to 1628; Inquisitiones de Possessione quinquennali,  
 1632 to 1688; Tabulæ Inquisitionum, &c.; Addenda et Corri-  
 genda.

VOL. III., Indices locorum et nominum.

Registrum Magni Sigilli Regum Scotorum, in archivis publicis as-  
 servatum. folio 1814

*Contents.* Address; Commission; Order; Preface; Table of  
 engraved fac-similes of charters of Edward Bruce, &c.; Regis-  
 trum Magni Sigilli, &c., 1306-1424; Indexes.

Rotuli Scotiæ, in Turri Lond. et in Domo Cap. Westm. asservati. 2  
 vol. folio 1814-19

Vol. I. contains Address; Commission; Order; Exemplaria  
 Rotulorum Scotiæ, with fac-simile engravings; Prefatory Ac-  
 count; Index Chronologicus; Rotuli Scotiæ, 19 Edw. I.—50  
 Edw. III.



Vol. II., Order; Index Chronologicus; Exemplaria, &c., with fac-simile engravings; Rotuli Scotiæ, 1 Ric. II.—8 Hen. VIII.; Indices locorum et nominum, &c.

- Record Commission, Tracts concerning, by Palgrave, Cooper, and others. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1831-32
- A general introduction to Doomsday Book (accompanied by Indices, &c.) By Sir Henry Ellis, K.H., F.R.S., Sec. A.S., and principal librarian to the British Museum. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1833
- Rotulus Cancellarii, vel Autographum Magni Rotuli Pipæ, 3 Johan. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1833
- Rotulus Magnus Pipæ, vel Magnum Rotulum Scaccarii, 34 Hen. I. et Steph. Curâ Josephi Hunter, S.A.S. 8vo .. Lond. 1833
- Rotuli Selectæ ad res Anglicas et Hibernicas spectantes, ex archivis in Domo Capitulari Westm. deprompti. Curâ Josephi Hunter, S.A.S. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council of England, from 10 Rich. II. to 23 Hen. VIII. By Sir Harris Nicholas, knt. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- An Essay on the original authority of the King's Privy Council. By Sir Francis Palgrave, knt. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Rotuli Curia Regis: Rolls and Records of the court held before the King's justiciars or justices. Vol. i. from the 6th year of King Richard I. to the accession of King John. Vol. ii. the first year of King John. Edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1835
- A Description of the Patent Rolls in the Tower of London: to which is added an Itinerary of King John, with prefatory observations. By Thos. Duffus Hardy, F.S.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835
- The antient Kalendars and Inventories of the Treasury of His Majesty's Exchequer, together with other documents illustrating the history of that repository. Collected and edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1836
- Documents and Records illustrating the history of Scotland, and the transactions between the crowns of Scotland and England, preserved in the treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer. Collected and edited by Sir Francis Palgrave. Vol. i. 8vo .. Lond. 1837
- Papers and Documents relating to the evidence of certain witnesses examined before the Select Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inquire into the management and affairs of the Record Commission, and the present state of the Records of the United Kingdom: comprising the remarks and questions and answers referred to in the observations upon the Report of the said Committee, with an Appendix. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857

*Parliamentary Journals and Reports, Statutes, History, and Debates, &c.*

Journals of the House of Lords, from 1509 (1 Hen. VIII.) to 1856-7 (19-20 Vict.); with Calendars and Indexes complete. 95 vol. folio.

- Journals of the House of Commons, from 1547 (9 Edw. VI.) to the session ending 1857 (20-21 Vict.); with the Appendix and Indexes complete. 112 vol. folio . . . . . 1803-57
- Reports of Committees of the House of Commons, from 1715 to 1800; and Index. 16 vol. folio.
- A Collection of all the Statutes, from the beginning of Magna Charta unto the present yere of our Lord 1574. By William Rastall, serjeant-at-law. folio. (Black letter.) . . . . . *Lond.* 1574
- A Collection of sundrie Statutes frequently in use, with notes in the margent, &c. By Fernando Pulton, of Lincolne's Inn, esq. folio. (Black letter.) . . . . . *Lond.* 1632
- The Statutes at large, from Magna Charta to the thirteenth year of King George the Second (inclusive). By the late John Cay, esq. 6 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1758
- Acts of the Rebellious Parliament, from January, 1643, to February, 1650. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1643-50
- Acts, Ordinances, and Orders of the Parliament, with the orders and declarations of His Highness the Lord Protector. 4 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1653-57
- Statutes of the Realm, from Magna Charta to the end of the reign of Queen Anne; printed by order of Parliament from original records and authentic manuscripts; with chronological and alphabetical Indexes. 12 vol. folio . . . . . 1824
- Copies of the Parliament Rolls of Hen. VI. and Edward IV. (MS.) folio . . . . . n. d.
- Private Acts of Parliament, from about 1733 to 1836. 39 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1733-1839
- [This collection of private acts has a MS. index of contents of each volume, and each act illustrated with a MS. pedigree, fairly written under the direction of the late Sir George Naylor, Garter king of arms.]
- Reports of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on public Petitions, and Appendixes, from 1836 to 1857. 56 vol. folio.
- Votes and Appendixes of the House of Commons, from 1826 to 1857. 78 vol. royal 4to . . . . . 1826-57
- Divisions of the House of Commons, 1836-1857. 22 vol. folio.
- Private business of the House of Commons, 1847-1857. 11 vol. royal 4to.
- Notices of Motion, 1847-1857. 10 vol. royal 4to.
- Appeal Cases in the House of Lords, from 1768 to 1830; illustrated with MS. pedigrees of the parties concerned, by the late Sir George Naylor. 45 vol. folio . . . . . 1768-1830
- Reports of the Surveyor-general of His Majesty's Land Revenue. folio . . . . . 1812
- Reports of the Commissioners appointed to enquire concerning charities in England and Wales. 17 vol. folio . . . . . 1819-27
- First Report of the Commissioners on Tidal Harbours. folio 1845
- Report of the Committee on Lighthouses, with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. folio . . . . . 1845

*Papers of the House of Commons.*

Session 1835. 51 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Bills—Assizes to Corporations.
- Vol. ii. Bills—Corporations to Grand Juries.
- Vol. iii. Bills—Hackney Carriages to Poor.
- Vol. iv. Bills—Postage to Wills.
- Vol. v. Accidents in mines, Arts, Manufactories.
- Vol. vi. Army, Consuls, Militia, General Darling.
- Vol. vii. British Museum, Charities, Education in England and Ireland.
- Vol. viii. Bribery at Elections.
- Vol. ix. Elections at Chatham and Ipswich.
- Vol. x. Elections at Yarmouth and York.
- Vols. xi. and xii. Gaols.
- Vol. xiii. Hand-loom weavers, Corn trade, Mr. G. Gurney.
- Vol. xiv. County Rates, Oaths.
- Vol. xv. Orange Lodges in Ireland.
- Vol. xvi. Orange Lodges in Scotland.
- Vol. xvii. Orange Lodges in Great Britain.
- Vol. xviii. Houses of Parliament, Sinecure offices, Clerk of the Crown, East India, Maritime offices, &c.
- Vol. xix. Timber Duties.
- Vol. xx. Plymouth Breakwater, Connaught Lakes, Public works in Ireland, Leith Harbour, &c.
- Vol. xxi. (Parts 1 and 2.) Charities.
- Vol. xxii. Church of England, Church temporalities in Ireland.
- Vols. xxiii. xxiv. xxv. xxvi. Corporations, England and Wales.
- Vols. xxvii. and xxviii. Corporations in Ireland.
- Vol. xxix. Corporations in Scotland.
- Vols. xxx. and xxxi. Excise Inquiry.
- Vol. xxxii. Poor-law Inquiry in Ireland.
- Vols. xxxiii. and xxxiv. Public Instruction in Ireland.
- Vol. xxxv. Church Education, Poor Law.
- Vol. xxxvi. Caledonian Canal, Dean Forest, Roads, Prisons in Ireland, &c.
- Vol. xxxvii. Finance, Superannuations, Literary institutions, House of Commons, Pensions, &c.
- Vol. xxxviii. Army, Navy, Ordnance, British Museum, Thames Tunnel, &c.
- Vol. xxxix. East-India Company, and Colonies.
- Vol. xl. Charities, Universities, Corporations, Education, Factories.
- Vols. xli. xlii. and xliii. Education in England and Wales.
- Vol. xliv. Debt and Gaols.
- Vol. xlv. Crime, &c.
- Vol. xlvi. Law, Lunatics.
- Vol. xlvii. Clergy, Tithes, Poor.
- Vol. xlviii. Trade.
- Vol. xlix. Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c.
- Vols. l. and li. Slavery.



Session 1836. 50 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Admiralty jurisdiction, Church temporalities.
- Vol. ii. Cinque Ports corporation.
- Vol. iii. County Boards, Excise, Licences.
- Vol. iv. Factories, Richmond Penitentiary.
- Vol. v. Salmon fisheries, Stamp duties.
- Vol. vi. Stannaries, Public works.
- Vol. vii. Aborigines, British Settlements.
- Vol. viii. (Parts 1 and 2.) Agriculture.
- Vol. ix. Arts and Manufactures, Joint-stock Banks.
- Vol. x. British Museum.
- Vol. xi. Carlow Election, Coal-trade, Colonial Banks.
- Vol. xii. County Cess, Dublin Society.
- Vol. xiii. Education, Ireland.
- Vol. xiv. Port of London.
- Vol. xv. Negro Apprenticeship.
- Vol. xvi. Record Commission.
- Vol. xvii. Salt, Shipwrecks.
- Vol. xviii. Salmon Fisheries, Statute Labour.
- Vol. xix. Stafford Disfranchisement, Turnpike Trusts.
- Vol. xx. Metropolis Improvement, Harbours, &c.
- Vol. xxi. Expired and Expiring Laws, Parliament.
- Vol. xxii. Army, Military Punishments.
- Vol. xxiii. Corporation, Scotland.
- Vol. xxiv. Corporation, Ireland.
- Vol. xxv. Ecclesiastical Commission, Ireland.
- Vol. xxvi. Excise.
- Vol. xxvii. County Rates, Land Revenues, &c.
- Vol. xxviii. Pilotage, Post Office.
- Vol. xxix. (Parts 1 and 2.) Poor Laws (England).
- Vol. xxx. Poor Laws (Ireland), Appendix C.
- Vol. xxxi. Poor Laws (Ireland), Appendix D.
- Vol. xxxii. Poor Laws (Ireland), Appendix E.
- Vol. xxxiii. Poor Laws (Ireland), Appendix F.
- Vol. xxxiv. Poor Laws (Ireland), Supplement.
- Vol. xxxv. Prisons.
- Vol. xxxvi. Church Education, Law, &c.
- Vol. xxxvii. France, Offices, Pensions, Bank, &c.
- Vol. xxxviii. Estimates, Army and Navy, Ordnance, &c.
- Vol. xxxix. Colonies, Malta, &c.
- Vol. xl. Ecclesiastical affairs, East Indies, Emigration, &c.
- Vol. xli. Crime, Lunatics, Police, &c.
- Vol. xlii. Gaols, Committals, &c.
- Vol. xliii. Courts of Law, Juries, Elections.
- Vol. xliv. Tithes Commutation.
- Vol. xlv. Excise, Customs.
- Vol. xlvi. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. xlvii. Miscellaneous.
- Vols. xlviii. and xlix. Slavery.
- Vol. l. State Papers (Index).

Session 1837. 54 vol. folio.

Vol. i. Bills—Acts to Coroners' Inquests.

Vol. ii. Bills—Corporation to Crown.

Vol. iii. Bills—Debt to Post Office.

Vol. iv. Bills—Prisons to Wages.

Vol. v. Agriculture.

Vol. vi. Church Leases, First-fruits, Prerogative and Ecclesiastical Courts in Ireland, Maritime officers, and Steam to India.

Vol. vii. Colonial Aborigines, Accounts, Canada, Negro Apprentices.

Vol. viii. (Parts 1 and 2.) Education in Ireland.

Vol. ix. Education in Ireland.

Vol. x. Carlow and Longford Election Petitions.

Vol. xi. (Parts 1 and 2.) Fictitious votes in Ireland.

Vol. xii. Fictitious votes in Scotland, Metropolitan Police.

Vol. xiii. Houses of Parliament, King's Printers, Scotland, &c.

Vol. xiv. Joint-stock Banks.

Vol. xv. Manor courts in Ireland.

Vol. xvi. Royal Mint.

Vol. xvii. (Parts 1 and 2.) Poor Law Amendment Act.

Vol. xviii. (Parts 1 and 2.) Railway subscription lists.

Vol. xix. Transportation.

Vol. xx. Expired and Expiring Laws, Fourdrinier's Patent, Thames Tunnel, &c.

Vol. xxi. Church Revenues and Education in Ireland, Religious Instruction in Scotland.

Vol. xxii. Irish and Herring fisheries.

Vol. xxiii. Charities.

Vol. xxiv. Lower Canada.

Vol. xxv. Municipal Corporations, London and Southwark, London Companies.

Vol. xxvi. Corporation Boundaries (England and Wales), from ABER. to FAB.

Vol. xxvii. Corporation Boundaries (England and Wales), from FOL. to NOT.

Vol. xxviii. Corporation Boundaries (England and Wales), from OSW. to YORK.

Vol. xxix. Corporation Boundaries (Ireland).

Vol. xxx. Excise.

Vol. xxxi. Criminal Laws, Factories, Poor, Prisons.

Vol. xxxii. Inspectors of Prisons in Great Britain (Second Report).

Vol. xxxiii. County Rates, Roads, Bridges, Railways, Woods and Forests.

Vol. xxxiv. Army, Civil List, Public Records, Post Office.

Vol. xxxv. Universities of Scotland (Edinburgh).

Vol. xxxvi. Universities of Scotland (Glasgow).

Vol. xxxvii. Universities of Scotland (St. Andrew's).

Vol. xxxviii. Universities of Scotland (Aberdeen).

- Vol. xxxix. Finance, Debt, Taxes, Spain, &c.
- Vol. xl. Estimates, Army, Navy, Ordnance, &c.
- Vol. xli. Clergy, Church, Tithes, &c.
- Vol. xlii. Colonies (Canada).
- Vol. xliii. Colonies (Australia, Jamaica), &c.
- Vol. xliv. Corporation Law, Lunatics, &c.
- Vols. xlv. and xlvi. Crime, Gaols, Criminals.
- Vol. xlvii. Education Inquiry in Scotland.
- Vol. xlviii. Railway subscriptions and contracts.
- Vol. xlix. Revenue regulations, Commerce, &c.
- Vol. l. Trade, Navigation, Factories, Post Office, &c.
- Vol. li. Private Bills, Friendly Societies, Poor Laws Ireland, &c.
- Vol. lii. Indexes to Reports.
- Vol. liii. Slavery.
- Vol. liv. State Papers.

Session 1837-8. 52 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Bills—Admiralty to Cornwall.
- Vol. ii. Bills—Corporations (England, Ireland, and Scotland).
- Vol. iii. Bills—County Courts to Estates.
- Vol. iv. Bills—Factories to Oaths.
- Vol. v. Bills—Parliament House to Revenue.
- Vol. vi. Bills—Salmon Fisheries to Zealand.
- Vol. vii. Banking, Education.
- Vol. viii. Combination of Workmen.
- Vol. ix. Church Leases.
- Vol. x. Elections (Dublin, Evesham, Ipswich).
- Vol. xi. Elections (Kingston upon Hull).
- Vol. xii. Elections (Kensall, Roxburghshire, Shaftsbury).
- Vol. xiii. (Part 1.) Fictitious Votes (Ireland).
- Vol. xiii. (Part 2.) Fictitious Votes (Ireland).
- Vol. xiv. Fictitious Votes (Scotland).
- Vol. xv. Coal Trade, Metropolitan Police.
- Vol. xvi. Metropolis Improvements, Railroads.
- Vol. xvii. Manor courts, Pawnbroking, Ireland.
- Vol. xviii. (Parts 1, 2, and 3.) Poor Law Amendment Act.
- Vol. xix. (Parts 1 and 2.) Poor Law Amendment Act.
- Vol. xx. (Parts 1 and 2.) Postage.
- Vol. xxi. Rating of Tenements, New Zealand.
- Vol. xxii. Transportation.
- Vol. xxiii. Miscellaneous, British Museum, Pensions.
- Vols. xxiv. xxv. xxvi. and xxvii. Charities.
- Vol. xxviii. (Part 1.) Clergy, Education, Factories, Poor. (Part 2.) Poor Law.
- Vol. xxix. Laws, Scotland, Malta, South Australia, Prisons, Ireland.
- Vol. xxx. Inspectors of Prisons (Third Report, Home district).
- Vol. xxxi. Inspectors of Prisons, Great Britain (Third Report).
- Vol. xxxii. Religious Instruction in Scotland.
- Vol. xxxiii. Religious Instruction, Scotland, (Universities).



- Vol. xxxiv. Shannon Navigation.
- Vol. xxxv. Caledonian Canal, Highland Roads and Bridges, Holyhead Roads, &c.
- Vol. xxxvi. Finance, &c.
- Vol. xxxvii. Estimates, Army, Navy, Ordnance, &c.
- Vol. xxxviii. Charities, Clergy, Education, Poor, &c.
- Vol. xxxix. Colonies, Canada.
- Vol. xl. Colonies, Emigration, Australia, Prisons, West Indies, &c.
- Vol. xli. East-India Company.
- Vol. xlii. Convicts.
- Vol. xliii. Criminal offenders, Gaols.
- Vol. xliv. Law.
- Vol. xlv. Trade, Shipping, Post Office.
- Vol. xlvi. Miscellaneous, Ireland.
- Vol. xlvii. Revenue, Population, &c.
- Vol. xlviii. Negro apprenticeship and education, Slavery, Police.
- Vols. xlix. l. and li. Slavery.
- Vol. lii. Slavery, State Papers.

Session 1839. 50 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Bills—Administration of Justice to Cornwall.
- Vol. ii. Bills—Corporation Property to Debts.
- Vol. iii. Bills—Session to Fisheries.
- Vol. iv. Bills—Highways to Prisoners.
- Vol. v. Bills—Purchasers to Writs.
- Vol. vi. Carlow Election.
- Vol. vii. Carlow Election.
- Vol. viii. Caledonian and Crinan Canals, Church leases, First-fruits.
- Vol. ix. Hereford Lunatic Asylum, Shipwrecks, Turnpikes.
- Vol. x. Railways.
- Vols. xi. and xii. Crime in Ireland.
- Vol. xiii. Library, London and Birmingham Railway, &c.
- Vols. xiv. and xv. Charities.
- Vol. xvi. Births, Deaths, Marriages, Army, Clergy, Tithes, &c.
- Vol. xvii. Colonial, Canada, Australia, Malta.
- Vol. xviii. Corporations.
- Vol. xix. Constabulary.
- Vol. xx. Poor Laws, Poor in Scotland, Public works, Prisons in Ireland.
- Vol. xxi. Prisons.
- Vol. xxii. Prisons.
- Vols. xxiii. xxiv. xxv. and xxvi. Religious Instruction, Scotland.
- Vols. xxvii. and xxviii. Shannon Navigation.
- Vol. xxix. Universities of Scotland, Woods and Forests, Dean Forest, &c.
- Vol. xxx. Finance, Offices, &c.

- Vol. xxxi. Estimates, Army, Navy, and Ordnance.
- Vol. xxxii. British North America.
- Vol. xxxiii. Canada.
- Vol. xxxiv. British Australia, New South Wales.
- Vols. xxxv. xxxvi. and xxxvii. West Indies.
- Vol. xxxviii. Crime, Committals, Convicts.
- Vol. xxxix. East Indies, Emigration.
- Vol. xl. East Indies.
- Vol. xli. Births, Church, Charities, &c.
- Vol. xlii. Factories, Hand-loom Weavers.
- Vol. xliii. Law, Bankruptcy, Courts of Record, Debtors.
- Vol. xliv. Lunatics, Poor, Turnpikes, &c.
- Vol. xlv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. xlvi. Trade, Grain, Cotton, Glass, &c.
- Vol. xlvii. Steam-vessels, Trade, &c.
- Vols. xlviii. and xlix. Slave Trade.
- Vol. l. Slave Trade, Commerce, &c.

Session 1840. 49 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Bills—Administration to Customs duties.
- Vol. ii. Bills—Debt to Loan Societies.
- Vol. iii. Bills—Isle of Man to Witnesses.
- Vol. iv. Banks of Issue.
- Vol. v. Bonded Corn, Import Duties (inland) without warehousing.
- Vol. vi. Copyright of Designs.
- Vol. vii. China Trade, East-India Company, New Zealand.
- Vol. viii. East-India Produce.
- Vol. ix. Ludlow and Cambridge Elections.
- Vol. x. Factories.
- Vol. xi. Freemen of Cities and Boroughs, Health of Towns.
- Vol. xii. Metropolis, Water, Thames, &c.
- Vol. xiii. Merchant Seamen's Fund, Railways.
- Vol. xiv. Supreme Courts Scotland, Coroners Middlesex.
- Vol. xv. Standing Orders, Private Business.
- Vol. xvi. Bankruptcy and Insolvency.
- Vol. xvii. Births, Deaths, Marriages, Poor Laws.
- Vol. xviii. Poor Laws.
- Vol. xix. (Parts 1 and 2.) Charities.
- Vol. xx. Criminal Law Commission in Scotland.
- Vol. xxi. Egypt and Candia, Syria, Russia, Sicilies.
- Vol. xxii. Naval and Military Promotions.
- Vol. xxiii. Factories, Hand-loom Weavers.
- Vol. xxiv. Hand-loom Weavers.
- Vols. xxv. and xxvi. Prisons.
- Vol. xxvii. State of the Roads in England and Wales.
- Vol. xxviii. South Australia, Metropolis Roads, &c.
- Vol. xxix. Finance, Banks, Offices, &c.
- Vol. xxx. Estimates.
- Vols. xxxi. and xxxii. Coroners, Canada.

- Vol. xxxiii. Colonies, South Australia, New South Wales, &c.
- Vol. xxxiv. Colonies, West Indies.
- Vol. xxxv. West Indies.
- Vol. xxxvi. China.
- Vol. xxxvii. East Indies and Mauritius.
- Vol. xxxviii. Crime, Gaols.
- Vol. xxxix. Church, Tithes, Electors, Police, Poor.
- Vol. xl. Education, Schools.
- Vol. xli. Municipal Corporations.
- Vol. xlii. Post Office.
- Vol. xliii. Revenue, Population, and Commerce.
- Vol. xliv. Trade, Navigation, &c.
- Vol. xlv. Miscellanies.
- Vols. xlvi. and xlvii. Slavery.
- Vol. xlviii. State Papers, Ireland, &c.
- Vol. xlix. State Papers (General Index).

Session 1841. 39 vol. folio.

- Vol. i. Arms, Ireland, Criminal Justice.
- Vol. ii. Dean Forest, Militia Ballots Suspension.
- Vol. iii. New South Wales, Winterbourn parish Division.
- Vol. iv. South Australia.
- Vol. v. Banks of Issue.
- Vol. vi. Emigration, Scotland, Fine Arts, &c.
- Vol. vii. Exportation of Machinery.
- Vol. viii. Railways, West India Mails.
- Vol. ix. Elections, Kingston-upon-Hull, Docks, Expired Laws, Militia Estimates, Mills and Factory, Library, Metropolis, Post-office communication, &c.
- Vol. x. Criminal Law, Factories, Hand-loom Weavers.
- Vol. xi. Medical Charities Ireland, Poor Laws, Prisons, Scotland and Ireland.
- Vol. xii. Bankruptcy and Insolvency, Loan Fund and Education, Tithes, Ireland.
- Vol. xiii. Finance, Banks, Offices, &c.
- Vol. xiv. Estimates, Army, Navy, &c.
- Vol. xv. Colonies.
- Vol. xvi. Colonies.
- Vol. xvii. Colonies, East Indies.
- Vol. xviii. Crime.
- Vol. xix. Education, Scotland.
- Vol. xx. Church, Education, Police, and Elections, &c.
- Vol. xxi. Poor.
- Vol. xxii. Valuation of Poor Rates, Ireland.
- Vol. xxiii. Valuation of Poor Rates, Ireland.
- Vol. xxiv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. xxv. Railways.
- Vol. xxvi. Trade, Corn, Post Office, Postage.
- Vol. xxvii. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. xxviii. Slavery, East Indies.



- Vol. xxix. Affairs of the Levant.
- Vol. xxx. Slave Trade.
- Vol. xxxi. State Papers.
- Vol. xxxii. Bills, Administration of Justice, Reports from Committees, Private business.
- Vol. xxxiii. Finance Estimates, Poor, Postage, Population, Church.
- Vol. xxxiv. Colonies and Emigration.
- Vols. xxxv. and xxxvi. Prisons.
- Vol. xxxvii. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Factories, Lunacy, Health of the Navy.
- Vol. xxxviii. Trade, Corn, &c.
- Vol. xxxix. Affairs of the Levant, State Papers.

Session 1842. 45 vol.

- Vol. i. Apprentices, Customs Act Amendment.
- Vol. ii. Dean Forest, Ecclesiastical Districts, Knightsbridge, &c.
- Vol. iii. Lagan Navigation, Ireland, Public houses.
- Vol. iv. Queen (The) to Writs.
- Vol. v. Election Petitions, Proceedings, Belfast.
- Vol. vi. Cork county, Longford, Lyme Regis Elections and Petitions.
- Vol. vii. Ipswich, Great Marlow, Sudbury Elections and Petitions.
- Vol. viii. Newcastle-under-Lyne, Penryn and Falmouth, Southampton town Elections and Petitions.
- Vol. ix. Keighley Union, Payment of Wages, Post-office communication with Ireland.
- Vol. x. Courts of Law and Equity, Buildings regulation and improvement.
- Vol. xi. West Coast of Africa.
- Vol. xii. West Coast of Africa.
- Vol. xiii. West India Colonies.
- Vol. xiv. Miscellaneous, Bonded Corn Grinding Act, Members, &c.
- Vol. xv. Children Employment, Mines.
- Vol. xvi. Children Employment, Mines.
- Vol. xvii. Children Employment, Mines.
- Vol. xviii. Exchequer Bills Forgery.
- Vol. xix. Poor Rates.
- Vol. xx. Prisons, 1, Home Districts.
- Vol. xxi. Prisons, 2, Northern and Eastern; 3, Southern and Western Districts.
- Vol. xxii. Prisons, Scotland and Ireland, Factories.
- Vol. xxiii. Criminal Law Courts, Ecclesiastical Commission, and Education, Ireland.
- Vol. xxiv. Grand Jury Laws, Loan Fund, Shannon Navigation, and Public Works, Ireland.
- Vol. xxv. Caledonian Canal, New Church, Copyhold, Colonial Laws, and Emigration Passengers' Act, &c.

- Vol. xxvi. Finances.
- Vol. xxvii. Estimates, Army, Navy, &c.
- Vol. xxviii. Colonies, Canada, &c.
- Vol. xxix. Colonies, West Indies.
- Vol. xxx. East Indies.
- Vol. xxxi. Emigration.
- Vol. xxxii. Crime, Police.
- Vol. xxxiii. Crime, Police.
- Vol. xxxiv. Lunatics, Public Records.
- Vol. xxxv. Poor.
- Vol. xxxvi. Poor, Ireland.
- Vol. xxxvii. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. xxxviii. Miscellaneous, Ireland.
- Vol. xxxix. Trade, Shipping, Post Office.
- Vol. xl. Customs duties, Corn, Agricultural produce, &c.
- Vol. xli. Railways.
- Vol. xlii. Slavery.
- Vol. xliii. Slavery.
- Vol. xliv. Slavery.
- Vol. xlv. State Papers.

Session 1843. 61 vol.

- Vol. i. Admiralty, Lands to Customs.
- Vol. ii. Punishment of death to Foreigners' Naturalization.
- Vol. iii. Grand Jury to Queen's Bench Prison.
- Vol. iv. Registration of Voters to Public Works.
- Vol. v. Admiralty Courts, Aliens, Defamation, and Libel.
- Vol. vi. Elections.
- Vol. vii. Distress, Labouring Poor, Allotment of Land, Smoke.
- Vol. viii. Post Office.
- Vol. ix. Shipwrecks.
- Vol. x. Medical Charities Ireland, Lunatic Poor Ireland.
- Vol. xi. Privy Council, Ecclesiastical Courts, Expiring Laws, Joint Stock, Standing Orders.
- Vol. xii. Employment of Women and Children in Agriculture.
- Vol. xiii. Children's Employment, Trades and Manufactures.
- Vol. xiv. The like.
- Vol. xv. Midland Mining and Children's Employment.
- Vol. xvi. Public Charities.
- Vol. xvii. Public Charities.
- Vol. xviii. Public Charities, Schools, Poor.
- Vol. xix. Criminal Law, Ecclesiastical Courts.
- Vol. xx. Local Taxation.
- Vol. xxi. Poor Laws, Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
- Vol. xxii. Population.
- Vol. xxiii. Population.
- Vol. xxiv. Population, Ireland.
- Vols. xxv. and xxvi. Prisons.
- Vol. xxvii. Prisons, Ireland.
- Vol. xxviii. Ireland, Education.

- Vol. xxix. Churches, Roads, Canals.
- Vol. xxx. Finance.
- Vol. xxxi. Estimates, &c.
- Vol. xxxii. Colonies, Australia, Canada.
- Vol. xxxiii. Colonies.
- Vol. xxxiv. Emigration.
- Vol. xxxv. East Indies.
- Vol. xxxvi. India Law Commission.
- Vol. xxxvii. Affghanistan.
- Vol. xxxviii. 1, Sattara; 2, Sattara.
- Vol. xxxix. Sind.
- Vol. xl. Church Education.
- Vol. xli. Bankruptcy.
- Vol. xlii. Crime, Police, Convicts.
- Vol. xliii. Gaols.
- Vol. xliv. House, Election Law.
- Vol. xlv. Poor.
- Vol. xlvi. Poor, Ireland.
- Vol. xlvii. Railways, Records public.
- Vol. xlviii. Miscellaneous, England and Wales.
- Vol. xlix. Miscellaneous, Scotland.
- Vol. l. Miscellaneous, Ireland.
- Vol. li. Miscellaneous, Ireland.
- Vol. lii. Trade, Shipping.
- Vol. liii. Corn, Post-office Mail conveyance.
- Vol. liv. Quarantine regulations.
- Vol. lv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. lvi. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. lvii. Commercial Tariffs.
- Vol. lviii. Slave Trade.
- Vol. lxix. Slave Trade.
- Vol. lx. State Papers.
- Vol. lxi. State Papers.

Session 1844. 51 vol.

- Vol. i. Bills.
- Vol. ii. Bills.
- Vol. iii. Bills.
- Vol. iv. Bills.
- Vol. v. Common Inclosure.
- Vol. vi. Gaming, Houses of Parliament, Westminster Bridge,  
St. Margaret's church Westminster.
- Vol. vii. Joint-stock Companies, Town-land valuation of Ire-  
land.
- Vol. viii. British Shipping, Merchant Seamen's Fund.
- Vol. ix. Medical Poor Relief.
- Vol. x. Poor Relief, Gilbert Unions, Mortmain.
- Vol. xi. Railways.
- Vol. xii. Tobacco.
- Vol. xiii. New Zealand.



- Vol. xiv. Athlone Election, Controverted Elections, Clerk of the Crown Chancery.  
 Vol. xv. Metropolis Improvements.  
 Vol. xvi. Mines and Collieries South Wales Inquiry.  
 Vol. xvii. State of large Towns, Populous Districts.  
 Vol. xviii. Lunacy, Sudbury borough.  
 Vol. xix. Poor Law, Births, Deaths, and Marriages.  
 Vols. xx. xxi. xxii. xxxiii. xxiv. xxv. and xxvi. Poor Law Inquiry, Scotland.  
 Vol. xxvii. Population, Occupation abstract.  
 Vol. xxviii. Prisons, Factories.  
 Vol. xxix. Prisons.  
 Vol. xxx. Drainage Ireland, Ecclesiastical Education, Fisheries, Loan Fund, Lunatic Asylum, &c.  
 Vol. xxxi. Caledonian Canal, Colonial Land and Emigration, New Churches, Copyholds, &c.  
 Vol. xxxii. Finance.  
 Vol. xxxiii. Estimates.  
 Vol. xxxiv. Colonies.  
 Vol. xxxv. Colonies, Emigration.  
 Vol. xxxvi. East Indies.  
 Vol. xxxvii. India Law Commission.  
 Vol. xxxviii. Church Education, House, Election Laws.  
 Vol. xxxix. Crimes, Convicts, Gaols, Police.  
 Vol. xl. Poor, Poor Ireland.  
 Vol. xli. Railways, Records public.  
 Vol. xlii. Local Taxation, Miscellaneous, England and Scotland.  
 Vol. xliii. Miscellaneous, Ireland.  
 Vol. xliv. Charitable Donations and Bequests, State Trial, Ireland, Dublin, Jury Lists.  
 Vol. xlv. Trade, Corn, Shipping, Post-office communication with Ireland.  
 Vol. xlvi. Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c.  
 Vol. xlvii. Commercial Tariffs.  
 Vols. xlviii. and xlix. Slave Trade.  
 Vol. l. Slave Trade, Instructions to Naval Officers.  
 Vol. li. State Papers, (Index).

Session 1845. 52 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.  
 Vol. vii. Art Unions.  
 Vol. viii. Colonial Accounts.  
 Vol. ix. Light-houses.  
 Vol. x. Railways.  
 Vol. xi. Railway Gauges.  
 Vol. xii. Commercial Marine, Courts of Law and Equity, Dartmouth Election, Entailed Estates, Expiring Laws, Game-laws, Interest of Money, Library of the House, &c.  
 Vol. xiii. Poor Relief, Gilbert Unions, Printed Papers, Prisons Scotland, Smoke prevention, Standing Orders revision.

- Vol. xiv. Criminal Law, Circuit regulations.
- Vol. xv. Frame-work Knitters.
- Vol. xvi. Harbours of Refuge, Tidal Harbours, Haswell, Cotton mill at Oldham, and Prison at Northleach.
- Vol. xvii. Metropolis Improvements.
- Vol. xviii. State of large Towns and Populous Districts.
- Vols. xix. xx. xxi. and xxii. Occupation of Land, Ireland.
- Vol. xxiii. Inspectors of Prisons, Home District.
- Vol. xxiv. Inspectors of Prisons.
- Vol. xxv. Prisons, Factories, Parish Register abstracts.
- Vol. xxvi. Miscellaneous, Scotland and Ireland.
- Vol. xxvii. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. xxviii. Finance.
- Vol. xxix. Estimates.
- Vol. xxx. Navy.
- Vol. xxxi. Colonies.
- Vol. xxxii. New South Wales.
- Vol. xxxiii. New Zealand.
- Vol. xxxiv. East India.
- Vol. xxxv. Church Education.
- Vol. xxxvi. House, Election Law, Medical.
- Vol. xxxvii. Crimes, Convicts, Gaols, Police.
- Vol. xxxviii. Poor, Real Property.
- Vol. xxxix. Railways.
- Vol. xl. Railway Subscription Contracts.
- Vol. xli. Local Taxation.
- Vols. xlii. and xliii. Indexes to Reports.
- Vol. xliv. General Index to Papers, 1832-1844.
- Vol. xlv. Miscellaneous, England, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xlvi. Trade, Corn.
- Vol. xlvii. Joint-stock Companies, Post Office, Shipping.
- Vol. xlviii. Revenue, Population, Commerce, Records public.
- Vols. xlix. and l. Slave Trade.
- Vol. li. State Papers.
- Vol. lii. State Papers, (General Index).

Session 1846. 52 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. and iv. Bills.
- Vol. v. 1, 2, Andover Union.
- Vol. vi. 1, 2, Burdens on Land.
- Vol. vii. District Asylums, Metropolis.
- Vol. viii. Elections, Cheltenham Petition, Votes of Electors.
- Vol. ix. 1, 2, Game-laws.
- Vol. x. Legal Education, Metropolitan Sewage Manure.
- Vol. xi. 1, 2, Poor Relief and Medical Charities, Ireland.
- Vol. xii. Private Bills, Standing Orders revision, Dublin streets, Glasgow Termini and Harbour, Glasgow and Belfast Union Railway, &c.
- Vol. xiii. Railway Bills, Railways, Railway Labourers.
- Vol. xiv. Railway Acts Enactments.

- Vol. xv. Expiring Laws, Halifax and Boston Mails, Militia, Ordnance Survey, Ireland, Printing, &c.  
 Vol. xvi. Gauge of Railways.  
 Vol. xvii. Metropolitan Railway Termini.  
 Vol. xviii. 1, 2, Tidal Harbours.  
 Vol. xix. Poor Law, Registrar-general.  
 Vol. xx. Prisons, Factories.  
 Vol. xxi. Prisons.  
 Vol. xxii. Charitable Donations and Bequests, Drainage, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education, &c., Ireland.  
 Vol. xxiii. Caledonian Canal, Fisheries, Highland Roads and Bridges, Master Printers, Scotland, &c.  
 Vol. xxiv. Colonial Law and Emigration, Commons Enclosure, Copyholds, Criminal Law, Ecclesiastical Commission, Fine [Arts, &c].  
 Vol. xxv. Finance.  
 Vol. xxvi. Estimates.  
 Vols. xxvii. and xxviii. Colonies.  
 Vol. xxix. Cape of Good Hope, New South Wales, South Australia, Van Dieman's Land.  
 Vol. xxx. New Zealand, West Indies.  
 Vol. xxxi. East India.  
 Vol. xxxii. Church Education.  
 Vol. xxxiii. House, Law, Lunacy, Medical.  
 Vol. xxxiv. Crime, Convicts, Gaols, Police.  
 Vol. xxxv. Crime, Ireland.  
 Vol. xxxvi. Poor, Poor Ireland.  
 Vol. xxxvii. Scarcity in Ireland.  
 Vol. xxxviii. Railways.  
 Vol. xxxix. Railway Department.  
 Vol. xl. Local Taxation.  
 Vol. xli. 1, 2, Indexes to Reports.  
 Vol. xlii. Ireland.  
 Vol. xliii. Miscellaneous, England.  
 Vol. xliv. Trade, Corn.  
 Vol. xlv. Post Office, Shipping.  
 Vol. xlvi. Harbour Dues on Shipping.  
 Vol. xlvii. Revenue, Population, and Commerce.  
 Vol. xlviii. Commercial Tariffs.  
 Vol. xlix. 1, 2, Commercial Tariffs, United States of America.  
 Vols. l. and li. Slave Trade.  
 Vol. lii. State Papers, (General Indexes).

Session 1847. 70 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. Bills.  
 Vol. v. Commercial relations with China.  
 Vol. vi. Colonization from Ireland.  
 Vol. vii. Criminal Law.  
 Vol. viii. Expiring Laws, Fees in Courts of Law and Equity, Highways Bill, Holyhead Harbour, Militia Estimates, Poor Removal, Smithfield Market.



- Vol. ix. Ecclesiastical Commission, Medical Registration, Sunday Trading metropolis.  
Vol. x. Navigation Laws.  
Vol. xi. Settlement and Poor Removal.  
Vol. xii. Railways, Private Bills.  
Vol. xiii. Site for Churches, Scotland.  
Vol. xiv. Captain Wynne's letters.  
Vol. xv. Criminal Law, Jersey, Factories.  
Vol. xvi. Dover Harbour, Gases and Explosions in Collieries, Holyhead Harbour, Metropolis Improvements, &c.  
Vol. xvii. Ireland, Charitable Donations and Bequests, Distress, Ecclesiastical Commission, &c.  
Vol. xviii. Hulks at Woolwich.  
Vols. xix. xx. xxi. xxii. xxiii. xxiv. xxv. and xxvi. Local Acts, Preliminary Enquiries.  
Vol. xxvii. 1, 2, Education in Wales.  
Vol. xxviii. Poor Laws, St. Mary-le-bone and Pancras, Poor, Scotland.  
Vol. xxix. Prisons.  
Vol. xxx. Millbank prison, Parkhurst prison, Pentonville prison.  
Vol. xxxi. Railways.  
Vol. xxxii. Tidal Harbours.  
Vol. xxxiii. Local Acts, Bishoprics, Caledonian Canal, Colonial Lands, New Churches, Ecclesiastical Commission, &c.  
Vol. xxxiv. Finance.  
Vol. xxxv. Estimates.  
Vol. xxxvi. Army, Navy, Ordnance.  
Vol. xxxvii. Colonies.  
Vol. xxxviii. Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Jamaica, Malta, Mauritius, New Brunswick, New Zealand, &c.  
Vol. xxxix. Emigration, Labour, Colonies.  
Vol. xl. China.  
Vol. xli. East India.  
Vol. xlii. Cotton, India.  
Vol. xliii. India Law commission.  
Vol. xliv. Church Schools, Local Taxation.  
Vol. xlv. Education.  
Vol. xlvi. House, Elections, Law, Factories.  
Vol. xlvii. Crime, Gaols, Police.  
Vol. xlviii. Convicts.  
Vol. xlix. Poor, Lunacy, Medical.  
Vol. l. Relief of Distress in Ireland. Board of Works, 1.  
Vol. li. Relief of Distress in Ireland. Commissariat, 1.  
Vol. lii. Relief of Distress in Ireland. Board of Works, 2; Commissariat, 2.  
Vol. liii. Relief of Distress in Ireland and Scotland, Subscriptions, Colonies.  
Vol. liv. Relief of Distress, Public works, Ireland.  
Vol. lv. Workhouses, Ireland.  
Vol. lvi. Ireland.

- Vol. lvii. Miscellaneous, England and Scotland.
- Vol. lviii. 1, 2, 3, 4, Indexes to Reports.
- Vol. lix. Trade, Corn.
- Vol. lx. Exports and Imports, Shipping.
- Vol. lxi. Harbours, Docks.
- Vol. lxii. Post Office, Public Records, School of Design.
- Vol. lxiii. Railways.
- Vol. lxiv. Commercial Tariffs.
- Vol. lxv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vols. lxvi. and lxvii. Slave Trade.
- Vols. lxviii and lxix. State Papers.
- Vol. lxx. State Papers, (Index).

Session, 1847-1848. 66 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.
- Vol. vii. Agricultural, Customs, Ecclesiastical Commission.
- Vol. viii. 1, 2, 3, Commercial Distress.
- Vol. ix. Growth of Cotton in India.
- Vol. x. Elections, Aylesbury, Bewdley, and Carlisle.
- Vol. xi. Elections, Cheltenham, North Cheshire, Derby, West Gloucestershire.
- Vol. xii. Elections, Great Yarmouth, Harwich, Horsham.
- Vol. xiii. Elections, Kinsale, Leicester, Lincoln.
- Vol. xiv. Elections, Lyme Regis, Sligo, Stamford.
- Vol. xv. Fees in Courts of Law and Equity, Medical, Registration.
- Vol. xvi. Houses, Expiring Laws, Militia Estimates, Houses of Parliament, Serjeant-at-arms, Oaths of Members, Printing, Public business, Private business, &c.
- Vol. xvii. Ireland, Colonization, Farmers' Estate Society, Ministers' Money, Poor Law, Savings Banks.
- Vol. xviii. 1, 2, Miscellaneous Expenditure.
- Vol. xix. National Land Company.
- Vol. xx. 1, 2, Navigation Laws.
- Vol. xxi. 1, 2, Navy, Army, and Ordnance Estimates.
- Vol. xxii. Slave Trade.
- Vol. xxiii. 1, 2, 3, 4, Sugar and Coffee planting.
- Vol. xxiv. 1, 2, Woods, Forests, and Land Revenue.
- Vol. xxv. Registrar-general, Births, Deaths, and Marriages.
- Vol. xxvi. Colonial Land and Emigration, Copyholds, Factories, Lunacy, Mines, &c.
- Vol. xxvii. Criminal Law.
- Vol. xxviii. Indian Law, Law of Marriage, Merchant Seamen's Fund.
- Vol. xxix. Ireland, Donations, Distress, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education, Loan Fund, Maynooth College.
- Vol. xxx. Local Acts, Preliminary Enquiries, Woods and Forests Reports.
- Vol. xxxi. Local Acts, Preliminary Enquiries, Woods and Forests Reports, Admiralty Reports.

- Vol. xxxii. 1, Metropolitan Sanitary Commission; 2, Lunacy.
- Vol. xxxiii. Poor Law, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland.
- Vols. xxxiv. xxxv. and xxxvi. Prisons.
- Vol. xxxvii. Public Works, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland.
- Vol. xxxviii. Queen's Printers, Scotland, Public Records, Steam, Coal, Navy.
- Vol. xxxix. Finance.
- Vol. xl. Estimates.
- Vol. xli. Army, Navy, Ordnance.
- Vol. xlii. Colonies, Colonial department, Customs duties, North America, Canada, Ceylon, Labuan, Malta, Natal, &c.
- Vol. xliii. Colonies, Cape of Good Hope, New Zealand, North Australia, Van Diemen's Land.
- Vols. xliv. and xlv. Colonies, West Indies and Mauritius.
- Vol. xlvi. Colonies, Colonial possessions, Sugar-growing Colonies.
- Vol. xlvii. Emigration.
- Vol. xlviii. East India, China.
- Vol. xlix. Church, Clergy, Religion.
- Vol. l. Education.
- Vol. li. House, Elections, Law, Factories, Fine Arts, Local Taxation, Medical.
- Vol. lii. Convicts, Crime, Gaol, Police.
- Vol. liii. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland.
- Vols. liv. lv. and lvi. Relief of Distress and Union Workhouses, Ireland.
- Vol. lvii. Ireland.
- Vol. lviii. Trade and Navigation, Trade, Exports and Imports.
- Vol. lix. Navigation Laws, Commercial Tariffs.
- Vol. lx. Post Office, Public Works and Buildings, Shipping.
- Vol. lxi. Commercial Tariffs.
- Vol. lxii. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. lxiii. Railways.
- Vol. lxiv. Slave Trade.
- Vol. lxv. Numerical List, (General Index).

Session, 1849. 59 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.
- Vol. vii. Accidents in Coal-mines.
- Vol. viii. Administration of Justice, Bankruptcy, Insolvency, Fees in Courts of Law, &c.
- Vol. ix. Army and Ordnance expenditure.
- Vol. x. Audit of Railway Accounts, Eastern Counties Railway Company.
- Vol. xi. Ceylon and British Guiana, Colonization from Ireland.
- Vol. xii. Contract Packet-service, Debts from Foreign Governments, Estates, Expiring Laws, &c.
- Vol. xiii. Fisheries, Ireland. [Banks.]
- Vol. xiv. Friendly Societies, Savings Banks, Ireland, Savings



- Vol. xv. 1, 2, Poor Laws, Ireland, Commons.
- Vol. xvi. Poor Laws, Ireland, Lords.
- Vol. xvii. Public Libraries, Steam, Navy.
- Vol. xviii. School of Design.
- Vol. xix. Slave Trade, Smithfield Market.
- Vol. xx. Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues of the Crown.
- Vol. xxi. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Criminal Law.
- Vol. xxii. Colonial Land and Emigration, Copyholds, Darley-main Colliery, Parishes, Factories, &c.
- Vol. xxiii. Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ecclesiastical Commission, Loan-fund Board, Lunatic Asylums, Maynooth College, &c.
- Vol. xxiv. Public works, Ireland.
- Vol. xxv. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xxvi. Prisons, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xxvii. Public Works, &c., Railways, Woods and Forests.
- Vol. xxviii. Public Records, Royal Mint.
- Vol. xxix. Railway Structures.
- Vol. xxx. Finance.
- Vol. xxxi. Estimates.
- Vol. xxxii. Army Commissariat, Navy, Ordnance.
- Vol. xxxiii. Public departments, Civil Service.
- Vol. xxxiv. Colonies, Colonial possessions and military expenditure, Governors of Colonies, King of Ashantee.
- Vol. xxxv. Colonies, Australian Colonies, New South Wales, Van Diemen's Land, New Zealand, British North America, &c.
- Vol. xxxvi. Colonies, Ceylon, Kafir tribes, Cape of Good Hope, Natal.
- Vol. xxxvii. Colonies, British Guiana, Jamaica, Mauritius, Trinidad.
- Vol. xxxviii. Emigration.
- Vol. xxxix. East India, China.
- Vol. xl. East India.
- Vol. xli. East India, Punjab.
- Vol. xlii. Church Education.
- Vol. xliii. Convicts, Cape of Good Hope, Convict Discipline and Transportation.
- Vol. xliv. Crime and Police.
- Vol. xlv. House, Elections, Fine Arts, Law.
- Vol. xlvi. Local Taxation, Roads and Highways, Lunacy, Medical.
- Vol. xlvii. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xlviii. Relief of Distress, Ireland, Unions, West of Ireland, Union Workhouses, Ireland.
- Vol. xlix. Ireland.
- Vol. l. Trade, Navigation, Trade, &c., Imports and Exports, Tariffs.
- Vol. li. Post Office, Railways, Navigation Laws, Shipping.
- Vol. lii. Commercial Tariffs.
- Vol. liii. Revenue, Population, Commerce.

Vol. liv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.

Vol. lv. Slave Trade.

Vols. lvi. lvii. and lviii. State Papers.

Vol. lix. Numerical List, (General Index).

Session 1850. 57 vol.

Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. and viii. Bills.

Vol. ix. African Slave Trade.

Vol. x. Army and Ordnance expenditure.

Vol. xi. Carrick-on-Shannon Union, Kilrush Union.

Vol. xii. Ceylon.

Vol. xiii. County Rates and Expenditure Bill, Expiring Laws, Kidderminster Election, Local Acts, Militia Estimates, Fees in Courts of Law, &c.

Vol. xiv. Kingston and Holyhead Mails, Postal communication between London and Paris, Ramsgate and Margate Harbours.

Vol. xv. National Gallery, New Houses of Commons, Oaths of Members, Official Salaries.

Vol. xvi. Parochial Assessments, Prerogative Court, Ireland, Printing, Private Bills.

Vol. xvii. Prison Discipline.

Vol. xviii. Public Libraries, Registrar's office, Bankruptcy, Sale of Beer.

Vol. xix. Savings Banks, Savings of the Working Classes, Standing Orders revision, Sunday Trading, Sir Thomas Turton, Westminster Bridge.

Vol. xx. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Division of Parishes.

Vol. xxi. Cholera, Extramural Sepulture, St. Giles's Cemetery, St. Pancras, Metropolitan Workhouses.

Vol. xxii. Board of Health, Supply of Water to the metropolis.

Vol. xxiii. British Fisheries, Colonial Land and Emigration, Copyholds, Factories, Fine Arts, &c.

Vol. xxiv. British Museum.

Vol. xxv. Ireland, Donations and Bequests, City of Dublin, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education, &c.

Vol. xxvi. Ireland, Poor Law, Unions and Electoral Divisions.

Vol. xxvii. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

Vol. xxviii. Prisons, Inspectors of Prisons.

Vol. xxix. Prisons, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

Vol. xxx. Public Works, &c., Woods and Forests.

Vol. xxxi. Railways, Smithfield Market.

Vol. xxxii. Registration and Conveyancing.

Vol. xxxiii. Finance.

Vol. xxxiv. Estimates.

Vol. xxxv. Army Commissariat, Navy, Ordnance.

Vol. xxxvi. xxxvii. xxxviii. and xxxix. Colonies.

Vol. xl. Emigration.

Vol. xli. East India, China.

Vol. xlii. Church Education, Factories, &c.

- Vol. xliii. Education, Committee of Council.
- Vol. xliv. Declaration, Committee of Council.
- Vol. xlv. Convicts and Convict Discipline, Crime, Criminal offenders, Police.
- Vol. xlvi. House, Elections, Law.
- Vol. xlvii. Parliamentary Papers, (General Index).
- Vol. xlviii. Divisions.
- Vol. xlix. Local Taxation, Lunacy, Medical, Roads and Bridges.
- Vol. l. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. li. Ireland.
- Vol. lii. Trade and Navigation, Trade, &c., Exports and Imports.
- Vol. liii. Post Office, Railways, Shipping, Docks and Harbours, Lighthouses.
- Vol. liv. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. lv. Piracy, Slave Trade.
- Vol. lvi. State Papers.
- Vol. lvii. General Index.

Session 1851. 60 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.
- Vol. vii. Annuity-Tax, Edinburgh, Army and Ordnance expenditure, Members in the House of Peers.
- Vol. viii. 1, Ceylon, 1850; 2, Ceylon, 1850.
- Vol. ix. Church-rates.
- Vol. x. Coalwhippers (Port of London) Bill, Coroners, Income and Property Tax, Militia Estimates, Ordnance Survey (Scotland), Select Committee on Private Business, Libraries, Smithfield Market Bill, Sunday Trading prevention Bill.
- Vol. xi. Parts 1, 2, 3, 4, Customs.
- Vol. xii. Elections, St. Alban's, Aylesbury, Harwich.
- Vol. xiii. Enfranchisement of Copyholds Bill, Episcopal and Capitular Estates Bill, Expiring Laws.
- Vol. xiv. Kafir Tribes.
- Vol. xv. Metropolis Water Bill.
- Vol. xvi. Mortmain.
- Vol. xvii. Newspaper Stamps.
- Vol. xviii. Law of Partnership, Patent-law Amendment Bills, Designs Act extension Bill.
- Vol. xix. Passengers Act.
- Vol. xx. Roman Catholics.
- Vol. xxi. Steam communication with India, &c.
- Vol. xxii. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, British Fisheries, Ceylon, Charity Commission 1849, Emigration, Copyholds, Ecclesiastical Commission, Enclosures, National Gallery, National Vaccine, New Churches, Pleading Courts, Public Records, Tithes.
- Vol. xxiii. Board of Health, Factories, Lunacy, Metropolis Water-supply, Metropolitan Interment Act, Mines and Collieries.



- Vol. xxiv. Ireland, Bann Navigation Bill, Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education, Encumbered Estates, Loan-fund Board, Lunatic Asylums, Maynooth College, National Education.
- Vol. xxv. Ireland, Public Works, Irish Trans-Atlantic Packet station.
- Vol. xxvi. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xxvii. Prisons, Inspectors of.
- Vol. xxviii. Prisons, England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.
- Vol. xxix and xxx. Railways.
- Vol. xxxi. Finance.
- Vol. xxxii. Estimates.
- Vol. xxxiii. Army, Commissariat, Navy.
- Vol. xxxiv. Colonies, Capital Punishment, Lighthouses, Colonial expenditure, Customs duties, Colonial possessions.
- Vol. xxxv. Colonies, Australian Colonies, Steam communication, Ceylon, New South Wales, New Zealand.
- Vol. xxxvi. Colonies, Borneo, British Guiana, Canada, St. Helena, Cholera Jamaica, Newfoundland.
- Vol. xxxvii. Colonies, Cape of Good Hope, Natal, Vaal and Orange rivers.
- Vol. xxxviii. Colonies, Kafir tribes.
- Vol. xxxix. Sugar-growing Colonies.
- Vol. xl. Emigration.
- Vol. xli. East India.
- Vol. xlii. Church.
- Vol. xliii. Census 1851, Education, General Board of Health, Lunacy, Medical, &c., Schools of Design.
- Vol. xliv. Education, Committee of Council.
- Vol. xlv. Convict Discipline and Transportation.
- Vol. xlvi. Convicts, Criminal Offenders, Ernest Jones, Police, Vagrants.
- Vol. xlvii. House, Elections, Law.
- Vol. xlviii. Local Taxation, Metropolis Buildings, Sewers, &c., Turnpike Roads.
- Vol. xlix. Poor, England and Wales, Scotland, Ireland.
- Vol. l. Ireland.
- Vol. li. Post Office, Railways.
- Vol. lii. Shipping, Steam vessels, Merchant Seamen, Harbours, &c., Lighthouses and Pilotage, Quarantine.
- Vol. liii. Trade and Navigation, Trade, &c., Imports and Exports, Customs and Coast-guard.
- Vol. liv. Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., 1849.
- Vol. lv. Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., Foreign countries.
- Vol. lvi. 1, Piracy, Slave Trade; 2, Slave Trade.
- Vol. lvii. State Papers, Treaties and Conventions, &c.
- Vol. lviii. State Papers, Hungary.
- Vol. lix. State Papers, Roman Catholics.
- Vol. lx. General Index.

Session 1852. 56 vol.

Vols. i. ii. iii. and iv. Bills.

Vol. v. Coal-mines, Expiring Laws, Friendly Societies, Refreshment rooms, House of Commons, Library of the House, Militia Estimates, Public Libraries, Committee of Selection, Standing Orders.

Vol. vi. Consolidated Annuities (Ireland).

Vol. vii. Criminal and destitute Juveniles.

Vol. viii. 1, 2, Customs.

Vol. ix. Income and Property Tax.

Vol. x. Indian Territories.

Vol. xi. Manchester and Salford Education.

Vol. xii. Metropolis Water-supply Bills.

Vol. xiii. Law of Mortmain, Masters' Jurisdiction in Equity Bill, Office of Messenger to the Great Seal Abolition Bill, Pharmacy Bill.

Vol. xiv. Outrages (Ireland).

Vol. xv. Postage Stamps, Preserved Meats (Navy).

Vol. xvi. Ventilation and Lighting of the House.

Vol. xvii. 1, 2, Import duties on Wines.

Vol. xviii. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, British Fisheries, Caledonian Canal, Donations (Ireland), Church Estates, Colonial Land and Emigration, Copyholds, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education (Ireland), Highland Roads and Bridges, Inclosures, Laws and Institutes of Ireland, Maynooth College, Metropolis Turnpike Roads, Poor Employment (Ireland), Tithes, Loan-fund Board (Ireland), Vaccine establishment, Westminster new Bridge.

Vol. xix. Board of Health.

Vol. xx. Cholera, Metropolitan Interment Act, Quarantine.

Vol. xxi. Court of Chancery, Factories, Mining districts, Public Records.

Vol. xxii. Oxford University.

Vol. xxiii. Poor, England and Wales, Ireland and Scotland.

Vol. xxiv. Prisons, England (Southern and Western District), Convict Prisons, Military Prisons.

Vol. xxv. Prisons Ireland, Scotland.

Vol. xxvi. Exhibition of 1851, Local Acts, Woods and Forests.

Vol. xxvii. St. Alban's Bribery.

Vol. xxviii. Finance.

Vol. xxix. Estimates.

Vol. xxx. Army, Navy, Commissariat, Militia, &c.

Vol. xxxi. Colonies, Borneo, British Guiana, Eastern Archipelago Company, Mauritius.

Vol. xxxii. Colonies, Colonial Bishops, Colonial Church legislation, Ionian Islands.

Vol. xxxiii. Colonies, Canada, Cape of Good Hope, Emigration.

Vol. xxxiv. Colonies, Australian Colonies, Emigration.

Vol. xxxv. Colonies, New Zealand.

Vol. xxxvi. East India.

- Vol. xxxvii. 1, 2, Colonel Outram.
- Vol. xxxviii. Church, Charities.
- Vol. xxxix. Education, Committee of Council.
- Vol. xl. Education, School of Design.
- Vol. xli. Criminal Offenders, Police, Hackney Carriages.
- Vol. xlii. House, Elections, Law.
- Vol. xliii. Highways.
- Vol. xliv. Turnpike Roads.
- Vol. xlv. Poor, England and Wales.
- Vol. xlvi. Poor (Ireland), Census (Ireland).
- Vol. xlvii. Ireland.
- Vol. xlviii. Railways.
- Vol. xlix. Shipping, Lighthouses, Pilotage, Merchant Seamen,  
Harbours, Post Office, Mails, Admiralty Wreck Register.
- Vol. l. Arctic Expedition.
- Vol. li. Trade and Navigation, Imports and Exports.
- Vol. lii. Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., 1850.
- Vol. liii. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. liv. State Papers, Treaties and Conventions, Foreign Refu-  
gees, Reduction of Lagos, Protestant burial-ground, Madrid.
- Vol. lv. State Papers, Austria, Rome, Turkey, Slave Trade.
- Vol. lvi. General Index.

Session 1852-3. 103 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. vi. and vii. Bills.
- Vol. viii. Elections, Athlone, Barnstaple, Berwick-upon-Tweed,  
Blackburn, Bolton, Bridgenorth, Bury St. Edmunds.
- Vol. ix. Elections, Cambridge, Canterbury, Chatham, Ciren-  
cester, Clare.
- Vol. x. Elections, Clitheroe, Cockermouth.
- Vol. xi. Elections, Cork City.
- Vol. xii. Elections, Dartmouth, Derby, Durham City.
- Vol. xiii. Elections, Frome, Guildford, Harwich, Huddersfield.
- Vol. xiv. Elections, Kingston-upon-Hull, Knaresborough, Lan-  
caster, Leicester.
- Vol. xv. Elections, Liverpool.
- Vol. xvi. Elections, Maidstone, Maldon, Mayo, New Ross,  
Newry.
- Vol. xvii. Elections, Norwich, Peterborough.
- Vol. xviii. Elections, Plymouth, Rye, Sligo, Southampton.
- Vol. xix. Elections, Taunton, Tavistock, Totness, Tynemouth,  
Waterford County, Wigton, New Windsor.
- Vol. xx. Accidents in Coal-mines.
- Vol. xxi. Assurance Associations.
- Vol. xxii. Bankruptcy, Coal Duties (metropolis), Decimal  
Coinage.
- Vol. xxiii. Criminal and destitute Children.
- Vol. xxiv. Devon and Dorset Railway, Education (Manchester  
and Salford), London and Dublin communication.
- Vol. xxv. Dockyard appointments.



- Vol. xxvi. Drainage of Lands (Ireland), London Drainage.  
 Vol. xxvii. East India, First Report.  
 Vol. xxviii. East India, Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth Reports.  
 Vol. xxix. East India, Sixth Report.  
 Vol. xxx. East India.  
 Vol. xxxi. East India, Lords First Report.  
 Vol. xxxii. East India, Lords Second Report.  
 Vol. xxxiii. East India, Lords Third Report.  
 Vol. xxxiv. Election Petition Recognizances, Expiring Laws, Office of Speaker, Standing Orders revision, Kitchen and Refreshment-rooms, Strangers and Divisions, Ventilation and Lighting of the House, Private Bills, Parliamentary Papers.  
 Vol. xxxv. National Gallery.  
 Vol. xxxvi. Police, Registration of Assurances.  
 Vol. xxxvii. Public-houses, Sale of Beer.  
 Vol. xxxviii. Railways and Canals.  
 Vol. xxxix. Slave-Trade Treaties, Ship "Novello," Map of Ireland, Militia Estimates, Duke of Wellington, Westminster Improvements, Westminster Bridge.  
 Vol. xl. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Caledonian Canal, Church Estates, New Churches, Colonial Land and Emigration, Copyholds, Divorce, Ecclesiastical, Factories, Fisheries, Highlands, Enclosures, Law Courts, Metropolis Turnpike Roads, Mines and Collieries, Public Records, Tithes.  
 Vol. xli. Arterial Drainage, Charitable Donations, Fairs and Markets (Ireland), Board of Health, Loan Fund, Lunatic Asylums, Marriages, Public Works.  
 Vol. xlii. Education (Ireland), Eighteenth Report.  
 Vol. xliii. Parts 1, 2, 3, Education (Ireland), Nineteenth Report.  
 Vol. xliv. Cambridge University.  
 Vol. xlv. Dublin University.  
 Vol. xlvi. Cambridge Borough.  
 Vol. xlvii. Canterbury City.  
 Vol. xlviii. Maldon Borough.  
 Vol. xlix. Lunacy, Bethlehem Hospital.  
 Vol. l. Poor, England, Ireland, Scotland.  
 Vol. li. Convict Prisons.  
 Vol. lii. Prisons (Great Britain) Northern and Eastern District, Southern and Western District, Scotland, Military Prisons.  
 Vol. liii. Prisons (Ireland and Scotland).  
 Vol. liv. Practical Art, Exhibition 1851, Local Acts.  
 Vol. lv. Railways, Woods and Forests.  
 Vol. lvi. Woods and Forests.  
 Vol. lvii. Finance.  
 Vol. lviii. Estimates.  
 Vol. lix. Army, Commissariat, Ordnance.  
 Vol. lx. Navy, Dockyard appointments.  
 Vol. lxi. Register of Wrecks, Borneo, Mercantile Steam Navy, Health of the Navy.

- Vol. lxii. Colonies, Ionian Islands, Natal.
- Vol. lxiii. Australian Colonies.
- Vol. lxiv. Colonies, Gold, Australia.
- Vol. lxv. Colonies, Auckland Islands, Ceylon, West Indies, Africa, &c.
- Vol. lxvi. Colonies, Cape of Good Hope.
- Vol. lxvii. Colonies, Sugar-growing Colonies.
- Vol. lxviii. Emigration.
- Vol. lxix. East India.
- Vol. lxx. East India, Baroda, part 1.
- Vol. lxxi. East India, Baroda, part 2.
- Vol. lxxii. East India, Baroda, part 3.
- Vol. lxxiii. East India, Baroda, part 4.
- Vol. lxxiv. and lxxv. East India, Public Works.
- Vol. lxxvi. East India, Postal communication, Railways.
- Vol. lxxvii. East India, Scinde, Porto Novo Iron Company.
- Vol. lxxviii. Church, Law, Police.
- Vol. lxxix. Education, Committee of Council, Schools.
- Vol. lxxx. Education, Committee of Council.
- Vol. lxxxi. Crime.
- Vol. lxxxii. Convict Discipline and Transportation.
- Vol. lxxxiii. House, Elections.
- Vol. lxxxiv. Poor, England and Ireland.
- Vol. lxxxv. Population (England and Wales), Divisions 1 to 6.
- Vol. lxxxvi. Population (England and Wales), Divisions 7 to 11, Scotland, &c.
- Vol. lxxxvii. Population (England and Wales), Index.
- Vol. lxxxviii. Parts 1, 2, Population, ages, civil condition, occupations, &c.
- Vol. lxxxix. Population, Religious Worship (England and Wales).
- Vol. xc. Population, Education (England and Wales).
- Vol. xci. Population (Ireland), Leinster, Munster.
- Vol. xcii. Population (Ireland), Ulster, Connaught.
- Vol. xciii. Population (Ireland), Agricultural produce.
- Vol. xciv. Ireland.
- Vol. xcv. Post Office, Mails.
- Vol. xcvi. Public Health, Metropolis Sewers.
- Vol. xcvii. Railways, Turnpike Trusts.
- Vol. xcvi. Trade and Navigation.
- Vol. xcix. Trade, Miscellaneous.
- Vol. c. Local Taxation, Friendly Societies.
- Vol. ci. Miscellaneous, England and Wales.
- Vol. cii. State Papers.
- Vol. ciii. General Index.

Session 1854. 74 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.
- Vol. vii. Bribery, &c. Bill, Business of the House, Expiring Laws, Friendly Societies, Militia Estimates, Printing, Private

- Bills, Railway and Canal Bills, Standing Orders, York, Newcastle, and Berwick Railway Bill.
- Vol. viii. Complaint, Dungarvan Election, Sligo Borough Election, Henry Stonor.
- Vol. ix. Accidents in Coal-mines, Ventilation of the House.
- Vol. x. Constabulary (Ireland), Crown Forests.
- Vol. xi. Conveyance of Mails by Railway.
- Vol. xii. Dublin Hospitals, Medical relief.
- Vol. xiii. Emigrant Ships.
- Vol. xiv. Metropolitan Bridges, Public-houses.
- Vol. xv. Parts 1, 2, National Education, Ireland; Lords.
- Vol. xvi. Payment of Wages, Portuguese claims.
- Vol. xvii. Poor Removal.
- Vol. xviii. Small Arms, Thames Marshes.
- Vol. xix. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Caledonian Canal, Charities, Church, Copyholds, Ecclesiastical, Factories, Fine Arts, Fisheries, Highland Roads and Bridges; Inclosure of Land, Turnpikes, Mines, Promotion in the Army, Records, Tithes, Weights and Measures.
- Vol. xx. Ireland, Donations, &c., Education, Queen's Colleges (Belfast, Cork, and Galway), Queen's University, Fisheries, Loan-fund Board, Medical Charities, Public Works, Registrar-general of Marriages.
- Vol. xxi. Barnstaple Borough, Tynemouth Borough.
- Vol. xxii. Parts 1, 2, Kingston-upon-Hull Borough.
- Vol. xxiii. Bankruptcy Commission.
- Vol. xxiv. Court of Chancery, Statute Law.
- Vol. xxv. Cathedral and Collegiate Churches.
- Vol. xxvi. Corporation of London.
- Vol. xxvii. Civil Service, Public Offices, Post Office, Law of Partnership.
- Vol. xxviii. Colonial Land and Emigration, Science and Art.
- Vol. xxix. Lunacy, Poor.
- Vol. xxx. Parts 1, 2, National Education (Ireland).
- Vol. xxxi. Birmingham Borough Prison.
- Vol. xxxii. Prisons, Scotland and Ireland.
- Vol. xxxiii. Convict Prisons, Military Prisons.
- Vol. xxxiv. Prisons of Great Britain, Leicester county Gaol.
- Vol. xxxv. Public Health, Common Lodging-houses, Cholera, Newcastle, &c.
- Vol. xxxvi. New York Industrial Exhibition.
- Vol. xxxvii. Shipping Dues, England.
- Vol. xxxviii. Railways, Woods and Forests, Local Acts, Preliminary Inquiries.
- Vol. xxxix. Finance.
- Vol. xl. Estimates.
- Vol. xli. Army, Commissariat, Ordnance.
- Vol. xlii. Navy.
- Vol. xliii. Colonies.
- Vol. xliv. Australian Colonies.



- Vol. xlv. Colonies, New Zealand.
- Vol. xlvi. Emigration.
- Vol. xlvii. and xlviii. East India.
- Vol. xlix. East India, Scinde.
- Vol. l. Church, Universities.
- Vols. li. and lii. Education, Committee of Council.
- Vol. liii. House, Elections, Law, Police.
- Vol. liv. Crime, Convict Discipline and Transportation.
- Vol. lv. Poor, England and Ireland.
- Vol. lvi. Poor, Union Averages.
- Vol. lvii. Ireland.
- Vol. lviii. Ireland.
- Vol. lix. Scotland.
- Vol. lx. Post Office, Shipping, Harbours of Refuge.
- Vol. lxi. Public Health, Metropolitan Sewers.
- Vol. lxii. Railways.
- Vol. lxiii. Savings Banks, Friendly Societies, Loan Societies,  
Local Taxation, Medical Practitioners.
- Vol. lxiv. Turnpike Trusts.
- Vol. lxv. Trade and Navigation.
- Vol. lxvi. Revenue, Population, Commerce.
- Vol. lxvii. Woods, Forests, &c.
- Vol. lxviii. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. lxix. Miscellaneous.
- Vol. lxx. General Index to Bills and Reports, 1801-52.
- Vol. lxxi. Eastern Papers.
- Vol. lxxii. State Papers.
- Vol. lxxiii. Slave Trade.
- Vol. lxxiv. General Index.

Session 1854-5. 57 vol.

- Vols. i. ii. iii. iv. v. and vi. Bills.
- Vol. vii. Arctic Expedition, Barnstaple Election, Bills of Exchange, Downing-street Public Offices, Expiring Laws, Land Improvement, Liverpool and Birkenhead Docks, Loan-fund Societies (Ireland), London Writ, Metropolitan Buildings, Militia Estimates, Office of Speaker, Private Bills, Railway and Canal Bills, Standing Orders revision.
- Vol. viii. Agricultural Statistics, Adulteration of Food &c., Lunatic Asylums (Ireland), Advances Bill.
- Vol. ix. Parts 1, 2, 3, Army before Sebastopol.
- Vol. x. Metropolitan communications, Sale of Beer.
- Vol. xi. Printing, Houses of Parliament, &c., Postal arrangements, Waterford, &c.
- Vol. xii. Public Prosecutors, Sandhurst Royal Military College.
- Vol. xiii. Poor Removal, Public Health Bill, and Nuisances Removal Amendment Bill.
- Vol. xiv. Stoppage of Wages, Hosiery.
- Vol. xv. Births, Deaths, and Marriages, Caledonian Canal, Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, Charity Commission, Church

Estates, New Churches, Copyholds, Ecclesiastical, Factories, Fisheries, Highland Roads and Bridges, Inclosure Commission, Metropolis Turnpike Roads, Mileage duty, Mining districts, Coal-mines, Patent-law Amendment Act, Public Records, Statute Law, Subdivision of Parishes, Tithe Commission, Weights and Measures.

Vol. xvi. Ireland, Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ecclesiastical Commission, Education, Queen's University, Loan-fund Board, Lunatic Asylums, Medical Charities, Public Works, Marriages.

Vol. xvii. Colonial Land and Emigration, Bristol port, Science and Art, Lunacy.

Vol. xviii. Bleaching works, County Courts, Mercantile Laws.

Vol. xix. Fairs and Markets, Ireland, Encumbered Estates inquiry, Ireland, Dublin Turnpikes.

Vol. xx. Civil service, Post Office.

Vol. xxi. General Board of Health, Medical Council.

Vol. xxii. Maynooth College.

Vol. xxiii. Parts 1, 2, National Education (Ireland).

Vol. xxiv. Poor Law, England, Ireland, Scotland.

Vol. xxv. Military Prisons, Convict Prisons.

Vol. xxvi. Prisons, Great Britain and Ireland.

Vol. xxvii. Shipping, &c., United Kingdom.

Vol. xxviii. River Tyne.

Vol. xxix. Borneo, Local Acts (Preliminary Inquiries), Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues.

Vol. xxx. Finance.

Vol. xxxi. Estimates.

Vol. xxxii. Army, Commissariat, Ordnance.

Vol. xxxiii. Army Hospitals.

Vol. xxxiv. Navy.

Vol. xxxv. Arctic Expedition.

Vols. xxxvi. and xxxvii. Colonies.

Vol. xxxviii. Colonies, Australia, Cape of Good Hope, New Zealand.

Vol. xxxix. Emigration, Convict Discipline and Transportation.

Vol. xl. East India.

Vol. xli. Church Education.

Vol. xlii. Education.

Vol. xliii. Crime, Law, Police.

Vol. xliv. House, Elections, Divisions, Index.

Vol. xlv. General Board of Health, Cholera, Pipe Sewers, Quarantine, Noxious Trades, France.

Vols. xlvi. Poor, Post Office, Shipping.

Vol. xlvii. Ireland, Scotland.

Vol. xlviii. Railways.

Vol. xlix. Turnpike Trusts, Public Offices Index, Public Libraries, France.

Vol. l. Trade and Navigation.

Vol. li. Trade and Navigation (United Kingdom).

- Vol. lii. Trade of the United Kingdom, Revenue, Population and Commerce, Foreign Countries.
- Vol. liii. Miscellaneous, Woods, Forests, &c.
- Vol. liv. Public Petitions Index.
- Vol. lv. State Papers.
- Vol. lvi. Slave Trade.
- Vol. lvii. General Index.

*Parliamentary Accounts and Reports.*

Apothecaries Company and Medical Education, Bank, British Museum, Chamber of London, New Churches.	folio	1824-37
Bankrupts, Doctors' Commons, Oaths, Library, Rebuilding Houses of Parliament, Port of London, Public Walks, Thames, &c.	folio	1824-37
Foreign Trade, Pilotage.	folio .. ..	1829-37
Assize of Bread, Smithfield Market.	folio .. ..	1815-36
Gauging in the Port of London.	folio .. ..	1814-15
Supply of Water to the metropolis.	folio .. ..	1821-34
Turnpike Trusts, Paving, &c.	folio .. ..	1814-35
East-India Company.	folio .. ..	1826-29
Corn Trade.	folio .. ..	1827-28
Education of the lower orders of the metropolis.	folio	1816-18
Royal Mint.	folio .. ..	1837
Coal Trade in the Port of London.	folio .. ..	1800-30
Police of the metropolis, Roads.	folio .. ..	1816-18
Dignity of the Peerage.	2 vol. folio .. ..	1826
Gaols of the United Kingdom, London, &c.	3 vol. folio	1819-37

*Parliamentary Papers. 40 vol. folio. (detached.)*

- Gaol Reports, 1812-21.
- Duties of Officers, &c., Scotland, 1818-20.
- Slave Population, West-India Colonies, &c., 1818-23.
- Public Breweries, 1818-31.
- Ribbon Weavers, King's Printers' Patents, 1818-32.
- Duties of Officers, &c., England and Wales, 1818-33.
- Parochial Registration, Bankrupt Laws, Weights and Measures, 1819-33.
- Foreign Trade, 1820-21.
- Roads and Highways, Post Offices, &c., 1820-30.
- Customs and Excise, 1820-33.
- Foreign Trade, 1821-22.
- Gaol Reports, 1821-24.
- Duties of Officers, Scotland, 1822-27.
- Police of the metropolis, 1822-28.
- Finance Accounts, 1823-24.
- Gas Lights, &c., 1823-25.
- Foreign Trade, 1823-29.
- Artizans and Machinery, &c., 1824.
- Artizans and Machinery, &c., 1824.
- Gaol Reports, 1824.



Duties of Officers, &c., Ireland, 1824-27.  
 Salmon fisheries, United Kingdom, 1824-33.  
 Societies and Buildings, &c., 1825-31.  
 Protection of Slaves, Cape of Good Hope, &c., 1826-29.  
 Third Report, Emigration, 1827.  
 Finance Accounts, 1827-29.  
 Reports on Anatomy, &c., 1828.  
 Duties of Officers, &c., Ireland, 1828-31.  
 Gaol Reports, 1822-32.  
 Coal Trade, 1829.  
 State of the Poor, Ireland, 1829.  
 Slave Population, West Indies and South America, 1829-32.  
 Crown Leases, &c., 1829-33.  
 Reports, miscellaneous, 1830.  
 State of the Poor, Ireland, 1830.  
 Poor-rate Returns, England and Wales, 1830.  
 Catalogue of Books in the House of Commons, 1830.  
 Finance Accounts, 1830-32.  
 Universities of Scotland, 1831.  
 Parliamentary Representation, 1832.

**Parliamentary Papers. 31 vol. folio. (detached.)**

On Slavery, 5 vol. 1811-36.  
 Mad-houses, England.  
 Poor Laws, 1817-25.  
 Charities for the Education of the Poor, 1819.  
 Evidence and Reports on the state of Ireland. 3 vol. 1824-26.  
 Reports on Education, Ireland. 3 vol. 1825-37.  
 Reports on Administration of Justice in the West Indies. 2 vol.  
 1825-27.  
 Emigration. 2 vol. 1826-36.  
 Papers and Reports relating to the Cape of Good Hope, 1825-27.  
 Report on Friendly Societies, 1825-27.  
 Combination Laws, 1825.  
 Salmon fisheries of the United Kingdom, 1825.  
 Expenditure of County-rates, England and Wales, 1825.  
 Charities for Education of the Poor, England, 1825.  
 Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom, 1827.  
 Chancery Commission. 2 vol. 1826.  
 Parochial Education, Ireland, 1826.  
 Municipal Act, 1833.  
 Penitentiaries, 1834.  
 Agricultural Distress, 1836.

Parliamentary Papers relating to the Mahratta War. folio 1803  
 Abstract of the Answers and Returns concerning the expenses and  
 maintenance of the poor in England. folio .. 1804  
 Abstract of the Returns of Charitable Donations. 2 vol. folio.  
 Vol. i. Bedford, Middlesex.  
 Vol. ii. Monmouth, York.

*Royal Proclamations.*

A collection of original Proclamations, Declarations, &c., issued in England, Scotland, and Ireland : published by Charles I., the Parliament, the Protector, Charles II., James II., William III., &c., from 1638 to 1689. 4 vol. folio.

A collection of about four hundred, from 1638 to 1698. folio.

A collection of Declarations and Acts, *temp.* Ric. Cromwell. fo. 1659 Royal Proclamations, from 1670 to 1702 (original broadsides) ; *viz.*

1. Proclamation, Charles II., 6th July, 1665, for a general fast on account of the Plague.
2. Ditto, ditto, 13th September, 1666, for a general fast on account of the Fire of London.
3. Ditto, ditto, 6th August, 1666, for a thanksgiving on account of the victory over the Dutch naval forces.
4. Ditto, ditto, 10th March, 1667, for enforcing the laws against conventicles, &c.
5. Ditto, ditto, 14th June, 1670, for enforcing the immediate completion of His Majesty's fee-farm rents.
6. Ditto, ditto, 16th January, 1673, for a general fast for success against popish recusants and other secret enemies.
7. Ditto, ditto, 30th March, 1678, for a general fast on account of the death of Charles the First.
8. Ditto, ditto, 30th March, 1678, for a general fast and humiliation, to avert divine punishment for the nation's sins.
9. Ditto, ditto, 5th October, 1678, for offering prayers to defeat a plot against the King's life, and subverting the protestant government.
10. Ditto, ditto, 20th October, for discovery of the murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey.
11. Ditto, ditto, 28th March, 1679, for a general fast, on account of the conspiracy of the papists and others.
12. Ditto, ditto, 11th July, 1685, for a solemn thanksgiving for His Majesty's victories over the rebels [at Sedgemoor].

*Parliamentary History and Debates, &c.*

Parliamentary Writs : in four parts. Parts 1 and 2 being a brief register, calendar, and survey of the several kinds and forms of all parliamentary writs : Part 3, *Brevia Parliamentaria Rediviva* : and Part 4 comprising all writs *De expensis Militum et Burgensium Parliamenti*. By William Prynne, esq. 4 vol. [in 2] 4to

*Lond.* 1659-64

An exact collection of Debates in the House of Commons, from 2d October, 1660. 8vo

*Lond.* 1660

Charles and his Parliament, A collection of Declarations, Decrees, and other documents between.

*Lond.* 1662

Dugdale (Sir William), A perfect copy of all the Summonses of the nobility to the great councils and parliament of this realm, from Henry III. folio

*Lond.* 1685

History and proceedings of the House of Lords, from the Restoration in 1660 to the present time [1742]. 8 vol. 8vo

*Lond.* 1742

- Parliamentary Debates in England, A collection of, from the year 1668 to 1742. 22 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739-43
- Parliaments; Of the use and abuse of, in two historical discourses. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Parliamentary or Constitutional History of England, from the earliest times to the restoration of Charles II. By several hands. With concluding part and Appendix. Second edition. 25 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1762
- Debates in the House of Commons, from the year 1667 to 1694. Collected by the Hon. Anchitill Grey, esq., who was thirty years member for the town of Derby. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1763
- Slave Trade: Acts of Parliament, Treaties, and other papers. folio .. .. Lond. 1806-19
- Extracts from the Acts of Parliament as to the oaths to be taken by the members of the Imperial Parliament. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Parliamentary History and Debates, from the Conquest to 1854. By Luke Hansard. 131 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1806-54
- Reports on Parliamentary Representation. (With coloured plans.) 8 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1832
- Abstract of answers and returns under the Population Act, 11 Geo. IV. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1837
- The Mirror of Parliament. Edited by John Henry Barrow, esq. First series, 4 Geo. IV. to 4 Will. IV. 36 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1837
- Second series, 1 and 2 Victoria. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839
- The humble Petition of the Lords and Commons in Parliament, sent to His Majestie at York, concerning the removall of His Majesty's arms, cannon, and ammunition, in his magazine at Hull, and the taking off the reprieve of six condemned priests, prisoners in Newgate; with His Majestie's answer thereunto, 14th April, 1642. 4to .. .. York, 1642
- Three Declarations: first, of the Lords and Commons, with His Majestie's answer; second, a declaration of the Grand Jury of Worcester; third, of the Isle of Wight to the King and Parliament. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- The Petition of both Houses of Parliament, presented to His Majesty at York, March 26, 1642, with His Majestie's answer: and the petition of the Noblemen and Gentlemen estated in Ireland, and now in London, and likewise the Petition of the county of Lincoln, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- His Majestie's Answer to the Petition of the Lords and Commons, presented to His Majesty at York. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- Three Proclamations by the King: first, against the forcible seizing or removing any magazine in any county; second, forbidding the relieving of the town of Kingston upon Hull; third, of pardon to the officers and souldiers within that town and county. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- A Declaration of the House of Commons in vindication of their house, from a pamphlet entituled The humble Petition of Capt. Booth of Killingholm. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642



- An ordinance concerning the proceedings of ill-affected persons and papists in the six counties of North Wales, and for appointing Sir Thomas Middleton serjeant-major of the forces. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- An ordinance of the Lords and Commons concerning a new assize upon alum, copperas, Monmouth caps and hats, hops, saffron, starch or stuffs, &c., for the payment of debts to handicraft men and other persons, for armes, ammunition, and other services. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1664
- An additional ordinance for enabling Sir Thomas Middleton, serjeant-major-general of the six counties of North Wales, to take subscriptions for raising forces. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1644
- Three Orders for the better observation of the Monethly Fast, and especially the Nativity of Christ. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1644
- Orders presented to His Majesty by the advice of the Lords and Commons of Parliament at Oxford, for the more indifferent rating and levying monies to be raised by way of contribution, and to prevent the disorders of the armies. 4to . . . . . *Oxford,* 1644
- All the several ordinances and orders by the Lords and Commons, concerning sequestring the estates of delinquents, papists, &c. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1644
- An Act for raising 30,000*l.* monthly for maintenance of the forces raised by Parliament for the service of England and Ireland. fo. . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- An Act for redress of delays and mischiefs by Writs of Error. fo. . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- An Act for accompts and clearing of Publique Debts. fo. *Lond.* 1653
- Perfect Passages of each day's proceedings in Parliament. No. 71. 4to . . . . . 1646
- Catalogue of the names of all such who were summoned to any Parliament, or reputed Parliament, from the year 1640. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1661
- The last Speech and Thanks of Queen Elizabeth, of ever blessed memory, to her last Parliament, after her delivery from the Popish plots. . . . . *Lond.* 1679
- His Majesty's Speech to the Houses of Parliament, 28th January, 1677-8. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1678
- Order of Council as to the royal touch for the king's evil, 9th Jan. 1683.
- Petition, 11th Feb., 1684, 1st James II., praying leave to collect the public's benevolence towards obtaining restoration of their losses.
- A list of one unanimous club of voters in His Majestie's Long Parliament, dissolved in 78, very fit to be thought of at the next. folio. . . . . 1679
- The Great Question to be considered by the King and this approaching Parliament, briefly proposed and modestly discussed. By Britannicus. folio . . . . . n. d.
- England's great interest in the choice of this new Parliament: dedicated to all her freeholders and electors, by Phil-Anglus. fo. n. d.
- Severall and seasonable Queries, humbly offered to all good Protestants in England, in order to a choice of the new Parliament. fo. n. d.

The moderate Parliament considered in this time of danger; being an answer sent to a person of quality about electing a member to sit in the ensuing Parliament. By G. P. 4to August 22, 1679  
*Cottoni Posthuma*: divers choice pieces, wherein are discussed several important questions concerning the right and power of the Lords and Commons in Parliament. By the renowned antiquary Sir Robert Cotton, bart. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1679

An answer to a letter written by a member of Parliament, upon his reading the Gazette of the 11th of December, 1679. folio n. d.

The Bill for regulating abuses in elections of members to serve in Parliament, as it was read a second time and committed by the House of Commons, upon Saturday the 5th April, 1679. fo. n. d.

The humble Address and Advice of several of the peers of this realm, for the sitting of the Parliament, presented to His Majesty. folio Lond. 1679

[The following pieces are undated, but all appear to be of the last date, 1679.]

An impartial Survey of such as are not and such as are fitly qualified candidates for the approaching Parliament. By a hearty well-wisher to the prosperity of both. folio .. n. d.

The Nation's aggrivance (by way of address from loyal subjects), presented to His Majesty the King of Great Britain, for his favour, countenance, and regard, relating to the countries election of their representatives in Parliament. folio .. n. d.

The Countries Vindication from the aspersions of a late scandalous paper, nicknamed Robert Tell-truth's Advice in choice of the next Parliament. By a lover of his king and country. folio n. d.

Precedents of members delivered out of custody by Parliament. single sheet .. .. n. d.

A letter from a friend in Abingdon to a gentleman in London concerning the election of burgesses for Parliament. folio n. d.

The inconveniences of a long continuance of the same Parliament. folio .. .. n. d.

Reasons offered by a Wellwisher against a petition to the king for the sitting of Parliament. folio .. .. n. d.

The Election [of Parliament-men], a Poem. 4to Lond. 1701

A collection of debates in the House of Commons, 1680, relating to the Bill of Exclusion of the Duke of York. 8vo Lond. 1725

Regulations and instructions relating to His Majesty's service at sea, by His Majesty in council. 4to .. .. Lond. 1790

Proceedings of the society of Friends of the People, associated for the purpose of obtaining a Parliamentary Reform, in the year 1792. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1793

Biographical Index to the present House of Lords, corrected to October, 1808. 8vo

Rules for the guidance of members of Parliament in the management of select committees, and the preparation of reports. 8vo Lond. 1837

*Political and Constitutional Works.*

- Abarbanel (Solomon), The complaint of the children of Israel, representing their grievances under the Penal Laws. [A burlesque on the dissenters petitioning for a repeal of the Test Act.] 8vo  
*Lond.* 1736
- Abhorrers and Addressers, A letter from a friend to a person of quality, in answer to a letter about. folio .. *Lond.* 1682
- Abjuration, The Oath of, A detection of a falsehood endeavoured to be imposed on the publick, in a paper entituled, the Test offered to the consideration of the electors of Great Britain. folio  
*Lond.* 1710
- Absolom's Conspiracy, or the Tragedy of Treason. folio *Lond.* 1680
- Acherley (Roger), The Britannic Constitution: or, the fundamental form of government in Britain. folio .. *Lond.* 1727
- Achor, The Valley of:—see Queries.
- A collection of scarce pieces or sheets (334 in number), relating to various subjects, but chiefly those of a political and constitutional nature. folio. (various dates.)
- Adamson (Tho.), England's defence: a treatise concerning invasion, &c., by Thomas Diggs, esq., to which is now added an account of such stores of war, &c., requisite for the defence of a fort. folio  
*Lond.* 1680
- Æsop an alarmist, or Political Fables. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1794
- Agricola, Two letters from, to Sir William Howe; to which are annexed Political Observations. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1779
- Alarm, An, to England, or a warning-piece to all true Protestants. folio .. *Lond.* 1668
- Alarum, An, to the Officers and Soldiers of the armies of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4to .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Allegiance, Some few questions concerning the Oath of, propos'd by a catholic gentleman. 4to .. *Lond.* 1674
- The present case stated; or the oaths of allegiance and supremacy no badges of slavery. 4to .. *Lond.* 1689
- Melius inquirendum*; or a further modest and impartial inquiry into the lawfulness of taking the new oath of. 4to *Lond.* 1689
- The penitential Declaration of Ralph Lowndes of Middlewich, Cheshire, on taking the new oath of. folio sheet *Lond.* 1690
- A Letter concerning Allegiance, written by the Lord Bishop of L—n—n to a clergyman in Essex presently after the Revolution. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1710
- Alsop, Mr., The Speech of, to the King, on presenting an Address. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1687
- A short review of the Political State of Great Britain at the commencement of 1787. Sixth edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1787
- Angliæ Tutamen*, or the safety of England; being an account of the banks, lotteries, mines, diving, draining, and engines now on foot. 4to .. *Lond.* 1695



## Anne (Queen):

Observations on the Speech of, at the late prorogation.	folio	1701
Address of the House of Commons to.	folio ..	1703
The Representation of the Lords to, with the answer.		1703-4
The Humble Address of the Lords to.	folio ..	1706
Answer of, to the Parliament of Scotland.	folio	1706
The Humble Representation of the House of Commons to.	folio	1711

Her Majesty's Speech to Parliament, April 9, 1712.	fo.	1713
Answer, A modest, to a pamphlet entitled A Speech lately made by a noble Peer of the Realm.	folio ..	Lond. n. d.
Antidote, An, against the present fears and jealousies of the nation.		Lond. 1679
4to .. .. .		
Apology for the conduct of a late celebrated second-rate Minister.		Lond. n. d.
8vo .. .. .		
Apology for a late resignation. Second edition.	8vo	Lond. n. d.
Applegarth (Rob. William), Rights for Man: or analytical strictures on the constitution of Great Britain and Ireland.	8vo	Lond. 1792

## Army, The:

A Declaration on the necessity of a present subscription of money and plate for the further supply of.	broad sheet	1642
Order against persons taking up arms upon pretence of His Majesty's service.	broad sheet .. ..	1642
Order for Deputy Lieutenants of counties, not members of Parliament, to be present at days for training.	broad sheet	1642
Order for advance of money to.	broad sheet	1642
Order for a contribution for the relief of maimed soldiers.	broad sheet .. .. .	1642
Order for the speedy raising of money for advancing of the Scotch army.	broad sheet .. ..	1643
Ordinance for the encouragement of persons advancing money for horse and foot.	broad sheet .. ..	1644
Ordinance for officers to repair to their colours in 48 hours.	broad sheet .. .. .	1644
Instructions, Rules, &c. for the army under Sir Thomas Fairfax.	broad sheet .. .. .	1645
Military Rules, &c. ordered by Parliament, ακεφ.	brd. sheet	1645
Declaration on a Petition tending to put the army in mutiny, and to obstruct the relief of Ireland.	broad sheet	1647
An additional ordinance for the fuller indemnity of officers, &c. acting by authority of Parliament.	broad sheet	1647
Declaration for making void a former declaration concerning the Army.	broad sheet .. .. .	1647
A new declaration from eight regiments in the, presented to his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, neere Kingston, at his advance towards Windsor.	.. .. .	Lond. 1647
Two Speeches made by the Speakers of both Houses of Parliament to his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax, generall, after the army had guarded the members to sit in safety on Friday, the 6 day of Aug. 1647, &c.	.. .. .	Lond. 1647

- Ordinance for redressing the oppressions of soldiers taking free quarter. broad sheet . . . . . 1647
- Declaration, that the officers employed in the several armies shall continue in their several counties and places of abode, and not repair to Parliament during their consideration of settling the peace of the kingdom. broad sheet . . . . . 1648
- A copy of two letters sent from divers officers of the army in the north to Lord Fairfax, concerning the large petition presented to Parliament 11th Sept. 1648, together with a letter gratulatory from divers officers of the army, at the league before Barwick, to the presentees of the foresaid petition. broad sh. 1648
- The religious and loyal Protestation of John Gauden, Dr. in Divinity, against the present declared purposes and proceedings of the army, and others, about the trying and destroying our sovereign lord the king. Jan. 1648.
- Resolves concerning poor persons contributing money for the army in 1642. broad sheet . . . . . 1649
- An order for six months' assessment of 60,000*l.* per month, by the Protector. folio sheet . . . . . 1655
- Proclamation, disclaiming any intention to retrench the arrears of the army . . . . . 1660
- Order and declaration of both Houses for getting in the arrears of the army. folio . . . . . n. d.
- The rule of proportion agreed upon by the Committee of Parliament for the associated counties. (MS.)
- The danger to civil liberty from an independent army: being a short argument against military commissions for life. fo. n. d.
- An apology for the Army, in a short essay on Fortitude. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1715
- Warrant for regulating the necessary stoppages from the Dragoons and Foot, for answering the expenses borne by the regiments. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1732
- Warrant for regulating the clothing of the Horse and Dragoon forces. folio . . . . . 1736
- A free and impartial Enquiry into the extraordinary and advantageous bargain, &c. for remitting money for the pay of the forces abroad for the year 1743, being a faithful specimen of the economy and management of the present administration in domestic affairs. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1743
- The case of the Hanover Forces in the pay of Great Britain examined. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1743
- A Vindication of a late pamphlet, entitled The case of the Hanover Troops considered. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1743
- The Interest of Great Britain steadily pursued, in answer to the case of the Hanover Forces. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1743
- Array, His Majesty's Answer to the declaration of both Houses of Parliament, concerning the commission of, of 1st July, 1642. fo.  
*York*, printed by Rob. Barker, and reprinted at *London*, 1642
- Asgill (John), Defence of, upon his expulsion from the House of Commons in 1707. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1712

- Asgill (John), Reasons offered by Mr. Holland against the enlargement of, from custody. folio . . . . . n. d.
- A suddaine Answer to a suddaine Moderator, who expects suddaine peace or certain ruin. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642
- Associations, The two, one subscribed by 146 members of the House of Commons; the other seized in the closet of the Earl of Shaftesbury: with the List of the Grand Jury who found the bill against the Earl of Danby. folio . . . . . 1681
- Association, Remarques upon the new project of the Association. folio. [See Parallel.] . . . . . 1682
- Bacon (Francis), lord Verulam, An Essay of a King: with an explanation what manner of persons those should be that are to execute the King's prerogative. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1642
- Baggery, The Speech of Ferdinando Huddleston, esq. at the election at, in the county of Cumberland. folio . . . . . 1679
- Balzac's Politics: The French Favourites, or the Seventh Discourse of. Published by Dr. White Kennett, dean of Peterborough. 8vo *Lond.* 1709
- Bankrupts. The deplorable state of such unfortunate debtors as have been declared bankrupts. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Reasons for passing the Bill for preventing frauds committed by. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Some considerations to Parliament for the benefit of creditors and relief of honest insolvents. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Observations and Proposals by creditors, merchants, &c. relating to the Bill concerning. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- An abstract of the considerations for the benefit of creditors, &c. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- A brief of the Bill exhibited against. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Some considerations relating to the Law of Bankruptcies, and the imprisonment of men's persons for debt. 8vo *Nottingham*, 1736
- Baratariana; a collection of fugitive political pieces, written during the administration of Lord Townshend. Second edit. *Dublin*, 1773
- Barnard (Sir John), knt., a Defence of several proposals for raising of three millions for the service of the government for the year 1746. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1746
- Barnard, Sir John, Remarks on a letter to, in which the proposals of that worthy patriot are vindicated, and a late important transaction set in a true light. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1746
- Barrier Treaty:—see Treaties.
- Bassano, Paul, A Defence of, the surviving patentee for the importation of fresh salmon and lobsters, &c. by a new invention, submitted to Parliament. broad sheets . . . . . n. d.
- Bedlow, Capt. William:—see Popish Plot.
- Bee, The, Revived: or the Universal Weekly Pamphlet, No. 37, vol. iii. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- Bengal Sugar, Three Letters on the subject of importing of, into England. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1793



- Remarks on a pamphlet, entitled Bengal Sugar, and on the manner in which the trade of the East-India Company is carried on in the East Indies. By Gilbert Francklyn, esq. 8vo *Lond.* 1795
- Bentham (Jeremy), Observations on Mr. Peel's Speech on the Police Magistrates Raising Bill. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825
- Bibliotheca Parliamenti: Libri Theologici, Politici, Historici, qui prostant venales in vico vulgo vocato Little Britain, done in English for the Assembly of Divines. 4to tr. ... *Lond.* 1653
- Bibliotheca Militum: or the Souldiers public Library, lately erected for the benefit of all that love the good old cause, at Wallingford house. 4to tr. ... *Lond.* 1659
- [Both these works are satires on the Parliament and Army.]
- Bischoff (James), A comprehensive view of the woollen and worsted manufactures, and the natural and commercial history of sheep, from the earliest records to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1842
- Bischoff (James), Foreign Tariffs, their injurious effects on British manufactures, especially the woollen manufacture; with proposed remedies. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1843
- Bishops:
- The Petition and Protestation of all the Bishops called to attend Parliament, against all laws made in their absence, since December 1641. broad sheet.
- The Petition of the county of Kent, thanking Parliament for taking away the votes of Prelates. broad sheet .. 1641
- The Petition of the company of Silk Throwsters, for the abolition of Prelacy. broad sheet .. 1641
- The Petition of the county of Devon for the exclusion of Papists from the King's great affairs, and his Prelates from temporal jurisdiction. broad sheet .. 1642
- The Honours of the Lords Spiritual asserted; and their privileges to vote in capital cases maintained. folio .. 1679
- A discourse of the Peerage and Jurisdiction of the Lords Spiritual, proving that they have no right in claiming jurisdiction in capital matters. folio .. 1679
- A dialogue between the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of Hereford, containing the true reason why the Bishops could not read the Declaration. folio .. 1688
- Seasonable advice to the Bishops on their day of trial. fo. 1688
- A Letter from a Dissenter to the petitioning Bishops. folio 1688
- A vindication of the Archbishop of Canterbury and other Bishops from the calumnies of the author of the Modest Enquiry. fo. 1690
- The deprived Bishops' recommendation to the Non-jurors. fo. 1695
- A Letter from a Clergyman, vindicating the Bill for preventing the translation of Bishops. 4to .. *Lond.* 1702
- An Account of the Proposals of the Archbishop of Canterbury, with some other Bishops, to His Majesty. folio n. d.
- Black (William Henry), Plan of a national and civil Registration of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in a letter to the chairman of the committee of the House of Commons. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1838

- Blundel the Jesuit's letter of Intelligence to his friends the Jesuits at Cambray, taken about him when he was apprehended at Lambeth. folio .. .. . 1679
- Bolron (Robt.) :—see Popish Plot.
- Booth, Henry, The Speech of, on his being elected knight of the shire for Chester; with the Freeholders' desire to him and his fellow-representative Sir Robt. Cotton. folio .. 1681
- Boughton (Sir W. C. Rouse), Substance of an address to a parochial meeting at Chiswick, to consider of a voluntary subscription for the defence of the country. 8vo .. Lond. 1798
- Bourk (Hubert) :—see Popish Plot.
- Bowdler (John), Reform or Ruin: take your choice! in which the conduct of the King, the Parliament, the Ministry, &c. is considered. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1798
- Bowles (John), A letter to Mr. Fox, occasioned by his motion respecting Libels. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1790
- Bowles (John), Considerations on the respective rights of Judge and Jury, particularly on trials for libel. 8vo Lond. 1791
- Bowles (John), Proofs of French Aggression, extracted from an answer to Mr. Erskine's view of the causes and consequences of the war. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1798
- Brenan (M.), Papal Dominion incompatible with the natural rights and positive laws of Christian nations. 8vo Lond. 1828
- Bridgeman, Orlando. A letter to Master Bridgeman, and a letter enclosed to Master Anderson. broad sheet .. Lond. 1642
- Brissot (J. P.), to his constituents, on the situation of the National Convention. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1794
- Brissotins, The History of the, or part of the secret of the Revolution and of the first six months of the Republic; in answer to Brissot's address to his constituents. Sec. edit. 8vo Lond. 1794
- Bristol, Speech of the Earl of, on the Bill of Indemnity. 4to Lond. 1660
- British Constitution, The, analyzed, by a reference to the earliest periods of history; in which is detailed Magna Charta, with illustrations by the most eminent legal characters. By a Doctor of Laws. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1811
- Briton, The Free, or the opinion of the People. 8vo Lond. 1710
- Briton, The Free, No 50, containing reflections on the Irish troops in the service of France. By Francis Walsingham, esq. 8vo Lond. 1730
- Brougham, Henry lord. "Who shall be our Leaders?" Thoughts on the Aristocracy of England, by Isaac Tomkins, gent. A letter to Isaac Tomkins, gent. from Peter Jenkins. 8vo Lond. 1835
- Buckingham, A mild but searching expostulatory letter from the poor and plain-dealing farmers of the neighbouring villages, to the men of. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Buckingham (George duke of), A Letter of, to the unknown author of a short answer to the Duke's paper concerning Religion, Toleration, and Liberty of Conscience. folio sheet. 1685
- A Reply to ditto. folio sheet .. .. . 1685

- Buckingham. New news of a strange Monster found in Stow woods, near Buckingham, of a human shape, with a double heart, and no hands, a head with two tongues and no brains. fo. sh. n. d.
- A Letter to a friend in the country concerning. folio sheet n. d.
- Budget, The; inscribed to the man who thinks himself minister. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1764
- Budget, The; A collection of Letters in favour of public liberty, published in the interval of 1764 to 1770. 3 vol. small 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1789
- Bull, John, The opinions of, comprised in an address to his wife and children. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1792
- A Letter to, from his second cousin John Bull. 8vo *Lond.* 1793
- Three Warnings to, before he dies. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Bull Land. An Account of some peculiar manners and customs of, or the island of contradictions, faithfully detailed by old Hubert. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Burdett, Sir Francis, bart. Report of the proceedings during the late contested election for Westminster. .. .. . 1821
- Burghley (William Cecill, lord), A Collection of State Papers left by. 2 vol. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1740-59
- Burke (Edmund), The speech of, on Mr. Fox's East India Bill. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1784
- Reflections on the Revolution in France. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1790
- [See Dupont, M.]
- A Letter from, to a member of the National Assembly, in answer to some objections to his book on French affairs. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- Thoughts on Government, occasioned by the Reflections of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1790
- A Letter from, to a Noble Lord, on the attacks made upon him and his pension. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1796
- Two Letters to a Member of Parliament, on the proposals for Peace with the regicide Directory of France. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1796
- Burke's Letter to a Noble Lord. Seventh edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1796
- Burke (Rt. hon. Edmund), The Works of. 16 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1826-27
- Burn (John Ilderton), Familiar Letters on population, emigration, and home colonization, &c. foolscap 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1818
- Burnett (Gilbert), A Collection of eighteen Papers relating to the affairs of Church and State, during the reign of King James II. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- Burnett, Gilbert, A Letter to, from the Earl of Rochester. fo. n. d.
- Burnett, Gilbert, Speech of, on the Bill against Occasional Conformity. folio .. .. . 1708
- White Crow: or an inquiry into some new doctrines broach'd by the Bishop of Salisbury, in a pair of Sermons. 8vo *Lond.* 1710
- A Letter to Tho. Burnet, esq., shewing that he hath used the same fidelity in printing a letter of Dr. Beach's in the Life of Bishop Burnet, as the editors of Dr. Burnet's History of his own Times have exemplified, &c., with a specimen of some of the castrations in that history. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1736



- A second Letter to the same, wherein the former letter is fully vindicated, and his disingenuity further detected. 8vo *Lond.* 1736
- Burnett (Tho.), An Essay upon Government: or the natural notions of government demonstrated in a chain of consequences from the fundamental principles of society. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1716
- Burnt Children dread the Fire. 8vo ... .. *Lond.* 1733
- Cabal, The Romish, of ghosts and mortals, or the devil deceived, and the sick Pope. sheet .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Cabala: or secret Mysteries of State and Government; in letters of illustrious persons and great agents, in the reign of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, King James, and the late King Charles. 4to *Lond.* 1654
- Cambridge, A true Account of the Election at. folio sh. 1680-1
- A Letter about the Election of Members for the county of. folio sheet .. .. 1690
- The University's charge to Dixey Windsor, esq., their new member. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Campbell (Donald), A letter to the Marquis of Lorn, on the present times, to which is now prefixed an attack on the said letter, with an answer to the same. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1798
- Canne (J.), Intelligencer-general. The Acts and Monuments of our late Parliament. [A political Satire on the Parliament and times.] 4to tr. .. .. *Lond.* 1659
- Cant, The true spirit of, being a libel on Bishop Burnett. fo. sh. 1684
- Canterbury, Petition of the gentry of, disclaiming a former petition: with the Lord Keeper's answer. folio sheet .. 1642
- Carlisle (The Earl of), A letter from a venerated Nobleman, recently retired from this country, to; explaining the causes of that event. 8vo .. .. *Dublin,* 1795
- Certain Informations from several parts of the kingdome, for the better satisfaction of all such who desire to be truly informed of every weeke's passage. No. 21. 4to *Lond.* (June) 1643
- Certain Proposals humbly offered for the preservation and continuance of the true reformed religion in these three kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4to .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Certain Queries or Considerations presented to the view of all that desire reformation of grievances, comprized in these heads following, *viz.*, adultery and whoredom; reforming the custom-houses; putting down tythes, &c. .. .. *Lond.* 1651
- Chamberlen (Dr. Hugh), The Proposal of, to the Commons, for raising a Tax for discharge of the arrears of the Navy and Army. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Chamberlen (Paul), M.D., The Petition of, to the House of Commons, touching a proposal to supply the government with money, without interest. 4to sheet .. .. n. d.
- Charles I. (King):
- The Address and Petition of several Peers to, on the dangers threatening the Church, State, and Person of. folio sh. 1640

- Some Passages that happened between, and the committee of both Houses, when the Declaration was delivered. folio sheet 1641
- The entertainment of, at York, as related by Sir John Strickland, &c. folio sheet .. .. 1641
- Three Petitions from Rutland to, in his passing through York. folio sheet .. .. 1642
- The Answer and Petition of the Lords and Commons to the last message of. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of the Inhabitants of Nottingham to the King, at York. folio .. .. 1642
- Two Speeches of, one to the freeholders of Nottingham at Newark; the other to the freeholders of Lincoln, at Lincoln. 4to 1642
- Petition of the Clothiers of Suffolk, and of Dedham and Langham in Essex, to. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of divers subjects of Bedfordshire to, with the answer. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of the county of York to, desiring a union between the King and Parliament. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of the Citizens of York to. folio .. 1642
- Petition of the Ministers, Freeholders, &c. of the North riding assembled at Heeworth Moor. folio .. 1642
- Petition of many thousand well-affected subjects of the county of York to. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of Scotland to the Privy Council, declaring loyalty to. folio .. .. 1642
- Petition of the county Palatine of Chester to, for residing where he may best consult his council. folio .. 1642
- Petition of the county of Essex, to both Houses, for an accommodation with. folio .. .. 1642
- The Protestation of the Freeholders of Yorkshire in not being summoned to attend the King at York. folio 1642
- An Answer to the Speech of, by the Gentry of Yorkshire. folio 1642
- Letter of, to the Gentry of Yorkshire. folio 1642
- Some few Observations upon His Majestie's late answer to the declaration or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons. 4to Lond. 1642
- A View of a printed book, intituled Observations upon His Majesty's late Answer and Expresses. 4to Lond. 1642
- An Answer to a View, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- The Case of the King stated from the very beginning of the warre. By Basilius Anonymus. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- A faithful and impartial relation of what passed between, and the commissioners of both Houses, both at the delivery of their votes for a personal treaty, and their receiving the answer of. folio .. .. 1648
- A declaration of the Nobility and Gentry, that adhered to the late. folio .. .. 1660
- Charles Stuart, Irrevocabilité du Test et des lois penales prouvée par la mort tragique de. 8vo .. .. à Londres, 1688

- A Vindication of Charles I., or a loyal subject's duty. By Edward Symmons; and now republished by Richard Hollingworth, D.D. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1697
- The Presbyterians not concerned in the unjust murder of Charles I. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1710
- A Sermon preached before the Society of Lincoln's Inn, Jan. 3, 1732 [touching the death of, &c.] By a Layman. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1732
- A supplement to ditto, addressed to a very important and most solemn churchman, solicitor-general for causes ecclesiastical. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733
- Letters between Colonel Robert Hammond, governor of the Isle of Wight, and the Committee at Derby House, and others, relating to, while in Carisbroke Castle. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1764
- Charles II. (King), folio sheets :
- Proclamation, that immediately on the decease of the late king, the crown descended to. .. .. . 1660
- Proclamation, declaring the King's pleasure touching his coronation. .. .. . 1660
- Speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons to. .. .. . 1660
- A Letter from, to the Speaker of the House of Commons, with His Majesty's declaration enclosed, and resolution thereon. 1660
- Letter and declaration of, to the Peers, sent by Sir Jo. Greenville from Breda. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Declaration of, to his subjects from Breda, with his letter to Gen. Monk. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Letter of, to the Generals of the Navy at sea, with his declaration. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Resolution of both Houses, enjoining ministers to pray by name for the King, and James Duke of York, and on thanksgiving day to return thanks for the king's letter. .. .. . 1660
- A Letter from the Commons to, in answer to His Majesty's letter. .. .. . 1660
- Instructions for the Commissioners of, at the Hague, with the Speech of Denzil Hollis. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Order to stop the demolishing, defacing, or committing waste in the houses and lands of. .. .. . 1660
- Answer of the Peers to the letter and declaration of. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Letter of, to Gen. Monk, brought from the Hague by Sir Thomas Clarges. 4to .. .. . 1660
- England's Joy: or a relation of the most remarkable passages from the arrival of, at Dover, to his entrance at Whitehall. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Message of, to the House of Commons. .. .. . 1660
- Letter and declaration of, to the Bishops, &c. .. .. . 1660
- Letter of, to the Presbytery of Edinburgh. .. .. . 1660
- Speech of, to both Houses, on passing the Act of Indemnity and Oblivion. 4to .. .. . 1660
- Speech of, with the Lord Chancellor's, to both Houses. 1660
- Proclamation for the proclaiming of. .. .. . 1660



Two votes concerning the Lands and Houses of, and of the Queen. . . . .	1660
Declaration of. folio . . . . .	1671-2
The Speech of, to the Parliament, and the propositions of the States General for peace. . . . .	1673-4
Ditto, ditto, with that of the Lord Chancellor. . . . .	1678
Declaration of, for the dissolution of his late Privy Council, and for constituting a new one, &c. . . . .	1679
A collection of all messages and addresses from the House of Commons to, with his answers, from 1660 to 1679. folio.	
Message of, to the Commons, touching Tangier, and the Commons address. . . . .	1680
The Address of the Commons in answer to the speech of. . . . .	1680
Declaration of, concerning the report of the marriage of, or contract of marriage, with the mother of the Duke of Monmouth. . . . .	1680
Declaration of, touching the causes of dissolving the two last Parliaments. . . . .	1681
Letter of, to his Parliament of Scotland, with the Duke of York's Speech at the opening thereof. . . . .	1681
Observations upon a libel, called A Letter concerning the King's declaration. . . . .	1681
His Majesty's declaration defended. . . . .	1681
Copies of two papers written by (avowing his attachment to the Roman Catholic church), attested by K. James II., n. d. With a copy of a paper written by the late Duchess of York. folio . . . . .	1686
Letter of, to the Duke of York, concerning the absenting himself beyond the seas. . . . .	n. d.
The charge of, to the Justices of Middlesex, upon his going to the Parliament at Oxford. . . . .	n. d.
Latin Inscription to the Memory of. By Ri. Powel. . . . .	n. d.
Charles (Prince), Copy of a Letter from, to the Speaker of the House of Lords, expressing his contentment concerning the votes for a personal treaty with his royal father. . . . .	1648
Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of. The Right Hon. Annuitant vindicated: with a word or two in favour of the other great man in case of his resignation. 8vo . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1761
A vindication of the late great C——r, addressed to every impartial Englishman. 8vo . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1766
Short considerations upon some late extraordinary grants, and other particulars of a late patriot's conduct. 8vo . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1766
Child (Sir Josiah), bart., A new Discourse of Trade. Second edition. 8vo . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1692
The same. Fourth edition. . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1694
Chimney-Money, His Majesty's order for taking off. folio sheet . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1689
Christian Political Mousetrap, The. To the Majesty of the People; or the world reformed by order, truth, and good humour. 8vo . . . . .	<i>Lond.</i> 1790

- Christie (Thomas), The French constitution decreed by the National Constituent Assembly, during the years 1789-90-91. 8vo  
*Paris*, 1791
- Chubb (Tho.), Some short Reflections on the grounds and extent of authority and liberty, with respect to civil government. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1728
- Chudleigh (Sir Geo.), Declaration for the protection of, Sir George Northcott, Sir Samuel Rolle, and Sir Nicholas Martyn, lately proclaimed traitors. broad sheet .. .. 1642
- Civil List, The, Some further particulars concerning the sum of 115,000*l.* granted on account of arrears in. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- Coalition of Parties. The sense of an Englishman on the pretended, and on the merits of the Whig interest. 8vo *Lond.* 1708
- A defence of the Rockingham party in their late coalition with Frederick lord North. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1783
- Commons of England, A reasonable Warning to the, discovering to them their present danger, &c. .. .. n. d.
- Commons, A Vindication of the imprisoned and secluded members of the House of, from the aspersions cast upon them and the majority of the house, in a paper lately printed, intituled An Humble Answer of the generall council of the officers of the army under his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1649
- Commons, The Substance of a speech made in the House of, by William Prynne, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1649
- Commons, Votes of the House of, *Lunæ*, 10<sup>o</sup> *die Januarij*, 1680. No. 58. .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Commonwealth. A declaration of the Commonwealth Parliament. 1653
- Transactions upon dissolving [Barebone's] Parliament: with Sir Charles Woolesley's Speech. (MS.) .. 1653
- The Government declared in a Protector. .. 1653
- Order of both Houses for taking down the arms of the Commonwealth. folio sheet .. .. 1660
- Compounders. Fair Warning: or the Burnt Child dreads the fire: or an account of the gentry that after sequestration compounded for their estates. folio .. .. n. d.
- Comyne (Eustace):—see Popish Plot.
- Conformity, Occasional, Bill in Parliament for preventing. December, 1704
- Conspiracy, A true relation of the horrid, against the life of the King. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1696
- Conspiracy: an oblique view of the grand conspiracy against social order; or a candid inquiry, tending to show what part the Analytical, the Monthly and Critical Reviews, &c., and the New Annual Register, have taken in that conspiracy. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1798
- Constitution, The; with some account of a Bill lately rejected by the House of L——. No. 3. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1757
- Conventicle Courant, The. No. 1. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1682
- Cooke (Edw.), *Memorabilia*; or the most remarkable passages collected out of the several declarations and speeches made to the

- King, &c., since the restauration, 1660, till the end of the last parliament, 1680. folio .. .. 1681
- Cooke (Robert), Memorial of a few insignificant Proposals to their Majesties in Parliament. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Copley (Joseph):—see Jews.
- Corporations, Extract from the Act for well governing and regulating. folio .. .. n. d.
- Corresponding Society. A summary of the duties of citizenship; written expressly for the members of the London Corresponding Society, including observations on the contemptuous neglect of the secretary of state, with regard to their late address to the king. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Corresponding Society. The decline, fall, death, dissection, and funeral procession of His most contemptible Lowness, the London Corresponding Society. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1796
- Cotton (Sir Robert), The Antiquity and Dignity of Parliaments. folio Lond. 1680
- Countryman's, The, Complaint and Advice to the King. folio sheet Lond. 1681
- Courtenay (J.), esq., M.P., Philosophical Reflections on the late Revolution in France, and the conduct of the Dissenters in England, in a letter to the rev. Dr. Priestley. 8vo .. Lond. 1790
- Courtier, The character of a disbanded. folio sheet 1682
- Covenant:—see Solemn League and Covenant.
- Cowley (Abraham), Definition of a Tyrant, in his Discourse concerning the government of Cromwell. folio sheet .. 1688
- Craftsman, The, A Letter to, from Eustace Budgell, occasioned by his presenting a complaint to His Majesty against Sir Robert Walpole. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1730
- Observations on the writings of. 8vo .. Lond. 1730
- An Answer to ditto. 8vo. .... Lond. 1730
- Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication of his two honourable patrons. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- An Answer to one part of a Libel, entitled Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication, in which the character of Mr. P. is fully vindicated. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- Observations on ditto. 8vo. .... n. d.
- A final Answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- A Letter to Mr. P. on occasion of his late letter in answer to the Remarks. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- Sedition and Defamation display'd; in a letter to the author of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- A proper Reply to ditto. By Caleb Danvers, esq. 8vo Lond. 1731
- A Letter to Caleb Danvers, esq., on his proper Reply. 8vo Lond. 1731
- The Case of Opposition stated, between the Craftsman and the People. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- An Address to the People of Great Britain, occasioned by the republication of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731



- A Letter to, upon the change of affairs in Europe by the war  
against the Emperor. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1734
- Craftsman, The, being a critique upon the times. By Caleb Danvers,  
esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- Cromwell's Ghost dropt from the clouds. folio sheet 1681
- Crown. The necessity of settling the Crown of England. folio  
Lond. 1689
- Crown Jewels, the, Declaration concerning the selling and pawning  
of. folio sheet .. .. 1642
- Crown Jewels, the, Order of the Lords concerning. fo. sheet 1660
- Cruden (R. P.), Observations upon Municipal Bodies in cities incor-  
porated by royal charter. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826
- Cry for the right improvement of our mercies; with some Cautions  
touching the election of the new representative. 4to (imperf.)  
Lond. 1652
- Culpepper (Sir Thomas), The necessity of abating Usury reasserted,  
in reply to the Discourse of Mr. Tho. Manley, entitled Usury at  
six per cent. examined. 4to .. .. Lond. 1670
- Currants, An Ordinance inhibiting the importation of. folio sheet  
1642
- Danby (Thomas earl of), Answer of, to Sir Robert Howard's book  
concerning the state of the Revenue. folio .. 1680
- An Account of the state of His Majesty's Revenue, as left by,  
occasioned by his lordship's Answer. folio .. 1681
- Dangerfield (Tho.), Animadversions on Mr. John Gadbury's Alma-  
nack, or Diary, for 1682. folio.
- [See Popish Plot.]
- Davenant (Charles), LL.D., Tom Double against; or the learned  
author of the essays on Peace at Home and War Abroad con-  
sidered, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1704
- Davenant (Charles), LL.D., A Report to the honourable commis-  
sioners for putting in execution the act for taking, examining, and  
stating the Public Accounts of the kingdom. 8vo Lond. 1712
- D'Avenant (Charles), Account of the Trade between Great Britain,  
France, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1715
- Day Fatality:—see York, James duke of.
- Declaration of the Lords and Commons, concerning the pressing  
necessities of this kingdome. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- Declaration concerning the generall accompts of the kingdome, with  
the true state of all receipts and disbursements of moneys, both  
by land and sea, for the use of the commonwealth, since the first  
sitting of this Parliament unto 1 of June, 1642. folio Lond. 1642
- Declaration of the Commons of England in Parliament assembled;  
expressing their reasons and grounds of passing the late resolution  
touching no further address or application to be made to the King.  
4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- Declaration from his excellency Sir Thomas Fairfax and the general  
councell of the armie, of their resolutions to adhere to the Parlia-  
ment in their proceedings concerning the King. 4to Lond. n. d.

- Declaration, His Majesty's, to all his loving subjects, 2 June, 1680.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Declaration, the King's, Observations upon a Libel, called a letter  
concerning. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1681
- Dell (William), The Increase of Popery in England since the refor-  
mation. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1676
- Deposing of Princes:—see Rainbow, Edward.
- A Dialogue between a Monkey in the Old Bailey and an Ape in  
High Holborn. [A political satire: the Monkey the editor of the  
*Courant*, and the Ape Sir Roger Lestrangle.] fo. sh. 1681
- A Dialogue betwixt Dick and Tom, concerning the present posture  
of affaires in England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1688-9
- Dialogues, Four new, of the Dead. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1765
- Dialogues on the Rights of Britons, between a farmer and a manu-  
facturer. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1792
- Diggs (Tho.):—see England's Defence.
- Dispensing Power, the, Two cases touching, and the nullity of an  
act of state that clashes with the word of God. folio *Lond.* 1687
- Discoverie of treason against the King and Parliament, together with  
the whole kingdome. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Dissenters:
- A perfect Guide for Protestant Dissenters, in case of prosecution  
on penal statutes. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- An account of the grounds and reasons on which Protestant Dis-  
senter's desire their liberty. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The case of the Protestant Dissenters represented and argued.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- The case of the Protestant Dissenters of Ireland, in reference to  
the Bill of Indulgence. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The Answer to ditto. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1695
- The case, &c., in reference to the Bill of Indulgence, vindicated.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The case of the Dissenters of Ireland considered in reference to  
the Sacramental Test. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1695
- More short ways with the Dissenters. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1704
- A Letter to the author of an enquiry into the causes of the decay  
of the dissenting interest; containing an apology for some of  
his inconsistencies, with a plea for the Dissenters and the li-  
berty of the people: to which is added, a short letter to the  
rev. Mr. Gough, occasioned by his taking orders in the Church  
of England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1730
- The Interest of Protestant Dissenters considered. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1732
- A Letter to the Protestant Dissenters, concerning their conduct in  
the ensuing elections. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1733
- A vindication of the Protestant Dissenters from the aspersions in  
a late pamphlet, entitled The Presbyterian's Plea of Merit to take  
off the test, impartially examined, &c. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- Dissenters, Protestant, A Sketch of the history and proceedings  
of the deputies, as to the. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1813

- Domestic Intelligence : or news from both city and country. folio 1679
- Domestic Intelligence, The Protestant. folio .. 1680
- Doubts and difficulties, Great, to be resolved by the good people of England. folio .. .. Lond. 1701
- Dugdale, Stephen :—see Popish Plot.
- Duigenan (Patrick), LL.D., An answer to the address of Mr. Grattan, &c., to his fellow citizens of Dublin. 8vo Lond. 1798
- A fair representation of the present political state of Ireland. 8vo Lond. 1799
- Duke, The Swan's welcome to His Royal Highness the. fo. n. d.
- Dundas (Henry), Substance of the Speech of, on the subject of Legislative Union with Ireland. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799
- Dunkirk. Full account of a speech made in Parliament; and how Dunkirk was sold for French gold; and how a certain person built a great house with the said French gold; with the Saylor's song thereon. folio .. .. Lond. 1729-30
- Dupont (M.), Answer to the Reflections of the right honourable Edmund Burke. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1791
- Dury (John), Some considerations in relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649, for subscribing the engagement. 4to tr. 1649
- Considerations concerning the present engagement, whether it may be lawfully entered into, yea or no? 4to tr. Lond. 1650
- Edmonds (Sir Clement), Observations on the landing of forces designed for the invasion of a country, &c., whereupon are added some animadversions to manifest the great advantages of a good fleet in war, by Sir Walter Raleigh, knt. 8vo Lond. 1759
- Elections :
- The Moderate Parliament considered in this time of danger : being an answer about electing a member. folio Lond. 1679
- A Letter to a Freeholder of Bucks, concerning the election of knights for that county. folio sheet .. Lond. 1679
- Considerations offered to all corporations touching the election of burgesses. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- A just and solemn protestation of the free-born people of England and free citizens of London, against a clause in the late ordinance to deprive them of their free election. folio n. d.
- A letter from a friend in Abingdon concerning the election of burgesses. folio .. .. n. d.
- A mild but searching expostulatory letter from the poor and plain-dealing farmers, &c. to the men of Buckingham. folio n. d.
- A seasonable Warning to the Commons of England, shewing their present danger, and the means of escaping it, by the choice of good representatives. folio .. .. n. d.
- A true account of what passed at the election of knights for the county of Bucks, concerning several falsities in a pamphlet, entitled A Letter from a Freeholder. folio n. d.
- An Answer to a letter from a Freeholder of Bucks. folio n. d.



- The case of the burrough of New Windsor, touching the election of burgesses. folio .. .. n. d.
- An Answer to ditto. folio .. .. n. d.
- An Answer to a letter sent to the mayor of Salisbury, touching elections. folio .. .. n. d.
- Plain Observations recommended to the consideration of every Englishman, especially to the electors of members. folio n. d.
- The Nation's aggrivance, by way of address to His Majesty, for his favour, relating to the countries election of representatives. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Freeholder's Choice, or a Letter of advice concerning elections. folio .. .. n. d.
- A collection of advertisements, letters, and papers, and some other facts relating to the last election in Westminster and Hastings. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1722
- A Letter from Sir G——e C——n, shewing the reasons of setting him aside at the approaching election. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The case of the late election for Middlesex considered. 4to .. .. Lond. 1769
- Elymas the Sorcerer:—see Popish Plot.
- Engagement. Resolves of Parliament touching the subscribing to an engagement by the first of January, and the names of the refusers to be returned to Parliament. broadside .. Lond. 1649
- England, The Grand Case of, so fiercely now disputed by fire and sword, epitomized. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- Petition of, to their King; or the humble petition of the distressed and almost destroyed subjects of England. 1643
- A Letter without any superscription, intercepted in the way to London, published that the poore people of England may see the intentions of those whom they have followed. 1643
- Appeal of, from the private cabal at Whitehall. 4to Lond. 1673
- A Proposal to make England rich and safe. folio sheet n. d.
- England's Defence; a treatise concerning Invasion, by Thomas Diggs, esq. To which is now added an account of such stores of war, &c., requisite for the defence of a fort, collected by Thomas Adamson, master gunner. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- England bought and sold: or a discovery of a design to destroy the ancient liberty of all the freeholders of England. fo. Lond. 1681
- England, A seasonable Warning to the Commons of. fo. sh. n. d.
- Second Warning-piece of, or observations on the attempt to murder Justice Arnold, 15 April, 1680. folio .. n. d.
- A second modest Enquiry into the causes of the present disasters in. 4to .. .. Lond. 1690
- The Claims of the people of, &c. 12mo .. Lond. 1701
- An Essay upon the present interest of. 4to .. Lond. 1701
- The true state of; containing the duty, business, and salary of every officer in the publick offices of Great Britain, together with an account of the government of the cities of London and Westminster. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1734
- The Lamentacion of. 12mo .. .. n. d.

- English Liberty in some cases worse than French Slavery: exemplified by animadversions upon the tyrannical and anti-constitutional power of justices of the peace, commissioners of excise and land-tax. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1748
- English Government, the, Thoughts on, addressed to the people of England. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795-99
- Essex's Excellency; or the gallantry of the freeholders of that county, with Lord Gray's Speech. folio .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Essex's Excellency. A faithful and impartial account of the behaviour of a party of Essex freeholders at their late election, occasioned by a false and scandalous pamphlet, entituled Essex's Excellency. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1649
- Essex, Arthur earl of, The Speech of, at the delivery of the Petition to the King. folio sheet .. .. . 1680
- The Speech of, at the delivery of the Petition for the Parliament to sit at Westminster, and not at Oxford. fo. sh. 1681
- The account how he killed himself in the Tower. fo. 1683
- Estienne, St. (J. P. Rabaut de), Address to the English Nation. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- Eugene's, Prince, Welcome to England; or a dialogue between two generals relating to the peace. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Evening Post, The, No. 920. .. .. . *Lond.* 1715
- Everard (Edmund), Discourses on the present state of the Protestant Princes of Europe, &c., wherein the general scope of the Popish Plot is laid down, and presented to publick view. folio. [See Popish Plot.] .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- Examiner, The; The Grand Accuser, the greatest of all criminals, part 1, being animadversions on. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1735
- Exclusion, the Bill of, Reasons for His Majesty's passing of. folio sheet .. .. . 1681
- Eye-salve for the English Army, and their assistants. folio 1660
- Eye-salve for England; or the grand trappan detected. By Evan Price. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Eyles, Sir John, The Speaker's Reprimand to. folio sh. 1733
- Fairfax, Sir Thomas, his charge against Denzill Hollis, esq., and others. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1647
- Fair Warning, or the burnt child dreads the fire. To the true-hearted nobility, the loyal gentry and commonalty of this poor distracted and divided kingdom; with a catalogue of some few of those noblemen and gentry that after sequestration compounded for their estates. 4to .. .. . n. d.
- Fanatick's New Covenant; a true and exact copy of a treasonable and bloody paper so called. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Fanatick's Dream, The. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Favia, Francisco de:—see Popish Plot.
- Faulkland, Lord, The Speech or declaration of, to the Lords of the upper House upon the delivery of the Articles of the Commons assembled in Parliament against the Lord Finch. 4to *Lond.* 1641

- Faults on both sides, or an Essay upon the original cause, progress, and mischievous consequences of the factions of this nation. By way of answer to the Thoughts of an honest Tory. Second edition. . . . . *Lond.* 1710
- Ferguson's (Mr.) Letter to his friends in London. folio sheet 1683
- The Nonconformist's Vindication: or Mr. Ferguson's fault no general crime, folio sheet . . . . . 1683
- Fern (H.), D.D. The Resolving of Conscience upon the question whether the King will discharge his trust, or be seduced to subvert the constitution, &c. 4to . . . . . *Camb.* 1642
- Fiat Justitia et ruat Cælum*; or somewhat offered in defence of the Imperial Crown of England and its successor. By a true Englishman. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Fitzgerald, David:—see Popish Plot.
- Fitzharris, Edw.:—see Popish Plot.
- Fog's Journal, Remarks on, of Feb. 10, exciting the people to assassination. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1733
- Foreigners, The danger of the Church and Kingdom from, considered. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1721
- Foreign Manufactures, The complaint of the Handicraftsmen of the kingdom touching the importation of. 8vo sheet n. d.
- Forty and one, The Disloyal, and the Loyal Eighty, presented to public view. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- Foster (James), D.D., Remarks on the rev. Dr. Stebbing's dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriages of minors. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1755
- Foster (Right hon. John), Misconceptions of facts, and misstatements of the Public Accounts, proved and corrected. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1799
- Review of a publication entitled The Speech of, in a letter addressed to him by William Smith, esq., M.P. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Fox, Right hon. Cha. James, The Speech of, on the State of the Nation. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1795
- Fox, Right hon. Henry, A Letter to, from S. B. 8vo *Lond.* 1757
- France:
- Articles of Peace with, by the Protector. folio *Lond.* 1655
- The French Intrigues discovered, with the methods to confine that monarch within his ancient dominions. folio *Lond.* 1680
- Christianissimus Christiandus*; or reasons for the reduction of, to a more Christian state in Europe. 4to . . . . . n. d.
- France, The Sighs of, in Slavery breathing after Liberty; translated from the French, by way of Memorial. 4to *Lond.* 1689
- The Dangers of Europe from the growing power of, with some free thoughts on remedies. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1702
- Anguis in herbd*; or the fatal consequences of a treaty with. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1702
- The Offers of, explained. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1712
- The present state of the French Revenues and trade; and of the controversy betwixt the Parliament of Paris and Mr. Law. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1720



- Reasons proving the absolute necessity of our assistance on the continent in order to stop the rapid progress of the French. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1746
- Reflections on the causes and probable consequences of the late Revolution in, with a view of the ecclesiastical and civil constitution of Scotland, and of the progress of its agriculture and commerce. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1790
- Sentiments on a War with. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1793
- Examen des Principes de la Revolution française. 8vo *Wolfenbuttel,* 1795
- French Invasion. A Collection of Addresses, &c. of the Executive Directory of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- An Appeal to the people of England, occasioned by the late declaration of the French Directory. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- French Favourites, The:—see Balzac's Politics.
- French Prisoners. Report of the Committee of the House of Commons relative to the treatment of; including the examinations and instructions of Capt. Tate, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- French Revolution:—see Burke, Courtenay, France, James, Mackintosh, Malonet, Priestley, Young.
- Funerals, Reasons offered to the House of Commons on behalf of the subscribers to a joint-stock for the undertaking and furnishing of, to any part of England. 8vo sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Georgeson (P.), Defence of the Parliament of England in the case of James II. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1692
- Gerrald (Joseph), A Convention the only means of saving us from ruin. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1794
- Gifford (John), An Address to the Loyal Associations. 8vo *Lond.* 1798
- Gloucester, A Speech made at the General Quarter Sessions of. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Gloucester, A humble Address of the Mayor and Burgesses of, to the King. folio sheet .. .. . 1710
- Godwin (William), An Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its influence on morals and happiness. Second edition, corrected. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- Good Man, The Character of a, neither Whig nor Tory. fo. sh. 1681
- Government, the, A Word to the Wise for settling of. fo. sh. 1689
- Government according to law, An Apology for. 8vo *Lond.* 1735
- Grants, Licenses, and Commissions: A proclamation touching their being obtained upon untrue surmises. .. .. . 1637
- Gray (John), LL.D., Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of Union of the Legislatures of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo *Lond.* 1800
- Great Britain, Defence of the enquiry into the conduct of. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- Green (James), An historical Essay on different Governments. 8vo *Edinb.* 1793

- Grellier (J. J.), The Terms of all the Loans which have been raised for the public service during the last fifty years. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1802
- Grievances. The public grievances of the nation adjudged necessary to be redressed. folio .. .. . Lond. 1689
- Interrogatories on the part of the people of England, prepared for the use of the Committee of. By R. G. and P. B. fo. sh. n. d.
- Grimston (Sir Harbottle), Speeches of, to the King and Parliament. folio sheet .. .. . 1660
- Grumbletonian, The Character of a; or the new Malecontent. folio sheet .. .. . 1689
- [A satire, it should seem, upon Hickeringill, the fanatical author of the Black Nonconformist.]
- Guineas, A Letter to an eminent Member of Parliament about the present rate of. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Gwyn, Eleanor, A Letter from the Duchess of Portsmouth to Madam Gwyn, on her landing in France. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Hallifax, the Earl of, The Address to the Commons to remove. folio sheet .. .. . Lond. 1680
- Hanover Succession. A list of the House of Commons that voted for and against the clause for the Hanover succession. folio sheet .. .. . Lond. 1710
- Harrington (James), *Oceana*, and his other works; by John Toland. folio .. .. . Lond. 1700
- Harvey (Thomas), A Letter from a Patriot in retirement to the right honourable William Pitt, upon the resigning of his employment. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1761
- Harwich Dream:—see Verdad.
- Haversham, John lord, Account of the proceedings relative to the charge in the House of Commons against. folio sheet. (reprint.) .. .. . Dublin, 1701
- Hawkesbury (Charles lord), Constitutional Maxims; extracted from a discourse on the establishment of a national and constitutional force. Printed 1757. Abridged and reprinted by order of the London Corresponding Society. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1794
- Hayward (Sir John), The Right of Succession asserted, against the false reasonings of R. Dolman, *alias* Parsons, and others. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1683
- Heraclitus Ridens. folio .. .. . Lond. 1681
- Hessian Forces, the, The case of, in the pay of Great Britain, impartially and freely examined; with some reflections on the present conjuncture of affairs. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1731
- Higden (William), M.A., A view of the English Constitution, with respect to the sovereign authority of the prince and the allegiance of the subject, in vindication of taking the oaths to Her Majesty, as by law required. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1709
- Highways, Report concerning the application of money for the repair of. folio .. .. . Lond. 1751

- Hills (Henry), A View of part of the many treacherous, disloyal, and turn-about actions of H. H., some time printer to Cromwell, to the Commonwealth, to the Anabaptist congregation, to Cromwell's army, Committee of Safety, Rump Parliament, &c. fo. *Lond.* 1687
- Hoadley (Benj.), D.D., A Preservative against the principles and practices of the Non-jurors both in church and state. 8vo *Lond.* 1716
- Hollis (Lord), his Remains, being his second Letter concerning the judicature of the Bishops in Parliament. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1682
- Hopeton (Sir Ralph), The true copie of a Letter sent from, Col. Ashburnam, and Sir John Berkley, to M. Christopher Clark, mayor of the city of Excester, for laying down their armes, and delivering up the city to the king. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Hotham (Sir John), Letter of, concerning the late discovery at Hull: together with Master Beckwith's letter, a recusant. broadside *Lond.* 1642
- Hotham (Sir John), A learned Speech made by, at a meeting of the knights and gentlemen of the county of York, touching the duty of subjects to obey the commands of Parliament. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- Howard (Sir Rob.), An account of the state of His Majesty's Revenue, as left by the Earl of Danby, occasioned by his lordship's answer to an examination of the state of the case of the Earl of Danby. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Huddleston, Ferdinando:—see Bagbery.
- Hue and Cry after P. and H.:—see Pepys, Samuel.
- Hue and Cry after a Pack of Hounds, who broke out of their kennel in Westminster; to which is added Modern Characters, by another hand. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- Hughes (Lewis), B.D., Historical view of the rise, progress, and tendency of the principles of Jacobinism. 8vo *Lond.* 1790
- Hughes (Rice), M.A., A Letter on the Meeting at the Crown and Anchor, for the celebrating the anniversary of the French Revolution. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1795
- Hume (Joseph), Speech of, in the House of Commons, on Economy and Retrenchment. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1822
- Speech on the National Debt and Sinking Fund. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- Hunt (Isaac), Rights of Englishmen: an antidote to the poison now vending by the transatlantic republican Thomas Paine. 8vo *Lond.* 1791
- Income Duty. The substance of a Speech made by Lord Auckland, on the bill for granting certain duties upon income. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Indemnity, the Bill of, The Earl of Bristol's Speech upon. folio sheet .. .. 1660
- The King's Speech to the Peers, concerning the speedy passing of. folio sheet .. .. 1660
- Resolutions of the Commons against payment of money due to persons exempted in the Act of Indemnity. fo. sh. 1660
- The Act of Indemnity. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1660
- The King's Speech on passing the Act of. 4to sheet *Lond.* 1660



## Indulgence.

- Observations upon a late Libel, called a letter from a person of quality to his friend concerning the King's declaration of. folio  
Lond. 1681
- His Majesty's royal Letter to his Privy Council in Scotland, concerning his Indulgence. folio .. .. Lond. 1687
- A Letter in answer to a Dissenter on his Majesty's declaration of. folio .. .. Lond. 1687
- The case of the Protestant Dissenters of Ireland in reference to a Bill of. folio .. .. Lond. n. d.
- An Answer to ditto. folio .. .. Lond. 1695
- The case of the Protestant Dissenters of Ireland, in reference to, vindicated. folio .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Some Proposals relating to the Bill for, in matters of religion. folio .. .. Lond. 1695
- Interest, The present great, both of King and People, in a letter to one of the Lords of the Privy Council. folio .. Lond. 1679
- Interest of Money:—see Usury.
- Interrogatories on the part of the People of England, prepared for the use of the Committee of Grievances. By R. G. and P. B. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Invasion, The apparent danger of, briefly represented in a letter to a Minister of State. By a Kentish gentleman. 4to Lond. 1701
- Invasion. A brief and true representation of the posture of our affairs; containing a particular account of the dangers to be apprehended from the present invasion, and the measures necessary for our safety and preservation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1745
- Invasion. Vain boastings of Frenchmen, the same in 1318 as in 1798, being an account of the threatened invasion of England by the French. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Invasion Defeated. .. .. Lond. 1803
- Ireland:
- From the Commissioners of Scotland, for justice to be done upon the lieutenant of. broad sheet .. .. 1640
- The Petition of the young men, apprentices, &c., to the Lords, concerning the relief of. 8vo sheet .. .. 1641
- The Petition of the knights, gentlemen, &c., of Yorkshire, ditto. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1641
- A Letter sent from both Houses of Parliament to the High Sheriffs of England, concerning the late propositions for. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1641
- A Message from the Committee of both Houses to the Spanish ambassador, to make a stay of ships at Dunkirk, intended for the supply of the rebels in. broad sheet Lond. 1641
- The general remonstrance or declaration of the Catholics of, received of George Wentworth, who received it from the rebels when he was present with them. broad sheet Lond. 1641
- Petition of the inhabitants of Bucks for the relief of, and for ousting Popish lords and bishops from Parliament. broad sheet  
Lond. 1642

- Ordinance limiting the time for subscriptions for adventures for lands in. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1647
- Arguments, inviting all faithful mariners to engage against the rebels robbing at sea. broad sheet .. Lond. 1647
- His Majesty's Declaration for the settlement of. fo. sh. Lond. 1660
- Act and Proclamation that none come from, without sufficient testimonial. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1661
- The Report of the Commissioners to inquire into the Irish Forfeitures. folio .. .. Lond. 1700
- Considerations concerning, in relation to England, and particularly in respect to an Union. folio .. .. n. d.
- Hiberniæ Notitia*; or a list of the present officers in Church and State for. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1723
- A List of the Absentees of, and their yearly incomes spent abroad; with observations on the state of the kingdom. 8vo Lond. 1730
- Some Observations on the present state of, particularly with relation to the woollen manufacture. In a letter to the Duke of Dorset. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- Some Observations on a late address to the citizens of Dublin; with thoughts on the present crisis; and Vindicator's remarks on Sarsfield's letters. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1797
- Reports from the Committee of Secrecy of the House of Commons in. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798-99
- Considerations upon the state of public affairs in. 8vo Lond. 1799
- Linen manufacture of, A list of the members of the King and Queen's corporation of. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Oaths of the Governor, Deputy-governor, and Assistants of. folio .. .. n. d.
- James (Elinor), Petition of, to the Parliament. fo. sh. Lond. 1685
- Petition of, to the King, for the prevention of Popery. folio sheet 1686
- An Address of Thanks to, on behalf of the church of England. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Mrs. James, her new Answer to a speech said to be lately made by a noble peer. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Good Council from, to King George. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- James I. (King), Speech on the Gunpowder Plot, with a discovery of the late treason. Remonstrance for the Right of Kings; translated by R. B., pastor at Ashell, 1619. James I., Peace-maker. 1 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1608-19
- James II. (King):
- Mr. Alsop's Speech to, on presenting an address. fo. sh. 1687
- A copy of an Address to, by the Bishop of Oxford. fo. sh. 1687
- The Dean of Chester's Speech to. folio sheet .. 1687
- The Address of the Lord George Dartmouth, admiral of the Fleet, and the commanders at Spithead, to. folio sheet 1688
- An Address to, on the birth of a Prince. [*London Gazette*, No. 2354.] .. .. 1688

- Prince George's Letter to; and the Lord Chancellor's Speech to.  
folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- A Letter to the Lords of the Privy Council from. fo. sh. 1688-9
- A brief account of the nullity of the title of; and of the obligation of the present Oaths of Allegiance. 4to Lond. 1689
- Reasons of (with some reflections upon them), for withdrawing himself from Rochester. folio .. .. . n. d.
- An account of the divisions at the court of St. Germain's; with the examination and displacing the Earl of Melford for betraying the late King. folio .. .. . 1694
- A Dialogue between the King of France and, occasioned by the death of the Queen. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1695
- Manifesto of the late King, or declaration as directed to the Protestant Princes. folio .. .. . 1697
- The Pope's Speech on the death of. [*Postman*, No. 894.] 1701
- A Funeral Oration upon the late King James II., furnished by Mr. Porter, his great chamberlain; printed by the consent of the late Queen; dedicated to the French king, and published by his authority, with remarks. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1702
- James (William), England's Interest; or means to promote the consumption of wool. folio sheet .. .. . Lond. 1689
- Jeffreys, Sir George, The Address from the Commons in Parliament to the King, to remove him out of all offices. fo. sh. Lond. 1680
- The Charge given by, at Bristol, in his return from his western campaign. folio sheet .. .. . 1685
- The Lord Chancellor's Discovery and Confession, made in the time of his sickness in the Tower. folio sheet .. .. . 1689
- The Chancellor's examination and preparation for a Trial. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Jenison, Rob.:—see Popish Plot.
- Jesuite, A copy of a Letter written by a, to his father, rector at Bruxells, discovering their designs upon England; with a conjecture of the success of the Parliament, *an.* 1627. folio n. d.
- Jesuits, The humble representation and petition of the Lords and Commons, concerning Priests and, with His Majesty's Speech at the reception thereof, and answer. folio sheet Lond. 1663
- Blundel the Jesuit's letter of intelligence to his friends at Cambray. folio sheet .. .. . Lond. 1679
- A true narrative of all the inhuman positions and practices of the Jesuits and Papists towards all good Protestant Christians. fo. Lond. 1680
- A Letter from the Jesuits in the Savoy to the Jesuits at St. Omer's, giving an account of the affairs of England. folio Lond. 1688
- A Dialogue between two Jesuits at Amsterdam, the one coming from England, and the other going thither. fo. sheet n. d.  
[See Peters.]
- Jews. The case of the Jews is altered, and their Synagogue shut to all evil-walkers; or a vindication of the Jewes from the false imputations laid upon them in a scurrilous pamphlet, intituled The



- case of the Jews stated, or the Jews synagogue opened. By Joseph Copley, gent. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1656
- Jews. An Apology for the Naturalization of the Jews. By a true Believer. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1753
- A modest Apology for the citizens and merchants of London who petitioned the House of Commons against naturalizing the Jews. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1753
- Admonitions relating to the Jews. By Archaicus. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1753
- Esther's suit to King Ahasuerus, in behalf of the Jews, in a letter to a Member of Parliament. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1753
- [See Pellatt (Apsley).]
- Johnson (Samuel), Reflections on the history of Passive Obedience. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D., Debates in Parliament. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1787
- Jones (Thomas):—see Elymas the Sorcerer.
- Jordan (Thomas), Rules to know a royall king from a disloyall subject. .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Junius: including letters by the same writer under other signatures: also his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes; his private letters to Mr. H. S. Woodfall; together with a preliminary essay, notes, fac-similes, &c. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- Junius, A critical Enquiry regarding the real author of the Letters of; proving them to have been written by Lord Viscount Sackville. By George Coventry. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Jus Populi*; or a Discourse concerning the rights of subjects and the rights of princes. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1644
- Justice, A Paraphrase upon; or the principal operation of gold: with some resentment against the proceedings of the Catholic cause. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Kelsall (R.), Thoughts on the present manner of quartering the troops on the coast to assist the revenue officers; and its defects. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1784
- Kennedy (James), England and Venice compared; an argument on the policy of England towards her Colonies. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1827
- Kennett (White):—see Balzac's Politics.
- Key, The: An Essay on a work to be entituled The Key; or a general comment on the newspapers. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1728
- Kingdom, The. Several Votes of both Houses for securing the kingdom of England and dominion of Wales. folio .. .. . 1641
- Petition from the county of Sussex for the settlement of, &c. folio sheet .. .. . 1642
- Petition from the county of Derby. folio sheet .. .. . 1642
- The sad Estate of; being an account of the first year's charge of our Reformation. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Kings, The Divine Right of, asserted in general, and ours in particular. By W. P. folio .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.

- Kingsbury (Benjamin), An Answer to an Address to the people of Great Britain, by the Bishop of Landaff; in another address to the people. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Kirby (Chr.):—see Popish Plot.
- Land-tax Act, 15 Geo. II., for granting aid to His Majesty by a Land-tax. .. .. 1742
- A Proposal for liquidating  $66\cdot666\cdot666\frac{2}{3}$  of the Three per cents., by converting the Land-tax into a permanent annuity; with cursory observations submitted to Parliament. 8vo .. Lond. 1798
- The Land-tax; its origin, progress, and inequality. 8vo Lond. 1837
- Lauderdale, The Commons' Address against the Duke of, presented to His Majesty, May 9, 1679. folio.
- Some particular matters of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland under the Duke of, humbly offered to His Majesty's consideration, in obedience to his royal commands. folio .. .. [1679]
- Some further matter of fact relating to the administration of affairs in Scotland under the Duke of, humbly offered to His Majesty's consideration, in obedience, &c. folio .. [1679]
- The Impeachment of the Duke and Dutchess of, with their brother, my Lord Hatton. Presented to His Majesty by the city of Edinburgh. folio .. .. [1679]
- Law not a bottomless Pit; or arguments against Peace, and some queries *pro* and *con*. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1712
- Law. An Address to the People of England against every suspension of law. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1788
- Leigh (Edward), A Letter upon Credit; being a proposal for the payment of the public debts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1719
- Le Mesurier (Havilland), Thoughts on the French Invasion, with reference to the probability of its success, and the proper means of resisting it. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Leslie (Charles), Two Sticks made one; or the Devil upon Dun. A parallel of the sentiments of Jesuits and Dissenters, compared to Samson's foxes tied together by the tails and set on fire. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1705
- Lestrange, Roger, A true Copy of a Letter (intercepted) going for Holland, directed thus: For his (and his wives) never-failing friend Roger Lestrange, at the Orange Court, &c. Haste post, haste. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1680
- Dialogue upon Dialogue; or Lestrange no Papist, but the dog Towzer. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Towzer's Advice to the Scribblers, forbidding them to come near his kennel, upon pain of being torn to pieces. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Portraiture of, drawn to the life, as it was taken in the Queen's chapel. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1681
- A Letter out of Scotland from Mr. R. LS. to his friend H. B. in London. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

- A Hue and Cry after R. LS. folio sheet . . . n. d.  
 Trialogue; or a three-fold discourse betwixt the Pope, the Devil,  
 and Towzer, concerning the affairs of England. folio sheet  
 n. d.
- Lestrange (Sir Roger), Tracts written by. small 4to:  
 Further Discovery of the Plot: dedicated to Dr. Titus Oates. 1680  
 Discovery upon Discovery, in defence of Dr. Oates against B. W.'s  
 libellous vindication of him in his additional Discovery, and in  
 justification of Sir R. Lestrange. Second edition. 1680  
 Narrative of the Plot. Third edition. . . 1680  
 The case put concerning the succession of the Duke of York; and  
 some observations on the Political Catechism, the Appeal, &c.  
 1680
- The Casuist Uncased; in a dialogue between Richard and Baxter,  
 with a moderator between them for quietness' sake. Second  
 edition. . . 1680  
 Tyranny and Popery lording it over the consciences, lives, liberties,  
 and estates of king and people under the mask of Presbytery.  
 Second edition. . . 1680  
 The Character of a Papist in Masquerade, supported by authority  
 and experience; in answer to The Character of a Popish suc-  
 cessor. . . 1681  
 A Reply to the second part of a Popish successor. . . 1681  
 An Account of the growth of Knavery, under the pretended fears  
 of arbitrary government and Popery; with a parallel betwixt  
 the Reformers of 1677 and 1641 in their methods and designs.  
 Second edition. . . 1681  
 An Answer to an Appeal from the Country to the City. 1681  
 The Free-born Subject; or the Englishman's birthright asserted  
 against all tyrannical usurpations either in church or state.  
 Third edition. . . 1681  
 The Relaps'd Apostate; or notes upon a Presbyterian pamphlet,  
 entituled A Petition for Peace. Third edition. 1681  
 State Divinity; or a supplement to the Relaps'd Apostate. 1681  
 Notes upon Stephen Colledge, grounded principally upon his de-  
 clarations and confessions. Second edition. 1681  
 The Holy Cheat; proving from the undeniable practices and posi-  
 tions of the Presbyterians that the design of that party is to  
 enslave the king and people under the masque of religion.  
 Fourth impression. . . 1682  
 A Memento, treating of the rise, progress, and remedies of sedi-  
 tions; with some historical reflections upon the series of our late  
 troubles. Second edition. 4to . . . Lond. 1683  
 An Answer to a letter of a Dissenter upon occasion of His Ma-  
 jesty's late declaration of Indulgence. . . 1687  
 A second Letter, ditto. . . 1687  
 Pulpit Sayings; or the character of the Pulpit-Papist examined, in  
 answer to the Apology for the Pulpits, and in vindication of the  
 representer against the stater of the controversie. 1688  
 A new Dialogue between, and T. O. D. 4to . . . Lond. 1689



- Letter to a Member of Parliament on account of some present transactions. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689
- Letter from a Protestant in London to his friend in Norfolk. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689
- Letter, A Consolatory, to a Noble Lord. 8vo .. Lond. 1760
- Levellers Remonstrance, The, sent in a letter to his excellency Lord General Cromwell. 4to .. .. Lond. 1652
- Lewis, William :—see Popish Plot.
- Leycester's Commonwealth : conceived, spoken, and published with most earnest protestation of all dutifull good will and affection towards this realme; for whose good onely it is made common to many. 12mo .. .. Printed 1641
- Lex Talionis*; or a Receipt for the relief of our present distempers. folio. .. ..
- Lex Talionis*; Poor Robin turn'd Robin the Devil. folio Lond. 1680
- Libels, The Doctrine of, and the duty of juries fairly stated. 8vo .. Lond. 1752
- Libels, A Dialogue between a country Farmer and a Jury-man, on the subject of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1770
- Liberty, Civil, Historical Sketches of, from Henry VII. to the accession of the house of Stuart; with an account of the antiquity, use, and duty of juries. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1788
- Liberty of Conscience, A Proposal for farming of. folio sheet 1662
- His Majesty's declaration for. folio sheet .. 1687-8
- A true representation of His Majesty's declaration for. fo. 1688
- Paraphrase on the Clergie's Address to the King upon occasion of the order in council for reading his late declaration in all churches. folio .. .. 1688
- A Letter to a Member of Parliament for. folio .. 1689
- The King's dispensing power explicated and asserted. fo. n. d.
- A very strange Prediction of, foretold by William Lilly. fo. 1678
- Lightfoot (William), The Complaint of England; shewing the practices of traitorous Papists, &c., are in divinitie unlawful, odious in nature, and ridiculous in pollicie. 4to .. Lond. 1587
- Lilburn (Lieut.-col.), Three Tracts: Come out of her my People. The Poor Man's Cry. The Work of the Beast. 4to Lond. 1638-39
- Lilburn (Lieut.-col.), Mr. Thomas Prince and Mr. Richard Overton, now prisoners in the Tower of London, The picture of the Council of State held forth to the free people of England, by. 8vo .. Printed 1649
- Lilburn (Lieut.-col.), A series of Political Tracts connected with the life of. 5 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1640-56
- Ditto, ditto. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1643-53
- Linen Manufacture :—see Ireland.
- Linen Trade, the, Considerations on the Importance of. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Loan. Declaration of His Majesty's clear intention in requiring aid in the way of loan. folio .. .. Lond. 1626
- Proposals for raising a Loan of 260,000*l.* yearly, for the use of the publick. folio .. .. n. d.

Loans:—see Grellier (J. J.).

Lolme (John L. De), LL.D., *The Constitution of England, or an account of the English Government, &c.* A new edition, edited by William Hughes Hughes, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834

London (John), *An Answer to the pretended Remarks on Mr. Webber's scheme and the Draper's pamphlet.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1747

Look about you; a Discourse directed to the Lords of the vpper House of Parliament, to the honourable the House of Commons, Lord Mayor, &c. .. .. *Lond.* 1642

Lott (Thomas), *Observations as to rating stock in trade to the relief of the Poor.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1840

Lotteries. *Proposals and Schemes for various Lotteries.* folio single sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1711–12

Lowndes (Ralph):—see Allegiance.

Loyalty, True and unshaken, loyally asserted, that the right of election to places of trust in all the hospitals of His Majesty is inherent in the king, demonstrated. folio .. *Lond.* 1684

Ludlow, A Letter from General, to Dr. Hollingworth, their Majesty's chaplain at St. Botolph Aldgate, defending his former letter to Sir E. S., which compared the tyranny of the first four years of King Charles the Martyr with the tyranny of the four years of the late abdicated King, and vindicating the Parliament which began in November, 1640. folio .. *Amsterdam,* 1691

Ludlow, Edmund, *Memoirs of:*—see *British and Irish History.*

Lying, Political, *An Essay on.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1757

Lyttelton (Geo. lord), *Dialogues on the Dead.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1760

McCauley (Alexander), *An Inquiry into the legality of Irish Pensions.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1763

McCulloch (J. R.), *A Treatise on the principles and practical influence of Taxation and the Funding system.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1845

Macnamara, John:—see Popish Plot.

Maddison (Ralphe, knt.), *Great Britain's Remembrancer, looking in and out, tending to the increase of the monies of the Commonwealth.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1655

Malignants. A most learned and elegant Speech spoken and delivered in the House of Commons, by a most learned Lawyer, touching the charges of the malignants. folio .. *Lond.* 1647

Malt, *Reasons for laying a Duty on, and against doubling the excise.* folio sheet .. .. n. d.

Man in the Moon, The, No. 11, discovering a world of knavery under the sunne; both in the Parliament, the Council of State, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1649

[Manby (Peter), dean of Derry.] *A letter from a Protestant in London to his friend in Norfolk, 1690, recommended to all Protestants.* folio.

Manchester, the Earl of, *The Speech of, to His Majesty, on his arrival at Whitehall, with the King's answer.* folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1660

- Manley (Thomas), Usury at Six per cent. examined. 4to *Lond.* 1669
- Mansell (Col. Roderick):—see Popish Plot.
- Manufactures. A Speech without doors, which would be spoken within doors, &c., on the Bill for the more effectual encouragement of, and setting the poor on work. folio sheet n. d.
- Maurice, David:—see Popish Plot.
- Memorial, A, of God's last twenty-nine years wonders in England. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Memorial, A, presented to Her Britannick Majesty by the Envoy Extraordinary and Commissary for Trade of his Imperial Majesty (Spain), in French and English. folio .. *Lond.* 1706
- Memorial, A, of a few significant Proposals to their Majesties and Parliament. folio .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Mercurius Reformatus*, An Appendix to; or the new Observer. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1692
- Mercury, The, or Advertisements concerning Trade, &c. fo. 1675
- Mercury, The impartial Protestant. folio .. 1680–1
- Mercury, The true Protestant. folio .. 1680–1
- Mercy and Truth, Righteousness and Peace be multiplied to our nation. The meeting of the great friends at the birth of truth, &c. 4to .. .. [*Lond.*] n. d.
- Middleton (Sir Thomas), A declaration of, setting forth illegality of a pernicious oath and protestation imposed upon the peaceable subjects of the six counties of North Wales. 4to *Lond.* 1644
- Militia :
- Petition for settling the Militia, and for removing Popish lords, &c. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Petition from Berks for putting the counties in a posture of defence, and displacing scandalous ministers. broad sheet *Lond.* 1641
- Divers questions upon His Majesty's last answer concerning the Militia, resolved upon by both Houses. brd. sh. *Lond.* 1641
- A true and exact List of persons recommended by the House of Commons to be entrusted with the Militia. broad sheet *Lond.* 1641
- An Order to the Sheriff of Lancaster, and other Sheriffs, &c. to suppress the raising of soldiers. broad sheet *Lond.* 1642
- Instructions to the Earl of Essex, concerning the advancing of his forces. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Order for Deputy Lieutenants of counties, not in Parliament, to be present at days for training. broad sheet *Lond.* 1642
- Arguments proving that we ought not to part with the Militia to the King, or to any other but the House of Commons. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1646
- Ordinance for settling the Militia in the county of Hereford. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1648
- The names of the Field Officers, Captains, &c. of the Militia in May, 1680. folio sheet.
- Observations on the New Militia Bill, wherein the material alterations are pointed out. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.



- The expediency of the New Militia Bill, to reduce the several laws into one. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1760
- Defence against French invasion. An Abstract of the Act for augmenting the Militia, &c. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1796
- Millar (John), Historical View of the English Government. Fourth edition. 8 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1818
- Milton (John), The Secrets of Government and Mysteries of State plainly laid open in all the several forms of government in the Christian world. small 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1697
- Milton (John), The Works of, historical, political, and miscellaneous, now more correctly printed from the originals, &c., with an account of his life and writings. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1753
- Minehead Doctrine (i. e. Passive obedience and Non-resistance), A Letter to Sir J. B. [Jacob Banks], by birth a S—, but naturalized, and now a m—r of the present P——t, concerning the late Minehead Doctrine, which was established by a certain free Parliament of Sweden, to the utter enslaving of that kingdom. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1711
- Ministers. Resolves of Parliament concerning Ministers preaching or praying against the present government. broad sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1649
- Act 12 Car. II. for confirming and restoring of. . . . . 1660
- Mist's Weekly Journal. No. 2. . . . . *Lond.* 1725
- Money. Ordinance for better levying Moneys assessed. broad sh. . . . . *Lond.* 1642
- Ordinance for the better execution of the late ordinance concerning. broad sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Monck, Lord Generall, The Address of the officers of the army to. broad sheet . . . . . 1650
- The Speech and Declaration of his excellency, delivered at Whitehall upon Tuesday, the 21 of February, 1659. . . . . *Lond.* 1659
- Remonstrance and Address of the Armies to. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1660
- Plain English to his excellency, and the officers of his army; or a word in season, &c., with a declaration of Parliament in 1647 for making no further address to the King. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1660
- Treason arraigned, in answer to Plain English. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1660
- The King's Letter to, brought from the Hague by Sir Thomas Clarges. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1660
- Monmouth, The Duke of, A true Narrative of the Journey of, into the West. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- The Protestant's Joy: or the relation of the reception of, in London. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- The Declaration published by, &c., on Nathaniel Thompson publishing in print, that the Earl of Huntingdon had told the King that they who promoted the Bill of Exclusion were for the subversion of the monarchy. broad sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- The Lady Gray vindicated; in answer to a Popish pamphlet entitled A true relation of a strange apparition that appeared to Lady Gray, commanding her to deliver a message to. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681

- The Hue and Cry after J. D. of M. Lord G—y and Sir T. A—g.  
folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- The true copy of a Letter written by a gentleman in Brussels to his  
friend in London concerning. folio sheet *Lond.* 1684
- An Account of the manner of taking of. folio sheet *Lond.* 1685
- Moore (George), Observations on the Union Orange Associations,  
and other subjects of domestic policy; with reflections on the late  
events on the continent. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1800
- Morrison (James), The influence of English Railway legislation on  
Trade and Industry: with an appendix of tracts and documents.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1848
- Mowbray (Geoffry), Remarks on the conduct of opposition during  
the present Parliament. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Mowbray (Lawrence):—see Popish Plot.
- Moyle (Walter):—see Thelwall (John).
- Multum in parvo, aut Vox veritatis*; wherein the principles, practices,  
and transactions of the English nation, but more especially and  
in particular by their representatives assembled in Parliament,  
A. D. 1640 and 1641, as also 1680 and 1681, are most faithfully  
and impartially examined. By Theophilus Rationalis. folio  
*Lond.* 1681
- Nation, the, Reflections upon the present state of. folio n. d.
- The Speech of an honourable Peer in the House of Lords upon  
the state of. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Sedition unmasked and exploded: or reflections on the seditious  
designs of persons to ruin the settlement of. fo. *Lond.* 1689
- National Debt. The Chimera: or the French way of paying Na-  
tional Debts laid open. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1720
- National Debt, the, Scheme for reducing and finally redeeming, and  
for gaining half a million of revenue by extinguishing a tax. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1784
- Naturalization, Some Thoughts upon a Bill for general. *Lond.* 1751
- Navy. A List of His Majesty's Navy now setting forth for guarding  
the seas. .. .. . 1641
- Navy. Rules and Instructions for paying off the Navy and Navy  
debts. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1660
- Rules for the better government of our Marine Forces. folio  
sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1740
- Nero Cæsar, or Monarchie depraved. Dedicated, with leave, to the  
Duke of Buckingham, lord admiral. By the translator of Lucius  
Florus. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1624
- Nestor. A short, seasonable, and plain address from an honest old  
man to the good people of England, on their present critical situa-  
tion. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1765
- News, True. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- Nicholls (John), Observations on the situation of H. R. H. the Prince  
of Wales. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- Non-Jurors:—see Hoadley (Benjamin).
- North, Lord:—see Coalition.

**Oates (Titus) :**

- A true Narrative of the Popish Plot. folio .. *Lond.* 1679  
 The Pope's Warehouse; or the merchandize of the whore of Rome.  
 folio .. .. *Lond.* 1679  
 The same vindicated, in answer to a libel called A Vindication of  
 the English catholics. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680  
 An exact and faithful Narrative of the horrid conspiracy of Thomas  
 Knox and others, to invalidate the testimonies of Otes and Bed-  
 loe. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680  
 The Salamanca Doctor, a modest vindication of, from perjury; or  
 an Essay to demonstrate him only forsworn in several instances.  
 By Adam Elliott. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682  
 Petition of, to the King; and his Letter to Sir Leoline Jenkins.  
 folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1683  
 Last Legacys of, and Farewell Sermon. folio sheet 1683  
 An Account of the manner of executing a Writ of Inquiry of da-  
 mages between James duke of York and, which was executed  
 at the bar of the court of King's Bench at Westminster on  
 Wednesday the 19th of June, 1684. folio .. *Lond.* 1684  
 A Dialogue between a Yorkshire Alderman and a Salamanca  
 Doctor [Oates], at the Devil by Temple bar, about swearing.  
 folio .. .. n. d.

[See Popish Plot.]

- Oaths, Seven irrefragable Propositions concerning. 4to *Lond.* 1639  
 A Letter to a Bishop concerning the present settlement and the  
 new Oaths. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1689  
 The Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy. folio sheet *Lond.* 1660  
 A private Conference between a rich Alderman and a poor country  
 Vicar made publick; wherein is discoursed the obligation of  
 oaths which have been imposed on the subjects of England, with  
 other matters relating to the present state of affairs. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1670  
 An Oath to an Invader, and abjuring the invaded, dissected and  
 examined upon queries. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1711  
 Parliamentary Oaths. Observations on the law and practice with  
 regard to the administration of Oaths, respectfully submitted to  
 the chairman and members of the committee of the House of  
 Commons on Parliamentary Oaths. By Mr. Alderman Salomons.  
 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1850  
 O'Brien (Dennis), *Utrum horum?* The Government, or the Country?  
 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1796  
 Officers of State. The folly of appointing men of parts to great  
 offices in a state. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1758  
 Opposition, The, to be published occasionally. 8vo *Lond.* 1755  
**Orange :**  
 An account of the reasons of the nobility and gentry's Invitation  
 of His Highness the Prince of, into England; being a memo-  
 rial from the English Protestants concerning their grievances.  
 With a large account of the birth of the Prince of Wales.  
 folio .. .. *Lond.* 1698



- A Memorial from the English Protestants for the Prince and Princess of. folio .. .. 1688
- The Commissioners Proposals to the Prince of, with his answer. folio .. .. Lond. 1688
- News from Sherburn Castle; being an accidental discovery of a private conference, wherein the Prince of O.'s third declaration is truly stated; in a dialogue between Frank, a Protestant, and Tom, a Roman catholic. folio .. .. Lond. 1688
- Letter of the Prince of, to the Lords, in this present convention. folio .. .. Lond. 1688-9
- The Lord Chancellor's Speech to the Prince of, on his entrance into London. folio .. .. n. d.
- Ordinances, 1653:
- Ordinance for levying and collecting of the latter three months' Assessment.
- Ordinance for declaring what offences shall be adjudged High Treason within the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
- Ordinance for the relief of persons who have acted in the service of Parliament.
- Ordinance for alteration of several names and forms heretofore used in courts, writs, grants, patents, commissions, &c., and for settling of proceedings in courts of law.
- Orford, Robert earl of, Report of the Committee of Secrecy to enquire into the conduct of. folio .. .. Lond. 1742
- Overton, Major-gen., A Letter from, and the officers under his command, directed for Lieut.-gen. Fleetwood. folio Lond. 1659
- Oxford, The debates in the House of Commons in the Parliament at. folio .. .. 1680
- List of the Names of knights and citizens in the Parliament at. folio .. .. 1680-1
- The Oxford List of the Names of ditto. folio .. 1680-1
- England's Appeal to the Parliament at. folio .. 1681
- A Letter to a friend concerning the next Parliament's sitting at. folio .. .. 1681
- The King's Speech at the opening of the Parliament at Oxford. folio .. .. 1681
- Lord-keeper Williams's Speech at ditto. folio 1681
- The Judgment or Decree of the University, in their convocation, July 21, against certain pernicious books and damnable doctrines, destructive to the sacred person of princes, their state and government, and of all humane society. folio 1683
- A Speech spoken by Mr. Hayles, a student of University College, with the King's acceptance. folio .. 1687
- His Majesty's Charge to the Justices of the Peace of Middlesex, upon his going to meet his Parliament at, who were summoned to attend His Majesty in council. folio .. n. d.
- A true Copy of the Poll taken at, with several papers relating to the election of a member of Parliament for the University of. 4to .. .. 1750

P. and H.:—see Pepys, Samuel.

Page (Richard), A critical Examination of the Resolutions of Mr. Joseph Hume, respecting the loan for slave compensation; also a view of the financial operations of the British government since 1704, &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1839

Paine (Thomas), The first Principles of Government. 8vo Lond. 1795  
The Decline and Fall of the English system of Finance. 8vo  
Lond. 1796

Agrarian Justice opposed to Agrarian Law and Agrarian Monopoly; being a plan for meliorating the condition of man, by creating in every nation a national fund. 8vo Lond. 1796

Palatinate, The, A View of the Queen and Kingdom's enemies in the case of the four Palatinates; to which is added a list of the commissioners of that charity, and of the members of the late Parliament that voted for the Naturalization Bill. 8vo Lond. 1709

Palgrave (Sir Francis), Corporation Reform. Observations on the principles to be adopted on the establishment of new municipalities. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1833

Papists, A Letter from the Devil to the Pope and his prelates, written at the beginning of the Reformation, and now published for the conformation of Protestants and confusion of Papists. folio.

Papists, A Letter from an impartial hater of the, to a friend. fo. n. d.

Papist. Simeon and Levi, brethren in iniquity; or a comparison between a Papist and a Scotch Presbyter. 4to n. d.

Papist's, The, new fashion'd allegiance; a letter seized in the house of a Roman catholic, in Herefordshire. folio .. n. d.

Parallel, The; or the new specious association an old rebellious covenant. folio .. .. . Lond. 1682

Parcel, A, of wry Reasons and wrong Inferences, but right Observator.

[A satire against Sir Roger Lestrangle.] folio sheet Lond. 1685

Pardon, A general, considered, in its circumstances and consequences, &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1717

Parliament:

A New Year's Gift to the Parliament and armie. 4to n. d.

Several votes of the, for securing the kingdom of England and dominion of Wales. broad sheet .. .. . Lond. 1641

Copy of a Letter from the Committee of Lincoln, touching their first day's proceedings. broad sheet .. Lond. 1642

Declaration for the protection of the committees of both Houses, sitting at York. broad sheet .. .. . Lond. 1642

A Plea for the Parliament; or xiv considerations for the satisfaction of such who are apt to be misled by a malignant party against. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1642

Order for suppressing a printed paper, entitled A Solemn Protestation of the imprisoned and secluded members. broad sheet  
Lond. 1648

A Declaration of the Committee of Safety for the county of Southampton. broad sheet .. .. . Lond. 1648

Proposal for an engagement by the city and nation to call for a free Parliament. .. .. . [1659]

A new declaration and engagement of the Army and forces in Ireland, declaring their resolution to acquiesce in the proceedings of. folio .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1660
Proclamation, for persons concerned to take notice of the Act for dissolving of, and for holding a Parliament 25 April, 1660, and the qualifications there described. . . . .	1660
His Majesty's Speech to both Houses. folio ..	1660
His Majesty's Speech at the dissolution of. folio	1660
The Speech of the Speaker of the House of Commons. fo.	1660
Sir Edward Turner's (Speaker of the House of Commons) to the King. folio .. .. .	1670
The Long Parliament dissolved. 4to .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1676
The King's Speech to. folio .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1677-8
A List of one unanimous club of voters in the Long Parliament, dissolved, in '78.	
A List of the Knights returned to. folio ..	1679
A List of both Houses of, prorogued to 26th January, 1679.	
The Address and Advice of several Peers, for the sitting of. folio .. .. .	1679
The moderate Parliament considered in this time of danger. folio	1679
The Bill for regulating abuses in the election of members. fo.	1679
The King's Speech to. folio .. .. .	1680
Votes of the House of Commons. folio ..	1680
The Message from the King, by Secretary Jenkins, to the Commons, and Address thereto. folio ..	1680
The Address of, to the King, for a day of humiliation. folio	1680
The King's Speech to both Houses. . . . .	1680
The Address of the Commons to the King in answer. folio	1680
Proclamation for. broadside .. .. .	1680
His Majesty's Message to the Commons. folio	1680
The Commons' Address to the King, and his answer. folio	1680
The King's Speech to. folio .. .. .	1680
The King's Message to the Commons. folio ..	1680-1
A List of the Dukes, Earls, &c., summoned to, 21 March. folio	1680-1
His Majesty's declaration touching the reasons for dissolving the two last Parliaments. folio .. .. .	1681
Plain Dealing; or a dialogue between Humphrey and Roger, about chusing the next Parliament. folio ..	1681
Plain Dealing; or a second dialogue, &c. folio	1681
<i>Vox Populi vox Dei</i> ; or England's general lamentation for the dissolution of. folio .. .. .	1681
The Countries Petition for a Parliament. folio	1682
The privilege and practice of a Parliament in England. (With a plate.) 4to .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1682
A List of Members of both Houses. folio ..	1685
A Catalogue of the Lords spiritual and temporal, Knights, &c. folio .. .. .	1685
A complete List of ditto, returned into the Crown office. fo.	1685



The Duty of Subjects reinforc't, especially in their choice of representatives. folio .. .. .	1685
Some Proposals offered to public consideration before the opening of, May 19. folio .. .. .	1685
The Petition of the Lords to the King, for the calling of a Parliament, folio .. .. .	1688
The History of, from 1661. folio .. .. .	1688
A Letter, advising in this extraordinary juncture (touching the Convention Parliament) how to free a nation from slavery for ever. folio .. .. .	1689
A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on account of some present transactions. folio .. .. .	1689
<i>Quare</i> , whether the King, Lords, and Commons now assembled be a legal Parliament. folio .. .. .	1689
The present Convention a Parliament. folio .. .. .	1689
A Letter to a gentleman in Gloucestershire about electing a new Parliament. folio .. .. .	1701
A post Letter to a gentleman of England; or a certain way to serve England by a prudent choice of members. folio .. .. .	1701
A short Defence of the last Parliament; with a word of advice to all electors for the ensuing Parliament. folio .. .. .	1701
A Justification of the proceedings of the House of Commons in the last sessions of. folio .. .. .	1701
The humble Thanks of the good people of England to the right hon. the Lords spiritual and temporal in Parliament. fo. .. .. .	1701
A Memorial to the members of, of the court party. 4to .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1701
Proceedings of. 4to .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1703
A Letter of Advice to the freeholders of England, concerning the election of members. folio .. .. .	1710
The Gunsmiths' Queries concerning. broad sheet .. .. .	1710
The Re-representation; or a modest search after the great plunderers of the nation. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1711
Her Majesty's Speech to both Houses. folio .. .. .	1713
A complete History of the late Septennial Parliament. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1722
An Enquiry into the fitness of attending Parliament. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1739
A Caveat against concluding the session with an Act of Indemnity. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1743
A Letter to a young member of the House of Commons, where the question between party and conscience is impartially considered. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1745
Anticipation continued: containing the substance of a speech intended to be delivered from the T——e to both Houses of P——t: to which is added, a sketch of the debate which will take place in the H——e of L——ds on the motion for an Address and Amendment. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1779
Parliamentary Reform, Proceedings of the society of Friends of the People, associated for the purpose of obtaining a, in the year 1792. 8vo .. .. .	<i>Lond.</i> 1793

- Substance of Lord Mornington's Speech, on a Motion for an Address to His Majesty at the commencement of the session. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1794
- [The following are undated; but placed alphabetically. fo.]
- A Dialogue between two Burgesses about chusing their next member for Parliament.
- Advice to the Freemen of England in the choice of representatives.
- Advice to the nobility, gentry, and commonalty in the choice of Parliament-men. By Robert Tell-truth.
- A just and modest vindication of the proceedings of the two last Parliaments.
- A Letter; being a vindication of the proceedings of.
- A Letter from a citizen of Oxford, concerning the dissolution of.
- A Letter from a freeholder of Bucks, concerning the election of knights of the county.
- A Letter to a friend upon the dissolution of the late Parliament, and the calling of a new one: together with a list of those who were against making the Prince and Princess of Orange king and queen.
- A List of those persons whom ye must not choose members of Parliament.
- A more exact and necessary Catalogue of Pensioners in the Long Parliament.
- A seasonable warning to the Commons of England.
- A Speech at the General Quarter-Sessions for Gloucestershire, concerning.
- A true List of names of those persons appointed by the Rump Parliament to sit as a council of state.
- A word in season to England's representatives in Parliament.
- An Answer to a paper, entitled A Letter to a Friend upon the dissolution of the late Parliament, &c.
- An Answer sent to the Mayor of Salisbury about electing members for the ensuing Parliament.
- An impartial Survey of such as are, and such as are not, fitly qualified as candidates for.
- Considerations to the county of Kent in the choice of representatives.
- Counterqueries.
- England's great interest in the choice of the new Parliament.
- Good Advice to the freeholders of Middlesex.
- Queries for Queries, touching the calling of a new Parliament.
- Sober and seasonable Queries offered to all good Protestants, in order to a choice of the new Parliament.
- The countries vindication from the aspersions of a paper nick-named Robert Tell-truth's Advice in the choice of the next Parliament.
- The Freeholder's Choice; or a letter of advice concerning Elections.
- The inconveniences of a long continuance of the same Parliament.
- The Nation's aggrievance (by way of address from loyal subjects)

presented by His Majesty for his favour, relating to the countries election of representatives.

Parliament of Scotland, the :

The King's Letter to. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1672  
Ditto to the Scotch Convention of Estates; and the Speech of the Duke of Lauderdale, with the letter sent to the King from the Convention. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1675

Parliamentary Reform :

Every man his own Law-maker : or the Englishman's complete Guide to. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1785  
A Letter on : containing a short view of the origin and constitution of Parliaments, with observations on the Petition presented by Mr. Grey. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1793  
Declaration of the principles and plan of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1795  
A Letter on : containing the sketch of a plan. By John Horne Tooke, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.

Partition :—see Spain.

Passive Obedience. The Doctrine of Non-resistance, or Passive Obedience, noway concerned in the controversies between the Williamites and Jacobites. 4to .. .. Lond. 1689

Patronage, The Nature of, and duty of patrons. By Generosus. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1735

Peace :

The Highway to ; briefly declaring the grounds of our misery, and the means of our remedie. 4to .. .. 1643  
Ordinance ; or an exhortation to repentance and humiliation for the obtaining. folio .. .. 1644  
Articles of Peace between Cromwell and the Dutch, and Proclamation of the Commonwealth thereon. folio .. .. 1654  
Articles of Peace with France by the Protector. folio .. .. 1655  
Articles of Peace, Intercourse, and Commerce between Charles I. and Philip the Fourth of Spain. 4to .. .. Lond. 1630  
Articles of, between Charles II. and Lewis XIV. of France. 4to .. .. Lond. 1667  
Articles of, between Charles II. and Frederick III., King of Denmark and Norway. 4to .. .. Lond. 1667  
The Negotiations for a Treaty of Peace, from the breaking off of the conferences at the Hague, to the end of those of Gertuydenberg, considered. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711  
The New Articles ; or Proposals for a General Peace, as they were delivered by the French plenipotentiaries to the Ministers of the Allies in the Congress at Utrecht. folio .. .. 1712  
A Letter from a Tory Freeholder to his representative in Parliament, upon the King's Speech on the subject of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712  
The History of the Peace, from the arrival of M. Mesnager to the return of the Earl of Strafford from Utrecht. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712  
Raisons pourquoi sa Majesté Imperiale n'a pas concouru à la Paix conclue à Utrecht. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1713



- Tractatus Pacis et Amicitiae* : a Treaty of Peace and Friendship between Queen Anne and Lewis XIV. of France at Utrecht. (Latin and English.) 8vo .. .. Lond. 1713
- Memoirs of the conduct of her late Majesty and her last ministry, relating to the separate peace with France. 8vo Lond. 1715
- A Treaty of, between John Casimir, King of Poland, Charles XI. King of Sweden, and the Emperor Leopold, and Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, concluded through the mediation of Lewis XIV. at the monastery of Oliva near Dantzic. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1725
- The Emperor's Plan for a Peace, with remarks upon it. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1743
- The New System : or Proposals for a General Peace lately offered to the Electoral College of the Sacred Roman Empire, translated by Mr. Nugent. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1746
- A Letter addressed to two great men on the prospect of, and on the terms necessary to be insisted on in the negociation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1760
- A Letter to a great M——r on the prospect of, wherein the demolition of the fortifications of Louisburg is shown to be absurd ; the importance of Canada fully refuted ; the proper barrier pointed out in North America, and the reasonableness and necessity of retaining the French Sugar Islands. 8vo Lond. 1761
- A full and faithful Report of all the Debates in both Houses of Parliament, on the Articles of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1783
- Considerations on the Provisional Treaty with America, and the Preliminary Articles of, between France and Spain. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1783
- Pax in Bello* : or a few reflexions on the prospect of, arising out of the present circumstances of the war. 8vo Lond. 1796
- Peace or no Peace : or an enquiry whether the late Convention with Spain will be more advantageous to Great Britain than the Treaty of Seville. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Pellatt (Apsley), Brief Memoirs of the Jews, in relation to their civil and municipal disabilities. With an Appendix of Papers. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Pembroke (Earl of), Speech in the House of Peers, when the seven Lords were accused of high treason. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Speech (without an oath) of Philip Herbert, late Earl of Pembroke, at his admittance (as a member) into the House of Commons. folio .. .. 1649
- The last Will and Testament of the. folio. .. ..
- Penn (William), England's present interest discovered. 4to .. .. Lond. 1675
- The Speech of, to the King, on delivering the Quaker's Address. folio .. .. n. d.
- The great question to be considered by the King and the approaching Parliament, briefly proposed : How far religion is concerned in policy or civil government, and policy in religion. folio .. .. n. d.

- Pepys, Samuel. Plain Truth: or a private discourse between P. and H. folio .. n. d.  
 A Hue and Cry after P. and H. [Pepys and Hewer] and Plain Truth. folio .. n. d.
- Pepys (Samuel), Memoirs relating to the state of the Royal Navy of England. 8vo .. Lond. 1690
- Perth, the Earl of, governor to the Prince, A Letter (from the Earl of Melford) to, (intercepted) ordered to be published by Parliament. folio .. (reprinted) Dublin, 1700
- Peters, Hugh. A Hue and Cry after Father Peters, by the deserted Roman Catholics. folio .. 1688
- The Jesuite in the Pound: or Father Peters in disguise. fo. 1688
- Great News from Bristol: being a relation of the apprehending of old Father Peters the Jesuit, under the habit of a Quaker, in a meeting-house there. folio .. 1689
- Petition, The humble, of the gentry and commons of Yorke, presented to His Majesty at Yorke, April 22, 1642. 4to Lond. 1642
- Petitions :
- The Judgment and Resolutions of the Judges in the Star Chamber touching the procuring of hands to, relating to state affairs. folio .. Lond. 1679
- The Judges' Opinions concerning, to the King, in public matters. folio .. Lond. 1679
- A Caution from tumultuous, from a gentleman in the country to his friend in London, Dec. 30, 1679. folio [1679]
- An Answer to a Letter written on occasion of reading the Gazette, concerning public petitions. folio .. Lond. 1679
- Two unanimous Votes of Parliament concerning the subjects right of Petitioning. folio .. Lond. 1680
- A Letter to a Friend in the country: with reflections on the Petition of the county of Kent. folio .. Lond. 1701
- A Letter to a leading great man, concerning the right of the people to petition. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Pickquet, Shuffling, cutting, and dealing in a game at, being acted, from the year 1653 to 1658, by O. P. [Oliver Protector], and others, with great applause. *Tempora mutantur et nos* —. 4to 1659
- Pitt, the right hon. William, Observations on the political life of. 8vo .. Lond. 1788
- An Address to, on some parts of his administration, occasioned by his proposal of the triple assessment. 8vo Lond. 1797
- The Speeches of, in the House of Commons. 4 vol. 8vo Lond. 1806
- Plain English:—see Monk, General.
- Plain Reasoner, The, wherein the present state of affairs are set in a new but very obvious light: the separate and connected interests of Great Britain and Hanover consider'd; and the important question determined whether, England be best defended by an army or a navy, at a distance or at home? 8vo Lond. 1745
- Plain Truth:—see Pepys, Samuel.

Plaxtone (Geo.) M. A., The Loyal Speech of, at Shifnal, Salop, on the King's proclamation. folio .. .. Lond. 1686  
 Plebeians, The. By a member of the House of Commons. 8vo Lond. 1719

**Plot, The Popish:**

Narrative of the counterplot of the Papists to cast their treasons upon the Presbyterians. folio .. .. Lond. 1676  
 A Letter from St. Omar's in confirmation of the truth of. folio Lond. 1678  
 A complete and true narrative of the manner of the discovery of, by Christopher Kirby, with an answer to a pamphlet concerning Sir Edmundbury Godfrey's murder. folio. Lond. 1679  
 Narrative of the horrible Papist Plot, carried on for the burning and destroying of the cities of London and Westminster. By Captain William Bedloe. folio .. .. Lond. 1679  
 A true Narrative and Discovery of the. By Mr. Miles Prance. folio .. .. Lond. 1679  
 The additional Narrative of Mr. Miles Prance. fo. Lond. 1679  
 An impartial Account of divers remarkable proceedings in the last session of Parliament, relating to the horrid Popish Plot. folio Lond. 1679  
 A Letter from a gentleman of the Isle of Ely to Colonel Roderick Mansell, containing an account of the first discovery of the. folio .. .. [1679]  
 A true Narrative of the late designs of the Papists to charge their horrid Plot upon the Protestants. folio .. Lond. 1679  
 A true Narrative of. By Dr. Titus Oates. folio Lond. 1679  
 The History of, or a brief historical account of the charge and defence of Coleman and others, the five Jesuits, Langhorn, Waterman, and the Benedictine Monks. folio .. Lond. 1679  
 The Popish Plot more fully discovered, in an information taken by a member of the House of Commons; and an account of the equivocation of a priest executed in Ireland. folio Lond. 1679  
 Mr. Thomas Dangerfield's narrative. folio .. Lond. 1679  
 The proceedings in Parliament concerning. folio Lond. 1679  
 The Narrative of Robert Jenison concerning. folio Lond. 1679  
 The Narrative of Mr. John Smith. folio .. Lond. 1679  
 The depositions and examinations of Edmund Everard. folio Lond. 1679  
 Proclamation for a General Fast on account of. folio Lond. 1679  
 A compendious history of the most remarkable passages of the last fourteen years, with an account of the, as it was carried on both before and after the Fire of London, to this present time. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1680  
 The several informations of John Macnamara, Fitzgerald, and Nash, relative to, in Ireland. folio .. Lond. 1680  
 A further discovery of. folio .. .. Lond. 1680  
 The Popish damnable Plot laid open, in the breviats of letters drawn up by the Secret Committee of the House of Commons. folio Lond. 1680



- A Narrative of, vindicated, in answer to a libel, called A vindication of the English catholics. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- An exact and true Narrative of the late Popish intrigue. By Col. Roderick Mansell. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Report of the Committee for receiving information concerning, on the complaint of Peter Norris. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Examination of Captain William Bedlow, deceased, relating to. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of Hubert Bourk, touching, in Ireland. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of Eustace Comyne, servant to Mr. Keadagh Meager, treasurer to the Papists in Ireland, of their money to carry on the Popish Plot, who was murdered for discovering the same and turning Protestant. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of Stephen Dugdale. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of Francisco de Favia. folio .. Lond. 1680
- A Narrative of, in Ireland. By David Fitzgerald. fo. Lond. 1680
- The Information of Robert Jenison. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of William Lewis. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Information of David Turberville. folio .. Lond. 1680
- A Narrative of a gentleman in Gray's Inn, relating to Mr. Turberville's last narrative concerning. folio .. Lond. 1680
- Ireland's sad Lamentation; being a full relation of its present danger, in some remarkable passages which have happened since the discovery of. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Papists bloody Oath of Secrecy, and Litany of Intercession for the carrying on of this present plot, with the manner of taking the oath; with some further informations relative to the plot and murder of Godfrey. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The Narrative of Lawrence Mowbray. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The second Narrative of Mr. Tho. Dangerfield. folio Lond. 1681
- The Irish evidence convicted by their own oaths. folio 1681
- The Narrative and case of Simon Tongè concerning. folio 1681
- Mr. Tonge's Vindication, in answer to the malicious aspersions thrown on him by Thomson and the Observator. folio 1681
- A collection of letters relating to. folio .. 1681
- Examination of Edward Fitzharris, touching. folio 1681
- A Confutation of a late paper, entituled An Answer to the Lords' Protestation (touching the impeachment of Fitzharris). fo. 1681
- An account of the Proceédings between David Fitzgerald and Wm. Hetherington, before His Majesty in council. folio 1681
- A Caution to all true Protestants concerning. folio 1681
- A collection of the substance of several Speeches and Debates in the House of Commons relating to, from the originals in the hands of George Treby, esq. folio .. 1681
- A collection of the substance of several Speeches, concerning the Duke of York, Lestrangle, and the Protestant dissenters. folio .. .. 1681
- The Information of John Serjeant and David Maurice. fo. 1681
- Advice to the men of Shaftesbury concerning. folio 1681

- A sober Vindication of the Rev. Dr. [Titus Oates] and harmless board, lately glewed together in a profane pasquil. folio sheet 1682
- Elymas the Sorcerer; or a memorial towards the discovery of the bottom of this Popish plot. By Thomas Jones. folio 1682
- Elymas the Sorcerer, A fuller Answer to, or the most material part of a feigned memoriall. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- Animadversions on the information of Capt. Wilkinson. folio sheet Lond. 1682
- The last Memorial of the agent from the King of Poland to the Salamanca doctor [Titus Oates]. folio .. Lond. 1683
- Observations on a paper, entituled The declaration of Lord Petre, upon his death, touching. folio .. .. 1684
- A Letter to a Friend, being a vindication of the Parliament's whole proceedings, with the state of the plot. folio Lond. n. d.
- A Memorial of the late and present Popish plots. fo. Lond. n. d.
- An exact, true, and particular narrative of the Popish intrigue to form a plot, and then to throw it upon the Protestants. folio Lond. n. d.
- Dugdale's Narrative of the Plot carried on by Gondamore. folio Lond. n. d.
- The additional Narrative of Mr. Miles Prance. folio Lond. n. d.
- The Narrative of Robert Boldron. folio .. n. d.
- [See Oates (Titus); Settle (Elkanah).]
- Political Fallacies, from the Westminster Review. 8vo Lond. 1825
- Political State, The, of Great Britain, from Vol. VIII. (part 2) July to December, 1714, to Vol. XLIII. (part 2) July to December, 1739. 36 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1714-39
- Political State, The, of Europe. 10 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1792-96
- Political Tracts in 8vo (Lond.) Incipiturs alphabetical:
- A brief and true representation of the posture of our affairs; containing a particular account of the dangers to be apprehended from the present invasion, &c. .. .. 1745
- A Defence of the measures of the present Administration; being an impartial answer to what has been objected against it. 1731
- A Letter from a gentleman in Worcestershire to a Member of Parliament in London. .. .. 1727
- A Letter from an absentee member to a friend in Westminster, shewing his reasons for retiring into the country upon the present situation of affairs. .. .. 1739
- A Letter from the patriots of Great Britain to the Emperor. 1730
- A Letter from Robin, of notable memory, to his friend the Occasional Writer. .. .. 1727
- A Letter to a Member of Parliament in the north, containing remarks on the advertisement mentioned in the Craftsman about a memorandum book that was taken up near Arlington street. n. d.
- A Memorial to the Members of Parliament of the court party. 1701
- A Persuasion to impartiality and candour in judging of the present Administration, particularly with regard to our difficulties and transactions abroad. .. .. 1731

- A second Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain, with relation to the present state of affairs in Europe. 1726
- A Vindication of the conduct of a certain eminent patriot, *viz.*, on his refusing to accept any place of profit; on his refusing to be one of the secret committee, and on his voting against the repeal of the Septennial Act in this critical conjuncture. 1742
- An Address to the English Nation; with a slight sketch of the existing grievances, and a recommendation to petition with vigour, as a means of obtaining a repeal of the Pitt and Grenville bills. 1796
- An Address to the people of Great Britain, occasioned by a republication of the *Craftsman*, in which the mischievous influence of that course of writing on our foreign affairs is evidently shown. 1731
- An Apology for a late resignation, in a letter from an English gentleman to his friend at the Hague. n. d.
- An Enquiry into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain with relation to the present state of affairs in Europe. 1727
- An expostulatory Letter to a certain right hon. person, upon his late promotion. 1747
- Cave sérieux et intéressant; ou, avis salutaire adressé à la Grande Bretagne: ou la monarchie universelle envahie par la Fr——, se voit tout à decouvert, &c. *Gibraltar*, 1738
- Clodius and Cicero: with other examples and reasonings in defence of just measures against faction and obloquy, suited to the present conjuncture. 1727
- Considerations on the present state of affairs in Europe, and particularly with regard to the number of forces in the pay of Great Britain. 1730
- French Liberty and Equality weighed in the balance of British policy, and found wanting; or plain thoughts on the present state of the nation. 1793
- Our Ancestors as wise as We; or ancient precedents upon modern facts, in answer to a letter from a noble lord. 1712
- Political Considerations; being a few thoughts of a candid man at the present crisis. 1762
- Proposals to the Legislature for preventing the frequent executions and exportation of convicts. By a student in politics. 1754
- Remarks on the letter address'd to two great men, in a letter to the author of that piece. n. d.
- Serious reflections on the present condition of Great Britain; in an address to the electors of members of Parliament. 1733
- State of the country in the autumn of 1798.
- The Allies and the late Ministry defended against France, &c., in answer to a late pamphlet, entitled *The Conduct of the Allies*. 1712
- The Art of Railing at great men; being a discourse upon political railers, ancient and modern: to which is added, A libel upon the government in time of a plot. 1723
- The Clergyman's Caution to the freeholders of Great Britain. 1722



- The conduct of the Allies and of the late Ministry in beginning and carrying on the present war. . . . . 1711
- The Free Briton; or the opinion of the people, No. 2, addressed to the authors of the Occasional Writer and Craftsman, or to their employers and abettors. . . . . 1727
- The Free Briton, No. 50, containing reflections on the Irish troops in the service of France; with a postscript in answer to the Craftsman extraordinary. . . . . 1730
- The Occasional Writer; with an answer paragraph by paragraph. . . . . 1727
- The old and new Ministry compared as to these three grand points: 1, bribery and corruption from France; 2, partition of the Spanish monarchy; 3, the plea of the prerogative of the crown in making peace, war, and alliances. . . . . 1711
- The present interest of the people of Great Britain at home and abroad considered. . . . . n. d.
- The Reply of a Member of Parliament to the Mayor of his corporation. . . . . 1733
- The Re-representation; or a modest search after the great plunderers of the nation. . . . . 1711
- The Resignation discussed: in which many of the false facts are detected, and sophistical reasonings refuted, in a pamphlet entitled *An Apology for a late resignation*. . . . . 1748
- The sense of an Englishman on the pretended coalition of parties, and on the merits of the Whig interest. . . . . n. d.
- The sense of the People concerning the present state of affairs; with remarks upon some passages of our own and the Roman history. . . . . n. d.
- The steady pursuit of the interest of Great Britain dispassionately examined into by dates and circumstances. . . . . 1743
- The Thoughts of an impartial man upon the present temper of the nation. . . . . 1733
- Three political Letters to a noble lord, concerning liberty and the constitution; with a supplement. . . . . 1721
- Truth, if you can find it; or a character of the present M——y and P——t. . . . . 1712
- Political Writers: an historical view of the principles, characters, persons, &c., of, of Great Britain. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1740
- Poll Bill, A new, for raising 700,000*l.* folio . . . . . n. d.
- Pope, The:
- The Cabal of Romish Ghosts and Mortals: or the devil deceived, and the sick Pope. . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- A second Letter from Edinburgh, giving an account of the burning of, by the students there. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- Scotland against Popery: or an account of the burning of, at Edinburgh. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- A modest Apology for the students of Edinburgh burning the Pope. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1681
- A full and true relation of the entry of the Nuncio of, into Windsor. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1687

- The French King's Letter to, concerning the present affairs in  
England. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- A Letter from the Devil to, and his Prelates, written at the be-  
ginning of the Reformation. folio .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The Lamentation of, or the whore of Babylon's overthrow. folio  
*Lond.* n. d.
- Pope's, The Sick, last Will and Testament. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Popery :
- Petition from Suffolk for the removal of Popish lords and bishops  
from Parliament. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Order to prevent the going over of Popish commanders to Ireland,  
and to hinder the transportation of arms, and for sending back  
Irish Papists. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Petition from Devon for the exclusion of Papists from the King's  
great affairs, and his Prelates from temporal jurisdiction. folio  
*Lond.* 1642
- A Letter from Mr. S. a Romish priest, concerning the impossi-  
bility of the public establishment of Popery here in England.  
folio .. .. . May 19, 1672
- Lying allowable with Papists to deceive Protestants; in a letter  
written to satisfy a friend, who was much staggered at reading  
the speeches of the late traytors, who at their death so confi-  
dently affirmed their innocency. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- The Tryal, Conviction, and Condemnation of, for high treason.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- An Abstract of several Examinations taken and delivered in the  
House of Commons, concerning the encouragement of, in Mon-  
mouth and Hereford. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Popery and Arbitrary Government, a character of, with a timely  
caveat and advice to all the freeholders, citizens, and burgesses,  
how they may prevent the same by choosing good members to  
serve in this new Parliament. By Philolaus. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The Protestants' *Vade Mecum*, or Popery display'd in its proper  
colours. In thirty emblems. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Order of Parliament against Papists. folio .. .. . 1680
- The Papists Oath of Secrecy. folio .. .. . 1680
- The Papists St. Dominick and his Rosary: or a full discovery of the  
cheats and forgeries imposed by him on the people. fo. 1681
- The Increase of; by William Dell. folio .. .. . 1681
- Popery displayed in its proper colours; wherein its nonenity is  
demonstrated, &c. By J. P. folio .. .. . 1681
- The Character of a Popish successor: and what England may ex-  
pect from such a one. folio .. .. . 1681
- A Vindication of ditto; with a reply to Sir Roger Lestranger's  
pamphlet. folio .. .. . 1681
- The Character of a Popish successor compleat, in defence of the  
first part, against two answers, the one written by Roger Le-  
strange, and another by an unknown hand. folio .. .. . 1681
- An Answer to a late pamphlet, entitled The Character of a Popish  
successor. folio sheet .. .. . 1681

- A certain way to prevent Popery in England. folio 1681
- The Protestant Petition against. (verse.) folio sheet 1681
- Vox Patriæ*, or the presentments and indignation of the freeborn subjects of England against arbitrary government, the Duke of York, or any Popish successor. . . . . 1681
- The Pope's supremacy destroyed by the French king, as it was by Henry VIII., king of England. folio . . . . . 1682
- A Letter of Queries to the Popish brethren of the Association, folio . . . . . 1682
- A second return to the Letter from a noble Peer, concerning the Addresses. folio . . . . . 1682
- A short dissuasion from. folio . . . . . 1685
- The Pedigree of, or the Genealogie of Antichrist. folio . . . . . 1688
- A Table: pointing to places of scripture as condemn Popery. folio . . . . . 1688
- A full account of a conspiracy of, against the Protestants in the north of England. folio . . . . . 1689
- The Earl of Sunderland's Letter, plainly discovering the designs of the Roman party. folio . . . . . 1689
- The Papists new-fangled allegiance: being a Letter of Harcourt the Jesuit, concerning taking the oaths. folio . . . . . n. d.
- A Letter from an impartial hater of Papists to a Friend. fo. sh. n. d.
- A Character of, and arbitrary government. folio . . . . . n. d.
- News from Rome: or a Dialogue between His Holiness and a cabal of cardinals at a late conclave. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Pereat Papa*, or reasons why a presumptive heir, or Popish successor, should not inherit the crown. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Popery and Papists, A summary of the Acts of Parliament of Scotland against. folio . . . . . n. d.
- The very Beggars Petition against, wherein they lamentably complain to King Henry VIII. of the clergy. folio . . . . . n. d.
- The Character of a Popish successor, &c., first printed in 1680, and now reprinted, with a preface containing the reasons of it. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1712
- A Letter against, particularly against admitting the authority of Fathers or Councils in controversies of religion. By Sophia Charlotte, the late queen of Prussia; being an answer to a letter written to Her Majesty by Father Vota, an Italian priest, confessor to King Augustus. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1712
- An Appeal from the Protestant Association of the people of Great Britain, concerning the probable tendency of the late Act of Parliament in favour of the Papists, with a letter from the rev. John Wesley thereon. 8vo . . . . . Lond. 1780
- A further continuation of the Religious Knight-errant: or a second sample of the Dispensary, in two colloquies; the first between a Popish priest and a Protestant, with a rejoinder thereto; the second between a parson and his parishioners. 8vo Lond. 1782
- The Report of the Committee of the society of United Irishmen of Dublin, to enquire into the Popery Laws in force in that kingdom; to which is prefixed the declaration of Roman catholics



- of Ireland, with a petition intended to have been presented to Parliament by Mr. O'Hara. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1792
- A full and accurate Report of the debates in Parliament of Ireland, on the Bill for relief of His Majesty's catholic subjects. 8vo *Dublin,* 1793
- The Catholic Question considered; in a letter to the editor of the *Anti-jacobin.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1793
- Protestant ascendancy and Catholic emancipation reconciled by a legislative union, with a view to the transactions in 1782, relative to the independence of the Irish Parliament. 8vo *Lond.* 1800
- Porcupine (Peter), Observations on the debates of the American Congress on the addresses to General Washington, on his resignation. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1797
- Portugal, Proclamation for confirming Treaties between England and. folio .. .. 1660
- Post-boy, The. June 24-26, 1703. folio.
- Post-man, The. Oct 30 to Nov. 1, 1701. folio.
- Power and Government made forth by God in scripture by a rule of righteousness, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1651
- Prerogative. A Speech on behalf of the constitution against the suspending and dispensing prerogative. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1767
- Presbyter, Sir John, the riping up of the garment of, or the ground work of Scism laid open. folio .. .. n. d.
- Presbyterians. A Letter from a gentleman of the Isle of Ely, to Colonel Roderick Mansell, containing an account of the first discovery of the pretended Presbyterian plot. folio 1679
- Presbytery truly display'd, or an impartial character of the Presbyterian. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- Some reflections upon the late pamphlet entituled The Presbyterian Pattern. folio .. .. 1681
- The Presbyterian Paternoster, Creed, and Ten Commandments. folio sheet. .. .. n. d.
- A Letter to a Noble Lord, concerning a late prophane pamphlet, entituled The Presbyterian Paternoster. folio n. d.
- Present great Interest, The, both of king and people. folio n. d.
- Press, The, Arguments relating to a restraint upon, fully and fairly handled; in a letter to a Bencher, from a young gentleman of the Temple; with proposals offered to the consideration of both Houses of Parliament. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712
- Press Warrants, An enquiry into the nature and legality of. 8vo *Lond.* 1770
- The Sailors' Advocate against the system of pressing of seamen. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Pretender, the, Various Tracts relating to. By William Fuller, gent. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1696-1701
- A demonstration of Fuller's Impostures. folio sheet 1702
- An account of the proceedings of the Privy Council of Scotland against David Baillie, with relation to the plot for restoring the Prince of Wales. folio .. .. 1704

- The Proceedings of the House of Lords concerning the Scottish conspiracy for aiding the cause of. folio .. Lond. 1704
- Mrs. Frances Shaftoe's narrative concerning the pretended Prince of Wales. 8vo .. Lond. 1706
- Scotch Loyalty exemplified, in relation to the reception of a medal of. folio .. Lond. 1711
- A Speech for Mr. D——sse, younger, of Arnistown, if he should be impeached for h—— t——, for what he said and did about the Pretender's medal, lately sent to the Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh. 8vo .. Lond. 1711
- A true copy of a Letter from a merchant at Rotterdam, giving an account of the death and character of the sister of the Pretender, Louisa, called Madame la Princesse d'Angleterre. fo. Lond. 1712
- A Letter against the Rights of, in the *Flying Post*. 1715
- The Speech of the Lord High Steward, on proceeding to judgment against James earl of Derwentwater, and others, for high treason, and proclaiming of. folio .. Lond. 1715
- The Address of the Episcopal Clergy of Aberdeen to, with remarks. folio sheet .. Lond. 1715
- Justice done to the late Ministry; or the charge of their designing to make the Pretender king of Great Britain proved, from their conduct, to be groundless; and the reasons for a Parliamentary enquiry considered; with some thoughts about attainders. 8vo Lond. 1715
- The Names of the prisoners tried at Liverpool, for aiding the cause of. folio sheet. .. Lond. 1716
- The secret history of Colonel Hooke's Negotiations in Scotland in favour of, in 1707, including the original letters and papers which passed between the Scotch and Irish lords and the court of Versailles and St. Germain's. 8vo .. Lond. 1760
- The Young Chevalier: or a genuine narrative of all that befel that unfortunate adventurer, from his fatal defeat to his final escape. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Price (Evan):—see Eye-salve for England.
- Price (Richard), D.D., An Appeal to the public on the National Debt. 8vo .. Lond. 1772
- Observations on the nature of Civil Liberty, the Principles of Government, and on the justice and policy of the war with America. 8vo .. Lond. 1776
- A just and impartial view of the Funds of England, &c. 8vo Lond. 1795
- Priestley (Joseph), LL.D., Letters to the right hon. Edmund Burke, occasioned by his Reflections on the French Revolution. 8vo Lond. 1791
- Copies of Original Letters written by persons in Paris to, in America, taken on board of a neutral vessel. 8vo Lond. 1798
- Privy Council. The King's declaration for the dissolution of his late, and for constituting a new one. folio sheet 1679
- An impartial account of the Names of the, and principal officers now in commission under King James II. folio 1686

- Privy Council, the, Names of the Lords of. folio sheet 1688
- Prize Goods. Reasons why they should pay the same duty as the merchant; and for passing the ingrossed bill relating to the duties on them. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Proclamations, Original, 1660-85:
- Against vicious and debauched persons.
  - For quieting possessions.
  - For a general thanksgiving.
  - Concerning His Majesty's pardon, in pursuance of his former declaration.
  - Concerning the time of holding the summer assizes.
  - For publishing a former proclamation against vicious persons in all churches.
  - For restoring and discovering His Majesty's goods.
  - Against the exportation of wools.
  - For the speedy payment of arrears of three months assessment.
  - For suppressing disorderly meetings in taverns; and against footmen wearing swords.
  - For cashiered officers, soldiers, &c., not giving a good account of themselves, to depart out of London and Westminster.
  - For prohibiting seditious meetings and conventicles.
  - For prohibiting the seizing of persons, or searching houses without warrant.
  - For observing the 30 January as a day of fast and humiliation.
  - For restraint of killing, dressing, and eating of flesh in Lent.
  - For publishing an Act of Parliament for better ordering and selling wines by retail.
  - For the speedy calling to account persons whose accounts are excepted in the Act of Oblivion.
  - For a general fast, on account of the plague and pestilence.
  - For a general fast, on account of the Great Fire.
  - For a general thanksgiving for the late victory against the Dutch.
  - For enforcing the law against conventicles.
  - For requiring the immediate tenants of His Majesty's fee-farm rents to proceed in their purchases within the time limited by the late Act.
  - For a general fast, on account of the calamitous condition of the kingdom by reason of the war, and the divisions occasioned by Popish recusants.
  - For the observance of the 30 January (reprinted).
  - For the discovery of persons suspected of burning houses in London.
  - For a general fast, on account of the Popish Plot.
  - For a general thanksgiving for the late victories over the rebels.
  - For the well ordering and making of white starch.
- [See *Political Documents and Records*.]
- Proclamations. A collection of upwards of 550 royal Proclamations, Declarations, Orders, &c., published by King Charles I., the Parliament, the Protector, King Charles II., James II., William III., &c., from 1626 to 1689. folio.



- A collection of about 400 royal Proclamations, Declarations, &c., issued in England, Scotland, and Ireland, by King Charles I., Charles II., James II., and William III., from 1638 to 1698. folio.
- A collection of Declarations and Acts, *temp.* Rich. Cromwell. folio 1659
- Project, One, for the good of England; that is, our civil union is our civil safety. folio .. .. Lond. 1685
- Protections. A true List of the names of persons protected by ambassadors. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1712
- Protestant Dissenters:—see Dissenters.
- Protestants:
- Petition from the city of Exeter to both Houses of Parliament for the preservation of the Protestant religion. folio Lond. 1641
- A Preamble, with a Protestation of the House of Commons, and assented to by the Lords, for the maintenance of the Protestant religion. folio .. .. Lond. 1641
- Declaration of the Commons on the progress of the Acts for securing the Protestant religion. folio .. Lond. 1660
- The instrument, or writing of Association, that the true Protestants of England entered into, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, together with an Act of Parliament for confirmation. folio Lond. 1679
- The Protestant Conformist; or a plea for moderation, contained in a letter from one conforming minister to another; and his answer to it. folio .. .. Lond. 1679
- The loyal Protestant's vindication. folio .. Lond. 1680
- The deplorable state and condition of the poor French commiserated; with reasons for a Protestant league. folio Lond. 1681
- The pressure and grievances of the Protestants in France, and their apology to the late ordinances made against them, gathered and digested by E. E. [Edmond Everard]. .. Lond. 1681
- No Protestant Plot; or the pretended conspiracy of Protestants discovered to be a conspiracy of Papists against the King and his Protestant subjects. 4to .. .. Lond. 1681
- The case of the Protestants in England under a Popish prince, if any shall happen to wear the imperial crown. 4to Lond. 1681
- The Englishman's happiness under a Protestant prince. folio Lond. 1681
- A Protestant Plot no paradox. folio .. Lond. 1682
- Protestants' Association, The loyal. broad sheet n. d.
- A true Protestant Catechism, explaining the true grounds and methods of the true Protestant plot. folio .. Lond. 1683
- The true Interest of the legal English Protestants. fo. Lond. 1687
- An Account of the Money collected on a brief for the relief of the distressed French Protestants. folio .. 1687-88
- An Alarm to England; or a warning piece to all true Protestants. folio .. .. Lond. 1688
- Proposals to this present Convention for the security of the Protestant religion. folio .. .. 1689

- A Memorial from the English Protestants for the Prince and Princess of Orange. folio .. .. n. d.
- An Appeal to all Protestant kings, princes, and states, concerning the apparent danger of the Protestant religion, and the great decay of its interest in Europe, &c. 4to .. Lond. 1700
- The state of the Protestants in Ireland under King James's government. 4to .. .. Lond. 1713
- The Letter of the Bishops of St. Asaph, Bangor, &c., for a collection under a second brief for the relief of the poor Protestants in Ireland. folio .. .. n. d.
- Not Popery, but the Protestant religion the support of the crown. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Protestant Admirer; or an answer to the vindication of a Popish successor. folio .. .. n. d.
- The humble Remonstrance and Petition of English Protestants against English and Irish Papists. 4to .. n. d.
- Provisions, Thoughts on the causes and consequences of the present high price of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1767
- An Essay on the causes of the present high price of, as connected with currency, taxes, and national debt. 8vo Lond. 1773
- Prussia, The Neutrality of. Translated from the German. 8vo Lond. 1799
- Prynne (William):**
- A Vindication of Psalme 105. 15. (Touch not mine anoynted, and doe my prophets no harme), from some false glosses obtruded on it by Royallists, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- The Popish royal Favourite; or a full discovery of His Majesties extraordinary favours to, and protections of notorious Papists, priests, Jesuits, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1643
- An humble Remonstrance against the tax of Ship-money lately imposed, &c.; together with some briefe observations touching the Great Seale of England. 4to .. .. Lond. 1643
- The opening of the Great Seale of England, containing historical and legal observations touching the originall, antiquity, &c. of the Great Seal of the kings and kingdom of England, &c. 4to Lond. 1643
- The sovereign power of Parliaments and Kingdoms. (In four parts, with an Appendix.) 4to .. .. Lond. 1643
- A moderate Apology against a pretended calumny; in answer to some passages in the preheminance of Parliament, newly published by James Howel. 4to .. .. Lond. 1644
- Minors no Senators; or a briefe discourse, proving that infants under the age of 21 yeares are incapable, in point of law, of being members of Parliament. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- The University of Oxford's Plea refuted; or a full answer to a paper, intituled The privileges of the University of Oxford in point of visitation, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- Mr. Prynne's demand of his Liberty to the General (Earl of Essex); with his public declaration and protestations thereon. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1648

- A Vindication of the imprisoned and secluded Members of the House of Commons from the aspersions of a paper, intituled An humble Answer of the generall council of the officers of the army under Tho. lord Fairfax to the demands of the Commons, concerning the late securing or secluding some members thereof. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1649
- The substance of a Speech touching the King's answer to the propositions of both Houses upon the whole treaty. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1649
- A short Demurrer to the Jewes long discontinued barred remitter into England. Second edition. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1656
- A Vindication of the Liberties, &c. of the English freemen. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1657
- Pendennis, and all other standing forts dismantled; or eight military aphorisms, demonstrating the uselessness of all standing English forts and garrisons to the people of England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1657
- A Plea for the Lords and House of Peers; or a full and enlarged vindication of the hereditary right of the Lords to sit, vote, and judge in all the Parliaments of England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1658
- The Republican's and others spurious good old cause briefly and truly anatomized. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1659
- A true and perfect Narrative of what was acted, spoken by Mr. Prynn, and other formerly freshly secluded members, the army officers, and some now sitting in the lobby house elsewhere, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1659
- Prynn, William, The Character or Ear-mark of, in which are contained many seasonable and wholesome exhortations to the same. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1659
- Public Accounts, Credits, and Debts:
- A Declaration concerning the general Accounts of the kingdom. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- An Act for Accompts and clearing of publique Debts. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1653
- Proceedings in the House of Commons upon the observations of the Commissioners for taking and examining the public Accounts. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1702
- Reasons for passing the Bill for the better preserving of public Credit, by continuing and reviving the Act to restrain the number of brokers and stock jobbers. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- A Letter concerning public Debts, particularly of the Navy. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- The Report of the Commissioners for examining the public Accounts, with the depositions of Sir Solomon Medina, knight, and others. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Considerations on the present state of the Nation as to public Stocks, and the landing and trading interests; with a proposal for the speedy lessening the public Debts. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1720
- An Examination and explanation of the South Sea Company's scheme for taking in the public Debts. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1720



- A Proposal, offered to the consideration of the House of Commons, in relation to the public Taxes and Debts. 8vo *Lond.* 1727
- Two Proposals for raising 1,250,000*l.* for the current service of the year 1729; and for appropriating the produce of the Sinking Fund. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- Some considerations on Public Credit, and the nature of its circulation in the funds, occasioned by a bill in Parliament concerning stock-jobbing. 8vo *Lond.* 1733
- Public Adviser, The, and Mercurius Militaris. 4to 1649-50
- Public Affairs, A Letter from an English merchant in London to his Dutch correspondent in Amsterdam, concerning. folio n. d.
- A Speech made by a noble Peer concerning. folio *Lond.* 1681
- Some Quæries which may deserve consideration concerning. folio *Lond.* 1711
- Pudsey (Sir Geo.), recorder of Oxford, The Speech of, on swearing the new mayor. folio *Lond.* 1685
- The Speech of, on the King's coming to Oxford. folio *Lond.* 1687

*Quadrennium Annæ postremum*, or the political state of Great Britain during the last four years of the late queen's reign. By Mr. Boyer. Second edition. 8 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1718

Quakers :

- A Looking-glass for the Quakers, in two columns, wherein they may see themselves, and may be seen by others. folio sheet *Lond.* 1689
- Some of the Quakers contradictions which they writ, &c., as suted the times and their own interests, by which 'twill appear that the highest pretenders are the greatest deceivers. 4to *Lond.* 1696
- Some Reasons humbly offered to the House of Commons why the Quakers principles and practices should be examined, and censured or suppressed. [With an engraving of the Quakers synod.] folio sheet *Lond.* 1699
- A Clause, 6 Anne cap. 23, touching the Oath and Affirmation of Quakers. folio 1707
- The clergy of London's Petition against the Act in favour of the Quakers, with proceedings thereon. MS. n. d.
- Reasons offered to the legislature by the people called Quakers against the Bill to prevent the growth of Schism. folio n. d.
- The words which the Quakers pronounced as to the effect of the Abjuration oath. folio n. d.

Queries :

- Democritus turned Statesman; or twenty queries proposed to all true-hearted Englishmen. 4to tr. *Lond.* 1659
- Eighteen new court, offered to the serious consideration of all good honest-hearted people of the three nations. 4to tr. *Lond.* 1659
- Political. folio sheet n. d.
- Rump enough; or quærie for quærie. 4to tr. *Lond.* 1659
- Twelve, humbly proposed to the consideration of the Parliament and Army. 4to tr. *Lond.* 1659

- Twenty-four Queries, touching the Parliament and Army. 4to tr. *Lond.* 1659  
 University, in a gentle touch by the by. 4to tr. *Cambr.* 1659  
 The Valley of Achor; or a caveat to England, in 37 queries. 4to *Lond.* 1660

- Rainbow, Edward, bishop of Carlisle, The Speech of, concerning deposing of princes. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1679  
 Raleigh (Sir Walter), Select Observations of, relative to trade, commerce, and coin. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1696  
 Rand (S.), The Defence of the Parliament of England in the case of James II.; or a treatise on the regal power and right of the people; translated from the Latin of P. Georgeson, knt. 4to *Lond.* 1693  
 Rawdon Papers, The, consisting of letters, &c., to and from Dr. John Bramhall, primate of Ireland, including the correspondence of several eminent men of the 17th century, &c. By the rev. Edward Berwick. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819  
 Rebellion, The resurrection of loyalty and obedience out of the grave of. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1660  
 The character of a Rebellion, and what England may expect from one; or the designs of Dissenters examined. folio *Lond.* 1681  
 Redford (Eliz.), A word of Council and Advice from the Lord. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1701  
 Regicides. A proclamation to bring in the Regicides. 1660.  
 Act 12 Car. II., for the attainder of the Regicides.  
 Remembrancer, The, A collection of papers relative to the dispute between Great Britain and America. 14 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1775-83  
 Remembrancer, The Armies, wherein they are presented with a sight of their sinnes and dangers. 4to tr. .. *Lond.* 1649  
 Remonstrance, A, for the Republique, showing who are the lying lips of the prince. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643  
 Resignation, The, discussed; in which many of the false facts are detected, and sophistical reasonings refuted, in a pamphlet intituled An Apology for a late resignation. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1748  
 Revenue of the Crown. Proposals for raising money for their Majesties service and encrease of their revenue, and easie to the subject. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 Revolution, the, Some Paradoxes, presented for a new year's gift by the old to the new orthodox, serving for an index to. fo. sh. 1692  
*Arcana Anni Memorabilis*: or an historical relation of some secret and important transactions attending the late happy revolution in 1688, or antecedent to it, published upon the occasion of King George the First's accession. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1715  
 Reynard the Fox, The history of. [A political satire on the state of parties in the reign of Queen Anne.] folio sheet .. n. d.  
 Richmond, the Duke of, A Letter from, to Lieut.-col. Sharman, chairman of the Committee of Correspondence, &c., assembled at Lishburn in Ireland. With notes by a member of the Society for Constitutional Information. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1794

- Rockingham, the Marquis of, The Memoirs of, and his contemporaries; with original papers and documents. Now first published by George earl of Albemarle. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1852
- Rockingham Administration:—see Coalition.
- Rose (John), A Constitutional Catechism; with notes. 8vo *Bristol,* 1795
- Rowse, Mr., his Speech made in the Lower House of Parliament, the 30th of December, 1641. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Rump Parliament, A true List of the persons appointed by the, to sit as a council of state. folio .. .. n. d.
- Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, A worthy Speech spoken to the House of Commons by. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Ruth's, Monsieur St., Speech to the Irish army, the day before the battel at Aghrim. folio sheet .. .. *Dublin,* 1691
- Sacheverel, Henry, The Cherubim with a Flaming Sword, &c., being a letter to my Lord M.; with remarks upon Dr. Sa——ll's sermon. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1709
- Sadler (Sir Ralph), The State Papers of. Edited by Arthur Clifford, esq.; with a memoir and historical notes, by Sir Walter Scott. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Edinb.* 1809
- Sattara, the Rajah of, Papers and Documents relating to. 8vo *Lond.* 1840–46
- Sauvez nous, ou Sauvez vous; Adresse à messieurs les députés à l'Assemblée Nationale, et à messieurs les députés Bretons en particulier. 3me edition. 8vo .. .. *Paris,* 1789
- Savings Banks, Beneficial application of, for the county of Essex; with memoir of Lewis Majendie. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Sea-service. Regulations and Instructions relating to His Majesty's service at sea. Thirteenth edition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1790
- Scotland:
- The true Petition of the entire body of the kingdom of, to the Lords of the Privy Councill for Scotland; with the Act of secret counsell thereon. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Declaration of both Houses, concerning the King's letter to the Privy Councill of, and the Petition of the noblemen, gentlemen, ministers, &c., of, to the Lords of the Privy Councill. broad sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Letter from the Commissioners of the Parliament of, to the Commissioners of both Houses, concerning His Majesty's coming to the Scottish army. Dated at Southwel, 5 May. broad sheet *Lond.* 1646
- The Declaration of the Army in. folio sheet *Lond.* 1659
- His Majesty's Letter to the Parliament of, with the Speech of the duke. folio .. .. 1681
- A true and impartial account of the Examinations and Confessions of the several conspirators against the King and his government in. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- The King's Proclamation for toleration. .. .. *Edinb.* 1687



- A Vindication of the proceedings of the Convocation of the Estates in. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- The Preliminaries to the Crown of, as proposed by the grand committee. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- A Speech made by a member of the Convention of States in. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Great News from the Convention in, giving an account of their proceedings. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Continuation of ditto. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- The Declaration of the Rebels in. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Proceedings of the House of Lords concerning the Scottish conspiracy, and the papers laid before that house by His Majesty's command relating thereunto. folio .. *Lond.* 1704
- An account of the Proceedings of the Privy Council of, against David Baillie, with relation to the plot. folio .. *Lond.* 1704
- The Report of the Commissioners appointed for stating and examining the Public Accompts, transmitted to the Marquis of Tweddale, high commissioner. folio .. *Edinb.* 1704
- Her Majesty's Letter to the Parliament of, with the Lord High Commissioner's and Chancellor's speeches. folio *Edinb.* 1704
- An Account of the late Scotch Invasion, as it was open'd by my Lord Haversham, in the House of Lords; with some observations that were made in the H—se of C——ns; and true copies of authentick papers. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1709
- Reasons for improving the Fisheries and Linen manufacture of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1727
- Reasons for encouraging the Linnen manufacture of, and other parts of Great Britain. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1735
- Seaman's Dream, The, a political jeu d'esprit concerning the Dutchess of Portsmouth and Charles the Second. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Seaman's Protestation, The, concerning their ebbing and flowing to and from the Parliament house at Westminster, upon Tuesday the 11th of January, 1642. Ordered by the vice-admiral to be published and set forth throughout the whole kingdome, as a manifestation of the seamen's loyaltie to their king and love to their country. 4to .. .. *Edinb.* 1642
- Seamen. Instructions for the impressing of. folio sheet .. n. d.
- An Ordinance for the better raising of Mariners, &c., for guarding the seas. .. .. 1642
- Order for the impressing of marines, sailors, watermen, &c. 1644
- The tender and declaration of mariners and seamen, commanders of ships, members of the Trinity House, to the Commissioners of the Navy. .. .. *Lond.* 1648
- Seasonable Hints from an honest man, on the present important crisis of a new reign and new Parliament. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1761
- Sedgwick (William), Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance. 4to tr. .. *Lond.* 1649
- Selby, James, The Vindication of, from several scandalous aspersions cast upon him in a pamphlet, intituled The London Tory vying with an Irish Raparee. folio .. .. n. d.

Sequestration :—see Fair Warning.

Serious Advice to the good people of England: shewing them their true interest and their true friends. folio .. Lond. 1710

Serjeant, John :—see Popish Plot.

Settle (Elkanah), The Character of a Popish successor, and what England may expect from such a one. folio Lond. 1681

A Narrative (touching the Popish Plot). folio Lond. 1683

Remarks upon the Narrative of. folio .. Lond. 1683

Reflections upon the Narrative of, with a vindication of the proceedings of the nation from the aspersions cast upon them by that libel. folio .. .. Lond. 1683

A Letter to, occasioned by his famous recanting and plot-ridiculing Narrative. folio .. .. Lond. 1683

Settlement of the Kingdom, the, A word to the approaching Parliament for. folio .. .. Lond. 1679

A Letter to a Member of Parliament, on account of some present transactions concerning. folio .. .. Lond. 1689

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, earl of:

The Speech of, and the Duke of Buckingham's Speech, together with a protestation, and reasons of the several Lords for the dissolution of Parliament. 4to .. Lond. 1675

A Letter to, from Tom Tell-troth, a downright Englishman. folio Lond. 1680

Tell-truth's Answer to Tell-troth's Letter. folio n. d.

A Speech lately made by a noble Peer of the realm. folio Lond. 1681

A modest Answer to a Speech made by a noble Peer. fo. n. d.

A Letter from Scotland, occasioned by a Speech made by a noble Peer of the realm. folio .. .. n. d.

A modest Account of the present posture of affairs in England, with particular reference to, &c. folio .. 1682

Shaftoe, Frances :—see Pretender.

Sharp (Granville):

A Declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the Legislature. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1775

Tracts by, *scil.* An Appendix to the Representation (printed in 1769) of the injustice of tolerating slavery, &c. in the persons of men in England. 8vo .. 1772

An Address to the people of England, against every suspension of law that is liable to endanger personal security. 8vo 1778

A short tract concerning the doctrine of *Nullum tempus occurrit Regi.* 8vo .. .. 1779

Tracts on the legal means of political reformation. 8vo Lond. 1780-82

An Account of the ancient division of the English nation into hundreds and tithings, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1784

The Law of Retribution; or a serious warning to Great Britain, against tyrants, slave holders, and oppressors. 8vo Lond. 1776

Sheridan's, Mr., Speech, after his examination before the House of Commons, with reference to the Popish Plot. folio Lond. 1680

- Sheridan, Right hon. Rich. Brinsley, *The Speeches of, with a sketch of his life, &c.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1842
- Sherlock, William, D.D.:  
 The copy of a Letter sent to, upon the occasion of his preaching at St. Margaret's church. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Sherlock (William), D.D., *The case of Allegiance due to sovereign princes.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Remarks upon the book of, entitled *The case of Allegiance &c.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- A Vindication of the case of Allegiance, in reply to an answer to a late pamphlet, entitled *Obedience and Submission to the present government demonstrated from Bp. Overall's Convocation Book.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Sidley, Sir Charles, *The Speech of, in the House of Commons, touching the Civil List.* folio sheet. .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Sidney State Papers; *Letters and Memorials of State, from the reign of Mary to Charles II.* By Arthur Collins, esq., author of the *Peerage of England.* 2 vol. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- Simeon and Levi, brethren in iniquity. A comparison between a Papist and a Scotch Presbyter. folio .. .. n. d.
- Skippon (Major Gen.), *A Collection of Tracts, &c. during the years 1659, 1660, and 1661.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1659-61
- Slavery, *A Letter advising how at this juncture to free the nation from, for ever.* folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1688
- Slave Trade:  
 The Assiento, or contract for allowing the subjects of Great Britain the liberty of importing Negroes into Spanish America. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1713
- A caution to Great Britain and her Colonies, in a short representation of the calamitous state of the enslaved Negroes in the British dominions. By Ant. Benezet. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1784
- The Speech of Mr. Beaufoy, on a Bill for Regulating the Conveyance of Negroes from Africa to the West Indies. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1789
- Substance of a Speech intended to have been made on Mr. Wilberforce's motion for the abolition of the Slave trade. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1792
- The true state of the Question addressed to the Petitioners for the Abolition of the Slave trade. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1792
- The Speech of Mr. Dundas on the further consideration of the Report of the Committee for the Abolition of the Slave trade. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1796
- A concise Statement of the Question regarding the Abolition of the. Third edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1804
- Slavery, Mitigation of; in two Parts. Part 1, Letters and Papers of the late honourable Joshua Steele; Part 2, Letters of Thomas Clarkson, esq., M.A. By William Dickson, LL.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1814
- Slave Trade Acts, Treaties, and other Papers. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1806-19
- Slaves, Negro. An Appeal to the religion, justice, and humanity of the inhabitants of the British Empire, in behalf of the Negro



- Slaves in the West Indies, by W. Wilberforce, esq., M.P. New edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823
- Smith (Dr.), *The Wealth of Nations*; abridged by J. Joyce. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1797
- Smith (Adam), LL.D., *An Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations*; with a life of the author, introductory discourse, and notes, &c. By J. R. McCulloch, esq. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1828
- Smith (John), *No Faith or Credit to be given to Papists*; with reflections on the perjury of Wm. Viscount Stafford, in relation to Dugdale and Turberville. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1681
- Smith (William), *Review of a publication, entitled The Speech of the right hon. John Foster, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1799
- Smith's Current Intelligence. No. 15. .. .. . n. d.
- Solemn League and Covenant, *The*, commonly called the Scotch Covenant. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Souldier, *A Faithful, or the speech of a private souldier concerning his arrears, and putting the captain to death.* [A political satire]. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1680-1
- Spain :
- A Declaration of His Highness, by the advice of his Council, setting forth the justice of their cause against. fol. shs. *Lond.* 1655
- Proclamation for the cessation of hostility, and preserving amity with. .. .. . 1660
- The Articles of Alliance between England and; also between England and Holland. folio sheets .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- The last Memorial of the Spanish Ambassador to the King of England. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1681
- The interests of the several Princes and States of Europe considered with respect to the succession of the crown of Spain, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1698
- A Letter from a gentleman to his friend, on the treaty for dividing the Spanish monarchy, if the king of Spain should die without a son. folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1700
- The last Will and Codicil of Charles II., King of, with letters between the French king and the Regency of, on that subject. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- The late King of Spain's Will, and the Treaty for the partition of, recited and considered. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- The Partition examined, and its rejection by the French king fully stated. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- The Succession of, discussed: with a project for reconciling the pretensions to that crown, &c., and the necessity of war, in case an accommodation be rejected. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- The Duke of Anjou's succession considered as to its legality and consequences, with reflections on the French king's Memorial to the Dutch. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701
- The Duke of Anjou's succession further considered. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1701

- An Argument against war : in opposition to some pamphlets, and particularly the first and second parts of the Duke of Anjou's succession. 4to .. .. Lond. 1701
- An Argument for war ; being a vindication of the books entitled The Duke of Anjou's succession considered. 4to Lond. 1701
- An Essay upon the present interest of England, with the proceedings in the House of Commons in 1677, upon the French king's progress in Flanders. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1701
- The Felonious Treaty : or an enquiry into the reasons which moved the late King William to enter into a Treaty with France for the partition of the Spanish monarchy. 8vo Lond. 1711
- An Account of the state and progress of the present negotiation for peace, with the reasons for and against a partition of. 8vo Lond. 1711
- The breach of public faith exemplify'd : or the contract of marriage between Lewis XIV., and the Infanta of, concluded 7 Nov. 1659. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- The justice and validity of renunciations in the opinion of the King of France and the French nation ; being a supplement to the renunciations of the King of Spain to the crown of France, and of the Dukes of Berry and Orleans to the crown of Spain. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1713
- Considerations upon the present state of our affairs at home and abroad. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- Popular prejudices against the convention and treaty with, examined and answered. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- Remarks upon a pamphlet entitled Considerations on the present state of our affairs, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- An Address to the Electors of Great Britain, occasioned by a late secession, in which is contained an account of all our negotiations with, and their treatment of us, for above ten years past. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The Convention vindicated from the misrepresentations of the enemies of our peace. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The grand Question whether war or no war with. 8vo Lond. 1739
- A review of all that hath passed between the courts of Great Britain and, relating to our trade and navigation from 1725, to the present Convention. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- An Appeal to the unprejudiced concerning the discontents occasioned by the late Convention. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The King of Spain's reasons for not paying the money stipulated in the Convention examined. To which is added the Convention. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- His Catholic Majesty's manifesto, justifying his conduct in relation to the late convention, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The King of Spain's declaration of war against Great Britain. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- A proposal for humbling Spain, written in 1711. With considerations on the means of indemnifying Great Britain from the expenses of the present war. 8vo .. [1739]

- Special Passages, Some, from London, Westminster, Yorke, Hull, Ireland, &c. No. 1, from 9th May to 17th, 1642. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- Special Passages and certain Informations from severall places. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Spectacles, A paire of christal, with which any man may see plainly at a mile's distance. By a Member of the House of Commons. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1648
- A pair of, for this purblinde nation, with which they may see the army and parliaments, like Simeon and Levi, brethren in iniquity, walk hand in hand together. .. *Lond.* 1659
- Speech, A most learned and eloquent, delivered in the House of Commons, by a most learned Lawyer. folio .. *Lond.* 1647
- Speeches :
- Three, made by the King's most excellent Majesty. 4to n. d.
- A time-serving Speech spoken once in season. fol. sh. *Lond.* 1680
- A Speech without doors, made by a plebeian to his noble friend. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- A Speech lately made by a noble Peer of the realm. fol. sh. n. d.
- A modest answer to ditto. folio sheet .. n. d.
- The Speech of an honourable Peer in the House of Lords. folio sheet .. .. 1689
- Spenser (Joshua), Thoughts on an Union. 8vo *Dublin,* 1798
- Stampe (Anthony), The proposals of, for regulating the abuses of the coin. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1690
- Standing Armies, A discourse of, shewing the folly, uselessness, and danger of them in Great Britain. By Cato. 8vo *Lond.* 1722
- A defence of our establishment and administration vindicated from the falsehood and malice of several late libels, viz., Cato's Letter, &c., and the Historical Account of the advantages of the Hanover succession. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1722
- State Anatomy, The second part of the. 8vo *Lond.* 1717
- State Tracts: being a collection of several treatises relating to the government, printed privately in the reign of King Charles II. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- A further collection of, from 1660 to 1689. folio *Lond.* 1692
- State Tracts, A collection of, published on occasion of the late Revolution in 1688, and during the reign of King William III. 3 vol. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1705
- States General, The :
- An intimation of the Deputies of, in a late discourse with Mr. Sidney, the envoy extraordinary. folio sheet n. d.
- The Propositions of the Lords Ambassadors of, to the Parliament. broad sheet .. .. 1643
- The Speech of the Ambassador extraordinary of, taking leave of Parliament. broad sheet .. .. 1645
- A Placet of the Lords of, containing a sharp prohibition of the inhabitants of these lands, and concerning the navigation and commerce of neutrals (English and Dutch). folio sheet 1672
- Two Letters: one from, to the French king, and the other from the French king to. folio sheet .. 1672



- The French King's Declaration of War against. fol. sh. 1672  
 His Majesty's Speech to Parliament, and the propositions of, for peace. folio sheet .. .. 1673-4  
 A Letter from Heer Van Dyckvelt to. folio sheet 1678  
 The Prince of Orange's Letter to, giving an account of the fight between His Highness's army, and that of the Duke of Luxemburg. folio sheet .. .. 1678  
 Two Memorials to, dissuading them from a League with France, and the French Ambassador's answer. folio sheet 1680  
 A Letter from King William III. to. folio sheet 1689  
 A Representation to the court of Great Britain, from. 1712  
 The Resolutions, Memorial, and Vouchers of, touching the charge of not furnishing their quota, or contingent. folio sheet 1712  
 Stott, The loyal Speech of Sir Richard, recorder of Barwick upon Tweed, spoken to the Duke of York upon his entrance into Barwick. folio.  
 Straffordes State Papers. The Earl of Straffordes Letters and Dispatches; with an essay towards his life, &c. By William Knowles, LL.D. 2 vol. folio .. .. *Dublin*, 1711  
 Steinitz (Francis), The moderate Monarchy, or principles of the British Constitution, &c.; from the German of Albert V. Haller. With notes. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849  
 Subjects, The Duty of, reinforce'd, especially in their choice of representatives. 8vo sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1685  
 Succession, The:  
 A Letter from a gentleman of quality upon his being chosen Member of Parliament, being an argument relating to the point of. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1679  
 Great and weighty considerations relative to the D. or Successor of the Crown. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 The same considered; with an answer to a letter relating to. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 The Protestant Admirer: or an answer to the vindication of, &c. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 A Word without doors concerning the Bill for. folio sheet n. d.  
 A Word within doors, in reply to ditto. folio sheet n. d.  
 A Brief History of. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 The great point of, discussed; with an answer to the brief history. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 A true and exact history of the Succession of the Crown of England. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 Vox Patriæ: or the resentments of the subjects of England against Popery, &c., the Duke of York, or any Popish successor. folio sheet .. .. 1681  
 A Plea for, in opposition to popular exclusion. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1682  
 A short historical collection concerning. folio sheets n. d.  
 The debate on deposing kings, and of the royal succession of Great Britain. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1688  
 A short historical Account of. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689

Suckling, Sir John, A Letter from, to Mr. Henry German, in the beginning of the late Long Parliament. folio sheet *Lond.* 1640  
 Sunderland's, The Earl of, Letter, discovering the designs of the Romish party. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689  
 Supplicatiō, A, to the Queen's Majestie. 12mo *Lond.* 1550  
 Supremacy. The supremacy debated: or the authority of Parliaments formerly owned by the Romish clergy to be the supreme power. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689  
 Swan's Welcome, The :—see Duke [of York].

Tacking, or introducing extraneous matter into Bills in Parliament, King Charles the Second's Speech against, 23d May, 1678. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1705  
 Tackers, Letter from a Member of Parliament to his friend in the country, as to the proceedings of the. folio sheet *Lond.* 1705  
 Taube (Fried. Wilhelm), Historical and Political Sketch of the English manufactures, arts, navigation, &c. 8vo .. *Vienna,* 1774  
 Taunton Dean, The, Letter from E. C. to J. F., at the Grecian coffee-house. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1701  
 Taxes. A way to catch the usurer, and to lay the taxes on those that are best able to bear them. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1689  
 Taylor (Sidney), On the Punishment of Death. 8vo pam. *Lond.* 1831  
 Taylor (John), the Water Poet, The generall Complaint of the most oppressed Commons of England, complaining to and crying out upon the tyrraṇy of the perpetual Parliament at Westminster. n. d. or title page  
 Tell troth (Robert), Advice to the Nobility, Gentry, and Commonalty in the choice of Parliament men. folio sheet n. d.  
 The countrie's Vindication from the aspersions of ditto. fo. sh. n. d.  
 Temple (Sir William), bart., The Works of. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1770  
 Test Acts, The :  
 A Letter from a person of quality to his friend concerning. 4to sheets .. .. *Lond.* 1675  
 A Letter on the expediency of taking away 25 Car. II. cap. ii., touching receiving the Sacrament as a qualification for office. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 A few short arguments in favour of the repeal of all religious Tests. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1687  
 Draconica; or an abstract of the Penal Laws touching matters of religion. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1687  
 Advice to the patrons of. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1687  
 A Letter to a Dissenter from his friend at the Hague, concerning the Penal Laws and Test. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1688  
 Several plain and weighty Reasons for removing the Sacramental Test. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1689  
 The case of the Dissenters in Ireland considered in reference to the Sacramental Test. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1695  
 The dangerous consequences of repealing the Sacramental Test plainly demonstrated. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.

- The Presbyterian's Plea of Merit, in order to take off the Test [in Ireland] considered, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- An Inquiry into the propriety of applying to Parliament for the repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts, in a letter to Samuel Holden, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- A Letter to Samuel Holden, esq., occasioned by his speech at a general assembly of Dissenters. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- An Answer to ditto. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- The danger of a rash and unreasonable application for a repeal of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- The Dispute adjusted about the proper time for applying for a repeal of, by shewing that no time is proper. 8vo Lond. 1732
- Thoughts on, containing an Answer to ditto. 8vo Lond. 1732
- The Dispute better adjusted, &c., by shewing that some time is proper. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- The history of the Test Act; in which the mistakes in some late writings against it are rectified, and the importance of it to the church explain'd. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- Queries concerning the reasonableness of repealing the Act, so far as they relate to Protestant Dissenters. 8vo Lond. 1732
- Reflections upon, as they relate to Protestant Dissenters. 8vo Lond. 1732
- Some account of the Dissenters, and their management with regard to. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- An Answer to some Queries in a paper, entitled Reasons offered against pushing for a repeal of. 8vo .. Lond. 1732
- An humble Representation to the gentlemen who met in Silver street. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- Reasons for applying to Parliament for a repeal of so much of, as affects the Protestant Dissenters. 8vo .. Lond. 1732
- A full and fair Discussion of the pretensions of the Dissenters to the repeal of the Sacramental Test. 8vo .. Lond. 1733
- An Address to the deputation of the Protestant Dissenters, relating to the repeal. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1733
- Observations on the present disputes concerning the repeal of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1733
- The Complaint of the children of Israel, representing their grievances under the Penal Laws. [A satire on the Dissenters' petition for a repeal of the Test Act.] 8vo pamphlet Lond. 1736
- An Address to the Opposers of the repeal of. 8vo Lond. 1790
- Test Act Reporter, or Statement of the case of Protestant Dissenters. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Thanksgiving, An Act for a day of public Thanksgiving. fo. 1649
- An Act for setting apart the 8th October for a day of, with a narrative and declaration of the grounds and reasons thereof. folio sheet .. .. 1650
- Resolutions of Parliament for a general Thanksgiving. fo. sh. 1660
- Thelwall (John), Democracy vindicated: an essay on the constitution of the Roman state; from the posthumous works of Walter Moyle, with a preface and notes. 8vo .. .. Norwich, 1796



- Thistle, The; or a dispassionate examine of the prejudice of Englishmen to the Scotch nation, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1746
- Throne, The, A Letter from a Lawyer to a Member of Parliament; or indemnity the effect of vacancy of. folio sheet Lond. 1689
- Thurloe, John, esq., Secretary to the two Protectors Oliver and Richard Cromwell, A collection of the State Papers of, with his life, &c. By Thomas Birch, M.A., F.R.S. 3 vol. folio Lond. 1742
- Times, A Touch of the, or two letters casually intercepted. folio.  
*Flagellum Mercurii Anti-Ducalis*, or the author of the disingenuous Touch of the Times brought to the whipping post. folio n. d.
- Tom Double against Sir William Davenant; or the learned author, &c., considered, so far as his past actions run counter to his present; also the several heads of Sir Humphrey Mackworth's vindication of the proceedings on the bill for preventing the danger of occasional conformity. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1704
- Tonnage and Poundage, An Account of monies disbursed out of, for the Navy, and for His Majesty's private use, from 1641 to 1642. folio sheet.
- Order to the officers of the Customs on the expiration of the Bill of. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1642
- Orders of Parliament touching the subsidies of, and the Excise. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1660
- Act 12 Cha. II. for a subsidy of. folio sheet .. Lond. 1660
- The Rates of Merchandize, *i. e.* the subsidies of. fo. sheet n. d.
- Tooke (John Horne), A Letter on Parliamentary Reform, containing the sketch of a plan. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1782
- Tories. A plain Proof that all Tories are Jacobites. folio sheet  
Lond. 1701
- The Tories great Doubts fully resolved by more important Doubts; with some queries about Mr. Poussin's paying his foy to three members of the House of Commons. folio sheet Lond. 1702
- The honest grief of a Tory, expressed in a genuine letter from a burgess of ———, in Wiltshire, to the author of the *Monitor*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1759
- Touchstone, Sir Timothy:—see *Cases Civil and Criminal*, title Danby.
- Towers (Joseph), LL.D., An Oration delivered at the London Tavern, on occasion of the commemoration of the Revolution. 8vo  
Lond. 1788
- Trade, A declaration of Lord Fairfax and his Council of War, concerning their resolution to preserve and protect the freedom of. broad sheet .. .. Lond. 1648
- A Memorial presented to the Queen by the envoy extraordinary and commissary for trade of His Imperial Majesty. folio sheet  
Lond. 1706
- A Proposal for encouraging and improving trade in general. 8vo  
Lond. 1721
- A brief state of the Inland or Home trade of England, &c. 8vo  
Lond. 1730
- A View of the depredations and ravages committed by the Spaniards on the British trade, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1731

An abridgement of the several Acts relating to, and Navigation.  
folio sheet .. .. . *Lond.* 1739

The consequences of trade, as to the wealth and strength of any  
nation; of the woollen trade in particular, &c., and the present  
state of it in England and France. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1740

[See Whiston (James).]

Treason. The Method of the Proceedings in the Houses of Lords  
and Commons in cases of impeachment for high treason; with  
presidents ancient and modern. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1715

Treason Triumphant over Law and Constitution! addressed to both  
Houses of Parliament. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1795

Treaties, The old French way of managing. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1711

The Treaty between Her Majesty and the States General, for se-  
curing the succession of the Crown of Great Britain, and for  
settling the barrier for the States General against France, con-  
sidered. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712

The Barrier Treaty vindicated. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712

Some Remarks on the Barrier Treaty, by the author of the Con-  
duct of the Allies, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712

The Dutch Barrier our's: or the interest of England and Holland  
inseparable. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712

A short account of, and defence of the Barrier Treaty, by the late  
A.M., esq. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1713

An Answer to the *Examiner's* cavils against the Barrier Treaty  
of 1709; to which are added the Articles of the New Barrier  
Treaty that relate to the Hanover succession. 8vo *Lond.* 1713

The Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between Queen Anne  
and Lewis XIV. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1713

Raisons pourquoi sa Majesté Imperiale n'a pas concouru à la Paix  
conclue à Utrecht. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1713

The Treaty of Navigation and Commerce between Queen Anne and  
Philip V. of Spain. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1714

The Treaty of Peace and Friendship between Queen Anne and  
Philip V. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1714

Dialogue:—see Lestrangle, Roger.

Truro, Account of the first Election of the reformed constituency of.  
8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1833

Trinder, Charles, recorder of Gloucester, The Speech of, on entering  
office. folio sheets .. .. *Lond.* 1687–88

Turberville, David:—see Popish Plot.

Turner, The Speech of Sir Edward, knt., Speaker of the honourable  
House of Commons, to the King's most excellent Majesty, deli-  
vered on Friday, 18th January, 1666. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1666

Union of England and Scotland:

Articles of the Treaty of Union, agreed upon by the commissioners  
of both kingdoms. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1706

The second Speech of Lord Bellhaven on the Second Article of  
of the Treaty. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1706

## Union of Great Britain and Ireland:

- Considerations concerning Ireland in relation to England, particularly in respect of a Union. folio sheet .. n. d.  
 Arguments for and against a Union between, considered. 8vo *Lond.* 1798
- The Union. Cease your funning. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1798
- The Speech of Mr. Pitt, on offering the Resolutions proposed as the basis of an Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- The substance of the Speech of Lord Auckland on the Union 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- The substance of the Speech of Mr. Addington on the Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- The substance of the Speech of the right hon. John Foster on the Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- The probable consequences of a Union impartially considered. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Three Letters to a noble Lord on the projected Legislative Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- Considerations on the competency of the Parliament of Ireland to consent to a Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- A loyal subject's Thoughts on a Union. 8vo *Dublin,* 1799
- Union or Separation: written by Dr. Tucker, dean of Gloucester, and now first published in this tract upon the same subject, by the rev. Dr. Clarke. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- Review of the Speech of the right hon. John Foster, in a letter to him by William Smith, esq., M.P. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- A few Thoughts on an Union; with some observations upon Mr. Weld's pamphlet of No Union. 8vo .. *Dublin,* 1799
- The Speech of Lord Minto on a motion for an address respecting an Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- Substance of Lord Sheffield's Speech on Union with Ireland. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Necessity of an Incorporate Union; with a sketch of the principles upon which it ought to be formed. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Reasons for adopting an Union between Great Britain and Ireland. By William Johnson, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- Letters on the subject of Union, in which Mr. Jebb's reply is considered, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- Letter from a retired Barrister in London to a practising Barrister in Dublin, on a Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1799
- The case of Ireland reconsidered, in answer to a pamphlet, entitled Arguments for and against a Union considered. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- The substance of Mr. William Smith's Speech on the subject of, delivered in the Irish House of Commons. 8vo *Lond.* 1800
- A Proposal for uniting the kingdoms of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1800
- Practical Observations on the proposed Treaty of Union, by John Gray, LL.D. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1800
- Preface to a Book on the affairs of Ireland. By John Wilde, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1800



- Union, Prosperity, and Aggrandisement. 8vo *Lond.* 1800
- Protestant Ascendancy and Catholic Emancipation reconciled by a  
Legislative Union. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Speech of the right hon. Sylvester Douglas relative to a Union  
with Ireland. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- The Speech of Patrick Duigenan, LL.D., on the subject of an in-  
corporating Union. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Speech of Lord Viscount Castlereagh, offering resolutions for an  
entire Union. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Speech of John earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, on a mo-  
tion made by him for a Union. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1800
- Speech of Thomas Gould, esq., on an Incorporate Union. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1800
- Speech of the hon. George Knox, on an Incorporate Union. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1800
- Speech of the right hon. John Foster, in Committee. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1800
- Speech of the right hon. Jo. Foster. 8vo *Dublin,* 1800
- United Provinces, the, The King's declaration for encouraging the  
subjects of, to transfer themselves and settle in England. folio  
sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1672
- Urquhart (Thomas), Letters on the evils of Impressment. Second  
edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1816
- Usury. Reasons against the reducing of interest of money to Four  
per cent. folio .. .. n. d.
- A Tract against Usurie, presented to the High Court of Parlia-  
ment. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- Interest of Money mistaken; or a treatise, proving that the abate-  
ment of interest is the effect and not the cause of the riches of  
a nation, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- [See Manley (Thomas); Culpepper (Sir Thomas).]
- Utrecht, Peace of:—see Treaties.
- Vansittart (Nicholas), Reflections on the propriety of an immediate  
conclusion of peace. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1794
- Vaughan, Richard, The Speech of, at the Duke of Beaufort's en-  
trance into Carmarthen. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1684
- Verdad (Don Pedro de la), The Interpretation of the Harwich Dream.  
In a letter to a reverend member of the Convocation. [A poli-  
tical satire.] 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1709
- Vertot (M. l'Abbé), A Memorial sent from London to, by the late  
Earl Stanhope; containing questions relating to the constitution  
of the Roman Senate; with Vertot's answer. 8vo *Lond.* 1721
- Vicars (John), A sight of ye transactions of these latter yeares, em-  
blemized with engrauen plats, which men may read without spec-  
tacles. 4to .. .. *Lond.* [1646]
- Vindiciæ Regum*; or the Grand Rebellion: that is, a looking-glasse  
for rebels. By Gr. Williams, lord bishop of Ossory. 4to  
*Oxford,* 1643

Voice, A, from the Dead ; or the Speech of a noble Peer, being the excellent oration of Boetius to the Emperor Theodoricus. 4to tr. Lond. 1681

*Vox Patriæ* ; or the resentments and indignation of the free-born subjects of England against Popery, arbitrary government, the Duke of York, &c. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1681

*Vox Populi, Vox Dei* ; or England's general lamentation for the dissolution of the Parliament. folio sheet .. Lond. 1681

*Vox Populi, Fax Populi* ; or a discovery of an impudent cheat and forgery, put on the people of England. 4to Lond. 1681

#### Wales, The Prince of :

An account of the rejoycing at the Dyet of Ratisbonne, upon occasion of the birth of. folio sheet .. Lond. 1688

An account of the Reasons of the Nobility and Gentry's Invitation of the Prince of Orange into England ; with an account of the birth of. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1688

A full Answer to the Depositions concerning the birth of, the intrigue thereof detected ; with a plan of St. James's Palace. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689

The confession of Mrs. Judith Wilks, the Queen's Midwife ; with the full account of her running away by night and going to France. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689

The Dauphin's Speech to the pretended Prince of Wales, at his departure from the court of St. Germain's to Dunkirk. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1708

#### Wales, The Prince of, afterwards George IV. :

A candid enquiry into the case of, shewing that a very considerable sum is due to, more than the amount of his debts. 8vo Lond. 1786

A Letter to, on a second application to Parliament to discharge debts wantonly contracted. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1787

A Review of the conduct of, from his entrance into public life, till his late offer to take the government of Ireland. 8vo Lond. 1797

[See Nicholls (John).]

Waller, Mr., Speech in Parliament, at a conference of both houses, 6th July, 1641. 8vo sheet .. .. Lond. 1641

Waller, Sir William, A Vindication of. By a Friend. folio sheet Lond. 1680

#### Walpole, Sir Robert :

A Letter from a curate in Suffolk, to a high-church member, concerning the D. of M., and Mr. W——le. 8vo Lond. 1711

Mr. Walpole's case, in a letter from a Tory member of Parliament to his friend. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712

A Letter from a gentleman in the country to Sir Robert Walpole. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1729

The conduct of the late Administration with regard to foreign affairs, from 1722 to 1742, wherein that of the Earl of Orford is particularly vindicated. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1742

- War. A new Expedient to raise money to carry on a vigorous war against France. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Reasons why this Nation ought to put an end to this expensive war. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711
- A Letter to a High Churchman in answer to ditto. 8vo Lond. 1711
- The Management of the War. In a letter, &c. 8vo Lond. 1711
- A second Letter. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711
- The Grand Question, Whether War or no War with Spain, impartially considered. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1739
- The Question stated with regard to our army in Flanders, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1743
- Remarks on the conduct of the B—— M—— through the course of the War. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1748
- Considerations on the present German War. 8vo Lond. 1760
- An Essay on Defensive War and a Constitutional Militia. By an officer. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1792
- A Political Analysis of the, the principles of the present political parties examined; and a just, natural, and perfect coalition proposed between two great men, whose conduct is particularly considered. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1762
- Wars in Europe, An Enquiry into the manner in which they have been commenced during the last two centuries. 8vo Lond. 1805
- Waste Lands. An Appeal to the House of Commons, whether the common people shall have the quiet enjoyment of the commons and waste lands, or be under the will of lords of manors. By Gerard Winstanley, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1649
- Watson (Richard), bishop of Llandaff, An Address to the people of Great Britain. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Wells (Samuel), esq., The true state of the National Finances; with remedial suggestions. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1842
- Wentworth, Thomas earl of, A short Character of; with an account of some smaller facts during his government. 8vo Lond. 1711
- Wentworth, Sir William, The Speech of, to the magistrates and citizens of Chester. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1684–85
- West Indies, Remarks on those passages in the letters of the Spanish ministers which relate to the hostilities committed by the Spanish Guarda Costas in the, since the treaty of Utrecht. 8vo Lond. 1727
- Whalley, Edward, Proclamation for the apprehension of, and William Goffe. .. .. 1660
- Whigs. The history of Whiggism; or the Whiggish plots mining and countermining Tory plots in the reign of Charles I., during the conduct of affairs under the influence of Buckingham, Laud, and Strafford. folio sheets .. .. Lond. 1682
- A brief Discourse between a sober Tory and a moderate Whig. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The Whiggish Convert; or the pretended loyalist, in a discourse between George the groom and the quondam Cook-maid. folio sheet .. .. [1684]
- A Caveat against the Whigs. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1710
- The Character of an independent Whig. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1719



- Whiston (James), A Discourse on the decay of Trade. folio sheet  
Lond. 1693
- The Causes of the present Calamity in reference to the Trade of  
the nation fully discovered. folio sheet .. Lond. 1695-96
- Whiston (James), England's Calamities discovered, with the proper  
remedy to restore her antient grandeur and policy. 4to  
Lond. 1696
- White Staff, the, The secret History of; being an account of affairs  
under the conduct of some late ministers, and of what might proba-  
bly have happen'd if Her Majesty had not died. 8vo Lond. 1714
- Wilkinson, Capt. John:—see Popish Plot.
- William III., King:  
An account of the Reasons of the Nobility and Gentry's Invitation  
of the Prince and Princess of Orange into England. folio sheet  
Lond. 1688
- The Declaration of the Lord Lieutenant, &c., of Chester, of their  
resolution to apply to the Prince of Orange. fo. sh. Lond. 1688
- A Letter from a gentleman in Exeter, on the arrival of the Prince  
of Orange at Torbay. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1688
- The Speech of Powle, Speaker, on passing the bill for an aid to.  
folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1688
- An account of the Visit of, to Cambridge. folio sheet Lond. 1689
- The Speech of a noble Peer, made in the reign of Charles II., pre-  
sented to. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689
- The Address of both Houses to. folio sheet .. Lond. 1689
- The Speaker's Speech to. folio sheet .. Lond. 1689
- The Address of the Lords to, for suppressing the Rebels. folio  
sheet .. .. Lond. 1689
- An account of the Landing and Progress of. *London Gazette*, 1691
- The Speech of, to the States General; with the Answer. folio  
sheet .. .. Lond. 1691
- The Art of Assassinating Kings, as taught Lewis XIV. and  
James II. by the Jesuites; wherein is discovered the secret of  
the last conspiracy against the life of; done out of French.  
12mo .. .. Lond. 1696
- A true relation of the Conspiracy against the Life of. 4to sheets  
Lond. 1696
- The Clergy and others Addresses to. folio sheet Lond. 1697
- Letter of, to the Parliament of Scotland. folio sheet Lond. 1700
- Proposals for raising Money for the service and increase of the  
revenue of. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The Speech of, to Parliament. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Account of the Death of, and of Queen Anne's succession. folio  
sheet .. .. 1701
- Williams, William, Speaker of the House of Commons, The Speech  
of, on his appointment, in the Parliament at Oxford. folio sheet  
Lond. 1680
- Wimpey (Joseph), The Challenge; or patriotism put to the test, in a  
letter to the rev. Dr. Price, occasioned by his publications on the  
National Debt. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1722

- Winterton Light-houses, Reasons why the contribution of one penny *per tun*, towards the maintenance of, should not be any grievance; with an answer to objections. broad sheet n. d.
- A true Medium of the Moneys payable from 1613 to 1618 by the masters and owners of ships for. broad sheet n. d.
- Winwood State Papers: Memorials of affairs of state in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I.; chiefly collected from the original papers of the right honourable Sir Ralph Winwood, knt. By Edmund Sawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. 3 vol. folio. *Lond.* 1728
- Withers (John), The Whigs vindicated. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1715
- Wool, Proclamation to prevent the exportation of. 1660
- Proclamation for payment of the subsidy and aulnage upon Woollen Cloths. .. 1660
- Act 12 Cha. II., for prohibiting the exportation of. fo. sh. 1660
- Proposals for improving the Woollen manufacture, and making Paper; and for preventing the transportation of Money and Wool. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Reasons for the Bill, with four views; and commissioners to look after. folio sheet .. n. d.
- An Enquiry how far the running the British and Irish Wool doth affect the landed interest in England. folio sheet n. d.
- Some Thoughts on the Woollen manufacture in England. 8vo *Lond.* 1731
- A Method to prevent, without a register, the running of, from Ireland to France. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1745
- The case of the English Farmer and his Landlord: in answer to Mr. Temple's (pretended) refutation of one of the principal arguments in Memoirs of. 8vo .. *Lincoln*, n. d.
- Yarranton (Andrew), gent., England's Improvement by Sea and Land, to outdo the Dutch without fighting, to pay debts without money, to set at work all the poor of England, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1687
- Yarranton. England's Improvements justified, and the author thereof, Capt. Y. vindicated from the scandals in a paper called a Coffee-house Dialogue. folio sheet.
- York, James duke of:
- England's Safety; or the two unanimous votes of the last good Parliament, concerning the Duke being a Papist, &c. folio sheet *Lond.* 1679
- Dissentients at the Conference, and a copy of the Bill against. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1679
- Dux Bonis omnibus appellans*; or the Swan's Welcome to the Duke. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1679
- Reasons for the Inditement of, presented to the Grand Jury of Middlesex. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1680
- Great and weighty considerations relating to, or successor of the crown. folio sheet .. [1680]
- The same considered; with an answer to a letter relative to the succession. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1680

- A true Narrative of the reception of, and the Duchess, at their arrival in Scotland. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1680
- Reasons offered to His Majesty for dispensing with the Oath of Allegiance as to, &c. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1680
- A Letter to, touching his revolts from, or return to the Protestant religion. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1681
- Vox Patriæ*; or the resentments and indignation of the subjects of England against, &c. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1681
- Memoirs of the most remarkable enterprises and actions of. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1681
- Day Fatality; or some observations of days lucky and unlucky, concluding with some remarques upon the 14th of October, the auspicious birthday of. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1688
- [The following are without date.]
- An Abstract of the contents of letters relating to the management of affairs with Rome, by, &c. folio sheet.
- A most serious expostulation with several of my fellow citizens, in reference to their standing up so high in the interest of. folio sheet.
- A copy of the Bill against. MS. folio.
- The loyal Speech of Sir Richard Stott, recorder of Barwick upon Tweed, spoken to the Duke of York upon his entrance into Barwick. folio sheet.
- York, Richard duke of, An impartial account of the treasons of, and the several arts made use of by him for obtaining the Crown of England: to which is added, A true picture of a Popish successor, exactly drawn by the reigns of Christian II. and Sygismund king of Sweden, and Ferdinand II. king of Bohemia. fo. sh. Lond. 1682
- York, The Dutchess of. A copie of a Paper, written by the late Dutchess of York. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1676
- Yorke (Henry Redhead), A Letter to the Reformers. 8vo Dorchester, 1798
- Young (Arthur), The example of France, a warning to Britain. 8vo Lond. 1798
- Young (Arthur), A Reply to a pamphlet, entitled An Idea of the present state of France. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799
- Zimmerman (M), Reflections on the Perfectibility of Man; the Sovereignty of the People; Indefinite Liberty; Perfect Equality; and the principles of M. Necker. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1799



*British and Irish History.*

- ADOLPHUS (John), esq. F.S.A., The History of England, from the accession of George III. to the conclusion of the peace 1783. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1805
- Aikin, (John), M.D., Annals of the reign of King George the Third, from its commencement in 1760 to the general peace in 1815. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1816
- Aikin (Lucy), Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth. Sixth edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826
- Aikin (Lucy), Memoirs of the Court of King James the First. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1822
- Aikin (Lucy), Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1833
- Ancient Britain, A short History of; collected from original, ancient, chronological, and other authentic documents. Printed for private circulation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845
- Anderson (Mr.), An historical and chronological deduction of the origin of Commerce, including an history of the great commercial interests of the British empire: with an introduction and appendix. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1787
- Anderson's History of British Commerce carefully revised, &c., to the year 1789. By Mr. Coombe. 6 vol. 8vo .. Dublin, 1790
- Anderson (James), LL.D., An Account of the present state of the Hebrides and western coasts of Scotland. 8vo .. Edinb. 1785
- Andrews (James Petit), F.S.A., The History of Great Britain, connected with the chronology of Europe. 2 vol. in 1, 4to .. Lond. 1794
- The same. Third edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1806
- Angleterre, Description des Guerres de. 4to .. Amsterd. 1668
- Anglo-French Coinage, Illustrations of the. 4to .. Lond. 1830
- Anne, Queen, The life of her late Majesty. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1721
- Anne, the History of the last four years of the Queen. By the late Jonathan Swift. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1758
- Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, à Veteribus Scripta: ex quibus Asser Menevensis, Thomas Walsingham, &c., plerique nunc primum in lucem editi, ex bibliothecâ Gulielmi Camdeni. folio .. .. Francof. 1603
- Antient History, English and French, exemplified in a regular dissection of the Saxon Chronicle. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Argumentum Anti-Normannicum*; or an Argument proving from antient histories and records that William duke of Normandy made no absolute conquest of England by the sword. 8vo .. Lond. 1682
- Armada, Spanish. Report on the arrangements which were made for the internal defence of these kingdoms, when Spain by its Armada projected the invasion and conquest of England. 8vo .. 1798
- Arthur, Prince, King of Britaine, The most antient and famous history of the renowned, in three parts. (Bl. lett.) 4to .. Lond. 1634

Arthur, Prince, of Little Britaine, The History of, originally translated from the French of John Bouchier, lord Berners. 4to *Lond.* 1814  
 Ashburnham (John), A Narrative of his attendance on King Charles the First, with a vindication of the said king's character and conduct. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1838

Atkinson (Thomas), esq. An Oblique View of the grand conspiracy against social order; or a candid enquiry tending to shew what part the Analytical, the Monthly, the Critical Reviews, and the New Annual Register have taken in that conspiracy. 8vo *Lond.* 1798

Augustine's, St.:—see Florida.

*Aulicus Coquinariæ*, or a Vindication in answer to a pamphlet entitled the Court and Character of King James. Pretended to be penned by Sir A. W. [Anthony Weldon], and published since his death, 1650. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1650

Ayscu (Edward), A Historie containyng the warres, treaties, mariages, and other occurrents betweene England and Scotland. 4to *Lond.* 1607

Bacon (Francis), Lord Verulam, The Historie of the reigne of King Henry the Seventh. folio *Lond.* 1641

Bahama Islands. Cæsar, An Appeal to; wherein is briefly declared the loyal and zealous activity of Thomas Bulkley (late of New Providence, merchant,) in the service of His Majestie King William III., as evidence against and prosecutor of Cadwallader Jones (of the province of the Bahama Islands), late governour, for tyrannous and traiterous usurpation of an absolute and unlimited power over the persons and properties of His Majestie's liege people inhabiting the said province, &c. folio *Lond.* 1696

Baker (Sir Richard), knt., A Chronicle of the Kings of England from the time of the Romans to King James, whereunto are added the reigns of Kings Charles I. and II. *Lond.* 1682

The same, continued to the reign of George I. roy. fo. *Lond.* 1733  
 Baker's Chronicle; Animadversions on, and its continuation. By T. B., esq. 12mo *Oxon.* 1672

[Banks (John),] The History of the Life and reign of William III. King of England, Prince of Orange, and hereditary Stadtholder of the United Provinces. By the author of the Critical Review of the Life of Oliver Cromwell. small 8vo *Lond.* 1744

Barlow (Stephen), A.M., The History of Ireland, from the earliest period to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1814

Barnes (Joshua), B.D., The History of that most victorious monarch Edward III., King of England and France, and Lord of Ireland. folio *Camb.* 1688

Barrington (Sir Jonah), Historic Memoirs of Ireland: containing secret records of the National Convention, the Rebellion, and the Union; with delineations of the principal characters connected with these transactions; illustrated with curious letters and papers in fac-simile, and numerous original portraits. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1835

- Bates (Dr. George), *Elenchus Motuum, &c.*, or a short historical account of the rise and progress of the late troubles in England; also Skinner's History of the composing of the affairs of England at the Restoration. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1685
- Battles. A true narrative of the engagement with His Majesty's Fleet and that of Holland, June 1, 1666. folio  
A relation of the engagement of His Majesty's Fleet with the enemies. folio .. .. 1673
- Capt. Harman's Letter to his relation in Cornhill (March 1, 1694), describing his victory and capture of a Dutch ship of war. facsimile sheet.
- The British Navy Triumphant: containing accounts of the victories of Admirals Howe, Duncan, and Nelson, in 1794-95-98. 8vo .. .. Oxford, 1798
- Beckington, Bishop Thomas, Journal by one of the suite of, during his Embassy in 1442, to negotiate a marriage between Henry VI. and a daughter of the Count of Armagnac, &c. By Nicholas Harris Nicolas, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Belsham (William), History of Great Britain, from the Revolution (1688) till the conclusion of the treaty of Amiens (1802); with Appendix of state papers, &c. 14 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1806-7
- The same, from the treaty of Amiens (1802) to the termination of the regency (1820). 2 vol. .. Lond. 1824
- Berington (Joseph), The History of the reign of Henry the Second, and of Richard and John his sons; with the events of the period, from 1154 to 1216, in which the character of Thomas à Becket is vindicated from the attacks of George lord Lyttelton. 4to  
Birmingham, 1790
- Bertramus (Carolus), *Britannicarum Gentium historiæ antiquæ Scriptores Tres, Richardus Corinensis, Gildas Badonicus, et Nennius Banchorensis.* 8vo .. .. Havniæ, 1757
- Betham (Rev. William), Genealogical Tables of the sovereigns of the world, from the earliest to the present period. folio Lond. 1795
- Bisset (Robert), LL.D., The history of the reign of George III. Second edition, completed to the death of the king. 6 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1820
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John lord), Remarks on the History of England. New edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Borlase (Edmund), M.D. The Reduction of Ireland to the Crown of England, with the Governors since the conquest by Henry II. anno 1172, with some passages in their government. A brief account of the Rebellion, anno dom. 1641; also the original of the Universitie of Dublin, and the College of Physicians. 8vo  
Lond. 1675
- Boscobel Tracts, relating to the escape of Charles II. after the battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures, &c. Edited by J. Hughes, esq., A.M. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Bouchain (in Flanders), A Dialogue between the late Medley and Examiner, touching the taking of, under the Duke of Marlborough. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711



- [Boxhornij (Marci Zuirij)] *Metamorphosis Anglorum, sive mutationes variæ regum, regni, rerumq; Angliæ, opus historicum et politicum.* 12mo .. .. *Hagæ Comitum*, 1653
- Boys (M. William), *The Narration of, concerning the Popish Plot.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- Brady (Robert), *Doctor in Physic, An Introduction to old English history, with an appendix of records, a glossary, &c.* fo. *Lond.* 1684
- Brady (Robert), &c., *A complete History of England from the Romans unto the end of the reign of Henry III.; with a continuation, containing the lives and reigns of Edward I., II., and III., and Richard the Second.* 3 vol. fo. In the Savoy [*Lond.*], 1685–1700
- Brady (Robert), &c., *An historical Treatise of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1711
- Brentford. *A True and and perfect relation of the barbarous and cruell passage of the King's army at Old Brentford.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1642
- Breton, Cape, *An accurate Journal and account of the proceedings of the New England Land Forces, during the expedition against the French settlements on, to the time of the surrender of Louisburg.* 8vo .. .. *Oxon.* 1746
- Britannia Triumphant, or an account of the sea-fights and triumphs of the English nation. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1777
- British Chronologist, *The, comprehending every material occurrence, ecclesiastical, civil, and military relative to England and Wales, from the invasion of the Romans to the present time.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1775
- British Islands, *The History of the present state of the; describing their respective situations, buildings, customs, arts and sciences, manufacturies, husbandry, plants, animals, minerals, forests, rivers, fisheries, &c.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1743
- Brooke (Ralph), esq., *A Catalogue and succession of the kings, princes, dukes, marquisses, earls, and viscounts of this realm of England, from the Norman Conquest to the present yeare 1622.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1622
- Browne (J.), *Tomus Alter et Idem, or the Historie of the life and reign of that famous Princesse Elizabeth.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1629
- Buck (George), esq., *The History of the life and reign of Richard III. In five books.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1647
- Buchanan's *History of Scotland.* Second edition, revised and corrected from the Latin original by Mr. Bond. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1722
- An Appendix to the *History of Scotland.* By George Buchanan, author of the said history. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1721
- Buchanan. *Rerum Scoticarum Historia, auctore Georgio Buchanano, Scoto. Notas addidit Jacobus Man.* 8vo .. .. *Abredoniæ*, 1772
- Bulkley, Thomas:—see *Bahama Islands.*
- Burnet (Gilbert), late lord bishop of Sarum. *History of his own times; with notes by the Earls of Dartmouth and Hardwick, Speaker Onslow, and Dean Swift, with other annotations.* Second edition. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. *Oxford*, 1833

- Burton (Thomas), *The Diary of, from 1655 to 1659. With an Introduction containing an account of the Parliament of 1654; from the journal of Guibon Goddard. Edited, with notes, by John Towill Rutt.* 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Calamy (Edmund), D.D. *A Letter to Mr. Archdeacon Echard, upon occasion of his History of England, wherein the true principles of the Revolution are defended, and a number of historical mistakes rectified.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1718
- Camdeni (Gulielmi) *Annales rerum Anglicarum et Hibernicarum, regnante Elizabetha: tribus voluminibus comprehensi.* Edidit Tho. Hearnius. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Oxon. 1717
- Campbell (John), LL.D., *A Political Survey of Great Britain: being a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of this island.* 2 vol. 4to Lond. 1774
- Canada, *A Letter to a noble Lord concerning the late expedition to.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- A Letter to a Friend, on the late expedition to; with an account of former enterprises.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- Carion (John), a man syngularly well sene in the mathematycall sciences, *The Thre Bokes of Cronicles.* With an appendix continuing the same from 1532 to 1550. By John Funke of Queenborough. 4to .. .. Lond. 1550
- Carstares, William, *A full discovery of the late fanatical plot in Scotland, or the deposition of.* folio sheet .. 1684
- Carte (Thomas), an Englishman, *A General History of England.* 5 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1747-55
- Carthageana. *The conduct of Admiral Vernon examined and vindicated; with lists of the officers killed, and of military promotions.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1741
- An Account of the expedition to.* 8vo .. Lond. 1743
- Authentic papers relating to the expedition against, with copies of letters between Admiral Vernon and General Wentworth.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Original papers relating to the expedition to.* 8vo Lond. 1744
- Carus (C. G.), *The King of Saxony's journey through England and Scotland in 1844.* Transl. by S. C. Davison, B.A. 8vo Lond. 1846
- Chalmers (George), F.R.S., and S.A., *Caledonia, or an Account, historical and topographical, of Great Britain, from the most ancient to the present times.* 4 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1807-24
- Chalmers (George), F.R.S., and S.A., *The Life of Mary Queen of Scots, drawn from the state papers; with subsidiary memoirs.* Second edition, corrected and enlarged. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1822
- Chapman, Livewell, *Proclamation for, to surrender himself, for printing seditious books.* .. .. 1660
- Charles I.: *Εἰκὼν Βασιλική. The Pourtraicture of His sacred Majestie in his solitudes and sufferings.* sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1648  
[See Wordsworth (Christopher).]

- Histoire entiere et veritable du Proces de Charles Stuart Roy d'Angleterre. 12mo .. .. . *Londres*, 1650
- A Vindication of, or a loyal subject's duty. By Edward Symmons; and now republished by Richard Hollingworth, D.D. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1697
- The Presbyterians not concerned in the unjust murder of. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1710
- Memorials of English Affairs; or an historical account of what passed between the beginning of the reign of Charles I., to the Restoration. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- The Court and Times of; illustrated by authentic and confidential letters from various public and private collections; including Memoirs of the Mission in England of the Capuchin Friars in the service of Queen Henrietta Maria. By Father Cyprian de Gamache. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1848
- Charles II.:
- Exercise of musquet and pike, as performed by beat of drum before the King and his Royal Highness at Putney heath. folio  
*Lond.* 1684
- A short Character of, by John duke of Buckingham; with the conference between the duke and father Fitz-Gerald. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1725
- The Secret History of the Court and reign of. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1792
- King, An account of the preservation of, after the battle of Worcester. A new edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1803
- [See England's Joy.]
- Chronicle of William the son of George. By Dathan the Jew. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1745
- Clarendon (Edward earl of), History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. 3 vol. folio .. .. . *Oxford*, 1702-4
- Clarendon (Edward earl of), State Papers; Life. 3 vol. folio  
*Oxford*, 1767-69
- Clarendon (Edward earl of), History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars of England. (With his life, the suppressed papers, &c.) 11 vol. royal 8vo .. .. . *Oxford*, 1826-27
- [See Le Clerc (John).]
- Clark (Sam.), formerly pastor in Bennet Fink. England's Remembrancer: a full and true narrative of those two never to be forgotten deliverances; one from the Spanish invasion in 88, the other from the hellish Powder Plot, November 5, 1605. With a narrative of that signal judgment of God upon the Papists, by the fall of the house in Blackfriars, 5 Nov. 1623. 12mo *Lond.* 1677
- Clarkson (Thomas), History of the rise, progress, and accomplishment of the abolition of the African Slave Trade by the British Parliament. A new edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839
- Cobbett (William), History of the regency and reign of King George IV. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Coleman's (Mr. Edward) Characters, with his key to write and read them. folio .. .. . n. d.



Collection of white and black Lists, or a view of those gentlemen who have given their votes in Parliament for and against the Protestant religion, from the Revolution to George I. 8vo

*Lond.* 1713

Comerford (T.), The History of Ireland, from the earliest account of time, to the invasion of the English under King Henry II., &c. With a dissertation on the laws, customs, and manners of the ancient Irish, and the genealogies of their principal families. 8vo

*Dublin,* 1766

Connak (Richard), esq. An account of the Princes of Wales, from the first institution till Prince Henry, eldest son to King James I. 8vo

*Lond.* 1751

Cooper's Chronicle :—see *General and Foreign History*.

Costume. Picturesque Representations of the dress and manners of the English, illustrated by fifty coloured engravings, with descriptions. 4to

*Lond.* 1814

Cox (Richard), esq., recorder of Kinsale, *Hibernia Anglicana*, or the History of Ireland, from the conquest thereof by the English to the present time. 2 vol. folio

*Lond.* 1689–90

Coxe (William), F.R.S., Private and original Correspondence of Charles Talbot, Duke of Shrewsbury. 4to

*Lond.* 1821

Coxe (William), Memoirs of the Administration of the right hon. Henry Pelham; collected from the family papers and other authentic documents 2 vol. 4to

*Lond.* 1829

Critical History of England, ecclesiastical and civil: wherein the errors of the monkish writers, and others, before the Reformation, are exposed and corrected. 8vo

*Lond.* 1724

Cromwell, Oliver:

The perfect Politician; or a full view of the life and actions of; containing also a history of the late civil war, so far as he was concerned therein. The second edition, whereunto is added his character, and a compleat catalogue of all the honours conferr'd by him on several persons. 8vo

*Lond.* 1680

A modest Vindication of, from the unjust accusations of Lieut.-gen. Ludlow, in his Memoirs; together with some observations on the Memoirs in general. (With a print of Cromwell on horse-back.) 4to

*Lond.* 1698

Narrative relating to the real embalmed head of Oliver Cromwell, exhibited in Mead court, Old Bond street, in 1799. 4to.

Cromwelliana: A Chronological detail of events in which Oliver Cromwell was engaged, from the year 1642 to his death 1658, with a continuation of other transactions to the Restoration. folio

*Westm.* 1810

And his times. By Thomas Cromwell. 8vo

*Lond.* 1821

The Protectorate of, and the state of Europe. By Robert Vaughan, D.D. 2 vol. 8vo

*Lond.* 1839

Historical Notes concerning the disease, death, and disinterment of, &c. By W. White Cooper. 8vo

*Dublin,* 1848

Letters and Speeches of, with elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle.

Third edition enlarged. 4 vol. 8vo

*Lond.* 1850

- History of, and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles I. to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1854  
 [See Harris (William).]  
 Cuba, the Island of, Original Papers relating to the expedition to. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1744  
 A Letter to the hon. Edward Vernon, vice-admiral of the red, from John Cathcart, concerning some gross misrepresentations in a pamphlet entitled Original Papers, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1744
- [Dalrymple (David),] Memorials and letters relating to the history of Great Britain in the reign of James the First. Published from the originals. Second edition. foolscap 8vo *Glasgow,* 1766  
 Dalrymple (Sir David), Annals of Scotland, from Robert I. to the House of Stuart. 4to .. .. . *Edinb.* 1779  
 Dalrymple (Sir John), bart., Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. until the sea-battle off La Hogue. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Edinb.* 1771  
 Dalrymple (Sir John), bart., Queries concerning the conduct which England should follow in foreign politics in the present state of Europe. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1789  
 Dauphin of France, the, Remarks upon the two years reign of, when king of England, in the time of King John, submitted to the Commons. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.  
 D'Auvergne (Edw.), The History of the Campagne in Flanders in 1696. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1696  
 Denmark, Prince George of, The Order of the Installation of, the Duke of Somerset, and Duke of Northumberland, Knights of the Garter. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684  
 Dixon (Hepworth), Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea, based on family and state papers. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1852  
 Dodington, Geo. Bubb, late baron of Melcomb Regis, The Diary of, from March 8, 1749, to Feb. 6, 1761; with an appendix, containing some curious and interesting papers, which are either referred to, or alluded to, in the Diary. Published from the original MSS. By Henry Penruddocke Wyndham. Fourth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1809  
 Downing (Sir Geo.), envoy to the United Provinces, A discourse written by, vindicating his royal master from a scandalous libel, under the title of An Extract out of the Register of the States General. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1664  
 Drake (James), The History of the last Parliament, begun 1700. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1702  
 Drake (James), M.D., *Historia Anglo-Scotica*, or an impartial history of what happened between England and Scotland, from William the Conqueror to Queen Elizabeth. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1703  
 Draper (Sir William), Answer of, to the Spanish arguments, claiming the galeon and refusing payment of the ransom bills, for preserving Manilla from pillage and destruction. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1764

- Drummond of Hawthornden (William), The History of Scotland from 1423 to 1542, with a prefatory introduction. fo. *Lond.* 1655
- Dunois (The Countess of), Memoirs of the Court of England in the reign of Charles II. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1708
- Dupin (Charles), Member of the Royal Institute of France, &c. View of the history and actual state of the Military Force of Great Britain. Translated, with notes, by an officer. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- Dupin (Baron), Member of the Institute of France, &c. The Commercial Power of Great Britain; exhibiting a complete view of the public works of this country. Translated from the French. With a quarto atlas of plans, elevations, &c. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1825
- Dutch:—see United Provinces.
- Edward II., King of England, The History of the life, reign, and death of. Written by E. F. [Faulconbridge] in the year 1627. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- Edward VI., King of England, Copies of seven original Letters of, to Barnaby Fitz-Patrick. 4to .. .. *Strawberry Hill*, 1772
- Election, the general, in 1802, The History of. 8vo *Lond.* 1802
- Elixheim and Oostmalen, Order of the battle of the Confederate Armies when they march'd to attack the enemies lines between. folio broad sheet .. .. [1705]
- Elizabeth, Queen. A true Relation of the several facts and circumstances on the intended riot and tumult on Queen Elizabeth's birthday. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1711
- Ellis (Henry), F.R.S., Sec. S. A., Original Letters relating to English History; including numerous royal letters from autographs in the British Museum. With notes, &c. 7 vol. 8vo. *Lond.* 1825
- Enderbie (Percy), *Cambria Triumphans*, or Britain in its perfect lustre, shevving the origen and antiquity of that illustrious nation, the succession of their kings and princes, from the first, to King Charles of happy memory, &c. folio (Reprint) *Lond.* 1661
- England, The Pictorial History of. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- England, The Annals of: an epitome of English history, from contemporary writers, the rolls of Parliament, and other public records. 3 vol. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- The Civil Wars in. Royal Martyrs; or a list of the lords, knights, &c., that were slain in the late wars in defence of their king and country, &c. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1700
- The first part of the History of, extending to the conquest of so much of Britain as was subjected to the Romans. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- The History and Transactions of the English nation; more especially by their representatives in Parliament in the reign of King Charles, &c.; also the solemn manner of ratifying Magna Charta. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- England's Joy; or a relation of the most remarkable passages from His Majesty's arrival at Dover to his residence at Whitehall. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1660



- England's Remembrancer ; being a true narrative of the two never to be forgotten deliverances of the Spanish Invasion, and the Gunpowder Plot. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1677
- Excerpta Historica*, or Illustrations of English History. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Fabyan (Robert), The new Chronicles of England and France. Edited by Henry Ellis, esq. royal 4to .. .. Lond. 1811
- Favine (Andrew), The Theater of Honour and Knighthood ; or a compendious chronicle and historie of the whole Christian world, &c. folio .. .. Lond. 1623
- Fenn (Sir John), knt., M.A. and F.A.S., Original Letters, written during the reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., Richard III., and Henry VII., by various persons of rank and consequence. 5 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1787-89, and 1823
- Flanders, The Campaign in :—see D'Auvergne (Edward).
- Fleet. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the, giving an account of what hath passed since their arrivall at Graves-end, between divers honourable members of Parliament and Vice-admiral Lawson. .. .. Lond. 1659
- An exact Relation of the sea engagements between the English and French fleets. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1689
- Candid and impartial Narrative of the transactions of the fleet under Lord Howe. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1779
- Florida. An impartial Account of the late expedition against St. Augustine's under General Oglethorpe, with an exact view of the town, castle, and harbour of St. Augustine, and the adjacent coasts of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1742
- A Relation or Journal of the late expedition to the gates of St. Augustine in Florida under General Oglethorpe. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Flodden Field : The Trewe Encountre or Batayle lately don betwene Englande and Scotlande, in which batayle the Scottishe kynge was slayne. (Black letter.) 4to .. .. (Reprint) n. d.
- Forbes (Patrick), M.D. A full view of the public transactions in the reign of Queen Elizabeth ; or a full account of all the memorable affairs of that queen. 2 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1711
- Forduni (Joannis de), Scotichronicon, cum supplementis et continuatione Walteri Boweri. Curâ Walteri Goodall. 3 vol. folio .. .. Edinb. 1759
- Fox (Right hon. Charles James), A history of the early part of the reign of James the Second, with an introductory chapter. To which is added an appendix. 4to .. .. Lond. 1808
- A Vindication of the history of the reign of James the Second by :—see Heywood.
- Froude (James Anthony), History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858
- Fuller, William, gent., some time page to the late Queen of France. Various tracts relative to the pretended Prince of Wales. (With Fuller's life.) sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1676

- Gale (Thomæ), Th. Pr., *Historiæ Britannicæ, Saxonicæ, Anglo-Danicæ, Scriptores XV. ex vetustis codd. MSS. editi, operâ.* folio .. .. *Oxon.* 1691
- Gallway (the earl of), *A detection of the conduct of, at Almanza in Spain; in original letters by M. Schonenberg, and others.* 8vo *Lond.* 1711
- The Comparison; or accounts on both sides fairly stated; in a view of the management of the war in Spain under the commands of the earls of Peterborough and. 8vo *Lond.* 1711
- An Account of the conduct of, in Spain and Portugal. 8vo *Lond.* 1711
- Geoffry of Monmouth. *Britaniæ utriusque regum et principum Origo et Gesta insignia, ab Galfrido Monemutensi ex antiquissimis Britannici sermonis monumentis in latinum sermonem traducta, &c.* 8vo .. .. (Prelum Ascensianum), 1508
- George II., *Memoirs of the reign of:—See Hervey.*
- George the Third, *Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of; from original family documents. By the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G.* 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- George Prince of Denmark, *The order of the Installation of, &c., Knights and Companions of the most noble Order of the Garter.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1684
- Glendower, Owen, *Memoirs of:—see Thomas (Tho.)*
- Gloucester's (Robert of), *Chronicle. Edited by Thomas Hearne.* 2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. *Oxford,* 1724
- Godwin (Francis), bishop of Hereford. *Annales of England, containing the reigns of Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, Queen Mary. Written in Latin by; Englished, corrected, and enlarged with the author's consent by Morgan Godwyn.* fol. *Lond.* 1630
- Godwyn (Francis), lord bishop of Hereford, *The History of the reign of Hen. VII., Hen. VIII., Edw. VI., and Queen Mary. First written by Francis lord Verulam.* folio *Lond.* 1676
- Godwin (William), *History of the Commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the Restoration of Charles the Second.* 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1824
- Goodwin (Thomas), *The History of the reign of Henry the Fifth. In nine books.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1704
- Gordon (James), *History of the Rebellion in Ireland in the year 1798, &c., containing an impartial account of the proceedings of the Irish revolutionists from the year 1782, till the suppression of the rebellion; with an appendix to illustrate some facts.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Dublin,* 1801
- Grafton's *Chronicle, or History of England.* 2 vol. 4to (Reprint) *Lond.* 1809
- Abridged. 12mo. (Black letter.) .. .. *Lond.* 1561
- Green (Mary-Anne Everett), *Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria, including her private correspondence with Charles the First.* 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Green (William), *A Chronological History of the reign of George III.* sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1807

- Grenville Papers, The, being the Correspondence of Rich. Grenville, earl Temple, K.G., and the right hon. G. Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Now first published from the original MSS. at Stowe. By William J. Smith, esq. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1852
- Gunn (The rev. William), B.D., *The Historia Brittonum*, commonly attributed to Nennius; from a manuscript lately discovered in the Vatican Palace at Rome, edited in the tenth century by Mark the Hermit. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819
- Gunpowder Treason :—see Powder Plot.
- [Gurney, Miss.] A literal translation of the Saxon Chronicle. sm. 8vo .. .. *Norwich*, 1819
- Guthrie (William), esq., A General History of Scotland, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 10 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1767
- Hall's Chronicle. 4to .. .. (Reprint) *Lond.* 1809
- Hallam (Henry), *The Constitutional History of England*, from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1827
- Halliwell (James Orchard), *Letters of the Kings of England*, now first collected from royal archives and other authentic sources, private as well as public, with an historical introduction. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Harding, Dr. Thomas, the Jesuit, A Bull graunted by the Pope to, and other, by reconcilement and assoyling of English Papistes, to undermyne faith and allegiance to the Quene; with a true declaration of the intention and frutes thereof, and a warning of perils therby imminent, not to be neglected. A disclosing of the great Bull, and certain calues that he hath gotten, and specially the monster Bull that roared at my Lord Byshops gate. An addition declaratorie to the Bulles, with a searching of the Maze. 12mo. Imprinted at London by John Daye, dwelling ouer Aldersgate. n. d.
- Hardyng (John), *The Chronicle of*, containing an account of public transactions from the earliest period of English History to the beginning of the reign of Edward IV. Together with the continuation of Richard Grafton, to the thirty-fourth of Henry VIII. By Henry Ellis. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1812
- Harris (William), An historical and critical account of the life of Oliver Cromwell; after the manner of Mr. Bayle. 8vo. *Lond.* 1782
- Harris (William), An historical and critical account of the lives and writings of James I. and Charles I., and of the lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II.; after the manner of Mr. Bayle. (New edition.) 5 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1814
- Hayward (Sir John), *The Lives of the Norman Kings of England*, William I., William II., and Henry I. sm. 4to *Lond.* 1613
- Hayward (Sir John), LL.D., *The Right of Succession asserted*, against the false reasonings and seditious insinuations of R. Dolman, *alias* Parsons, and others. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1683
- Heath (James), gent., *A Chronicle of the late intestine war in the*



- three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Second edition. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1676
- Henderson (Andrew), *The History of the Rebellion 1745, 1746*, containing an account of its rise, progress, and extension, the character of the Highlanders, the declarations of the Pretender, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1748
- Henry V., *The reign of*:—see Goodwin.
- Henry VII.:—see Bacon.
- Henry VIII. *The Will of*, from an authentic copy. 4to *Lond.* 1793
- Henry (Robert), D.D. &c., *The History of Great Britain from its first invasion by the Romans under Julius Cæsar*; written on a new plan. Sixth edition, with continuation by James Petit Andrews. 12 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1823–30
- Hervey (Jo. lord), *Memoirs of the reign of Geo. II. from his accession to the death of Queen Caroline*, edited by the right hon. Jo. Wilson Croker. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1848
- Hewson, Col., *Proclamation for*, Col. Cobbett, and others, to render themselves. .. .. . 1660
- Heylyn's *Help to English History*. By Paul Wright, B.D., F.S.A. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1773
- Heywood (Samuel), *A vindication of Mr. Fox's History of the early part of the reign of James the Second*. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1811
- Higden (Ralph), monk of Chester. *Polycronycon*. (In eight books) folio. (Black letter.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1495
- Historical Register, The*, containing an impartial relation of all transactions both civil and military, foreign and domestic; with a chronological diary of the most remarkable events and public occurrences, from July 1714, to January 1716, together with the characters and parentage of persons of eminent rank, who departed this life during that time. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1724
- Historical Register*, containing an impartial relation of all transactions, foreign and domestic, for the years 1716 and 1717. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1716–17
- Historical Register*; with a chronological diary of all the remarkable occurrences from 1718 to 1720. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1718–20
- Historical Register*, from 1720 to 1738. 18 vol. 8vo. Printed by H. M., and sold by T. Morris on London Bridge.
- History, A Help to*, or a short memorial of matters of fact, and passages domestic and foreign. 3 vol. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1711–15
- History of England and France under the House of Lancaster*, with an introductory view of the early Reformation. 8vo *Lond.* 1852
- Jobbes of Malmsbury (Thomas), *Behemoth*; or the history of the causes of the Civil Wars of England. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- Jolinshed (Raphael), *Chronicles of England, Ireland, and Scotland*, &c., now newlie augmented and continued to the year 1586. 3 vol. in 2, folio. (Black letter.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1587
- Jolinshed's *Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland*. 6 vol. 4to .. .. . (Reprint) *Lond.* 1807
- Cooper (Jacob), esq., *An impartial history of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England during the reign of Charles I.* fo. *Lond.* 1738

- Hounslow Heath, An exact prospect of the King's Forces encamped on. (woodcut.) .. .. 1686  
 The Camp on. (woodcut), with a description. 1686  
 The prospect of the Royal Army encamped on. (copper-plate, Harris, sculp.)
- Howard (Sir Robert), The History of the reigns of Edward and Richard II., with reflections, and characters of their chief ministers and favourites. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1690
- Howe, Earl, A Narrative of the proceedings of His Majesty's Fleet, under the command of, from the 2d May to the 2d June 1794. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796
- Howell (William), LL.D., *Medulla Historiæ Anglicanæ*. The ancient and present state of England. Seventh edition, with sculptures. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1719
- Howes (Edmund), The Chronicle of England to the reign of James I. inclusive. (Black letter.) folio .. .. Lond. 1615
- Hughes (S. T.), B.D., The History of England, from the accession of George III. 1760, to the accession of Queen Victoria, 1837, being the completion of the History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar, to the present reign. Third edition, with the authors corrections, improvements, and enlargement; to which is prefixed a preliminary essay. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1846
- Hume of Godscroft (David), A general History of Scotland, from the year 767 to the death of King James. folio .. .. Lond. 1657
- Hume. The History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George the Third. By David Hume, T. Smollett, M.D., and William Jones. New edition. 20 vol. foolscap 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Ingram (Rev. J.), B.D., The Saxon Chronicle, with an English translation and notes critical and explanatory. 4to .. .. Lond. 1823
- Ireland :
- A perfect relation of the proceedings of the English Army against the rebels in, from May 12 to the 13, 1642. br. sh. 1642
- A Letter of Sir Henry Tichbourne to his lady, of the siege of Tredagh, and other passages of the wars of, where he commanded. 4to .. .. Lond. 1651
- The Proclamation against the Irish rebels. .. .. 1660
- News from; being the examination and confession of William Kelso, a Scotch rebel, taken in Ireland, whither he fled after the defeat of the rebels in Scotland. Together with the Duke of Ormond's proclamation. 4to .. .. Lond. 1679
- A true account of the bloody fight between the Protestants and Papists in the north of. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- The state of the Protestants in, under the late King James's government. 4to .. .. Dublin, 1713
- Impartial relation of the military operations in, in consequence of the landing of a body of French troops under General Humbert, in August 1798. 8vo .. .. Dublin, 1799
- A concise account of the material events and atrocities in the late

Rebellion, with the causes which produced them; and an answer to Veritas's vindication of the Roman catholic clergy of Wexford. By Veredicus. 8vo .. .. *Dublin*, 1799

A Narrative of what passed in Killalla and parts adjacent during the French invasion in the summer of 1798. 8vo *Lond.* 1800

[See Smyth (George Lewis).]

James I., King, The King's Maiesties Declaration to his subjects, concerning lawful sports to bee used. 4to *Lond.* 1633

The Court and Times of; illustrated by authentic and confidential letters from various public and private collections. Edited, with an introduction, by the author of "Memoirs of Sophia Dorothea," &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849

James II., &c., Account and declaration of the horrid Conspiracy against the late King, His present Majesty, and the Government. folio .. .. In the Savoy, 1685

James (William), The Naval History of Great Britain, from the declaration of war by France in 1793, to the accession of George IV.

A new edition, with additions and notes, and an account of the Burmese war, and the battle of Navarino. By Capt. Chamier, R.N. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837

Jesse (John Heneage), Memoirs of the Court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the Protectorate. Second edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1846

Jesse (John Heneage), Memoirs of the Court of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the death of George the Second. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1846

Jesse (John Heneage), The Pretenders and their adherents, Memoirs of the Chevalier Prince Charles Edward, and their adherents. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1846

Johnstone (The rev. James), A.M., chaplain to his Britannic Majesty's Envoy to Denmark, The Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland, A. D. 1263; the original Icelandic and English translation. 8vo .. .. 1782

Jones, Cadwallader:—see Bahama Islands.

Jones (John), LL.D., The History of Wales. 8vo *Lond.* 1824

Keating (Jeoffry), D.D., The General History of Ireland, faithfully translated from the original Irish, by Dermot O'Conner. folio

*Lond.* 1723

Kemble (John Mitchell), M.A., The Saxons in England. A History of the English Commonwealth till the period of the Norman Conquest. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849

Kennedy (Richard Hartley), M.D., Narrative of the campaign of the army in the Indus, in Sind and Kauboul, in 1838–39. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1840

Kennet (White), bishop of Peterborough, Complete History of England, with the lives of all the kings and queens thereof, from the earliest account of time to the death of King William III. [By various hands.] Edited by Bishop Kennet. 3 vol. fo. *Lond.* 1706



- Kennet (White), Bishop, A Register and Chronicle, ecclesiastical and civil, containing matters of fact delivered in the words of the most authentic books, papers, and records. folio .. Lond. 1728
- Kenrick (Mr.), Elements of the History of England, translated from the French of M. l'Abbé Millot. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1771
- Kings of England, A short History of. 4to Lond. 1692
- King's Judges, Proclamation for them to surrender themselves. 1660
- Orders of the Lords for seizing the estates of. 1660
- Laing (Malcolm), esq., The History of Scotland from the union of the crowns on the accession of James VI. to the throne of Eugland, to the union of the two kingdoms in the reign of Anne. Second edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1804
- Lambert, Col. John, Proclamation for, to surrender himself. Ditto against him and his adherents. .. 1660
- Langhorne (Daniel), S.T.B., Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, Britannorum, Scotorum, Danorum, Anglo-Saxonum, &c. small 8vo .. Lond. 1673
- Langhorne (Daniel), S.T.B., Introduction to the History of England. 8vo .. Lond. 1676
- Langhorne (Daniel), B.D., An Introduction to the History of England, together with a catalogue of the British and Pictish Kings. 8vo .. Lond. 1676
- Langhorne (Daniel), B.D., Chronicon Regum Anglorum, omnia eorum gesta, tum bellica ac civilia tum ecclesiastica, ab Hengisto Rege primo usque ad heptarchiæ finem, chronologicè exhibens; unà cum regum catalogis, et schematibus genealogicis, cupro incisis. 8vo .. Lond. 1679
- Langley (Thomas), An Abridgement of the notable worke of Polidore Virgile. (Black letter.) 12mo .. Lond. 1546
- Langtoft's (Peter) Chronicle. Edited by Thomas Hearne. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. Lond. 1810
- Lappenberg (Dr. J. M.), A History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings; translated from the German. By Benjamin Thorpe, F.S.A.; with additions and corrections by the author and translator. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1844-45
- Lawson (Vice-admiral):—see Fleet.
- Two Letters from, and the Commanders of the Fleet, to the Lord Mayor, touching the reconciliation of the differences between the Parliament and Army, and for discouraging Charles Stuart and his adherents. folio sheet .. 1659
- League and Covenant, The Solemn, commonly called the Scotch Covenant. folio .. n. d.
- La Serre (Le Sieur de), Histoire de l'entrée de la reyne mere du Roy tres-chrestien dans les provinces unies des Pays Bas; avec l'entrée du mesme dans la Grande Bretagne. 2 vol. [in 1] folio à Londres, 1639
- [See Perlin (Estienne).]
- Leti (Gregorio), Del Teatro Brittanico, o vero Historia dello stato antico e presente, corte, governo spirituale e temporale, leggi,

massime, religioni, & evvenimenti della Grande Brettagna; dedicato dall' auctore alla maestà augustissima di Carolo II., &c. 2 tom. 4to .. .. *Londra*, 1683

Letters, Original, A collection of, written by eminent persons, from the reign of Henry VIII. to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo

*Lond.* 1755

Lewis (John), esq., barrister-at-law, The History of Great Britain from the first inhabitants thereof till the death of Cadwalader, last king of the Britains. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1739

Lhoyd (H.), gentleman, The Historie of Cambria, now called Wales, a part of the most famous yland of Brytaine: written in the Brytish language about two hundred yeares past. By David Powel, D D. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1584

The same. 4to .. .. (Reprint) *Lond.* 1811

Lingard (John), D.D., A History of England from the first invasion of the Romans. Third edition. 14 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825

Lockhart Papers, The; containing Memoirs and Commentaries on the affairs of Scotland, from 1702 to 1715, by Geo. Lockhart, esq., of Carnwath; his secret correspondence with the son of James II., from 1718 to 1728, &c.; and also journals and memoirs of the Young Pretender's expedition in 1745. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1817

Lodge (Edmund), esq., F.S.A., &c., Illustrations of British history, biography, and manners, from Henry VIII. to James I. 3 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1791

Lords Treasurers, A perfect Catalogue of all, that have been in England to this present year 1679; with particular observations on Thomas earl of Danby. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

Ludlow, Col. Edmund, Proclamation for the apprehension of. 1660

Ludlow, Edmund, esq., Memoirs of; to which is added the case of King Charles the First; with a copious index. 3 vol. 8vo

*Edinb.* 1751

Lyttelton (George lord), The History of the Life of King Henry the Second, and of the age in which he lived, in five books; to which is prefixed a history of the Revolutions of England, from the death of Edward the Confessor to the birth of Henry the Second. A new edition corrected. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1777

Macaulay (Catherine), The History of England from the accession of James I., to that of the Brunswick line, or elevation of the House of Hanover. 4 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1763-68

Macaulay (Thomas Babington), The History of England from the accession of James II. Third edition. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1849-56

Mac Carte, David, A Narrative of the apprehension of that notorious Irish priest, and the contents of some paper found about him. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

MacKie (Charles), The castles, palaces, and prisons of Mary of Scotland. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849

MacKintosh (Right honourable Sir James), History of the Revolution in England in 1688. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1834

- Macpherson (David), Annals of commerce, manufactures, fisheries, and navigation; with brief notices of the arts and sciences connected with them. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1805
- Macpherson (James), esq., An Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to .. .. Lond. 1771
- The same, enlarged: with an enquiry into the origin, religion, character, &c. of the Scots, Irish, and Anglo-Saxons. Second edition. 4to .. .. Lond. 1773
- Macpherson (James), History of Great Britain, from the Restoration; with original papers. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Dublin, 1773
- [Macqueen (Daniel), D.D.], Letters on Mr. Hume's History of Great Britain. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1756
- Maitland (William), The History and Antiquities of Scotland, from the earliest times to the death of James I., anno 1437, and from that period to 1603 by another hand. 2 vol. fol. .. .. Lond. 1757
- [Vol. ii. wanting.]
- Malcolm (James Peller), F.S.A., Miscellaneous Anecdotes, illustrative of the manners and history of the English, during the reigns of Charles II., James II., King William, and Queen Anne. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1811
- Malmsbury (William of), The History of the Kings of England, and the Modern History of; translated from the Latin by the rev. John Sharpe, B.A. royal 4to .. .. Lond. 1815
- Marlborough, Sarah duchess of. A Review of a late treatise, entitled An Account of the conduct of the Duchess Dowager of M. &c., in which many misapprehensions are detected, several obscure passages searched into and explained, and abundance of false facts set in their true light, especially such as relate to the reigns of King William and Queen Mary. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1742
- Marlborough, John duke of. No Queen, no General: An Argument, proving the necessity Her Majesty was in to displace the Duke of M——borough. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- A Letter from a Curate in Suffolk to a high-church member, concerning the D. of M. and Mr. W——le. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- The Sense of the Nine in Ten, concerning the late G——l, and late M——y. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- The Information against:—see *Cases Civil and Criminal*.
- Marr (The earl of), A Journal of his proceedings, from his first arrival in Scotland to his embarkation for France. Printed in France by order of the Earl of Marr, and reprinted in London. 1716
- Martyrs. Verses on the Protestant Martyrs who suffered in the West, and elsewhere, from the year 1678 to 1689. (With an engraving). sm. 8vo sheets .. .. n. d.
- Martyn (William), esq., The Historie and Lives of the Kings of England. folio .. .. Lond. 1628
- Mary I. Memoirs of Queen Mary's days. folio .. .. n. d.
- Mary Queen of Scots:—see Chalmers (George); Strangvage (William).
- A brief History of the life of, and the occasions that brought her and Thomas duke of Norfolk to their tragical ends; with a full



- account of the trials of that queen and the said duke, and also that of Philip Howard, earl of Arundell. folio *Lond.* 1681
- Maseres (Franciscus), *Historiæ Anglicanæ circa tempus conquestus Angliæ à Gulielmo Notho, Normannorum duce, Selecta Monumenta.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1807
- May (Thomas), esq., secretary for the Parliament, *The History of the Parliament of England, which began November 3d, 1640.* 4to .. .. (Reprint, 1812) *Lond.* 1647
- Medulla Historiæ Anglicanæ*; being a comprehensive History of the lives and reigns of the Monarchs of England. Fourth edition. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1694
- Melford, the earl of, *An Account of the Divisions at the Court of St. Germain's, with the examination and displacing of, for betraying the late King James.* folio .. .. 1694
- Memoires relating to the state of the Royal Navy of England for ten years, determined December, 1688. By Samuel Pepys, Sec. Nav. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1690
- Memorials of English Affairs, or an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. his happy restauration. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682
- Mentet de Salmonet (M. Rob.), *Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne.* folio .. .. à *Paris*, 1661
- Merlin, surnamed Ambrosius, *The Life of*; his prophecies and predictions interpreted, and their truth made good by our English annals: being a chronographical history of all the kings and memorable passages of this kingdom, from Brute to the reign of King Charles. Edited by Thomas Heywood. 8vo *Lond.* 1813
- Miles (Mr.), *The conduct of France towards Great Britain examined; with an appendix and notes.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1793
- Millot (Abbé), *Elements of the History of England, from the invasion of the Romans, translated from the French of, by Mr. Kenrick.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1771
- Milton, John, *Proclamation for suppressing two books written by: to wit, "Johannis Miltoni, Angli, pro populo Anglicano defensio," &c., and "The Pourtraicture of His sacred Majesty in his solitude and sufferings;" and a third book, "The Obstructors of Justice, by John Goodwin."* .. .. 1660
- Milton (John), *History of Britain.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1695
- Minorca. A Letter to the right hon. Lord B——y [Blakeney], being an enquiry into the merits of his defence of Minorca. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1757
- A full Answer to an infamous libel intituled A Letter to the right hon. Lord B——y, &c.; to which is prefixed an exact plan of fort St. Philip, with proper references. 8vo *Lond.* 1757
- Modest Enquiry, A second, into the causes of the present disasters in England. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1690
- Monmouth, James duke of, *A relation of the birth, as well as of several remarkable passages during the minority of, with the manner of his departure from Whitehall, and of his joyful reception in Holland.* folio .. .. n. d.

- Monson (Sir Wm.), A true and exact account of the Wars with Spain in the time of Elizabeth. folio .. 1682
- Montagu, Mr., the late king's ambassador to France. An explanation of the Lord Treasurer's [Danby] letter to. folio 1679
- Mordaunt, Sir John, An Appeal to the Nation; being a vindication of, and other gentlemen employed in the conduct of the late secret expedition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1757
- Morgan (J.), gent., *Phœnix Britannicus*, or miscellaneous collection of scarce and curious tracts, historical, political, &c., chiefly relating to England and English affairs. 4to .. Lond. 1732
- Mors, Roderick, sometime a gray friar [of London]. The complaint of, to the Parliament of England, his natural countrey, for the redresse of certayn wycked lawes, and euill deuices. 12mo. (Black letter.) .. Imprynted in the Savoy, n. d.
- Musgrave (Sir Richard), bart., Memoirs of the different Rebellions in Ireland, from the arrival of the English; also a particular detail of that which broke out the 23d of May, 1798. 2 vol. 8vo Dublin, 1802
- Naked Truth, A specimen of, from a British Sailor, a sincere well-wisher to the honour and prosperity of the present royal family, and his country. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1746
- Nalson (J.), True copy of the journal of the Trial of Charles I. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Namptwich, A Catalogue of all the names of the prisoners taken at the raising of the siege of, by Sir Tho. Fairfax and the Lancashire and Cheshire forces. broad sheet .. 1643
- Narrative, A True, of the engagement between His Majestie's fleet and that of Holland, June, 1, 1666. folio .. Lond. 1666
- Naval Chronicle of Great Britain, from 1799 to 1810. 40 vol. 8vo.
- Nelson, Vice-admiral lord viscount, The Dispatches and Letters of; with notes. By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845
- Netherlands:—see United Provinces.
- Neubrigensis (Gulielmi) Rerum Anglicarum libri quinque. Recens seu è tenebris eruti, et in studiosorum gratiam in lucem editi; cum rerum memorabilium luculentissimo indice. 12mo Antverpiæ, 1567
- New England. The present state of New England, with respect to the Indian war. folio .. .. n. d.
- A new and further Narrative of. folio .. .. n. d.
- Sad and dreadful News from; being a relation of the Spaniards cruelty upon the English. folio .. .. 1684
- Newfoundland. A Letter from a West India merchant to a gentleman at Tunbridg, concerning that part of the French proposals which relate to North America, and particularly Newfoundland; with some thoughts on their offers about our trade to Spain and the West Indies; with an abstract of the Assienta. 8vo Lond. 1712
- Nichols (John), Collection of the Wills now known to be extant, of

- the Kings and Queens of England, &c., from William the Conqueror to Henry VII., exclusive. 4to .. Lond. 1780
- Nicholls (John), esq., *Recollections and Reflections*, personal and political, as connected with public affairs during the reign of George III. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1822
- Nicolas (Nicholas Harris), esq., of the Inner Temple, *Notitia Historica*. 8vo .. Lond. 1824
- North (Hon. Roger), *Examen*: or an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended Complete History, shewing the perverse and wicked design of it, and the many falsities and abuses of truth contained in it. Together with some memoirs occasionally inserted, all tending to vindicate the honour of the late King Charles the Second, and his happy reign, from the intended aspersions of that foul pen. 4to .. Lond. 1740
- O'Connor (Carolus), S.T.D., *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores veteres*. 4to. Vol. I. .. Buckingham, 1814
- Officers. An account of the principal Civil and Military Officers of England. folio .. Lond. 1684
- A general and complete List military of every commission officer of horse and foot. folio .. Lond. 1684
- Oglethorpe, Gen.:—see Florida.
- [Oldmixon (John),] *The History of England*, during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart. By the author of the *Critical History of England*. folio .. Lond. 1730
- Oostmalen:—see Elixheim.
- Original Letters, A select Collection of, written by the most eminent persons, on various entertaining subjects, and on many important occasions, from Henry VIII. to the present time. 2 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1755
- Oxford, An account of the Visit of His Royal Highness the Prince Regent and the Emperor of Russia and King of Prussia to, in June 1814. 4to .. Oxford, 1814
- Pacata Hibernia*, or a history of the wars in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; taken from the original chronicles. Second edition (first published in London in 1633). 3 vol. 8vo Dublin, 1820
- Palgrave (Francis), F.R.S., and F.S.A., *The rise and progress of the English Commonwealth*: parts 1 and 2. [Anglo-Saxon period.] 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1832
- Panama, Original Papers relating to the expedition to. 8vo Lond. 1744
- Paris. A seasonable warning to Protestants, from the cruelty and treachery of the Parisian massacre, Aug. 24, 1572; with the Pope's Bull to encourage and justify the massacre and rebellion in Ireland. 4to .. Lond. 1680
- Paris (Matthiæ), Monachi Albanensis, Angli, *Historia Major*. Editore Willielmo Wats, S.T.D. folio .. Lond. 1684



- Parker (Bishop), History of his own time, in four books; translated from the original Latin by Thomas Newlin, M.A. 8vo  
Lond. 1727
- Peck (Francis), M.A., *Desiderata Curiosa*; or a collection of rare and curious pieces, relating chiefly to matters of English History, adorned with cuts. 2 vol. in 1, 4to .. Lond. 1779
- Pepys (Samuel), Memoires relating to the state of the Royal Navy. 8vo .. Lond. 1690
- Pepys (Samuel), Memoirs of, in the reigns of Cha. II. and James II., containing his Diary from 1659 to 1669, &c., and a selection from his private correspondence. Edited by Richard lord Braybrooke. 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1825
- Perlin (Estienne), Description des Royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse, composé par Estienne Perlin, *Par.* 1558. Histoire de l'entrée de la reine mere dans la Grande Bretagne, par P. de la Serre, *Par.* 1639; illustrated with cuts and English notes. 4to  
(Reprint) Lond. 1775
- Peyton (Sir Edward), The Divine Catastrophe of the kingly family of the house of Stuart; or a short history of the rise, reign, and ruine thereof. 8vo .. Lond. 1731
- Pinkerton, (John), The Medallic History of England to the Revolution. (With forty plates.) 4to .. Lond. 1790
- Pinkerton (John), An Enquiry into the history of Scotland, preceding the reign of Malcolm III., or the year 1056, including the authentic history of that period. Third edit. 2 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1814
- Polychronycon:—see Higden.
- Powder Plot:—see Clark (Samuel).
- The Gunpowder Treason, with a discourse of the manner of its discovery, the proceedings against the conspirators, and King James's Speech to Parliament. 8vo .. Lond. 1670
- The History of the Gunpowder Treason, collected from approved authors, as well Popish as Protestant. 4to .. Lond. 1678
- The Gunpowder Treason, King James his speech to both houses of Parliament on occasion of; with a discourse of the manner of its discovery. 8vo .. Lond. 1679
- The History of the Powder Treason, with a vindication of the proceedings and matters relating thereunto, &c.; to which is added a parallel between that and the present Popish Plot. 4to  
Lond. 1681
- Powel (David), History of Cambria:—see Lhoyd.
- Pretender, The, the Young Chevalier; or a genuine narration of all that befel that unfortunate adventurer, from his fatal defeat to his final escape. 8vo .. n. d.
- [See *Political and Constitutional Works.*]
- Prestwich's *Respublica*; or a display of the honors, ceremonies, and ensigns of the Commonwealth under the protectorship of Oliver Cromwell. 4to .. Lond. 1788
- Price (John), D.D., one of the late Duke of Albemarle's chaplains, The mystery and method of His Majesty's happy Restoration laid open to publick view. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1682

- Prisoner's Report, The, or a true relation of the cruel usage of the prisoners at Oxford. March 20, 1642.
- Prynne (William), The History of King John, King Henry III., and Edward I. folio .. .. Lond. 1670
- Rapin de Thoyras (M.), Histoire d'Angleterre. 10 tomes, 4to  
à la Haye, 1724
- Rapin de Thoyras (M.), History of England, translated into English, with additional notes, and continued, by N. Tindal, M.A., rector of Alverstoke in Hampshire, and chaplain to the royal hospital at Greenwich. Third edition. 5 vol. folio Lond. 1743-47
- Rastell (John), The Pastime of the People, or chronicles of divers realms, and most especially of England. 4to Lond. 1811
- Regulations and Instructions relating to His Majesty's service at sea, established by His Majesty in council. Thirteenth edition. 4to .. .. Lond. 1790
- Ricraft (Josiah), A Survey of England's Champions and truth's faithful patriots (with the lively pourtratures of the severall commanders). 8vo .. .. (Reprint) Lond. 1647
- Ridpath (George), The Border-History of England and Scotland, deduced from the earliest times to the union of the two crowns, comprehending a particular detail of the transactions of the two nations with one another; accounts of remarkable antiquities; and a variety of interesting anecdotes of the most considerable families and distinguished characters in both kingdoms. Revised and published by the author's brother. 4to .. Lond. 1776
- Ritson (Joseph), esq. Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1828
- Roberts (Rev. Peter), A.M., Sketch of the early history of the Cymri or antient Britons, from the year 700 bef. Christ. 8vo Lond. 1803
- Roberts (Rev. Peter), A.M., The Chronicles of the Kings of Britain, translated from the Welch copy attributed to Tysilio, collated with several other copies, and illustrated with copious notes. 4to  
Lond. 1811
- Robertson (William), D.D., the Works of:—see *General History*.
- Royal Family, History of, or succinct account of the marriages and issue of all the kings and queens of England, from the Conquest. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1713
- Rundall (Mary Anne), of Bath, Symbolic Illustrations of the History of England, from the Roman invasion to the present time. 4to  
Lond. 1815
- Rushworth (John), Historical Collections. 8 vol. folio  
Lond. 1659-1701
- Russell (Rachel lady), Letters of. 2 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1853
- Sailor, a British, A Specimen of Naked Truth from. 8vo Lond. 1746
- Sailor, an honest, Original Letters to, 1739-46. 8vo Lond. n. d.

- Salmon (Mr.), *The Chronological Historian*. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1747
- Sandford (Francis), esq., Lancaster herald of arms, *A genealogical History of the Kings of England, and monarchs of Great Britain, &c., from the Conquest to the present time.* folio  
In the Savoy, [*Lond.*] 1677
- Sandford (Francis), *The History of the Coronation of the most high, most mighty, and most excellent monarch James II., King of England, &c., and of his royal consort Queen Mary, solemnized in the collegiate church of St. Peter, Westminster, 23 April, 1685.* Illustrated with sculptures. folio .. In the Savoy, 1687
- Schomberg, The Mareschal de, *A Journal of the most remarkable occurrences between His Majesty's army, and the forces under, in Ireland.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Ship. *The true description of His Majestie's Royall Ship, built this yeare 1637, at Wool-witch in Kent.* 4to *Lond.* 1657
- Shirley (William), esq., *A Letter to the Duke of Newcastle; with a journal of the siege of Louisburg, and other operations of the forces, during the expedition against the French settlements on Cape Breton.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- Singer (Samuel Weller), F.S.A., *The Correspondence and Diaries of the earls of Clarendon and Rochester.* 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1828
- Skinner (Thomas), M.D., *Motus compositi; or History of the composing the affairs of England: (with Bates's Elenchus Motuum).* Made English. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- Smeeton's historical and biographical Tracts. 2 vol. 4to *Westm.* 1820
- Smyth (Geo. Lewis), *Ireland; Historical and Statistical.* 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1845-49
- Solomon against Welton, or that prince's authority brought against the insolence of the White-chappel priest, being a defence of the resistance made to the late King James, by the Church of England, at the late glorious revolution in 1683. 8vo *Lond.* [1700]
- Somers (Lord), *Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts, on the most interesting and entertaining subjects; but chiefly such as relate to the history and constitution of these kingdoms, &c.* 16 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1748-51
- Sovereign of the Seas, *The Commonwealth's great Ship commonly called, built in the year 1637.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1653
- Spanheim (Fridericus), *Ad augustissimum Magnæ Britanniae Regem Gulielmum, unâ cum Mariâ aug. consecratum allocutio.* folio sheets .. .. 1689
- Speed (John), *The History of Great Britain.* Second edition. folio *Lond.* 1623
- Speed (John), *The Historie of Great Britaine.* folio *Lond.* 1632
- Spenser (Edmund), *A View of the state of Ireland, as it was in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; written by way of dialogue.* 12mo. *Dublin,* 1763
- Stanihursti (Richardi), *Dublinsiensis, De Rebus in Hiberniâ gestis libri quatuor, &c.* Accessit his libris Hibernicarum rerum appendix, ex Silvestro Giraldo Cambrensi pervetusto scriptore collecta; cum ejusdem Stanihursti adnotationibus. 4to *Antverpiæ,* 1584



- Stevens (Captain John), An historical account of all Taxes, from the Conquest to the death of George I. Second edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1733
- Stow (John), citizen, The Annales of England, faithfully collected out of the most authentically authors, records, and other monuments of antiquity, from the first inhabitation until the present yeere 1592. 4to (Black letter.) .. *Lond.* [1592]
- Stow (John), A Summarie of English Chronicles. 12mo. *Lond.* 1565
- Stow (John), Chronicle of England: continued by Edmund Howes. folio .. *Lond.* 1615
- [Strangvage (William),] The historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queene of Scotland. 4to .. *Lond.* 1624
- Strickland (Agnes), Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest, now first published from official records and other authentic documents, private as well public. Fourth edition. 8 vol. 8vo .. *1854*
- Strutt (Joseph), The Chronicle of England; or a compleat history, civil, military, and ecclesiastical, of the ancient Britons and Saxons, from the landing of Julius Cæsar in Britain, to the Norman Conquest. With a compleat view of the manners, customs, arts, habits, &c., of those people. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1779
- Stuart (Gilbert), LL.D. Observations concerning the Public Law and the constitutional history of Scotland; with occasional remarks concerning English antiquity. 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1779
- Stuart (Gilbert), LL.D., The History of Scotland, from the Reformation till the death of Queen Mary. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1784
- Swift (Jonathan), D.D. The History of the last four years of Queen Anne. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1758
- Taylor (Arthur), F.S.A., The Glory of Regality: an historical treatise of the anointing and crowning of the Kings and Queens of England. royal 8vo .. *Lond.* 1820
- Temple (Sir John), Master of the Rolls in Ireland, The Irish Rebellion; or an history of the beginnings and first progress of the general rebellion raised within the kingdom of Ireland, &c.; also Sir Henry Tichburne's history of the siege of Drogheda in 1641. 4to .. .. *Dublin,* 1716
- Temple (Sir William), Memoirs, Part 3, from the Peace 1679 to the time of the author's retirement. Published by Jonathan Swift, D.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1709
- Temple Bar. The City Golgotha: a Narrative of the historical occurrences of a criminal character associated with the present Bar. By [J. H. Wilson,] a member of the Inner Temple. 4to *Lond.* 1853
- Thomas (Rev. Thomas), Memoirs of Owen Glendower [Owain Glyndwr], with a sketch of the history of the antient Britons. 8vo  
*Haverfordwest,* 1822
- Thompson (Aaron), The British History, translated into English from the Latin of Jeffrey of Monmouth. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1718

- Thorpe (M. J.), Calendar of the State Papers relating to Scotland, preserved in the State Paper department of Her Majesty's public Record Office. 2 vol. large 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1858
- Tichborne, Sir Henry :—see Temple (Sir John).
- Tomlins (F. G.), History of England, combining the various histories of Rapin, Henry, Smollett, &c. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1839
- Townend (W.), The Descendants of the Stuarts. An unchronicled page in England's history. 8vo . . . . . 1858
- Tragicum Theatrum actorum et casuum tragicorum Londini publice celebratorum, quibus Hiberniæ proregi, episcopo Cantuariensi, ac tandem Regi ipsi, aliisque, vita adempta, et ad anglicanam metamorphosin via est aperta. 12mo . . . . . *Amstelodami*, 1649
- Treasurers, the Lords, A perfect Catalogue of all, that have been in England to the year 1679; with particular observations on Thomas earl of Danby. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Tredagh, Siege of :—see Ireland.
- Troubles, A short View of the late, in England. fol. *Oxford*, 1681
- Troubles, A compendious View of the late, in this kingdom. By J. W., esq. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1685
- Turner, Dawson, esq., M.A. Descriptive Index of the contents of five manuscript volumes, illustrative of the history of Great Britain, in the library of. 8vo . . . . . *Great Yarmouth*, 1851
- Turner (Sharon), The History of the Anglo-Saxons, from their first appearance above the Elbe to the death of Egbert. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Twisden (Roger), *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores X.* *Lond.* 1652
- Tyler, Wat, The Idol of the Clownes, or Insurrection of. 12mo *Lond.* 1654
- Tyrrell (James), esq., The General History of England, as well ecclesiastical as civil, from the earliest accounts of time to the reign of His present Majesty King William; taken from the most authentic records. 3 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1696
- Tytler (Patrick Fraser), The History of Scotland. 8 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1841
- United Provinces. Articles of Peace concluded and agreed between His Highness Oliver, lord protector of the Commonwealth of England, &c., and the Lords and States General of the United Provinces of the Netherlands. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1654
- Original Proclamation by the Lord Protector, of the Peace made between the Commonwealth and the United Provinces. *Lond.* 1654
- Uxbridge, A full relation of the passages concerning the late treaty for a peace begun at, January 30, 1644. *Oxford*, 1645
- Vaughan (Rob.), D.D., The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, and the state of Europe during the early part of the reign of Louis XIV.; illustrated in a series of letters between Dr. John Pell, resident ambassador with the Swiss Cantons, Sir Samuel Morland, Sir

- William Lockhart, Mr. Secretary Thurloe, and other distinguished men of the time, &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839
- Vergilii (Polydori) Urbinatis Anglicæ Historiæ libri viginti-septem. folio .. .. Basil. 1555
- An Abridgement of, in English. By Thomas Langley. 12mo. (Black letter.) .. .. Lond. 1546
- Wade (John), British History chronologically arranged; comprehending a classified analysis of events and occurrences, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839
- Walpole (Horace), Memoirs of the reign of King George the Third, now first published from the original MSS. Edited, with notes, by Sir Denis le Marchant, bart. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845
- Ware (Right hon. Sir James), knt., The Antiquities and History of Ireland. folio .. .. Dublin, 1705
- Wars. The Present Warre parallel'd; or a brief relation of the five years civill warres of Henry the Third, king of England, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1647
- Warrington (Rev. William), The History of Wales, in nine books; with an appendix. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1823
- Watson (Capt. Charles), A true and authentick Narrative of the action between the Northumberland and three French men of war; with an account of the behaviour of; also a relation of the usage the English prisoners met with in France. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1745
- Weldon (Sir Anthony), The Court and Character of King James. 4to, 1650 .. .. (Reprint) Lond. 1817
- Wellington, The Dispatches of Field-Marshal the Duke of, during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799 to 1818; compiled from official and authentic documents. By Lieutenant-colonel Gurwood, esquire to his Grace as Knight of the Bath. New edition. 12 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1837
- Wellington, Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda of Field Marshal Arthur duke of, K.G. India, 1797-1805. Edited by his son the Duke of Wellington. 1st vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858
- Welwood (James), M.D., Memoirs of the most material transactions in England for the last hundred years, preceding the Revolution of 1688, written at the desire of the late Queen Mary. The seventh edition corrected. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1699
- Westmonasteriensis (Matthæus). Elegans, illustris, et facilis rerum, præsertim Britannicarum, et aliarum obitèr, notatu dignarum, a mundi exordio ad annum Domini 1307, narratio, quam Matthæus Westmonasteriensis Monachus, ejus auctor, vir in utrâque literaturâ eruditus, Flores Historiarum scripsit. folio. Anno Domini 1567, vicesimo die Octobris. .. .. Lond. 1567
- Whitaker (Rev. Mr.), author of the History of Manchester, The Genuine History of the Britons asserted, in a full and candid refutation of Mr. Macpherson's Introduction to the History of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1772



- White and Black Lists, A Collection of, or view of those gentlemen who have given their votes in Parliament for and against the Protestant religion since the accession of King George. 8vo *Lond.* 1715
- Mr. Bulstrode Whitelocke's Account of his embassy to Sweeden, delivered to the Parliament in 1654, together with the defensive alliance concluded between Great Britain and Sweeden in 1700. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1714
- Whitelock (Bulstrode), Memorials of the English affairs; or an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles the First to King Charles the Second's happy restoration. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1732
- Whitlock (Richard), M.D., Zootomia, or Observations on the present manners of the English. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1654
- Wilkes (John), An Introduction to the History of England; with two portraits, and the names of the Livery who polled for Wilkes in March, 1768, printed in gold (inserted). 4to .. *Lond.* 1768
- William III., King, A true History of the several designs and conspiracies against. By R. K. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1698
- [Weldon (Anthony),] :—see *Aulicus Coquinariæ*.
- Winwood (Sir Ralph), knt., Memoirs of affairs of state in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. By Edmund Sawyer, of Lincoln's Inn, esq. 3 vol. royal folio .. *Lond.* 1725
- Wordsworth (Christopher), D.D., Who wrote Εἰκὼν Βασιλική? In two letters addressed to the archbishop of Canterbury. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Worsaae (J. J. A.), An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland, and Ireland. (With numerous wood-cuts.) 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Wright (Thomas), esq., The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon. A history of the early inhabitants of Britain, down to the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to Christianity, illustrated by the ancient remains brought to light by recent research. 8vo *Lond.* 1852
- Wright (Thomas), esq., England under the House of Hanover; its history and condition during the reign of the three Georges, illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. With numerous illustrations executed by F. W. Fairholt, F.S.A. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Wyntown (Andrew of), Priour of Sanct Serfis ynche in Loch-levyn, ye orygynale cronykil of Scotland be. Now first published, with a glossary, &c. by David Macpherson. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1795
- Yeowell (James), Chronicles of the Ancient British Church anterior to the Saxon era. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1847
- Yorke (Philip), esq., The Royal Tribes of Wales. 4to *Lond.* 1799

*British and Irish Antiquities and Topography.*

ABERDEEN :—see Thom.

Alban's, St., Abbey of:—see Newcombe.

Alban's, St.: History of Verulam and St. Alban's; containing an historical account of the decline of Verulam and origin of St.

Alban's, and of the present state of the town, the abbey, and other churches, public buildings, &c. sm. 8vo *St. Alban's*, 1815

Albin (John), A new, correct, and much improved History of the Isle of Wight, from the earliest times of authentic information to the present period. 8vo *Newport*, 1795

Alien Priors. Some account of the Alien Priors, and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England. 2 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1789

Allen (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of the parish of Lambeth, and the archiepiscopal palace, in the county of Surrey. royal 8vo *Lond.* 1826

Allen (William), The History and Antiquities of the Round Church of Little Maplestead, Essex. 8vo *Lond.* 1836

Amsinck (Paul), Tunbridge Wells and its neighbourhood, illustrated by a series of etchings and historical descriptions; the etchings executed by Letitia Byrne. 4to *Lond.* 1810

Anglesea:—see Rowlands.

Anglo-French Coinage, Illustrations of. 4to *Lond.* 1830

Antiquarian Repertory, a miscellaneous assemblage of topography, history, biography, customs, and manners, intended to illustrate and preserve several valuable remains of old times. 4 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1807

Antoninus's Itinerary :—see Burton; Reynolds.

*Archæologia*, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity, published by the Society of Antiquaries of London. 31 vol. 4to, with Indexes to ditto, 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1770–1846

The Wardrobe Account of Edward the First. 4to *Lond.* 1787

Archæological Association, Journals of, for 1846, 1847, and 1848. 8vo *Lond.*

Arundel :—see Tierney.

Ashmole (Elias), The Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the most noble Order of the Garter; and a brief account of all other military orders of knighthood in England, Scotland, France, Spain, Germany, Italy, Swedeland, Denmark, &c., with the ensigns of the several orders. The whole work adorned with sculptures. (Continued to 1693.) fol. *Lond.* 1693

Ashmole, (Elias), The Antiquities of Berkshire; with a large Appendix of many valuable and original papers, pedigrees of the most considerable families in the said county, and a particular account of the castle, college, and town of Windsor. 3 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1723

- Aspeden Church, Herts, A Survey of the present state of, June, 1793. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796
- Atkins (Sir Robert), knt., The ancient and present state of Gloucestershire. The second edition, illustrated with 73 copper-plates, containing a map of the county, a plan and prospect of the city, a view of the cathedral, 61 seats, and 300 coats of arms of the nobility and gentry residing in the county at the time of the first publication. folio .. .. Lond. 1768
- Aubrey (John), Natural History and Antiquities of Surrey. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1718
- Baker (George), The History and Antiquities of the county of Northampton. 1 vol. and parts 4 and 5 [all published] folio .. .. Lond. 1822-41
- Barrett (William), The History and Antiquities of the city of Bristol; compiled from original records and authentic MSS., in public offices or private hands. (Illustrated with copper-plate prints.) 4to .. .. Bristol, 1789
- Bath :—see Egan; Warner.
- Bath : The New Bath Guide. 8vo .. .. Bath, 1793
- Battely (Joan.), S.T.P., Antiquitates Rutupinæ; et Antiquitates S. Edmundi Burgi, ad annum 1272 perductæ. 4to Oxonia, 1745
- Battely (Mr. Archdeacon), The Antiquities of Richborough and Reculver. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1774
- Battle Abbey. A descriptive Catalogue of MS. charters and other documents relating to parts of Sussex, and particularly to Battle Abbey. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835
- Bawdwen (Rev. William), Dom Boc; A Translation of the Record called Domesday, as far as relates to Middlesex, Herts, Bucks, Oxford, and Gloucester. 4to .. .. Doncaster, 1812
- Beauties of England and Wales :—see Britton and Brayley.
- Bedford Schools and Charities, The, of Sir William Harper. History of this celebrated endowment, the Act of Parliament, &c.; and a memoir of Sir William Harper. By James Wyatt. 8vo Lond. 1856
- Bentham (James), M.A., F.S.A., The History and Antiquities of the conventual and cathedral church of Ely. Second edition, by W. Stevenson, F.S.A. 4to .. .. Norwich, 1812
- Beowulf, The Anglo-Saxon Poem of. Edited by John M. Kemble, esq., M.A. [with the translation]. 2 vol. fcp. 8vo Lond. 1837
- Berkshire :—see Ashmole.
- Berry (William), The History of the island of Guernsey, with particulars of Alderney, Sark, and Jersey. 4to .. .. Lond. 1815
- Berry (William), *Encyclopædia Heraldica*, or a complete dictionary of Heraldry. 3 vol. 4to .. .. n. d.
- Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*. 11 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1780-85
- Billings (Rob. Wm.), Architectural Illustrations and Account of the Temple Church, London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1838
- Bingley (William), Tour round North Wales in 1798. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1800



- Birmingham :—see Hutton.
- Blome (Richard), *Britannia*; or a Geographical Description of the kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. folio *Lond.* 1673
- Blomefield (Francis), An Essay towards a topographical history of the county of Norfolk, &c., collected out of ledger-books, registers, records, evidences, deeds, court-rolls, and other authentic monuments. Continued by the late rev. Charles Parkin, A.M., rector of Oxburgh, Norfolk. 11 vol. 4to, 1. p. . . . *Lond.* 1805–10
- Blount's *Fragmenta Antiquitatis*, or Antient Tenures of land and jocular customs of manors; enlarged and corrected by Josiah Beckwith, gent., F.A.S.; with considerable additions from authentic sources, by Hercules Malebysse Beckwith. 4to *Lond.* 1815
- Bolden Buke. A Survey of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey, in the year 1183; with a translation and appendix of original documents, and a glossary. By the rev. William Greenwell, M.A. 8vo . . . *Durham*, 1852
- Borlase (William), The Antiquities, historical and monumental, of the county of Cornwall, consisting of several essays on the first inhabitants, Druid superstition, customs, and remains of the most remote antiquity in Britain and the British isles, exemplified and proved by monuments now extant in Cornwall and the Scilly islands; with a vocabulary of the Cornu-British language. Second edition. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1769
- Borlase (William) :—see *Natural History*.
- Boston, The History and Antiquities of, and the villages of Skirbeck, Fishtoft, Freiston, Butterwick, Benington, Leverton, Leake, and Wrangle, comprising the hundred of Skirbeck in the county of Lincoln. By Pishey Thompson. 8vo . . . *Boston*, 1856
- Boswell (Henry), Historical Descriptions of new and elegant picturesque views of the Antiquities of England and Wales; being a grand copper-plate repository of elegance, taste, and entertainment. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1786
- Bowack (John), The Antiquities of Middlesex; containing accounts of Chelsea, Kensington, Fulham, Hammersmith, Chiswick, Acton, &c. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1705–6
- Bowles (William Lisle), M.A., Annals and Antiquities of Lacock Abbey in the county of Wilts. 8vo . . . *Lond.* 1835
- Boys (William), F.S.A., Collections for an history of Sandwich in Kent; with notices of the other cinque ports and members, and of Richborough. 4to . . . . . *Canterbury*, 1792
- Brady (John), *Clavis Calendaria*, or a compendious Analysis of the Calendar; illustrated with ecclesiastical, historical, and classical anecdotes. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1812
- Brand (John), M.A., The History and Antiquities of the town and county of the town of Newcastle upon Tyne; including an account of the coal trade of that place, and embellished with engraved views of the public buildings, &c. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1789
- Brand's Observations on Popular Antiquities; chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar customs, ceremonies, and superstitions. By Henry Ellis, F.R.S., Sec. S.A., &c. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1813

Bristol :—see Barrett ; Seyer ; Shiercliff.

*Britannia Depicta*, or Ogilby Improved ; containing plans of roads in England and Wales, engraved by Eman. Bowen. Tenth edition. 8vo .. .. n. d.

Britton (John), F.S.A., *Beauties of Wiltshire*. Vol. III. 8vo Lond. 1812

Britton (John), F.S.A., *The Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain*, represented and illustrated in a series of views, elevations, plans, sections, and details of antient English edifices, with historical and descriptive accounts of each. 5 vol. 4to Lond. 1815–26

Britton (John), F.S.A., *Cathedral Antiquities*. Historical and descriptive accounts, with illustrations, of the following cathedrals : viz. Canterbury, York, Salisbury, Norwich, Oxford, Winchester, Lichfield, Hereford, Wells, Exeter, Worcester, Peterborough, Gloucester, and Bristol. 5 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1836

Britton (John), and Edward Wedlake Brayley, *The Beauties of England and Wales ; or delineations topographical, historical, and descriptive of each county*. Embellished with engravings. 19 vol. [in 26] 8vo .. .. Lond. 1801–11

Bruce (John Collingwood), M.A. *The Roman Wall : a historical, topographical, and descriptive account of the Barrier of the Lower Isthmus, extending from the Tyne to the Solway, deduced from numerous personal surveys*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1851

Brydges (Sir Egerton), bart., K.I., M.P., *Restituta ; or titles, extracts, and characters of old books in English literature revived*. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1811–16

Buck's *Views of antient Abbeys, Castles, &c. in England*. 2 vol. oblong folio .. .. Lond. 1728

Bullock (H. A.), *History of the Isle of Man, with a comparative view of the past and present state of society and manners, &c.* 8vo Lond. 1816

Burge (William), *The Temple Church : an account of its restoration and repairs*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1843

Burr (Thomas Benge), *The History of Tunbridge Wells*. 8vo Lond. 1766

Burton (John), M.D., *Iter Surriense et Sussexiense*. 8vo Lond. 1752

Burton (William), *A Commentary upon Antoninus his Itinerary ; or Journies of the Romane Empire, so far as it concerneth Britain, &c., with a chorographickall Map of the severall stations, and indexes to the whole work*. folio .. .. Lond. 1658

Burton (William), *A description of Leicestershire ; containing matters of antiquity, history, armoury, and genealogy*. Second edition, enlarged. [illustrated.] folio .. .. Lynn, 1777

Bury St. Edmund's :—see Gillingwater (Edmund).

Butcher (Richard), *Survey and Antiquity of Stamford in the county of Lincoln*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1717

Butterworth (James), *An historical and descriptive account of the town and parochial chapelry of Oldham in the county of Lancaster, &c.* sm. 8vo .. .. Oldham, 1817

- Cambria Depicta*: A Tour through North Wales; illustrated with picturesque views, by a native artist. 4to .. Lond. 1816
- Cambridge:—see Dyer; Parker.
- Cambridge, The Foundation of the University of, with a catalogue of the principal founders, number of students, &c. folio 1672
- Camden (William), *Britannia*. Translated by Philemon Holland. folio .. Lond. 1610
- Camden's *Britannia*, newly translated into English; with large additions and improvements. Published by Edmund Gibson, of Queen's College in Oxford. [Red lines, coloured plans, &c.] large folio .. Lond. 1695
- Camden (William), *Britannia*, or a Chorographical Description of the flourishing kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Enlarged by Richard Gough. Second edition. 4 vol. folio Lond. 1806
- Camden (William), Remaines concerning Britaine. The fifth impression, with many rare antiquities never before imprinted. By John Philpot, Somerset herald. sm. 4to .. Lond. 1637
- Campbell (Alexander), A Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain. 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1802
- Canterbury, Antiquities of:—see Somner.
- Canterbury:—see Gostling.
- Canterbury and York, Description and History of the metropolitan and cathedral churches of. (With 117 plates.) folio Lond. 1756
- Canterbury Cathedral, Twelve Perspective Views of. By Charles Wyld. folio .. Lond. 1807
- Canterbury, Vestiges of Antiquity; or a series of etchings and engravings of the antient monastery, cathedral, and castle of. By T. Hastings, esq. folio .. Lond. 1818
- Canterbury, A collection of Tracts, relating to the city of, and eastern division of the county of Kent. 8vo Canterbury, Lond. 1836
- Canterbury Cathedral:—see Dart; Hasted.
- Cardigan:—see Meyrick.
- Cardonnel (Adam de), *Numismata Scotiæ*, or a Series of the Scottish Coinage. 4to .. Lond. 1781
- Carlisle (Nicholas), F.R.S., A concise Description of the endowed Grammar-Schools in England and Wales. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1815
- Carlisle (Nicholas), Topographical Dictionary of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. 6 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1808–11
- Carlisle, History of:—see Hutchinson.
- Carter (John), Specimens of the antient Sculpture and Painting now remaining in this kingdom, from the earliest period to the reign of Henry VIII. folio .. Lond. 1786
- Carter (John), F.S.A., &c., Specimens of Gothic Architecture and antient buildings in England, comprised in one hundred and twenty views. 4 vol. 12mo .. Lond. 1824
- Carter (John), F.S.A., The Antient Architecture of England; a new edition, with notes, &c. by John Britton, esq., F.S.A., &c. royal folio .. Lond. 1837



- Carter (Matthew), *Honor redivivus*; or an Analysis of Honour and Armory. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1660
- Chamberlayne (Edward), *Angliæ Notitia*; or the present state of England; together with divers reflections upon the antient state thereof; from 1669 to 1703. 19 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1669–1703
- Chamberlayne (John), esq., *Magnæ Britannia Notitia*; or the present state of Great Britain, from 1704 to 1755. 23 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1704–1755
- Chatfield (C.), esq., *Teutonic Antiquities*; or historical and geographical sketches of Roman and Barbarian history. 8vo Lond. 1828
- Chelsea:—see Faulkner.
- Chester, County palatine of:—see King; Ormerod.
- Christchurch, Hants:—see Ferrey.
- Cinque Ports, Grievances of, represented to the House of Commons, with a particular description of the dependencies, &c., and particulars of an intended Act relative thereto. folio n. d.
- Cirencester (Richard of), *The Description of Britain*, translated from; with the original treatise *De Situ Britannia*; with a commentary on the Itinerary. Illustrated with maps. [By Henry Hatcher, esq.] 8vo [See Stukeley.] .. .. Lond. 1809
- Clark (Hugh), *An Introduction to Heraldry*. Eleventh edition. 12mo Lond. 1829
- [Clarke, R. G.], *The History and Description of the Town and Borough of Ipswich*. 8vo .. .. Ipswich, [1830]
- Clarke (Stephen Reynolds), *Vestigia Anglicana*, or illustrations of the more interesting and debateable points in the history and antiquities of England. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826
- Clarkson (Christ.), F.S.A., *The History and Antiquities of Richmond in the county of York*; with a brief description of the neighbourhood. 4to .. .. Richmond, 1821
- Clutterbuck (Robert), F.S.A., *The History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford*; compiled from the best printed authorities and original records, preserved in the public repositories and private collections: embellished with views of the most curious monuments of antiquity, and illustrated with a map of the county. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1815–27
- Coates (Charles), LL.B., *The History and Antiquities of Reading*. 4to .. .. Lond. 1802
- Coins, *An Account of all the gold and silver Coins ever used in England*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1718
- Coinage, the Anglo-French, *Illustrations of*. 4to Lond. 1830
- Colchester, *The History and Description of*, with an account of the antiquities of that most antient borough. 2 vol. 8vo [See Cromwell.] Colchester, 1803
- Collinson (John), *The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset*, collected from authentick records, and an actual survey made by the late Mr. Edmund Rack; adorned with a map of the county, and engravings of Roman and other reliques, town seals, baths, churches, and gentlemen's seats. 3 vol. 4to Bath, 1791

- Conder (James), An Arrangement of the provincial coins, tokens, and medals, issued in Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies within the last twenty years, &c. 2 vol. 8vo *Ipswich*, 1798
- Cooke (George Alexander), Topographical and statistical Description of the County of Middlesex, with a copious travelling guide, and complete county itinerary. 12mo .. .. n. d.
- Cork :—see Smith.
- Cornwall :—see Borlase.
- Corry (John) and Evans (John), The History of Bristol, civil and ecclesiastical; including biographical notices of eminent and distinguished natives. 2 vol. in 1, 4to .. *Bristol*, 1816
- Cox (Thomas) :—see *Magna Britannia*.
- Coxe (William), A.M., F.R.S., F.A.S., An historical Tour in Monmouthshire. Illustrated with views by Sir R. C. Hoare, bart. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1801
- Cromwell (Thomas), History and Description of the antient Town and Borough of Colchester in Essex. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1825
- Cromwell (Thomas), Walks through Islington; comprising an historical and descriptive account of that extensive and important district, both in its antient and present state. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- Croydon :—see Ducarel; Garrow.
- Cruden (Robert Pierce), The History of the Town of Gravesend in the county of Kent, and of the Port of London. 8vo *Lond.* 1843
- Cuitt (George), Wanderings and Pencillings amongst Ruins of the olden time: a series of seventy-three etchings by; with descriptive letter-press. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Cumberland :—see Hutchinson.
- Cury, The Forme of, or Antient English Cookery, compiled about A.D. 1390, by the master cooks of King Richard II. (from the MS. of Gustavus Brander, esq.) With notes, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1780
- Dale (Samuel), The History and Antiquities of Harwich and Dovercourt, topographical, dynastical, and political. First collected by Silas Taylor, *alias* Domville, gent., &c., and now much enlarged; with notes and observations relating to natural history. Illustrated with copper-plates. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1730
- The same. Second edition. .. .. *Lond.* 1732
- Dallaway (James), F.A.S., Inquiries into the origin and progress of the Science of Heraldry in England; with observations on heraldic ensigns. 4to .. .. *Gloucester*, 1793
- Darell (William), History of Dover Castle, in the time of Q. Elizabeth. Latin and English. Published by Francis Grose. royal 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1786
- Dart (John), History and Antiquities of the cathedral church of Canterbury. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1726
- Davies (Edward), Celtic Researches, on the origin, traditions, and language of the Antient Britons. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1804
- Davies (Edw.), The Mythology and Rites of the British Druids, ascertained by national documents and compared with the general

- traditions and customs of heathenism, as illustrated by the most eminent antiquaries of our age, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1809
- Davies (Rev. Edward), F.R.S.L., The Claims of Ossian examined and appreciated. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825
- Day (T. A.) and Dines, (J. H.), Illustrations of Mediæval Costume in England, collected from MSS. in the British Museum, Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* [1852]
- De la Beche (Sir Henry) and Reeks (Trenham), Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illustrative of the composition and manufacture of British Pottery and Porcelain, from the occupation of Britain by the Romans to the present time. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Denholm (James), The History of the City of Glasgow and suburbs, compiled from authentic records, &c. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Glasgow,* 1798
- Derwent, the river, Reasons for making of, navigable from Derby to the Trent. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Devon (Frederick), Issues of the Exchequer; being payments made out of His Majesty's revenue during the reign of King James I., extracted from the antient records of the Pell Office. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806
- Dodridge (Sir John), The History of the ancient and modern estate of the principality of Wales, dutchy of Cornwall, and earldome of Chester. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1630
- Dodwelli (Henrici), De Parmâ Equestri Woodwardianâ Dissertatio. Accedit Thomæ Neli dialogus inter Reginam Elizabetham et Robertum Dudleium. 8vo .. .. *Oxon.* 1713
- Doncaster, Deanery of:—see Hunter.
- Doncaster, Town of:—see Miller.
- Dorsetshire:—see Hutchins.
- Douglas (Rev. James), F.A.S., *Nenia Britannica*; or a Sepulchral History of Great Britain, from the earliest period to its general conversion to Christianity: to which are added, observations on the Celtic, British, Roman, and Danish barrows discovered in Britain. (With additional plates.) folio .. .. *Lond.* 1793
- Dover:—see Lyon.
- Dover Castle:—see Darell.
- Drake (Francis), *Eboracum*; or the History and Antiquities of the City of York, from its original to the present times; together with the history of the cathedral church, and the lives of the archbishops of that see. Collected from authentick manuscripts, publick records, &c. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1736
- Dublin:—see Warburton.
- Ducarel (Andrew Coltee), Account of the town, church, and archiepiscopal palace of Croydon, from its foundation to the year 1783: with an Appendix. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1783
- Ducarel (Andrew Coltee), History and Antiquities of the archiepiscopal palace of Lambeth, from its foundation to the present time: with an Appendix. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1785
- Dugdale (Sir William), The Antiquities of Warwickshire, illustrated



- from records, leiger books, manuscripts, charters, evidences, tombes, and armes. Beautified with maps, prospects, and portraictures. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1656
- Dugdale (William) [afterwards Sir William], *The History of Embanking and Draining divers fens and marshes.* Second edition, by Charles Nelson Cole, esq. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1772
- Dugdale (Sir Wm.), *The ancient usage in bearing of such ensigns of honour as are commonly called Arms, with additions, containing an introduction to the science of Heraldry, &c.; to which is added, a brief discourse touching the office of Lord High Chancellor, &c. Whereunto is superadded Honores Anglicani; or titles of honour of the English nobility, from the Norman Conquest to 1810 inclusive,* by T. C. Banks, esq. fol. *Lond.* 1812
- Dugdale (Sir Wm.), *Monasticon Anglicanum*:—see *Ecclesiastical.*
- Duncumb (John), A.M., *Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford.* 2 vol. 4to *Hereford,* 1804–12
- Dunsford (Martin), *Historical Memoirs of the Town and Parish of Tiverton in the county of Devon, collected from the best authorities, with notes and observations.* 4to .. .. *Exeter,* 1790
- Durham:—see Hutchinson.
- Durham Cathedral:—see Sanderson.
- Dutens (L.), &c., *Tracts, viz.:*
1. *The manner of securing all sorts of buildings from fire,* by M. d'Espie. Translated by L. Dutens. 8vo .. .. n. d.
  2. Greaves (John), Professor of Astronomy at Oxford, *The origin and antiquity of the English weights and measures discovered.*
  3. *A Catalogue of Medals, from Julius Cæsar to the Emperor Heraclius.*
  4. *An account of all the gold and silver Coins ever used in England.*
  5. *Seasonable Considerations on the indecent and dangerous custom of burying in churches and churchyards.*
  6. Pointer (John), M.A., *Britannia Romana; or Roman Antiquities in Britain.* sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1706–24
- Dyde (W.), *The History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury, from the earliest period to the present time, &c.; to which is added, some account of the Medicinal Water near Tewkesbury,* 8vo .. .. *Tewkesbury,* 1790
- Dyer (George), *The Privileges of the University of Cambridge, together with additional observations on its history, antiquities, literature, and biography.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1824
- Eastbourne; being a descriptive account of that village, in the county of Sussex, and its environs. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1788
- Edinburgh:—see Maitland.
- Edmondson (Joseph), *A Complete Body of Heraldry: containing an historical enquiry into the origin of Armouries, &c.; a Discourse on the origin, &c. of Funeral Trophies; Glover's Ordinary of Arms, and a copious glossary.* 2 vol. folio *Lond.* 1780

Edmonton :—see Robinson.

Egan (P.), Walks through Bath, describing everything worthy of interest, &c. sm. 8vo .. .. Bath, 1819

Ellis (George Alfred), The History and Antiquities of the Borough and Town of Weymouth and Melcomb Regis. 8vo Lond. 1829

Ely :—see Bentham.

Enfield :—see Robinson.

England, A Foreigner's Opinion of. By Chr. Aug. Gottlieb Gæde. Translated by Thomas Horne. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1821

English Franciscans :—see Parkinson (Anthony).

Epsom, Some particulars relating to the History of, compiled from the best authorities; with the origin of horse-racing at, &c. By an inhabitant. 8vo .. .. Epsom, 1825

Essex :—see Morant; Ogborne; Salmon; Tindal.

Essex, A new and complete History of, from a late survey. By a Gentleman. 6 vol. 8vo .. Chelmsford, 1770

Essex, Excursions in the County of; forming a complete guide for the traveller and tourist. Illustrated with 100 engravings. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1818

Essex, The History and Geography of the County of; comprising its antient and modern history. By Thomas Wright, esq. Embellished with views by W. Bartlett, esq. 2 vol. 4to Lond. 1831

Essex, Antiquities of; containing the hundreds of Waltham and Ongar. 4to .. .. (no title page.)

Evesham :—see Tindal.

Exchequer :—see Madox.

Exeter :—see Izacke.

Fairford Graves :—see Wylie (Wm. Michael).

Falle (Philip), Cæsarea; or an account of Jersey, the greatest of the islands remaining to the crown of England of the ancient duchy of Normandy; with an appendix of records, &c. Second edition, to which are added remarks on Selden's *Mare Clausum*, by Philip Morant, M.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1734

Farmer (J.), History of the Town and Abbey of Waltham. 8vo Lond. 1735

Faulkner (Thomas), Historical and Topographical Account of Fulham and Hammersmith. 8vo .. .. Chelsea, 1813

Faulkner (Thomas), History and Antiquities of Kensington; interspersed with biographical anecdotes of royal and distinguished personages. 8vo .. .. Chelsea, 1820

Faulkner (Thomas), Historical and Topographical Description of Chelsea and its environs. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1810

Faulkner (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of the Parish of Hammersmith, interspersed with biographical notices of illustrious and eminent persons during the three preceding centuries. 8vo Lond. 1839

Faversham :—see Jacob; Southouse.

Fenn (Sir John), Original Letters :—see *British and Irish History*.

- Fenton (Richard), esq., F.A.S., A Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire. 4to .. .. Lond. 1811
- Ferrey (Benj.), The Antiquities of the Priory of Christchurch, Hants, consisting of plans, sections, elevations, details, and perspective views; accompanied by historical and descriptive accounts of the priory church; together with some general particulars of the castle and borough. The literary part by Edward Wedlake Brayley, esq., F.S.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1834
- Fleetwood (Bishop), *Chronicon Preciosum*, or an account of English money, the price of corn, &c., for the last six hundred years. First edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1707
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), The Economy of Monastic Life, as it existed in England; a poem, with philosophical and archæological illustrations. 4to .. .. Gloucester, n. d.
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), British Monachism; or manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England, &c. A new edition, very much enlarged, and embellished with numerous plates. 4to .. .. Lond. 1817
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), M.A., F.S.A., Berkeley Manuscripts; or abstracts and extracts of Smith's Lives of the Berkeleys; illustrative of antient manners and the constitution, &c. .. .. Lond. 1821
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), M.A., F.S.A., Encyclopædia of Antiquities and Elements of Archæology. 2 vol. 4to. Lond. 1828
- Frichii (Joannis Georgii), Joan. fil., &c. Commentatio de Druidis, occidentalium populorum philosophis: multo quam antea auctor ac emendatior. 4to .. .. Ulmæ, 1644
- Fulham and Hammersmith:—see Faulkner.
- 
- Garbutt (George), A historical and descriptive view of the Parishes of Monk-Wearmouth and Bishop-Wearmouth, and the port and borough of Sunderland. 8vo .. .. Sunderland, 1819
- Garrow (D. W.), B.D., The History and Antiquities of Croydon, with a variety of other interesting matter; to which is added a sketch of the life of the most rev. John Whitgift, lord archbishop of Canterbury, and an appendix. 8vo .. .. Croydon, 1818
- Garter, the, Order of, Installation of the Duke of Norfolk. fol. .. .. Lond. 1685
- Genealogy, A Tour in quest of, in Wales, Somersetshire, and Wiltshire. By a Barrister. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1811
- Gillingwater (Edmund), An historical and descriptive account of St. Edmunds Bury in the county of Suffolk. small 8vo .. .. Bury, 1804
- Gillingwater (Edmund), An historical account of the ancient town of Lowestoft in the county of Suffolk, &c. 4to Lond. [1790]
- Giraldus Cambrensis, Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales, 1188; with annotations, and a life of Giraldus, by Sir R. C. Hoare, bart. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1806
- Glasgow:—see Denholm.



- Glastonbury Abbey, Somersetshire. 8vo .. n. d.  
 Gloucestershire:—see Atkyns.  
 Gœde (Christian Augustus Gottlieb), *A Foreigner's Opinion of England*; written in German by. Translated by Thomas Horne. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1821  
 Godwin (Geo.) jun., assisted by John Britton, esq., F.S.A. *The Churches of London: a history and description of the ecclesiastical edifices of the metropolis; with plates.* 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1839  
 Gorham (George Cornelius), M.A., *The History and Antiquities of Eynesbury and St. Neot's in Huntingdonshire; and of St. Neot's in the county of Cornwall; with some critical remarks respecting the two Saxon saints from whom these places derived their names.* 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1820  
 Gostling (William), M.A., *A Walk in and about the City of Canterbury.* Second edition. 8vo .. Cant. 1777  
 Gough (Richard), *British Topography: an historical account of what has been done for illustrating the topographical antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland.* 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1780  
 Greaves (John), *The origine and antiquity of the English Weights and Measures.* 8vo .. Lond. 1706  
 Gravesend:—see Cruden; Pocock.  
 Great Seals of England, from the time of Edward the Confessor to the reign of His Majesty William the Fourth. [Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas.] royal folio .. Lond. 1837  
 Green (Valentine) [of Worcester], *A Survey of the City of Worcester.* 8vo .. Worcester, 1764  
 Green (Valentine), *The History and Antiquities of the City and Suburbs of Worcester.* 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1796  
 Greenwich, History of:—see Richardson.  
 Greenwich Hospital. *A concise Description of the Royal Hospital for Seamen at Greenwich.* sm. 8vo .. 1791  
 The same. 8vo .. 1801  
 Greenwich Hospital, Papers and Documents relating to the treasurer's department of. folio .. Lond. 1822  
 Gregory (St.), *An English-Saxon Homily on the birth-day of, antiently used in the English-Saxon church; giving an account of the conversion of the English from Paganism to Christianity. Translated into modern English, with notes, &c., by Elizabeth Elstob.* 8vo .. Lond. 1709  
 Grey (William), *Chorographia; or a survey of Newcastle upon Tyne: the estate of the countrey under the Romans; the building of the famous wall of the Picts by the Romans; the ancient town of Pandon, &c.* folio .. (Reprint) Newcastle, 1815  
 Griffith (Edward):—see Huntingdon.  
 Grimaldi (Stacey), F.S.A., *Origines Genealogicæ; or the sources whence English genealogies may be traced from the Conquest to the present time.* 4to .. Lond. 1828  
 Grose (Francis), esq., F.A.S., *The Antiquities of England, Scotland, and Ireland.* 12 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1789–95  
 Guernsey, Island of:—see Berry.

- Guildford. The History of Guildford, the county-town of Surrey, with some account of three miles round. 8vo *Lond.* 1801
- Guillim (John), A Display of Heraldry. Sixth edit. fo. *Lond.* 1724
- Gunton (Simon), The History of the Church of Peterburgh; wherein the most remarkable things concerning that place, from the first foundation thereof, with other passages of history, &c. are represented and set forth by Symon Patrick, D.D., now dean of the same. Illustrated with sculptures. folio .. *Lond.* 1686
- [Gutch (John),] *Collectanea Curiosa*, or Miscellaneous Tracts relating to the history and antiquities of England and Ireland. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Oxford*, 1781
- Hackney:—see Robinson.
- Hackney College, Laws for the government of. 4to .. n. d.
- Haig (James), A Topographical and Historical account of the town of Kelso, and of the town and castle of Roxburgh; with a succinct detail of the occurrences in the history of Scotland connected with these celebrated places. 8vo .. .. *Edinb.* 1825
- Hakewill (James), architect, The History of Windsor and its neighbourhood. royal 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Halifax and its Gibbet Law placed in a true light. 8vo .. *Halifax*, 1761
- Halifax. The History of the town and parish of. 8vo *Halifax*, 1789
- Hallamshire:—see Hunter.
- Hampstead:—see Park.
- Hankin (R. B.), An Account of the Public Charities of the town of Bedford. 8vo .. .. *Bedford*, 1823
- Harleian Miscellany, and Supplement; a collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining pamphlets and tracts. Edited by Thomas Park, F.S.A. 10 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1808–13
- Hartwell. *Ædes Hartwellianæ*; or notices of the Manor and Mansion of Hartwell. By Captain W. H. Smyth, R.N., &c. 4to *Lond.* 1851
- [Harris (Joseph),] An Essay upon Money and Coins. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1757
- Harris (John), History of the County of Kent. folio *Lond.* 1719
- Harris (Walter), The History and Antiquities of the City of Dublin. 8vo .. .. *Dublin*, 1766
- Hartshorne (C. H.), M.A., Book Rarities in the University of Cambridge, illustrated by original letters and notes, biographical and antiquarian. .. .. *Lond.* 1829
- Harwich:—see Dale.
- Harwich Guide, The, containing the account of the ancient and present state of that borough. 8vo .. .. *Ipswich*, 1808
- Harwood (Thomas), F.S.A., The History and Antiquities of the Church and City of Lichfield. 4to .. .. *Gloucester*, 1806
- Hassell (J.), Tour of the Grand Junction Canal (with coloured engravings). 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1817
- Hasted (Edward), History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent. 4 vol. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1778–99

- Hasted (Edward), *The History and Antiquities of the ancient and metropolitan City of Canterbury.* Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
Canterb. 1801
- Hastings Guide, *The, or a description of that ancient town and port, &c.* 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1797
- Hawkins (Sir Christopher), bart., F.A.S., *Observations on the Tin Trade of the antients in Cornwall; and on the Ictis of Diodorus Siculus.* 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1811
- Hawkins (Edward), *The Silver Coins of England arranged and described; with remarks on British money previous to the Saxon dynasty. (Sixty-nine plates.)* royal 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1841
- Hay (Alexander), *The History of Chichester, interspersed with various notes and observations on the early and present state of the city, &c.* 8vo .. .. . Chichester, 1804
- Hay (E. W. A.), *A Letter upon the recent discovery of a beautiful monument of Roman sculpture at Colchester, representing the Theban Sphinx.* 8vo .. .. . Colchester, 1821
- Hayling Island, Hampshire, *A Topographical and Historical account of.* 8vo .. .. . Havant, 1826
- Hearne (Thomas), *His various pieces, viz.:*
1. *Thomæ Sprotti Chronica.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1719
  2. *Johannis Lelandi, Antiquarii, De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea. (Editio altera.)* 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1774
  3. *The Itinerary of John Leland the Antiquary.* 9 vol. in 5. Third edition. 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1770
  4. *Liber Niger Scaccarii, necnon Wilhelmi Worcestrii Annales rerum Anglicarum. Editio altera, accedunt chartæ antiquæ, et opuscula varia, &c.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1771
  5. *Roberti de Avesbury Historia de mirabilibus gestis Edwardi III., &c.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1720
  6. *Joannis Rossi, Antiquarii Warwicensis, Historia Regum Angliæ. Second edition.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1745
  7. *Henrici Dodwelli De Parmâ Equestri Woodwardianâ Dissertatio, et Collegiorum Scholarumque publicarum Academiæ Oxoniensis Delineatio.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1713
  8. *Gulielmi Neubrigensis Historia sive Chronica rerum Anglicarum; libris quinque.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1719
  9. *Lelando (Joanne), Londinate, Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis, à.* 2 vol. in 1, 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1709
  10. *Textus Roffensis, &c.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1720
  11. *Ductor Historicus; or a short system of Universal History. Third edition.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1724
  12. *A Collection of Curious Discourses written by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in our English Antiquities.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1771
  13. *The Life of Mr. Thomas Hearne of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, from his own MS. copy in the Bodleian Library; Catalogue of his writings, &c.* 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1772
  14. *The Lives of those eminent antiquaries, Leland, Hearne, and Wood.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Oxon. 1772



- Hearne (Thomas), The Works of: containing Robert of Gloucester and Peter Langtoft's chronicles. Reprinted from the Oxford edition of 1724. (With ornamental double red borders throughout.) 4 vol. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Heath (Charles) [printer, Monmouth], Historical and Descriptive Accounts of the antient and present state of Monmouth and its neighbourhood. 4to .. .. . *Monmouth*, 1804
- Henshall (Samuel), Specimens and Parts, containing a history of the County of Kent. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Heraldry and Chivalry, Historical Anecdotes of, tending to show the origin of many English and foreign coats of arms, circumstances and customs. 4to .. .. . *Worcester*, n. d.
- Heralds', The, Visitation of Middlesex. (Coloured arms.) folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1820
- Herbert (William), Lambeth Palace, illustrated by a series of views representing its most interesting antiquities, in buildings, portraits, stained glass, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1806
- Hereford, City of:—see Price.
- Herefordshire:—see Duncumb; Lodge.
- Hertfordshire:—see Clutterbuck.
- Higden (Ranulph), monke of Chestre, Polycronycon, [or general summary of antient English History, with the introduction, proem, &c.] (Black letter.) folio .. .. . Imprinted by Wynken de Worde, *Lond.* 1495
- Highgate, The Ladies Charity School at. Silver Drops, or serious things. [Prefixed to this work, which is an exhortation to encourage the school, are letters of application to individuals, whose names do not appear, written in the name of the hospital boys.] By William Blake, the founder. sm. 8vo .. .. . n. d.  
[This work is rarely to be met with.]
- Highgate Grammar-School, Letters Patent and other documents illustrative of the original foundation of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1822
- Hinderwell (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of Scarborough and the vicinity. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *York*, 1811
- Hoare (Sir Richard Colt), bart., The Ancient History of Wiltshire. 2 vol. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1812–21
- Hoare (Sir Richard Colt), bart., The History of Modern Wiltshire. Old and New Salisbury, by Robert Benson, esq., and Henry Hatcher, esq. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1843
- Hollands Leaguer, Bankside, Historical and Descriptive Account of, with the original tract on, scarce wood-cut, &c. (Inlaid.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1632–1812
- Horsfield (Thomas Walker), The History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1835
- Horsley (John), *Britannia Romana*; or the Roman Antiquities of Britain, in three books. To which are added, a chronological table and indexes to the inscriptions and sculptures, &c. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1732
- Hunter (Joseph), Hallamshire; or the History and Topography of Sheffield in the county of York. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1819

- Hunter (Joseph), South Yorkshire, The History and Topography of the deanery of Doncaster in the diocese and county of York. 2 vol. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- Huntingdon, A Collection of ancient Records relating to the borough of. By Edw. Griffith, F.S.A. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1827
- Hussey (Arthur), M.A., Notes on the Churches of Kent, Sussex, and Surrey, mentioned in Domesday Book, and those of more recent date. Including comparative lists of the churches, and some account of the sepulchral memorials, and other antiquities. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1852
- Hutchins (John), The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset, compiled from the best and most ancient historians, &c.; with a copy of Domesday Book, and the *Inquisitio Gheldi* for the county. 4 vol. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1774-1805
- Hutchinson (William), The History and Antiquities of the City of Carlisle, and its vicinity. 4to .. .. . *Carlisle*, 1796
- Hutchinson (William), The History of the County of Cumberland, and some places adjacent, from the earliest accounts to the present time. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Carlisle*, 1794
- Hutchinson (William), The History and Antiquities of the County palatine of Durham. 3 vol. 4to *Newcastle and Carlisle*, 1785-94
- Hutton (W.), An History of Birmingham. Third edition, with additions. 8vo .. .. . *Birmingham*, 1806
- Illustrations of the manners and expenses of Ancient Times in England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1797
- Ingram (James), M.A., An inaugural Lecture on the utility of Anglo-Saxon literature; with the geography of Europe, by King Alfred. 4to .. .. . *Oxford*, 1807
- Ipswich, History of:—see Clarke.
- Ireland (W. H.), England's Topographer, or new and complete History of the County of Kent, from the earliest records to the present time, including every modern improvement. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1808
- Islington:—see Cromwell; Lewis; Nelson.
- Ives (John), Remarks upon the *Garianonum* of the Romans; and the site and remains fixed and described. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1774
- Izacke (Richard), Remarkable Antiquities of the City of Exeter. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1723
- Izacke (Richard), An Alphabetical Register of divers persons, who by their last wills, grants, &c., have given tenements, &c. towards the poor of the county of Devon, and city of Exeter, &c. Printed from the original MS. by Samuel Izacke, grandson of the author. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1736
- Jackson (J. G.) and Andrews (G. T.), Illustrations of Bishop West's chapel in Putney church, Surrey. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Jacob (Edward), The History of the Town and Port of Faversham in the county of Kent. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1774

- Jani Anglorum Facies Nova*; or several Monuments of Antiquity touching the great councils of the kingdom, &c. from William I. to Henry III. [By Atwood.] 8vo .. .. Lond. 1680
- Jersey, Island of:—see Falle.
- Johnstone (Rev. James), A.M., *Antiquitates Celto-Normannicæ*; containing the Chronicle of Man and the Isles, abridged by Camden, and now first published complete from the original MS. in the British Museum; with an English translation and notes. 4to  
Copenhagen, 1786
- Jones (John), LL.D., The History of Wales, with an account of the remaining antiquities in that principality. 8vo Lond. 1824
- Jovius (Paulus). *Descriptio Britannicæ, Scotiæ, Hybernici, et Orchadum, ex libro Pauli Jovij, episcopi Nuceriensis, de Imperijs et Gentibus cogniti orbis, cum ejus operis prohæmio ad Alexandrum Farnesium, Cardinalem amplissimum.* 8vo Venetijs, 1548
- Katharine, St., History of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of, near the Tower of London, from its foundation in the year 1273 to the present time .. .. n. d.
- Kelso and Roxburgh;—see Haig.
- Kempe (A. J.), The Loseley Manuscripts, and other rare documents, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1836
- Kennett (White), vicar of Ambrosden, Parochial Antiquities attempted, in the history of Ambrosden, Bicester, and adjacent parts in the counties of Oxford and Bucks. 4to .. Oxford, 1695
- Kensington:—see Faulkner.
- Kent, History of:—see Hasted; Harris; Ireland.
- Kent, Survey of:—see Kilburne; Philipot.
- Kent. The Charter of Romney Marsh. sm. 8vo Lond. 1597
- Act of Parliament 20 Geo. II., for enlarging Ramsgate harbour, and amending the haven of Sandwich. sm. 8vo Lond. 1749
- Kentish Town, Some Account of, showing its antient condition, progressive improvement, and present state; in which is comprised a brief review of the river Fleet or river of the Wells. 8vo  
Kentish Town, 1811
- Kentish Traveller's Companion. Fifth edition. 8vo Cant. 1799
- Kilburne (Richard), A Topographie or Survey of the County of Kent. 4to .. .. Lond. 1659
- Killigrew (William), The Property of Englishmen asserted in the history of Lindsey Level. folio .. .. Lond. 1705
- Kimbell (John), An Account of the legacies, gifts, rents, fees, &c. appertaining to the church and poor of St. Alphage, Greenwich. 4to .. .. Lond. 1816
- King (Daniel), The Vale Royal of England, or the County Palatine of Chester illustrated. [With MS. notes, &c.] fo. Lond. 1656
- King (Edward), esq., F.R.S. and A.S., *Munimenta Antiqua*; or Observations on antient Castles, including remarks on the whole progress of architecture, as well ecclesiastical as military, in Great Britain. 4 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1799



Kingston-upon-Hull :—see Tickell.

Kingston-upon-Thames, The Charters of the town of, translated into English; with occasional notes. By George Roots. 8vo  
Lond. 1797

Kirby (John), The Traveller's Guide and description of Suffolk.  
8vo .. .. n. d.

Kirkpatrick (John), History of the Religious Orders and Communities, and of the hospitals and castle, of Norwich. Written about the year 1725. 8vo .. Lond. and Norwich, 1845

Lacock Abbey :—see Bowles.

Laing (Henry), Descriptive Catalogue of Impressions from ancient Scottish seals, royal, baronial, ecclesiastical, and municipal, embracing a period from A.D. 1094, to the Commonwealth, taken from original charters, &c. 4to .. Edinb. 1850

Lambarde (William), A Perambulation of Kent; containing the description, hystorie, and customes of that shyre, first published in the yeere 1576, and now increased and altered after the author's owne last copie. 4to .. Lond. 1596

Lambarde (William), An Alphabetical Description of the chief places in England and Wales. 4to .. Lond. 1596

Lambeth, History of :—see Allen; Ducarel; Herbert; Nichols.

Leake (Stephen Martin), esq., [Clarenceux king of arms,] An Historical Account of English Money, from the Conquest to the present time. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1745

The same. Third edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1793

Ledwich (Edward), LL.D., Antiquities of Ireland. 4to Dublin, 1804

Leeds :—see Thoresby; Wardell.

Leicester, Memoirs of. 2 vol. sm. 8vo (no title page.)

Leicester, History of :—see Throsby.

Leicestershire :—see Burton; Throsby.

Leominster :—see Price.

Le Neve (John), gent., *Monumenta Anglicana*; being Inscriptions on the monuments of several eminent persons, deceased in or since the year 1600, to the end of 1649; deduced into a series of time, by way of annals. 5 vol. in 3, 8vo Lond. 1717–19

Lewis (John), M.A., The History and Antiquities as well ecclesiastical as civil, of the Isle of Thanet in Kent. Second edition. 4to  
Lond. 1736

Lewis (Samuel), Topographical Dictionary of England, with historical and statistical descriptions; with a supplementary volume, comprising the parliamentary representation of England. Third edition. 5 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1835

Lewis (Samuel), jun., The History and Topography of the parish of St. Mary Islington. 4to .. Lond. 1842

Lhoyd (H.), gent., The Historie of Cambria, now called Wales, a part of the most famous yland of Brytaine: corrected, augmented, and continued, by David Powel, Doctor in Divinitie, 1584.

(Reprint) 4to Lond. 1811

- Lhuyd (Edward), M.A., of Jesus College, *Archæologia Britannica*; giving some account, additional to what has been hitherto published, of the languages, histories, and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain. folio .. .. Oxford, 1707
- Lichfield:—see Harwood.
- Lichfield, Eccleshall Manor and Lichfield House:—see Pegge.
- Lindsey Level:—see Killigrew.
- Liverpool, The Stranger in, or an historical and descriptive view of the town and its environs. 8vo .. .. Liverpool, 1823
- Liverpool, Accounts of the Borough and Corporation Funds. Six parts. 8vo .. .. Liverpool, 1836–41
- Liverpool, Accounts of the Trustees of the Docks of. Four parts. 8vo .. .. Liverpool, 1838–41
- Lodge (John), B.A., Introductory Sketches towards a Topographical History of the County of Hereford. 8vo .. .. Kingston, 1793
- Londonderry:—see Sampson.
- Londonderry, Ordnance Survey, and Memoir of the city and north-western liberties of. 4to .. .. Dublin, 1837
- Lott (Thomas), F.S.A., Some remains of Ancient Buildings on the west side of Bow churchyard; communicated to the Society of Antiquaries. 4to .. .. Lond. 1846
- Lowestoft:—see Gillingwater.
- [Lowndes (William)], Report, containing an Essay on the amendment of the Silver Coins. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1693
- Ludlow, The History and Antiquities of, and its ancient castle; with the lives of the Lord Presidents, &c. sm. 8vo .. .. Ludlow, 1822
- Ludlow, Documents connected with the History of, and the Lords Marchers. large 8vo .. .. Lond. 1841
- Lyon (Rev. John), The History of the Town and Port of Dover, and of Dover castle; with a short account of the Cinque Ports. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Dover, 1813
- Lysons (Rev. Daniel), A.M., F.S.A., The Environs of London; being an historical account of the towns, villages, and hamlets within twelve miles of that capital. 5 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796–1800
- The same. Second edition. 5 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1811
- The same. Illustrated with one thousand drawings, eleven hundred and forty-eight illuminated coats of arms, and a vast number of additional prints, consisting of views, portraits, antiquities, &c. 13 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1796–1800
- Lysons (Daniel and Samuel), *Magna Britannia*; being a concise topographical account of the several counties of Great Britain, viz., the counties of Bedford, Berks, Buckingham, Cambridge, Cheshire, Cornwall, Cumberland, Derby, and Devon. 6 vol. in 10. 4to .. .. Lond. 1806–22
- Lysons (Samuel), Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester in Gloucestershire, in 1793. folio .. .. Lond. 1797
- Lysons (Samuel), Mosaic Pavements, discovered at Horkstow in Lincolnshire. folio .. .. Lond. 1801
- Lysons (Samuel), Remains of Two Temples discovered at Bath. folio .. .. Lond. 1802

- Lysons (Samuel), *Reliquiæ Britannico-Romanæ*; containing figures of Roman Antiquities discovered in various parts of England. 3 vol. atlas folio .. .. Lond. 1807-8
- Lysons (Samuel), Accounts of Roman Antiquities discovered at Woodchester; of a Roman villa discovered at Bognor, Sussex, in 1811-12; Antiquities discovered in Gloucestershire; and remains of military ensigns near Stoney-Stratford, Bucks; in Herts, &c. 2 vol. atlas folio. In all, 5 volumes, folio. (Numerous coloured plates.) .. .. Lond. 1807-8
- Lysons (Samuel), Mosaic Pavements discovered near Frampton in Dorsetshire. folio .. .. Lond. 1808
- Mackie (Charles), The Castles, Palaces, and Prisons of Mary Queen of Scotland. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1849
- Madox (Thomas), The History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, at two periods; to wit, from the Norman Conquest to the end of the reign of John, and from the reign of John to the end of the reign of Edward II.; taken from records; together with a correct copy of the antient Dialogue concerning the Exchequer, generally ascribed to Gervasius Tilburiensis, and a dissertation concerning the most antient great roll of the Exchequer, commonly styled the Roll of *Quinto Regis Stephani*. folio .. .. Lond. 1711
- Madox (Thomas), esq., *Formulare Anglicanum*; or a Collection of ancient Charters and Instruments. folio .. .. Lond. 1702
- Madox (Thomas), esq., *Firma Burgi*; or an historical Essay concerning the cities, towns, and boroughs of England. fo. Lond. 1726
- Madox (Thomas), esq., *Baronia Anglica*; An History of Land-honors and Baronies. folio .. .. Lond. 1741
- Magna Britannia*; or a Survey of Great Britain. By Thomas Cox. 6 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1720-31
- Magna Britannia*:—see Lysons.
- Maidstone:—see Newton.
- Maitland (S. R.), The Dark Ages; a series of Essays, intended to illustrate the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th centuries, &c. Second edit. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845
- Maitland (William), F.R.S., History of Edinburgh, from its foundation to the present time. folio .. .. Edinb. 1753
- Malkin (Benjamin Heath), esq., M.A., F.A.S., The Scenery, Antiquities, and Biography of South Wales, from materials collected in 1803. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1807
- Man, Isle of:—see Bullock; Johnstone; Woods.
- Manchester:—see Whitaker.
- Manning (Owen), History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey, continued by William Bray. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1804-12
- Manship (Henry), The History of Great Yarmouth, edited by Charles John Palmer, F.S.A. 4to .. .. Great Yarmouth, 1854
- Continuation of ditto, by Charles John Palmer, F.S.A. 4to .. .. Great Yarmouth, 1856



- Mantell (Sir Thomas), New edition of Tracts relative to the Cinque Ports and Coronations, from 1771 to 1828. 4to *Lond.* 1828
- Martin (Thomas), The History of the Town of Thetford, in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. 4to .. *Lond.* 1779
- Mary Queen of Scots, The castles, palaces, and prisons of:—see Mackie.
- Medals. A Catalogue of medals, from Julius Cæsar to the Emperor Heraclius. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1716
- Meyrick (Samuel Rush), A.B., The History and Antiquities of the County of Cardigan. 4to .. *Lond.* 1810
- Meyrick (Samuel Rush), LL.D., F.S.A., and Charles Hamilton Smith, esq., The Costume of the original inhabitants of the British Islands. 4to .. *Lond.* 1815
- Meyrick (Samuel Rush), LL.D., A Critical Inquiry into Ancient Armour, as it existed in Europe, particularly in Great Britain, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of King Charles II., illustrated by a series of illuminated engravings, with a glossary of military terms of the middle ages. Second edit. 3 vol. royal 4to .. *Lond.* 1841
- Middlesex, Topographical and statistical Description of the County of. 12mo .. n. d.
- Middlesex:—see Bowack; Cooke.
- Middlesex, The Heralds' Visitation of. (Coloured arms.) folio *Lond.* 1820
- Middleton (John), View of the Agriculture of Middlesex. 8vo *Lond.* 1807
- Miller (Edw.), Mus. D., The History and Antiquities of Doncaster and its vicinity. 4to .. *Doncaster,* 1804
- Milner (John), D.D., The History Civil and Ecclesiastical, and survey of the antiquities of Winchester. Second edit. 2 vol. 4to *Winchester,* 1809
- Milner (John), D.D., An Inquiry into the existence and character of St. George, patron of England. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1792
- Monmouth:—see Heath.
- Morant (Philip), M.A., The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex. 2 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1768
- Morgan (Silvanus), The Sphere of Gentry: an historical work of arms and blazon. folio .. *Lond.* 1661
- Moule (Thomas), *Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britanniae*, or analytical catalogue of books on Genealogy, Heraldry, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- Names, Book of, of all the Parishes, Market-townes, &c. in England and Wales. 4to .. *Lond.* 1668
- Nash (Joseph), The Mansions of England in the Olden Time. 5 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1839-52
- Nash (Treadway), D.D., Collections for the History of Worcester-shire. Second edit. 2 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1799
- Nelson (John), History, Topography, and Antiquities of the parish of St. Mary Islington. 4to .. *Lond.* 1811

*Nenia Britannica* :—see Douglas (James).

Neot's, St. :—see Gorham.

Neville (Hon. R. C.), Saxon Obsequies, illustrated by ornaments and weapons discovered by, in a cemetery near Little Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire. folio .. .. Lond. 1852

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, A short Account of the Privileges of. [Title page wanting.] 8vo.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, History of :—see Brand.

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Survey of :—see Grey.

Newcombe (Rev. Peter), The History of the Abbey of St. Alban's. 4to .. .. Lond. 1753

Another copy, illustrated with additional prints.

Newton (William), The Antiquities of Maidstone, the county-town of Kent. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1741

Nichols (John), *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*; or Collection of detached histories and descriptions of various places in England. 10 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1780–85

[Nichols (John),] Illustrations of the manners and expenses of Antient Times in England. 4to .. .. Lond. 1797

Nichols (John), Collection of the Wills now known to be extant, of the Kings and Queens of England, &c., from William the Conqueror to Henry VII., exclusive. 4to .. .. Lond. 1780

Nichols (John), History and Antiquities of the parish of Lambeth; including biographical anecdotes of eminent persons; with an appendix. 4to .. .. Lond. 1786

Nichols (John), F.S.A., The Progresses and public processions of Queen Elizabeth. 3 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1788

Nichols (John), The Progresses, processions, and magnificent festivities of King James I. 4 vol. in 2, 4to .. .. Lond. 1828

Nichols (John Gough), Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages conspicuous in English history, from Richard II. to Charles II., &c. Engraved under the directions of Cha. Jo. Smith. 4to .. .. Lond. 1828–29

Nicolas (Nicholas Harris), esq., barrister at law, F.S.A., *Testamenta Vetusta*; being Illustrations from Wills of manners, customs, &c., from Hen. II. to Elizabeth. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826

Nicolas (Nicholas Harris), esq., of the Inner Temple, *Notitia Historica*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1824

Nobility. A Catalogue of the Nobility of England, as presented by John Dugdale, esq., Windsor herald, on New-year's day, 1684, with the blazon of their arms. broad sheet .. .. 1685

Norden (John), *Speculum Britanniae*; An Historical and Chorographical Description of Middlesex and Hartfordshire. 4to .. .. Lond. 1598

The same. .. .. (Reprint) Lond. 1724

Norfolk :—see Blomefield (Francis).

Northampton, Sepulchral Memorials from Altar-tombs, &c., contained within the county of; from the pen-drawings of W. H. Hyatt. folio .. .. Lond. 1807

Northamptonshire :—see Baker.

Northumberland :—see Wallis.

Norwich, History of the Town and County of. 8vo *Norwich*, 1768

Norwich :—see Parkin.

Nottinghamshire :—see Thoroton.

Ogborne (Elizabeth), History of Essex. Vol. I. containing the Hundreds of Bewn-tree, Waltham, and Ongar. 4to *Lond.* 1814

Oldfield (H. G.) and R. R. Dyson, History and Antiquities of the parish of Tottenham High Cross. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1790

Ormerod (George), The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester; compiled from original evidences in public offices, the Harleian and Cottonian MSS., &c. 3 vol. folio *Lond.* 1819

Oxford Guide, The New, or companion through the University. Sixth edit. sm. 8vo .. .. *Oxford*, n. d.

Owen (H.) and J. B. Blakeway, A History of Shrewsbury. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825

Park (John James), The Topography of Hampstead in Middlesex. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1814

Parker (Richard), The History and Antiquities of the University of Cambridge. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1721

Parkin (Charles), The History and Antiquities of the City of Norwich. 8vo .. .. *Lynn*, 1783

[Parkinson (Anthony),] English Franciscans or Friars Minors, (commonly called Grey Friars), The Antiquities of, compiled by A. P. With an appendix as to the Nuns of St. Clare. 4to

*Lond.* 1726

Pegge (Samuel), An Essay on the Coins of Cunobelin. 4to

*Lond.* 1766

Pegge (Samuel), An assemblage of Coins fabricated by authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 4to .. *Lond.* 1772

Pegge (Samuel), *Curialia*; or an historical account of some branches of the royal household, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1782

Pegge (Samuel), The History and Antiquities of Eccleshall Manor and Castle; and of Lichfield House in London. 4to *Lond.* 1817

Pennant (Tho.), esq., A Tour in Scotland. 3 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1776

Pennant (Tho.), A Journey from Chester to London. 4to *Lond.* 1782

Pennant (Tho.), A Tour in Wales. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1784

Pennant (Tho.), History of the parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1796

Pennant (Tho.), Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1801

Pennant (Tho.), A Tour from Downing to Alston Moor. 4to *Lond.* 1801

Pennant (Tho.), A Tour from Alston Moor to Harrowgate and Brimham Crags. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1804

Perry (Captain John), An Account of the stopping of Dagenham Breach. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1721



Peterborough :—see Gunton.

Pezron's Antiquities of Nations, particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, taken to be originally the same people as the antient Britons.

Englised by Mr. Jones. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1706

Philipot (Thomas), *Villare Cantianum*; or Kent surveyed and illustrated. folio .. .. Lond. 1669

Phillips (Fabian), *Regale Necessarium*; or the legality, reason, and necessity of the rights and privileges justly claimed by the king's servants, and which ought to be allowed unto them. 4to

Lond. 1671

Pinkerton (John), An Essay on Medals; or an introduction to the knowledge of antient and modern coins and medals. A new edit.

2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1789

Pocock (Robert), History of the incorporated town and parishes of Gravesend and Milton. 4to .. Gravesend, 1797

Pointer (John), M.A., Account of a Roman Pavement at Stunsfield, Oxfordshire. 8vo .. .. Oxford, 1713

Pointer (John), M.A., &c., *Britannia Romana*, or Roman Antiquities in Britain, viz. coins, camps, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1724

Porney (M. A.), The Elements of Heraldry. Fifth edition. 8vo

Lond. 1795

Pote (Joseph), The History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, and the Royal College and Chapel of St. George. 4to Eton, 1749

Potter (T. R.), The History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest; with an Appendix on the geology, botany, and ornithology of the district. 4to .. .. Lond. 1842

Price (John), An Historical account of the City of Hereford. 8vo

Hereford, 1796

Price (John), An Historical and Topographical account of Leominster.

8vo .. .. Ludlow, 1795

Reading :—see Coates.

Reculver :—see Battely.

Redford (Geo.) and Tho. Hurry Riches, The History of the ancient Town and Borough of Uxbridge; with plates and an appendix.

8vo .. .. Uxbridge, 1818

Regent's Canal. Brief Remarks on the proposed Regent's canal, by an Observer, March 1812. 8vo .. Lond. 1812

Reynolds (Rev. Thomas), A.M., *Iter Britanniarum*; or that part of the Itinerary of Antoninus which relates to Britain; with a comment. 4to .. .. Cambr. 1799

Richardson (Charles James), Studies from old English Mansions; their furniture, &c. 4 vol. folio .. Lond. 1841–48

Richardson (Henry S.), The History, Antiquities, Improvements, and public buildings of Greenwich. 8vo .. Greenwich, 1834

Richborough :—see Battely.

Richmond. Registrum Honoris de Richmond, exhibens Terrarum et Villarum quæ quondam fuerunt Edwini Comititis infra Richmundshire descriptionem, &c. Adjiciuntur in Appendice chartæ aliæ,

- observationes plurimæ, genealogiæ, et indices ad opus illustrandum necessarii. folio .. .. Lond. 1722
- Richmond, county of York:—see Clarkson.
- Ripon, The History of; to which is added a description of Fountains abbey, Studley, Hackfall, &c. small 8vo .. Ripon, 1801
- Rippon, The History of; with descriptions of Studley-Royal, Fountains abbey, Newby, Hackfall, &c., an analysis of Aldfield Spaw, &c. ‡ Second edition. sm. 8vo .. .. Ripon, 1806
- Robinson (William), The History and Antiquities of the parish of Edmonton. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- Robinson (William), History and Antiquities of the parish of Stoke Newington. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Robinson (William), The History and Antiquities of Enfield. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1823
- Robinson (William), The History and Antiquities of Tottenham. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1840
- Robinson (William), The History and Antiquities of the parish of Hackney in the county of Middlesex. 2 vol. in 1, 8vo Lond. 1814
- Roby (J.), Popular traditions of Lancashire. Third edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1843
- Rochester, The History and Antiquities of, and of its environs. 8vo Rochester, 1773
- Rochester, The History, &c. Second edition. 8vo Rochester, 1817
- Rochester Bridge, A Collection of Statutes concerning. folio Lond. 1733
- Rowlands (Henry), *Mona Antiqua Restaurata*; an Archæological Discourse on the Antiquities, natural and historical, of the Isle of Anglesey, the ancient seat of the British Druids. 4to Dublin, 1723
- Roy (Major-general William), F.R.S., F.S.A., Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain. large folio .. Lond. 1793
- Royal Household, A Collection of ordinances and regulations for the government of the; also receipts in antient cookery. 4to Lond. 1790
- Ruding (Rev. Rogers), B.D., Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies, from the earliest period of authentic history to the fiftieth of George III. 4 vol. 4to Lond. 1817
- Ruskin (John), The Stones of Venice, with illustrations drawn by the author. 3 vol. royal 8vo .. .. Lond. 1851–53
- Rutherglen and East Kilbride:—see Ure.
- Rutland:—see Wright.
- Saffron Walden, An abridged Catalogue of the Museum of. 8vo Saffron Walden, 1845
- Sainthill (Richard), An Olla Podrida; or scraps, numismatic, antiquarian, and literary. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1844–53
- Salisbury. *Antiquitates Sarisburienses*; or the History and Antiquities of Old and New Sarum. 8vo .. .. Salisb. 1777
- Salmon (N.), LL.B., Antiquities of Surry; collected from the most antient records. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1736

- Salmon (N.), History and Antiquities of Essex. fo. *Lond.* 1740
- Sammes (Aylett), *Britannia Antiqua Illustrata*; or the Antiquities of antient Britain derived from the Phœnicians. folio *Lond.* 1676
- Sampson (Rev. George Vaughan), A Memoir explanatory of the chart and survey of the county of Londonderry in Ireland. 4to *Lond.* 1814
- Sanderson (Patrick), The Antiquities of the Abbey or Cathedral Church of Durham; also a particular description of the county palatine of Durham. sm. 8vo .. *Newc.-upon-Tyne*, 1767
- Sandwich:—see Boys.
- Saxon Obsequies:—see Neville (Hon. R. C.).
- Scarborough, A bibliographical and descriptive Tour from, to the library of a philobiblist in its neighbourhood. 8vo *Scarb.* 1824
- Scarborough, History of:—see Hinderwell.
- Scotland, Journal of a Tour through the Highlands of, during the summer of 1829. 8vo .. *Norton Hall*, 1830
- Sea Coasts of England, the, A description and plat of, from London all up the river of Thames, all along the coasts to Newcastle, and so to Edinburgh, all along Scotland, the Orchades, and Hitland, where the Dutch begin their fishing, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1653
- Selborne:—see White (Gilbert).
- Shiercliff (E.), The Bristol and Hotwell Guide; containing an account of that city, &c., including memoirs of Chatterton. Fourth edition. sm. 8vo .. *Bristol*, n. d.
- Sheringham (Robertus), De Anglorum gentis origine Disceptatio. 8vo .. *Cantab.* 1670
- Shrewsbury:—see Owen and Blakeway.
- Shrewsbury, Some Account of the antient and present state of. sm. 8vo .. *Shrewsbury*, 1808
- Simon (Thomas), chief engraver of the Mint to King Charles I., the Commonwealth, the Lord Protector Cromwell, and Charles II., Medals, Coins, Great Seals, &c. 4to .. *Lond.* 1753
- Simon's Essay on Irish Coins, and of the currency of foreign monies in Ireland; with Mr. Snelling's Supplement; also additional plates. 4to .. *Dublin*, 1810
- Simpson (Samuel), gent., The Agreeable Historian, or the compleat English traveller. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1746
- Smeaton (John), An historical Report on Ramsgate Harbour; written by order of, and addressed to the trustees. 8vo *Lond.* 1791
- Smith (Charles), M.D., The antient and present state of the County and City of Cork. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Cork*, 1815
- Smith (Chas. Roach), *Collectanea Antiqua*; or etchings of ancient remains. No. 1 to 5 and 8. Vol. III. Parts 1, 2, and 3. 8vo *Lond.* 1843–54
- Smith (Chas. Roach), *Inventorium Sepulchrale*; an account of some antiquities dug up at Gilton, Kingston, Sibertswold, Barfriston, Beakesbourn, Chartham, and Crundale, in the county of Kent, from A. D. 1757 to 1778. By the rev. Bryan Faussett of Heppington. Edited from the original MS. in the possession of Jos. Mayer, esq., with notes and introduction. 4to .. *Lond.* 1856



- Smith (John Russell), *Bibliotheca Cantiana*; or a bibliographical account of what has been published relative to the county of Kent. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1837
- Smyth (Rear-adm. Will. Hen.), Descriptive Catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins belonging to His Grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G. 4to .. .. Lond. 1856
- Snelling (Thomas), Account of the Coins of Great Britain, Ireland, &c. (plates.) folio .. .. Lond. 1763
- Somersetshire:—see Collinson.
- Somner (William), The Antiquities of Canterbury, or a survey of that antient citie, with the suburbs and cathedrall. 4to Lond. 1640
- Another copy, with MS. notes.
- Somner (William), A Treatise of Gavelkind, both name and thing. 4to .. .. Lond. 1660
- Somner (William), Treatise on the Roman Ports and Forts in Kent. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1693
- Southouse (Thomas), of Gray's Inne, gent., Monasticon Favershamiense in agro Cantiano. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1671
- Southwark: fully illustrated with numerous prints, drawings, and manuscript notes; being that portion of Manning and Bray's History of Surrey relating to the Borough of Southwark. fo. Lond. 1814
- Speculi Britanniae (pars altera)*; or a Delineation of Northamptonshire; with Norden's names of cyties, townes, &c., and other remarkable. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1720
- Speed (John), Theatre of the Empire of Great Britain, together with a prospect of the most famous parts of the world. Second edition, with additions. folio .. .. Lond. 1676
- Spelman. Glossarium Archaologicum, authore Henrico Spelman. folio .. .. Lond. 1664
- Spelman (Sir Henry), knt., The English Works of, published in his lifetime, together with his posthumous works, relating to the laws and antiquities of England. By the right rev. Edmund, bishop of London. Second edition. folio .. .. Lond. 1727
- Stamford:—see Butcher.
- Steinitz (Francis), The Ship, its origin and progress: being a general history from its first invention, to the latest improvements. 4to .. .. Lond. 1849
- Stepney and Hackney, The free customes, benefits, and privileges of the copyhold tennants of the manors of. 4to Lond. 1617
- Stockdale (William Litchfield), Etchings of Antiquities in the County of Kent. large 4to .. .. Lond. 1810
- Stoke Newington:—see Robinson.
- Stone-Heng, on Salisbury plain. The most notable antiquity of Great Britain, vulgarly so called, restored by Inigo Jones, esq., architect generall to the late king. folio .. Lond. 1655
- Stothard (C. A.), The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain. royal 4to .. .. Lond. 1817
- Stowe, A Description of the magnificent house and gardens of Earl Temple. 8vo .. .. Buckingham, 1777
- Stratford-upon-Avon:—see Wheler.

- Strawberry Hill, Middlesex, A Description of Mr. Horace Walpole's villa at. 4to .. .. *Strawberry Hill*, 1789
- Strutt (Joseph), *Horda Angel-cynnan*; or a complete view of the manners, customs, arms, habits, &c. of the inhabitants of England, from the arrival of the Saxons till the reign of Henry VIII, &c. 3 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1775-76
- Strutt (Joseph), *The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England*; containing the representations of all the English monarchs, from Edward the Confessor to Henry the Eighth. 4to *Lond.* 1778
- Strutt (Joseph), *Sports and Pastimes of the people of England*. Second edition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1810
- Strutt (Joseph), *Sports and Pastimes of the people of England*. A new edition, with copious Index, by W. Hone. 8vo *Lond.* 1831
- Stukeley (William), M.D., *Palæographia Britannica*; or Discourses on Antiquities in Britain. (With MS. additions.) 2 vol. 4to  
1720-46
- Stukeley (William), M.D., *Stonehenge, a Temple restor'd to the British Druids*; *Abury, a Temple of the British Druids*, with some others described, wherein is a more particular account of the first and patriarchal religion, and of the peopling the British Islands. folio  
*Lond.* 1740-43
- Stukeley (William), M.D., *An Account of Richard of Cirencester*, monk of Westminster, and his works; with his map of Roman Britain, and the itinerary thereof. 4to .. *Lond.* 1757
- Stukeley (William), M.D., F.R. and A.S., *Itinerarium Curiosum*; or an Account of the antiquities and remarkable curiosities in Great Britain. 2 vol. in 1, folio .. .. *Lond.* 1776
- Surrey:—see Aubrey; Manning and Bray; Salmon.
- Surrey Institution, *Rules, Regulations, and other documents relating to the*. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Surrey and Kent, *Rambles and remarks on the borders of*. By a pedestrian. 8vo .. .. *Deptford*, 1833
- Surtees Society, *The Publications of the*, established in 1834; containing *Sanctuar' Dunelm' et Beverlac'*, and *The Priory of Finchale*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- Sussex, *Descriptive Catalogue of MS. charters and other documents relating to parts of, particularly Battle Abbey*. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- Sussex:—see Horsfield (Tho. Walker).
- Swinden (Henry), *The History and Antiquities of the ancient Burgh of Great Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk*. 4to *Norwich*, 1772
- Tanner (Thomas), *Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica; sive de Scriptoribus qui in Angliâ, Scotiâ, et Hiberniâ, ad sæculi xvii. initium, floruerunt, literarum ordine juxta familiarum nomina dispositus, Commentarius*. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1748
- Taunton:—see Toulmin.
- Taylor (Arthur):—see *British and Irish History*.
- Taylor (Silas), *History of Harwich*:—see Dale.
- Temple Church, *The*:—see Billings; Burge.

- Tewkesbury :—see Dyde.
- Thanet, Isle of :—see Lewis.
- Thetford :—see Martin.
- Thom (Walter), *The History of Aberdeen*; containing an account of the rise, progress, and extension of the city, including its antiquities, civil and ecclesiastical, &c. 2 vol. 8vo *Aberdeen*, 1811
- Thompson (Pishey) :—see Boston.
- Thoresby (Ralph), F.R.S., *Ducatus Leodiensis*; or the Topography of the ancient town and parish of Leeds, &c. in the West Riding of the county of York; with the pedigrees of many of the nobility and gentry, and other matters relating to those parts. folio *Lond.* 1715
- Thoroton (Robert), M.D., *The Antiquities of Nottinghamshire*, extracted out of records, original evidences, &c.; with maps, prospects, and portraictures. folio *Lond.* 1677
- Thorpe (John), M.D., *Registrum Roffense*; or a collection of ancient records, charters, and instruments, necessary for the illustrating the ecclesiastical history and antiquities of the diocese and cathedral church of Rochester. Transcribed from the original, and published by his son, John Thorpe, esq, M.A., F.S.A., together with the monumental inscriptions in the churches and chapels within the diocese. folio *Lond.* 1769
- Thorpe (John), *Custumale Roffense*; Antiquities within the diocese of Rochester, intended as a supplement to the *Registrum Roffense*. folio *Lond.* 1788
- Throsby (John), *The History and Antiquities of the ancient Town of Leicester*. 4to *Leicester*, 1791
- Throsby (John), *Select Views in Leicestershire*, from original drawings, containing the seats of nobility and gentry, town views and ruins, accompanied with descriptive and historical relations. 2 vol. 4to *Leicester*, 1789
- Tickell (John), *The History of the Town and County of Kingston-upon-Hull*, from its foundation to the present time. 4to *Hull*, 1798
- Tierney (M. A.), *The History and Antiquities of the Castle and Town of Arundel*; including the biography of its earls, from the Conquest to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1834
- Tindal (Nicholas), *The History of Essex*, No. 1; containing the history of Felstead and Pantfield in the Hundred of Hinckford. 4to n. d.
- Tindal (William), *The History and Antiquities of the Abbey and Borough of Evesham*. 4to *Evesham*, 1794
- Tiverton :—see Dunsford.
- Topographer, *The*; containing a variety of original articles illustrative of the local history and antiquities of this kingdom. 4to *Lond.* 1791
- Topographer, *The*; containing a variety of original articles illustrative of the local history and antiquities of the several counties of England. [By Sir S. E. Brydges and Stebbing Shaw.] 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1789-91



- Tottenham High Crosse, Middlesex, A brief Description of the towne of, together with an historical narration of such memorable things as are there to be seene and observed. By William Bedwell. 8vo .. *Lond.* (printed 1631,) Reprint 1718
- Tottenham High Cross, The History and Antiquities of. By H. G. Oldfield and R. R. Dyson. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1790
- Tottenham High Cross, The History and Antiquities of. By Randall Dyson. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1792
- Tottenham, The Tournament of, or the wooing, winning, and wedding of Tibbe the Reev's daughter there. 4to *Lond.* 1631
- Toulmin (Joshua), The History of Taunton in the county of Somerset. (With plates.) 4to .. *Taunton,* 1796
- Tovey (D'Blossiers), LL.D., *Anglia Judaica*; or the History and Antiquities of the Jews in England. 4to .. *Oxford,* 1738
- Tunbridge Wells:—see Amsinck; Burr.

- Upcott (William), Bibliographical Account of the principal works relating to English Topography. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1818
- Ure (David), A.M., The History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride, illustrated with plates. 8vo .. *Glasgow,* 1793
- Uxbridge, History of:—see Redford.

- Vauxhall Gardens, A Description of, being a proper companion and guide for all who visit that place. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1762
- V[erstegan] (Rd.), A Restitution of decayed intelligence in Antiquities, concerning the most noble and renowned English Nation. 4to .. *Lond.* 1634
- Vetusta Monumenta, quæ ad rerum Britannicarum memoriam conservandam Societas Antiquariorum Londini, sumptu suo, edenda curavit. 5 vol. large folio .. *Lond.* 1747–1835
- Virtue's Picturesque Beauties of Great Britain. 4to *Lond.* 1832

- Walcot (Mackenzie E. C.), Memorials of the City, Saint Peter's College, the Parish Churches, Palaces, &c. of Westminster. 8vo *Lond.* 1849

Wales, History of:—see Jones; Lhoyd; Warrington.

- Wales, North, A Trip to; being a description of the country and people. folio sheet .. 1701

- Wales, North and South, A Collection of forty-eight Views in; principally from drawings of Sir Richard Colt Hoare. long 4to *Lond.* 1792

- Wales, illustrated in a series of Views, engraved on steel from original drawings by Henry Gastineau, accompanied by his historical and topographical descriptions. 4to .. *Lond.* 1828

Wales, South:—see Malkin.

- Wallen (William), The History and Antiquities of the Round Church at Little Maplestead, Essex. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1836

- Wallis (John), A.M., The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland, and of so much of the county of Durham as lies between the Tyne and Tweed, commonly called North Bishopric. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1769
- Walsh (Rev. R.), LL.D., An Essay on antient Coins, Medals, and Gems, as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Waltham Abbey :—see Farmer.
- Warburton (John), *Vallum Romanum*; or the History and Antiquities of the Roman Wall, commonly called The Pict's Wall, in Cumberland and Northumberland, built by Hadrian and Severus the Roman emperors, seventy miles in length, to keep out the Northern Picts and Scots. 4to .. .. Lond. 1753
- Warburton (J.), J. Whitelaw, and Rob. Walsh, History of the City of Dublin, from the earliest accounts to the present time. (With plates.) 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1818
- Wardell (James), The Municipal History of the Borough of Leeds in the county of York, from the earliest period to the election of the first mayor under the Municipal Corporation Act. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1846
- Warner (Rich.), The History of Bath. 4to .. Bath, 1801
- Warrington (Rev. William), The History of Wales, in nine books; with an Appendix. Fourth edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1823
- Warwickshire :—see Dugdale.
- Wearmouth (Durham) :—see Garbutt.
- Wellbeloved (C.), *Eburacum*; or York under the Romans. royal 8vo .. .. York, 1842
- Weever (John), Ancient Funerall Monuments within the united monarchie of Great Britaine, Ireland, &c. [With Index.] folio .. Lond. 1631
- Weymouth and Melcomb Regis :—see Ellis.
- Wheler (R.B.), The History and Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon. 8vo .. .. Stratford-upon-Avon, n. d.
- Whitaker (Rev. Mr.), The History of Manchester, in four books. Second edition, corrected. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1773
- White (Gilbert), Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. New edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. [1832]
- Wight, the Isle of, *Vectiana*; or a companion to. Fifth edition. 8vo .. Newport, n. d.
- Wight, The Isle of :—see Albin; Worsley.
- Wiltshire :—see Hoare.
- Winchester, History of :—see Milner.
- Winchester, The History and Antiquities of. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. Winton, 1773
- Windsor :—see Hakewill.
- Windsor Castle :—see Nash; Pote.
- Woburn, An Historical and Topographical account of the Town of, its abbey, and vicinity, &c. sm. 8vo .. .. Woburn, 1818
- Woods (George), An Account of the past and present state of the Isle of Man; including a topographical description; a sketch of

- its mineralogy; an outline of its laws, &c.; and a history of the island. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1811
- Worcester :—see Green.
- Worcestershire :—see Nash.
- Worsley (Sir Richard), bart., *The History of the Isle of Wight.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1781
- Worthington (Lieutenant B.), R. N., *Proposed Plan for improving Dover Harbour.* 8vo .. .. . *Dover,* 1838
- Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, *Brief of Bill for reestablishing a Free Grammar-School in, founded 8 Rich. II. by Lady Katherine Berkley, lately suppressed by John Smith, gent.* broad sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Wright (James), *The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland, collected from records, antient MSS. &c., illustrated with sculptures.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Wye, *The river, in true examination very difficult and chargeable to be reduced portable beneath Hereford, but upward more difficult.* broad sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Wylie (William Michael), B.A., *Fairford Graves: a Record of Researches in an Anglo-Saxon burial place in Gloucestershire.* 4to .. .. . *Oxford,* 1852
- Yarmouth, Great :—see Swinden.
- Yarmouth, *Brief of the Bill for the selling of Herrings during the Fair at, and for setting at certainty the liberties of the Fair, and jurisdiction of the town during the same.* folio sh. .. .. . n. d.
- Yarmouth, Great, *The History of, by Henry Manship, town clerk, temp. Queen Elizabeth. Edited by Charles John Palmer, F.S.A.* 8vo .. .. . *Great Yarmouth,* 1854
- The History of Great Yarmouth, designed as a continuation of Manship's history of that town. By Chas. John Palmer, F.S.A.* 4to .. .. . *Great Yarmouth,* 1856
- York, City of :—see Drake.
- York under the Romans :—see Wellbeloved.
- Yorke (James), *The Union of Honour, containing the armes, matches, and issues of the kings, dukes, marquisses, and earles of England, from the Conquest untill this present yeare, 1640.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1640



*Biography.*

- ADDISON (Joseph), *The Life of*. By Lucy Aikin. 2 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1843
- Aikin (John), M.D., and the late rev. William Enfield, LL.D.,  
General Biography; or Lives, critical and historical, of the most  
eminent persons of all ages, countries, conditions, and profes-  
sions, arranged according to alphabetical order. 10 vol. 4to  
Lond. 1799
- Aikin (John):—see Howard.
- Aikin (Lucy):—see Addison.
- Alexander VII., Pope, *A short account of the Life and Death of*;  
translated from the Italian, by A. P. 4to .. Lond. 1667
- Ælfred the Great, *Sir John Spelman's Life of*; published by Thomas  
Hearne, M.A. 8vo .. Oxford, 1709
- Alfred the Great. *The Life of King Alfred*, by Dr. Reinhold Pauli.  
A translation revised by the author, edited by Thomas Wright,  
esq., M.A. 8vo .. Lond. 1852
- Allen, William, *The Life of*; with selections from his correspon-  
dence. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1846–47
- Annual Biography and Obituary, *The*, from 1830 to 1836. 8 vol.  
8vo .. Lond. 1830–37
- Anson, George lord, *The Life of*. By Sir John Barrow, bart., F.R.S.  
8vo .. Lond. 1829
- Arago (François), *Biographies of distinguished Scientific Men*.  
8vo .. Lond. 1857
- Arnold, Thomas, D.D., late head master of Rugby School, *The Life*  
and Correspondence of. By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, M.A. Fifth  
edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1845
- Aylmer, John, *Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of*, bishop  
of London, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, &c. By John Strype,  
M.A. 8vo .. Lond. 1701
- Bale (Johan), *The Actes of Englysh Votaryes*; comprehending their  
unchast practyses and examples by all ages, from the worldes  
begynnyng to this present yeare. Collected out of their owne  
legendes and chronycles. (Black letter.) 12mo Wesel, 1546
- Ballard (George), *Memoirs of several [learned] Ladies of Great*  
*Britain*. 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1752
- Bancroft (Aaron), A.A.S., *Life of General Washington*, first pre-  
sident of the United States. 8vo .. Lond. 1806
- Banks (T. C.), esq., *The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England*.  
3 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1807
- Banks (T. C.), esq., *History of the antient noble family of Marmyun*;  
their office of King's Champion, &c., and other services on the co-  
ronation day. 8vo .. Lond. 1817

- Barratier, Jo. Philip, An Account of the Life of, who was master of five languages at the age of 9 years. 8vo .. Lond. 1744
- Barrington, George, Memoirs of, from his birth in 1755, to his last conviction at the Old Bailey, September 17th, 1790. 8vo Lond. 1790
- Barrow (John), F.R.S., Some Account of the public Life, and a selection from the unpublished writings of the Earl of Macartney. 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1807
- Bedloe, Captain William, The Life and Death of. 8vo Lond. 1681
- Bedloe, Captain William, A faithful account of the Sickness, Death, and Burial of. folio .. 1680
- Belsham (Thomas), The Life of the rev. Theophilus Lindsey, M.A., minister of Essex-street chapel. 8vo .. Lond. 1812
- Bentley, Richard, D.D., Life of:—see Monk.
- Berkenhout (John), M.D., *Biographia Literaria*; or a biographical history of literature; containing the lives of English, Scotch, and Irish authors. 4to .. Lond. 1777
- Bernard (Sir Thomas), bart., The Life of. By the rev. James Baker. 8vo .. Lond. 1819
- Betham (Rev. William), The Baronetage of England, or the history of English Baronets, and such Baronets of Scotland as are of English families. 6 vol. 4to .. Ipswich, 1801–1805
- Bevan (Joseph Gurney), Refutation of the modern misrepresentations of the Quakers, with a life of James Nayler. 8vo Lond. 1800
- Biographia Britannica*; or the Lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland, from the earliest ages to the present times. 6 vol. folio Lond. 1747–63
- Biographia Britannica*, &c. Second edition. By Andrew Kippis, D.D. and F.S.A. 5 vol. folio .. Lond. 1778–93
- Biographical Dictionary, the New, Critiques upon, in letters to Mr. Sylvanus Urban. 8vo .. Lond. 1839
- Biographical Sketches of eminent persons, whose portraits form part of the Duke of Dorset's collection at Knowle, &c. 8vo Lond. 1795
- Blackstone, Sir William, The Biographical History of, &c.; with notes. 8vo .. Lond. 1782
- Blake, Robert:—see Dixon.
- Bloody Assizes, or new martyrology, now methodized into one volume. By Thomas Pitts, gent. 8vo .. Lond. 1693
- Bolingbroke, the late Lord Viscount, Memoirs of the life and ministerial conduct of. 8vo .. Lond. 1752
- Boswell (James), Life of Johnson:—see Johnson.
- British Plutarch; containing Lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, statesmen, warriors, philosophers, poets, and artists of Great Britain and Ireland, from the accession of Hen. VIII. to the present time. New edition, with additional lives, by Francis Wrangham, M.A., F.R.S. 6 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1816
- British Poets:—see Howitt (William).
- Bromley (Henry), A Catalogue of engraved British Portraits. 4to Lond. 1793

- Brougham (Henry lord), Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of Geo. III. &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1839
- Brougham (Henry lord), The second and third series of ditto. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1839
- Bull, George, D.D., lord bishop of St. David's, The Life of. By Robert Nelson, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1713
- Burghley, Wm. Cecil, lord, secretary of state in the reign of Edw. VI., &c., Memoirs of the Life and Administration of, now first published from original papers, &c. By Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of Modern History in the University of Oxford. 3 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1828-31
- Burke, Right hon. Edmund, Memoirs of the Life and Correspondence of; with specimens of his poetry and letters, &c. By James Prior, esq. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1824
- Burke, Edmund, History of the Life and Times of. By Thomas Macknight. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1858
- Burke (J. Bernard), A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1851. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851
- Burke (J. Bernard), The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Thirteenth edit. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851
- Burke (J. Bernard), The Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. Twentieth edit. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1858
- Burn (John Southerden), Livre des Anglois à Genève; with a few biographical notes. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1831
- Byron (Lord), The letters and journals of, with notices of his life. By Thomas Moore. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1830
- Calamy (Edmund), D.D., An Abridgement of Mr. Baxter's history of his life and times: with an account of the ministers who were ejected after the restoration of King Charles II. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1713
- Calamy (Edmund), D.D., A Continuation of the account of the ministers, masters and fellows of colleges, and school-masters, who were ejected and silenced after the Restoration in 1660, or before the Act for Uniformity. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1727
- Calamy (Edmund), D.D., The Nonconformists' Memorial; with new Lives. By Samuel Palmer. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1802
- Calamy (Edmund), D.D., An historical Account of my own life, with some reflections on the times I have lived in (1671-1731). Now first printed with notes, &c. By John Towill Rutt. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1829
- Cameron, Dr. Archibald:—see Henderson.
- Campbell (Dr. John), Lives of the British Admirals: New edition. By William Stevenson, esq. 8 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1817
- Campbell (John lord), The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England, from the earliest times till the reign of George IV. 7 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1846-47



- Campbell (John lord), The Lives of the Chief Justices of England, from the Norman Conquest till the death of Lord Mansfield. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1849-57
- Canning, the right hon. George, The Political Life of, from his acceptance of the seals of the foreign department in Sept. 1822 to his death in 1827, &c. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1831
- Capel (Arthur), earl of Essex, lord lieutenant of Ireland in the year 1675, Letters written by; with an historical account of his life. 4to .. .. Lond. 1770
- Carte (Thomas), M.A., An History of the life of James duke of Ormond, from his birth in 1610 to his death in 1688. 3 vol. fol. Lond. 1736
- Cary (Robert), earl of Monmouth, Memoirs of, written by himself; and *Fragmenta Regalia*, by Sir Robert Naunton. 8vo Edinb. 1808
- Caulfield (James), Portraits, Memoirs, and Characters of remarkable persons, from Edw. III. to the Revolution. New edition. 2 vol. in 1, 4to .. .. Lond. 1813
- Caxton, Wm., the first Printer in England, The Life of; in which is given an account of the rise and progress of the art of printing in England, during his time till 1493. Collected by John Lewis. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- Caxton, Wm., The Life of, by the rev. T. F. Dibdin. 4to Lond. 1810
- Chalmers (Alexander), F.S.A., The General Biographical Dictionary, containing an historical and critical account of the lives and writings of eminent persons in every nation. New edition revised and enlarged. 32 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1812
- Chalkley (Thomas), A Journal of the life, travels, and Christian experiences of; by himself. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Chancellors, Lord, Lives of, from William I.; by an impartial hand. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- Claridge (Richard), The Life and Posthumous Works of, by Joseph Besse. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1836
- Chaucer, Geoffry:—see Godwin.
- Cheke, Sir John, first instructor, afterwards secretary of state to Edw. VI., The Life of. By John Strype, M.A. 8vo Lond. 1705
- Chichele, Hen.:—see Duck.
- Chisholm, Mrs. Caroline, Memoirs of, with an account of her philanthropic labours in India, Australia, and England: to which is added a history of the Family Colonization Loan Society, &c.; also the question answered, Who ought to emigrate? By Eneas Mackenzie. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1852
- Cibber (Mr.), &c., The Lives of the Poets of Great Britain and Ireland. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1753
- Ciccarelli (Antonio), Le Vite degli Imperatori Romani di, con le figure intagliate in rame da Giovan Battista de Cavalieri. 4to Roma, 1590
- Clarendon (Edward earl of), The Life of, written by himself. folio Oxford, 1759
- Clarendon, Henry earl of, and his brother, Lawrence Hyde, earl of

- Rochester, The correspondence of, with their diaries, &c. By Samuel Weller Singer, F.S.A. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1828
- Clarendon, Edward earl of, The Life of, in which is included a continuation of his history of the grand rebellion. A new edition, &c., with all the suppressed passages. 3 vol. royal 8vo .. *Oxford,* 1827
- Cockburn (Henry), Memorials of His Time. 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1856
- Collins (Arthur), esq., The Peerage of England. 8 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1779
- Cook, Captain James, The Life of. By Andrew Kippis, D.D., F.R.S., and S.A. 4to .. *Lond.* 1779
- Corry (John), Life of William Cowper, esq. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1803
- Courthope (William), Synopsis of the extinct Baronetage of England. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1835
- Cowper, William:—see Corry (John).
- Coxe (William), F.R.S., Private and original Correspondence of Charles Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury. 4to .. *Lond.* 1821
- [See Marlborough, John duke of; Walpole, Horatio lord.]
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, Memorials of, wherein the history of the Church and the Reformation of it, during the primacy of the said archbishop, are greatly illustrated, &c. By John Strype, M.A. folio .. *Lond.* 1694
- Cromwell, Oliver, The History of, and the English Commonwealth, from the execution of Charles the First to the death of Cromwell. By M. Guizot. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1854
- Cunningham (Peter), The Letters of Horace Walpole, earl of Orford, now first chronologically arranged. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1857
- Davenport (R. A.), A Dictionary of Biography. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1831
- Defoe, Daniel:—see Wilson (Walter).
- Delaune (Thomas), A Narrative of the Sufferings of. By himself. 4to .. 1684
- D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, bart., The Autobiography and Correspondence of, during the reigns of James I. and Charles I. Edited by J. O. Halliwell, esq. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1845
- Dixon (Hepworth), Robert Blake, Admiral and General at sea, based on family and state papers. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1852
- Dodd (C. R.), The Annual Biography: being the lives of eminent persons who have died since the year 1842. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1843
- Donne, Dr. John:—see Walton (Izaak).
- Drake (Nathan), M.D., Shakspeare and his times, including the biography of the poet, criticisms on his genius and writings, &c. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1817
- Drew, Cha., Authentick account of the Life of, late of Long Melford, Suffolk. 8vo .. 1740
- Drew, Sam., M.A., The Life and Remains of; by his eldest son. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825–36
- Duck (Arthur), LL.D., The Life of Henry Chichele, archbishop of Canterbury. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1699

- Dugdale, William, Norroy king at arms, *The Baronage of England, or an historical account of the lives and most memorable actions of our English nobility.* 2 vol. in 1, folio .. *Lond.* 1675
- Dugdale's *Baronage*, *Three Letters on the errors of.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1738
- Dugdale, Sir William, *The Life, Diary, and Correspondence of.*  
Edited by William Hamper, esq. 4to .. *Lond.* 1827
- Dunstan, St., *The Life of.* 8vo pamphlet. .. n. d.
- Edmundson, William, *A Journal of the life, travels, &c., of.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1829
- Edwards, Mr. George, *An account of the irreligious life and miserable death of.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1704
- Eldon, John lord:—see Twiss (Horace); Surtees (William Edward.)
- England's Worthies, under whom all the civil and bloody warres, since 1642 to 1647, are related. 4to 1641. [Reprint, 1813]
- Erasmus, *The Life of:*—see Jortin (John).
- Ernest, *The Ghost of, Great Grandfather to her royal highness the Princess Dowager of Wales; with some account of his life.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1757
- Evelyn, John, esq., *Memoirs illustrative of the Life and Writings of,* edited by William Bray, esq. Second edition. 2 vol. 4to  
*Lond.* 1819
- Fairfax (Sir Thomas), *Original Memoirs of, written by himself, with an Appendix, containing the sieges of Bradford, Manchester, and Preston.* 8vo .. .. *Knaresboro',* 1816
- Fiddes (Richard), D.D., *The Life of Cardinal Wolsey.* folio  
*Lond.* 1724
- Fitz-Walter, Robert, *The famous history of, lord of Woodham; to which is added the merry custom of giving the flitch or gammon of bacon at Dunmow.* 4to .. .. 1743
- Forster (John), *Lives of eminent British Statesmen.* 7 vol. sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1831–39
- Fox, Right hon. Cha. James:—see Russell (Lord John); Trotter (Jo. Bernard).
- Fox, George, *A Journal or historical account of the life, travels, sufferings, &c. of.* 2 vol. 8vo (Reprint, 1827) *Lond.* 1694
- Franklin, Benjamin, *Memoirs of; with a review of his pamphlet, entitled Information to those who would wish to remove to America.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1790
- Franklin, Benjamin, LL.D., *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of, written by himself, and continued till the time of his death, by his grandson, William Temple Franklin.* 2 vol. 4to  
*Lond.* 1817–18
- Fuller (Thomas), D.D., *The History of the Worthies of England, endeavoured by.* 2 vol. 4to. (First printed in 1662.) New edition with notes, by John Nichols, F.A.S. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1811



- Gilpin (William), M.A., *The Lives of the Reformers.* 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1809
- Glendower, Owen :—see Thomas (Rev. Tho.).
- Godwin (William), *Life of Geoffrey Chaucer, the early English poet; with sketches of the manners, opinions, arts, and literature of the fourteenth century.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1803
- Goldsmith, Oliver, M.D., *The Life of;* from a variety of original sources. By James Prior, F.S.A. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1837
- Gorton (John), *A General Biographical Dictionary.* A new edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1835
- Grace (Sheffield), esq., F.S.A., *Memoirs of the Family of Grace.* [Unpublished. Numerous plates.] 8vo .. *Lond.* 1823
- Granger (Rev. J.), *A Biographical History of England, from King Egbert to the Revolution. Continuation of ditto from the Revolution to the end of George the First's reign.* By the rev. Mark Noble, F.A.S. 9 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806–24
- Grindall, Edmund, *A brief and true character and account of.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1710
- Grindal, Edmund, archbishop of Canterbury, *History of the Life and Acts of.* By J. S. [John Strype], M.A. folio .. *Lond.* 1710
- Gwyn, Nell, *The Story of; and the sayings of Charles the Second.* Related and collected by Peter Cunningham, F.S.A. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1852
- Hatton, Sir Christopher, K.G., vice chamberlain and lord chancellor to Queen Elizabeth, *Memoirs of the Life and Times of, including his correspondence with the Queen, &c.,* by Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Hawkins (William), *A short account of the Life of Thomas Ken, D.D., sometime lord bishop of Bath and Wells, &c.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1713
- Heber, Reginald, D.D., lord bishop of Calcutta, *The Life of, by his widow, with selections from his correspondence, &c.* 2 vol. 4to  
*Lond.* 1830
- Henderson (Andrew), *Memoirs of Dr. Archibald Cameron, brother to the famous Donald Cameron of Lochiel.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1753
- Hindoos. *Brief Memoirs of four Christian Hindoos, lately deceased, published by the Serampore missionaries.* sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1816
- Hoare (Prince), *Memoirs of Granville Sharp, esq.* 4to .. *Lond.* 1820
- Hooker, Richard :—see Walton (Izaak).
- Horner, Francis, M.P., *Memoirs and Correspondence of.* Edited by his brother Leonard Horner, esq. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1843
- Hough, *The Life of the rev. John, D.D., successively bishop of Oxford, Lichfield and Coventry, and Worcester; formerly president of Magdalen College, Oxford, in the reign of King James II.* By John Wilmot, esq., F.R.S., and S.A. 4to .. *Lond.* 1812
- Howard (Hon. Charles), *Historical Anecdotes of some of the Howard family.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1769
- Howard (Geo.) :—see Wolsey, Cardinal.

- Howard, John, esq., A view of the character and public services of the late. By John Aikin. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1791
- Howitt (William), Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1847
- Hughes (John), esq. [author of the Siege of Damascus], The Correspondence of, including the letters of several of his friends. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1776
- Hunt (Henry), Memoirs of, written by himself. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Huskisson, Right hon. William, The Speeches of, with a biographical memoir, supplied from authentic sources. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1834
- Irving (Washington), A History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Jaffray, Alexander, one of the Scottish commissioners to King Charles II., Diary of; to which are added, particulars of his subsequent life, &c. By John Barclay. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Jeffrey, Lord, The Life of, with a selection from his correspondence, by Lord Cockburn. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1852
- Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Memorandum of the life and public charities of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1855
- Jerdan (William), esq., F.S.A. &c., National Portrait Gallery of illustrious and eminent personages of the nineteenth century. 5 vol. royal 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830-34
- Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., The Life of; including a journal of his tour to the Hebrides. By James Boswell, esq. With notes and additions. 10 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835
- Johnson, Samuel, LL.D., The character of, with illustrations from Piozzi. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1792
- Jones, Paul, The Life of; from original documents. By John Henry Sherburne, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1825
- Jones (William), M.A., Christian Biography; or a dictionary of the lives and writings of distinguished christians. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Jones, Sir William, The Literary History of the late, in a discourse by Sir John Shore. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1795
- Jortin (John), D.D., The Life of Erasmus. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1808
- Ken, Tho., bishop of Bath and Wells :—see Hawkins (William).
- Kimber (E.) and Johnson (R.), The Baronetage of England. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1771
- King (Lord) :—see Locke.
- Knox, John, The Life of, with an Appendix, consisting of letters and other papers hitherto unpublished. By Tho. McCrie, D.D. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1814

- Lancelot (Francis), *The Queens of England and their Times*, from Matilda, queen of William the Conqueror, to Adelaide, queen of William IV. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* [1856]
- Landmann, Colonel, *Adventures and Recollections of*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1852
- Langhorne (John), D.D., and Langhorne (William), M.A., *Plutarch's Lives*, translated from the original Greek, with notes. Fifth edition. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1792
- Laud, Wm., archb. of Canterbury :—see Lawson; Prynne.
- Lawson (Jo. Parker), M.A., *The Life and Times of William Laud*, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839
- Letters, Original, A select collection of, written by eminent persons, from the reign of Hen: VIII. to the present time. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1755
- Letters by Eminent Persons, in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries; to which are added, Hearne's Journeys, and Aubrey's Lives of eminent men. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1813
- Lettsom, Dr. John Coakley, *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of; with a selection from his correspondence*. By Thomas Joseph Pettigrew, F.L.S. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1817
- Le Neve (John), *The Lives and characters, deaths, burials, epitaphs, and works of piety, &c., of all the Protestant Bishops of the church of England, since the Reformation as settled by Queen Elizabeth, A.D. 1559*. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1720
- Lilly (William), *History of his Life and Times, from the year 1602 to 1631*. By himself, to his worthy friend Elias Ashmole. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1822
- Lindsey, Theophilus, *Life of*:—see Belsham.
- Lloyd (Daniel), A.M., *Memoires of the lives of noble personages who suffered during the civil wars of Charles I.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1668
- Locke, John, *The Life of, with extracts from his correspondence, journals, and common-place books*. By Lord King. A new edit., with considerable additions. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Lodge (Edmund), esq., Norroy king of arms, &c., *The Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, knt., judge of the high court of Admiralty, master of the rolls, chancellor of the exchequer, and a privy counsellor to King James, and Charles I.; with memoirs of his family and descendants*. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1827
- Lodge (Edmund), esq., F.S.A., *Portraits of illustrious persons of Great Britain, engraved from authentic pictures in the galleries of the nobility and the public collections of the country; with biographical and historical memoirs*. 12 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1835
- Lodge (Edmund), esq., Norroy king at arms, *The Peerage of the British empire as at present existing; to which is added a view of the Baronetage of the three kingdoms*. 8vo. Seventh edition. .. .. . *Lond.* 1838
- Macartney, Earl, *Life of*:—see Barrow (John).
- Macdiarmid (John), esq., *Lives of British Statemen*. Second edit. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1820



- Mackenzie (George), M.D., &c., *The Lives and Characters of the most eminent writers of the Scots nation; with an abstract and catalogue of their works.* 3 vol. folio .. *Edinb.* 1708
- Mackintosh, Right hon. Sir James, *Memoirs of the Life of*, edited by his son, Robert James Mackintosh, esq., fellow of New College, Oxford. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1836
- Macknight (Thomas):—see Burke.
- Malcolm (Major-gen. Sir John), *The Life and Correspondence of*, late envoy to Persia, and governor of Bombay; from unpublished letters and journals. By John William Kaye. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1856
- M'Crie (Tho.):—see Knox.
- Manning (James Alexander), *The Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1850
- Manson, Madame, *Memoirs of*, explanatory of her conduct on the trial for the assassination of M. Fualdès. 8vo *Lond.* 1818
- Marlborough, John duke of, *Memoirs of*, with his original correspondence, collected from the family records at Blenheim, &c., illustrated with portraits, maps, and military plans. Second edition. 6 vol. 8vo, and atlas 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1820
- Meadows, John:—see Taylor (Edgar).
- Medici, Lorenzo de:—see Roscoe (William).
- Memoirs of an unfortunate young nobleman, returned from a thirteen years slavery in America.* 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Middleton (Rev. Erasmus), *Biographia Evangelica*; or an historical account of the lives and deaths of the most evangelical authors or preachers, both British and foreign, in the several denominations of Protestants. New edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1816
- Milizia (Francesco), *The Lives of celebrated Architects, antient and modern; translated from the Italian by Mrs. Edward Cresy.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826
- Monk (James Hen.), D.D., bishop of Gloucester, *The Life of Richard Bentley, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an account of his writings, and anecdotes of many distinguished characters during the period in which he flourished.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1833
- Monmouth, Duke of, *A relation of the birth of.* .. 1685
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley, *The Letters and Works of.* Edited by her great-grandson Lord Wharncliffe. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1837
- Moore (Thomas):—see Sheridan.
- Moore, Thomas, *Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of.* Edited by the right hon. Lord John Russell. 8 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1853
- More, Sir Thomas, *The Life of*, by his son-in-law William Roper, esq.; with notes, &c. by S. W. Singer. sm. 8vo *Chiswick*, 1827
- More, Sir Thomas, *The Life of*, by his great-grandson Cresacre More; with a biographical preface, notes, and other illustrations, by the rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828
- Morley (Hen.):—see Palissy the Potter.
- Musicians, *A Biographical Dictionary of, including a summary of the history of music.* Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1827

- Napier, General Sir Charles James, G.C.B., *The Life and opinions of*, by Lieut.-gen. Sir W. Napier, K.C.B. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Nares (Edward):—see Burghley, lord.
- Nelson, Horatio lord viscount, *The Life of*. By Mr. Harrison. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806
- Nelson (Robert):—see Bull, Geo.
- Nichols (John), *Literary Anecdotes of the eighteenth century; comprising biographical memoirs of William Bowyer, F.S.A., and many of his learned friends.* 9 vol. 8vo, and Index. *Lond.* 1812-15
- Nicolas (Nicholas Harris), *Synopsis of the Peerage of England.* 2 vol. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1825
- Niebuhr, Barthold George, *The Life and Letters of; with essays on his character and influence.* By the Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1852
- Noble (Mark):—see Granger.
- North (Hon. Roger), *The Lives of the right hon. Francis North, baron Guilford, lord keeper of the great seal under King Charles II. and King James II.; the hon. Sir Dudley North, commissioner of the customs; and the hon. and rev. Dr. John North, master of Trin. Coll., Cambridge.* A new edition. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1826
- Oates, Titus, *The Life of, from his cradle to his first pilloring for perjury.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685  
[See *Cases Civil and Criminal.*]
- Orford, The Earl of :—see Ranby (John); Cunningham (Peter).
- Palissy the Potter. *The Life of Bernard Palissy of Saintes, his labours and discoveries in art and science, &c.* By Henry Morley. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Parr, Thomas, *The olde, old, very olde man; or the age and long life of.* By John Taylor. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1635
- Parker, Matthew, the first archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, *The Life and Acts of; to which is added an appendix of records, and the life of the archbishop, entitled Matthæus.* By John Strype, M.A. folio .. *Lond.* 1711
- Parr (Richard):—see Usher.
- Parr, Samuel, LL.D., *Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Opinions of, &c.* By the rev. William Field. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- Parry (John H.), esq., *The Cambrian Plutarch, or memoirs of some of the most eminent Welchmen.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1824
- Parry, Rear-admiral Sir W. Edward, knight, F.R.S., late lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital, *Memoirs of.* By the rev. Edward Parry, M.A. Fourth edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1858
- Peel, Sir Robert, bart., M.P., *Memoirs of.* By Lord Mahon, now Earl Stanhope, and the right hon. Edward Cardwell. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1856
- Peel, Sir Robert, *Memoirs of.* By M. Guizot. 8vo *Lond.* 1857

- Pennant (Tho.), esq., *The Literary Life of*. 4to *Lond.* 1793
- Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr :—see Waddington (John).
- Physicians, *Lives of British*. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Pilkington (Matthew), A.M., *A general Dictionary of Painters*.  
New edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1829
- Pitt, William, earl of Chatham, *Authentic Memoirs of*. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1778
- Pitt, William, earl of Chatham, *Anecdotes of the Life of, and the  
principal events of his time; with his speeches in Parliament from  
1736 to 1778*. Third edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1793
- Playfair (William), esq., *British Family Antiquity, illustrative of the  
progress of rank, honours, and personal merit of the nobility of  
the United Kingdom, in four volumes*.  
Vol. I. and II., containing the Baronetage of England.  
Vol. III. and IV., the Baronetage of Scotland and Ireland.  
4to .. .. *Lond.* 1811
- Playfair (William), *Political Portraits in this new era; with explana-  
tory notes, historical and biographical*. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Plutarch :—see Langhorne (John).
- Pole, Cardinal Reginald, *The Life of*. By the rev. Benjamin Pye,  
LL.B. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1766
- Pope, Alexander, *The Life of; with remarks on his works; to which  
is added his last will*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1744
- Pope, Sir Thomas :—see Warton (Thomas).
- Popes, *The* :—see Wiseman (His Eminence Cardinal).
- Prince (John), *Danmonii Orientales Illustres; or the Worthies of  
Devon*. folio .. .. *Exeter*, 1701
- The same. *A new edition, with notes*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1810
- Prior (James) :—see Burke; Goldsmith.
- Prynne (Wm.), *A breviat of the Life of William Laud, archbishop  
of Canterbury*. [With a fine print of his trial, by Hollar.] folio  
*Lond.* 1644
- Psalmanazar (George), *Memoirs of \* \* \*, commonly known by the  
name of, a reputed native of Formosa; written by himself*. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1764
- Pye (Benj.) :—see Pole, Cardinal Reginald.
- Radcliffe, Dr., *Life and Letters; with a copy of his last will and  
testament*. Third edition. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1716
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, knt., *The Life of*. By Arthur Caley, jun. 2 vol.  
in 1, 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1805
- Ranby (John), *A Narrative of the last illness of the right hon. the  
Earl of Orford*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1745
- Rolt (Mr.), *The Lives of the principal Reformers, both Englishmen  
and foreigners; with their heads done in mezzotinto, by Houston*.  
folio .. .. *Lond.* 1759
- Romilly (Sir Samuel), *Memoirs of the Life of, written by himself,  
with a selection from his correspondence; edited by his sons*.  
3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1840



- Roscoe (William), *The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called The Magnificent*. Sixth edition, corrected. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- Russell, Historical Memoirs of the house of, from the time of the Norman Conquest. By W. H. Whiffin, M.R.S.L., &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1833
- Russell (Lord John), *Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Russell (Lord John), *The Life of William lord Russell*. Fourth edition. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Russell (Lord John), *Letters of Lady Rachel Russell*. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Russell (Lord John), *Memoirs, Journal, and Correspondence of Thomas Moore*. 8 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Salt, Henry, esq., F.R.S., &c., *His Britannic Majesty's late Consul-general in Egypt, The Life and correspondence of*. By J. J. Halls, esq. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Sanderson, Dr. Robert :—see Walton (Izaak).
- Semple, James George, commonly called Major Semple, *Memoirs of the Northern Impostor, alias Maxwell, &c., with his trial and sentence*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1786
- [Seward (William),] *Anecdotes of some distinguished persons, chiefly of the present and two preceding centuries*. Third edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1796
- Sharp, Granville, esq., *Memoirs of*. By Prince Hoare. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1828
- Sheffield, John, duke of Buckingham, *A character of, with an account of the pedigree of the Sheffield family; with His Grace's last will*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- Sheridan, the right hon. Richard Brinsley, *Memoirs of the Life of*. By Thomas Moore. Third edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826
- Shipp (John), *Memoirs of the extraordinary military career of; written by himself*. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- Shore, Jane, *The Life and Character of, collected from the writings of Sir Thomas More*. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1714
- Smeeton (George), *Historical and Biographical Tracts*. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Westm.* 1820
- Smith, Sir Thomas, knt., D.C.L., *The Life of the learned, principal secretary of state to King Edward the Sixth and Queen Elizabeth*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1698
- Soane, Sir John, *A brief Memoir of*. By John Britton, F.S.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Southey, Robert, *The Life and Correspondence of*. By Charles Cuthbert Southey, M.A. Vol. I. and II. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Spence (Joseph), *Anecdotes, observations, and characters of books and men, collected from the conversations of Mr. Pope, and other eminent persons of his time*. By Samuel Weller Singer. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1820
- St. Vincent, Admiral :—see Tucker (Jedediah Stephens).

- Stanhope, Lady Hester, *Memoirs of, as related by herself, &c.* Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1846
- Stanley, Edw., D.D., late bishop of Norwich, *Addresses and charges of, with a Memoir.* By Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, M.A. 8vo *Lond.* 1851
- Stephenson, George, railway engineer, *The Life of.* By George Smiles. Third edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1857
- Stoutt, William, of Lancaster, wholesale and retail grocer and ironmonger, and member of the society of Friends, *Autobiography of; edited by G. J. Harland.* 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1851
- Stowell, William lord :—see Surtees (William Edward).
- Strange, Sir Robert, knt., engraver, and his brother-in-law Andrew Lumisden, private secretary to the Stuart princes, *Memoirs of.* By James Dennistoun. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1855
- Strutt (Joseph), *A biographical Dictionary of Engravers, from the earliest period of the art of engraving to the present time.* 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1785
- Strype (John), M.A. :—see Aylmer; Cranmer; Cheke; Grindal; Parker; Smith; Whitgift.
- Surtees, Robert, esq., author of the history of the county palatine of Durham, *A Memoir of; by George Taylor, esq.* A new edition, with additions, by the rev. James Raine, M.A. 8vo . . . . . n. d.
- Surtees (William Edward), D.C.L., *A sketch of the Lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon, comprising, with additional matter, some corrections on Mr. Twiss's work on the Chancellor.* 8vo *Lond.* 1846
- Taylor (Edgar), F.S.A., *The Suffolk Bartholomeans: a memoir of the ministerial and domestic history of John Meadows, clerk, M.A., formerly fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge, ejected under the Act of Uniformity from the rectory of Ousden in Suffolk.* 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1840
- Taylor (George) :—see Surtees, Robert.
- Taylor (Wm. Cooke), *Romantic biography of the age of Elizabeth; or sketches of life from the bye-ways of history; by the Benedictine brethren of Glendalough.* 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1842
- Temple, Sir William, bart., *Memoirs of the Life, Works, and Correspondence of.* By the rt. hon. Tho. Peregrine Courtenay. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1836
- Tenison, Tho., archbishop of Canterbury, *Memoirs of the Life and Times of.* . . . . . n. d.
- The last will and testament of.* 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1716
- Thomas (Rev. Thomas), *Memoirs of Owen Glendower [Owain Glyndwr], with a sketch of the history of the antient Britons.* 8vo . . . . . *Haverfordwest,* 1822
- Thoresby (Ralph), *The Diary of, now first published from the original manuscript, by the rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.* 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1830
- Thoresby (Ralph), *Letters of Eminent Men addressed to; now first published from the originals, by the rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A.* 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1832

- Timbs (J.), School-days of Eminent Men. 12mo *Lond.* 1858
- Tooke (John Horne), Memoirs of, interspersed with original documents. By Alexander Stephens, esq. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1830
- Trotter (John Bernard), Memoirs of the latter years of the right hon. Charles James Fox. Third edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1811
- Tucker (Jedediah Stephens), Memoirs of Admiral the right hon. the Earl of St. Vincent, G.C.B., &c. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- Tuhton, Memorials of the family of, earls of Thanet. 8vo *Gravesend,* 1800
- Tuke (Samuel), Memoirs of George Whitehead, a minister of the Gospel, &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *York,* 1830
- Twiss (Horace), The public and private Life of John earl of Eldon; with selections from his correspondence. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1844  
[See Surtees (Wm. Edward).]
- Usher, James. The Life of the most rev. father in God, James Usher, late lord archbishop of Armagh; with a collection of 300 letters between the said lord primate and most of the eminentest persons in his time. Collected and published from original copies, by Richard Parr, D.D. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1686
- Vaughan (Robert), The Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, D.D., illustrated principally from his unpublished manuscripts; with a preliminary view of the Papal system, and of the state of the Protestant doctrine in Europe to the commencement of the fourteenth century. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1828
- Waddington (John), John Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr, 1559-93. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1854
- Waldegrave (James earl of), Memoirs, from 1754 to 1758. 4to *Lond.* 1821
- Walpole, Horatio lord, Memoirs of, selected from his correspondence and papers. By William Coxe, M.A., F.R.S., &c. Third edition, enlarged. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1820
- Walton (Izaak), The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Mr. Richard Hooker, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. A new edition. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. *Oxford,* 1805
- Warton (Thomas), The Life of Sir Thomas Pope, founder of Trinity College, Oxford; chiefly compiled from original evidences never before printed. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1772
- Washington, Gen.:—see Bancroft (Aaron).
- Watson (Rich.), Bishop of Llandaff, Anecdotes of the Life of, written by himself at intervals, and revised in 1814; published by his son, Richard Watson, LL.B. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1817
- Waynflete, William, bishop of Winchester, and founder of Magdalen College, Oxford, The Life of. By Richard Chandler, D.D. 8vo *Lond.* 1820



- Whetstone (George), Remembrance of the Worthies Sir N. Bacon ; Sir James Dyer, lord chief justice, 1582 ; the Earl of Sussex, 1583 ; and Sir Philip Sidney, 1586. 4to (Reprint) 1816
- Whitgift, John, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, The Life and Acts of, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, &c. By John Strype, M.A. folio .. .. . Lond. 1718
- Williams, Daniel, D.D., Memoirs of the Life and eminent conduct of that learned and reverend divine. 8vo .. Lond. 1718
- The last Will and Testament of. 8vo .. Lond. 1717
- Wilmot, (John) :—see Hough, Bishop.
- Wilson (Walter), Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel de Foe ; containing a review of his writings and his opinions, &c.. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1830
- Wiseman (His Eminence Cardinal), Recollections of the last Four Popes, and of Rome in their times. 8vo .. Lond. 1858
- Wolsey, Cardinal, His Life and Times. By George Howard. 8vo [See Fiddes (Richard).] Lond. 1824
- Wood (Anthony), M.A., *Athenæ Oxonienses* ; an exact history of all the writers and bishops who have had their education in the antient and famous university of Oxford. 2 vol. folio Lond. 1721
- The same ; with the *Fasti* or Annals of the said university. A new edition, with additions and continuations, by Philip Bliss, Fellow of St. John's College. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1813
- Wotton, Sir Henry :—see Walton (Izaak).
- Wright (Thomas), *Biographia Britannica Literaria* ; or biography of literary characters of Great Britain and Ireland, arranged in chronological order. (Anglo-Saxon and Norman period.) 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1842
- Wycliffe, John de :—see Vaughan (Robert).

Young, Charles George, esq., York herald, Catalogue of works on the peerage and baronetage of England, Scotland, and Ireland, in the library of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1827

*Cases Civil and Criminal, Trials, &c.*

- ABSOLVERS :—see Friend, Sir John.
- Adams, Ferdinando, The Petition of, and others to the House of Commons, for the payment of money for leather shoes taken to the Tower for the forces in Dunkirk. folio sheet n. d.
- Adventure, History of a late infamous, between a great man and a fair citizen. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1768
- Albemarle Ground :—see Tolson, Richard.
- Alborow, Richard, Oliver Hawley, and John Condon, An account of the proceedings against, for High Treason, in robbing the king's mail near Ilford, Essex. folio .. .. Lond. 1686
- Albyn, Benj., A true Narrative of unparalleled grievances, &c., humbly presented by. 4to .. .. Lond. 1697
- Anderson, Lionel, *alias* Munson, and others, The Tryal of, for High Treason as Romish priests; together with the tryal of Alexander Lumsden, a Scotchman, and the arraignment of Joseph Kemish for the same offence. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Anderson, Wm., A true copy of the paper delivered to the Sheriffs by, at the place of execution. folio .. .. Lond. 1692
- Anglesea, Lord and Lady, A letter from London to a friend concerning the case of. folio .. .. Lond. 1701
- Annesley, James, a Trial at Bar, between Campbell Craig, lessee of, *v.* the Earl of Anglesey. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Armstrong, Sir Tho., The proceedings against, upon an outlawry for High Treason; as also an account of what passed at his execution. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Armstrong, Sir Tho., The Bully Whig; or the whores and whigs lamentation of. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Armstrong, Sir Tho., A Letter of Advice sent to, in Newgate, after the rule for his execution, touching his present condition. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Arnold, John, justice of the peace for Monmouth : *Clamor sanguinis*, or the cry of blood; being a short but true account of the barbarous and bloody assault made on. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- England's Second Warning-piece, or observations on the attempt to murder. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- The Bill of Indictment against John Giles for his attempt on. folio .. .. Lond. [1680]
- Ashley, James, of Bread-street, London, his Case and Appeal to the publick. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1753
- Ashton, John, A true copy of part of that paper left by. folio .. .. Lond. 1691
- An Answer to the paper delivered by Mr. Ashton at his execution, to Sir Francis Child, sheriff of London. 4to .. .. Lond. 1690
- Athlone, A true narrative of the storm of wind, rain, and thunder in. folio .. .. Lond. 1697

- Atkinson, Christopher, The Case of, stated at large. [Pilloried in Mark lane.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1785
- Aubrey, Mary, or Hellish Murder committed by a French midwife on the body of her husband. 4to .. .. . 1668
- An Account of the behaviour of, burnt for the murder of her husband. folio .. .. . 1668
- Authors. The Case of Authors by profession or trade stated. 8vo *Lond.* 1758
- Axholm, the Isle of, The Case of; wherein is set forth the charter made to the freeholders there, &c.; with the opinions of Sir Robt. Berkley, Mr. Serjeant Maynard, &c. on the charter, and his late Majesties contracts and patent made to the undertakers in the level of Hatfield Chase, &c. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1660
- Aynsworth, John, A Bill for the better discovery of the estate of. folio .. .. . n. d.
- The Case of the Creditors of. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Bacon, Francis lord, A Collection of the proceedings in the House of Commons against the Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Alban's, &c., for corruption and bribery; with the several speeches and debates, and the judgment given, &c., A.D. 1640. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1708
- Bacon, Francis lord; or the case of private and national corruption and bribery impartially considered. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1721
- Bacon, Francis lord, A Vindication of, from the aspersions of Mr. Wraynham. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1725
- Baillie, David, Account of the proceedings of the Privy Council of Scotland against, with relation to the plot to restore the Prince of Wales. folio .. .. . 1704
- Bailzie, Robert, A brief Account of the indictment, trial, and execution of, for High Treason. folio .. .. . 1684
- Baker, William, sugar refiner, The Trial of, for forging an East-India Warrant, 9th December, 1750. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1751
- Barkstead, John, John Okey, and Miles Corbet [Regicides], The Speeches and Prayers of, at their execution at Tyburn, 19th April, 1662. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- Barnardiston, Sir Samuel, The Trial and Conviction of, for high misdemeanour. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Barnardiston, Sir Samuel, An Argument in the great case of, and Sir William Soames, concerning the election of members of parliament. By Sir Robt. Atkyns. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- Barnet, A true relation of the devilish attempt to fire the town of. folio .. .. . 1679
- Bassano, Paul, sole surviving Patentee to the Company for the importation of Salmon and Lobsters, &c., by a new invention, A defence of, submitted by, to Parliament. broad sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Bateman, Charles, chirurgeon, The Tryal of, for High Treason, 9th December, 1685; and of John Holland and William Davis, for falsely imprisoning William Chancey, citizen of London, 10th December, 1685. Also of the same, and Agnes Wearing, for



- burglary and felony, committed in the house of Lionel Gatford, a minister, in Lime street, London, 11th December, 1685.
- Bayard, Nicholas, esq., An Account of the commitment, arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of, for High Treason, in endeavouring to subvert the government of the province of New York in America; by a special commission, at the city of New York, February 19, 1701-2. folio .. .. Lond. 1703
- Bedloe (Capt. Wm.):—see Popish Plot.
- Bell, Miss, A circumstantial account of that unfortunate young lady. Fourth edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1760
- Bellingham, John, An authentic account of the Trial and Execution of, for the assassination of the right honourable Spencer Perceval. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1812
- Bentley, Dr., The proceedings of the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge against, stated and vindicated. Lond. 1719
- Case of the Bishop of Ely, plaintiff in error, against.
- Bernardy, John, Robt. Cassills, and others, prisoners in Newgate, The Case of. folio .. .. n. d.
- Bethel, Slingsby, esq., Enquiry of, after Wm. Baly, the only witness against him, upon the trial for a riot in Guildhall 8th May, 1683. folio.
- Bethnal Green, St. Matthew's, The Trial of eight gentlemen charged with a conspiracy to defraud the poor-rate fund of the parish of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- Billers, Joseph, citizen of London, The Case of, shewing the occasion of his being employed in the prosecution of burglars and other criminals. (With appendix.) folio .. Lond. 1704
- Bishops. The Proceedings and Tryal of the Seven Bishops, in the Court of King's Bench, in Trin. Term, 4 James II., 1688. folio Lond. 1689
- Blackfriars, Fatal Accident at. The Dolefull Even-song; or a true, particular, and impartiall narration of that fearfull and sudden calamity which befell Mr. Drury, a Jesuite, and the greater part of his auditory, by the downefall of a floore, at an assembly in the Black-fryers. 4to .. .. Lond. 1623
- Something written by occasion of that fatall and memorable accident in the Black-fryers. 4to .. .. Lond. 1623
- Blandy, Mary, spinster, The Tryal of, for the murder of her father, Francis Blandy, gent., at Oxford, 29 Feb. 1752. fo. Lond. 1752
- Blisse *alias* Watts, Account of a Murder committed by him, on William Johnson, his near kinsman, at Mims, county of Middlesex, in 1672. 4to .. .. Lond. 1672
- Blood, Col. Thomas, The Narrative of, concerning the design against the life of the Duke of Buckingham. folio .. Lond. 1680
- Blood, Col. Thomas, Remarks upon some eminent passages in the life of, in a letter touching the late trial relating to the Duke of Buckingham. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Blount, Lady Amie, The humble complaint, or case of, only daughter of the Earl of Castlehaven, touching a judgement against Wm. Holmes of Gray's Inn, esq. folio .. .. n. d.

Boldron (Robert):—see Popish Plot.

Borosky *alias* Borotzi, George, Christopher Vratz, and John Stern, The Tryal of, for the murder of Tho. Thynn, esq., with that of Count Coningsmark, as accessory. folio .. Lond. 1682

Bourk, Hubert:—see Popish Plot.

Bowyer, William, the learned Printer, A Letter of consolation to, on the destruction of his property by fire. By George Stanhope, D.D. folio sheet .. .. 1712

Boys, Master, a citizen of London, A true relation of the putting to death of, by the bloody-minded Colonel Aston. 4to Lond. 1642

Braddon, Laurence, and Hugh Speke, The Trial of, for high misdemeanour, (touching the Earl of Essex's murder of himself in the Tower). folio .. .. Lond. 1684

Bradforton, Worcestershire, The truth of the case, or an account of the horrid murders, robberies, and burnings committed at, and Upper Snodbury, and of the apprehension and trial of John Palmer, and others, for the said crimes. folio .. Lond. 1708

Brerewood, Tho., The Case of, and that of Geo. Wilcocks, in relation to Brerewood's case; and also of the creditors of Tho. Pitkin, discovering the fraudulent practices of Brerewood. folio n. d.

Bridgeman, Mrs. Eliz., A true relation of a barbarous cruelty on, in Castle street, Long Acre. folio .. .. Lond. 1686

Brommich, Andrew, and Wm. Atkins, The Trial of, for being Romish priests, together with that of Charles Kern. folio Lond. 1679

Brown, Widow, A true relation of the Murther of, committed in Holborn. 4to .. .. 1674

Brownrigg, Elizabeth, A Narrative of the many horrid cruelties inflicted by. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1767

Bulkeley, Sir Richard, Confession and acknowledgment of, touching Sir Jo. Brodrick. folio sheet .. .. 1690

Burish, Captain George, The Case of. 8vo Lond. 1747

Burroughs, Edward, A Testimony of the life, death, trials, travels, &c. of, who died a prisoner for the testimony of Jesus, in the city of London, on the fourteenth of the twelfth month, 1662. sm. 4to .. .. Lond. 1663

Busby, Geo., The Trial of, for High Treason. folio Lond. 1681

Butler, Mary, *alias* Strickland, The Trial of, at the Old Bailey, 12th October, 1699, for a forgery [a bond for 40,000*l.*] on Sir Robert Clayton, knt. and alderman of London. 4to Lond. 1700

Byng, Admiral, Lord Baltimore, Duke of Cumberland, &c., The Trials of. folio .. .. Lond. 1737

Byng, Admiral, An appeal to the people, containing the genuine and entire letter of, to the Secr. of the Ad—y. Part the first. 8vo Lond. 1756

Byng, Admiral, A Letter to a member of Parliament relative to the case of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1756

Byng, Admiral, Some queries on the Minutes of the Council of War at Gibraltar; from which good reasons may be drawn for a noble Colonel's having taken so large a part in the defence of. 8vo Lond. 1757

- Cæsar, The good ship, A true account from, in her way to the East Indies. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Cambridge. The Cambridge Case; being a narrative of the proceedings against the Vice-chancellor, &c., for refusing to admit Alban Francis, a Benedictine monk, to the degree of M.A., without taking the oaths. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- An authentic Narrative of the late extraordinary proceedings at Cambridge, against the W——r club. 8vo .. Lond. 1751
- A Fragment: concerning the University of Cambridge. 8vo n. d.
- Campion, Robert, The Case between, and the Right Honourable the City of London, "represented to view after sixteen years sad sufferings and attendance, early and late, upon the several lord mayors, aldermen, and common councils, without relief." n. d.
- Canning, Elizabeth, A clear state of the Case of. By Henry Fielding, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1753
- The Case of, fairly stated. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1753
- The Trial of, at the Old Bailey, 29th April, 1754, for wilful and corrupt perjury. folio .. .. Lond. 1754
- Capel, Arthur lord:—see Hamilton, duke of.
- Carew, Sir Alexander, The Speech or Confession of, who was beheaded on Tower-hill on Monday, December 23d, 1644. 4to Lond. 1644
- Carlisle, Mary Ann, Report of the Trial of, or the Bridge-street Banditti *versus* the Press. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1821
- Carlile, Richard, Constitutional Remarks on the Trial of, for republishing Paine's Age of Reason. 8vo .. Lond. 1819
- Caroline, Queen of George IV., A collection of newspaper cuttings, &c. concerning the Trial, Death, and Funeral of.  
Description of the grand picture of the Queen's Trial, representing the interior of the House of Lords on that memorable occasion, exhibited in Pall Mall, 1824. 8vo .. Lond. 1824
- Carr, Henry, author of the Weekly Paquet, The Trial of. folio .. Lond. 1680
- Cary, Tho., and George Hatley, The Case of, relating to their French wine at Copenhagen. folio .. .. 1704
- Castle Campes, Cambridge, The Petition of Erasmus Recorde, for the confirmation of a decree in Chancery, for money issuing out of the extended manor of. folio .. .. n. d.
- Petition of Millicent Vaughan, widow, for saving her rights in the Acts to be passed concerning the manor of. folio .. n. d.
- Castlemain, Roger earl of, The Tryal of, for High Treason. folio .. Lond. 1680
- Cellier, Elizabeth, The Trial of, at the King's Bench Bar, June 11, 1680. folio.
- The Tryal of, Sept. 11, for publishing the libel *Malice Defeated*. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Cellier, Madame, Letter from the Pope to, in relation to her sufferings for the Catholic cause. folio .. Lond. 1680
- Answer to the Pope's letter. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- A Letter from the Lady Creswell to, on the publishing her late vindication; also A Whip for Impudence. folio .. n. d.



- Mistress Cellier's Lamentation for the loss of her liberty. fol. n. d.  
 Malice Defeated; or a brief relation of the accusation and deliverance of Elizabeth Cellier, &c., and the mystery of the meal tub fully discovered; with an abstract of her arraignment and trial. folio .. .. 1680  
 Mr. Dangerfield's Answer to ditto. folio .. 1680  
 [See Scarlet Beast.]
- Challenor, Mr., his Confession and Speech made upon the ladder before his execution, on Wednesday the 5th of July, 1643, in Cornhill, just against the Royall Exchange. 4to Lond. 1643
- Chancellor's, The Lord, Mace. Narrative of the Apprehension, Tryal, and Confession of five persons who stole the Chancellor's mace and two privy purses, March, 1677. 4to Lond. 1677
- Charles I., King, The Trial of, before the pretended High Court of Justice, Jan. 20-27, 1648. folio.
- Charles I. (King), Majesty in Misery; or an Imploration to the King of kings, written by His late Majesty, in his durance at Carisbroke Castle, 1681. folio.  
 [See Nalson.]
- Charnock, Robert, Edward King, and Thomas Keyes, The Tryals of, for High Treason. folio .. .. Lond. 1696
- Chetwynd, William, gent., The Trial of, for the murder of Mrs. Ricketts. 4to .. .. Lond. 1743
- Chipping Norton, Strange and wonderful news from, of certain dreadful apparitions which were seen in the air, &c. folio n. d.
- Christopher's, St., Island of, The Case of the present possessors of French lands in. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- Cinque Ports, the, the Breviate of the Barons of, concerning their grievances, on the restraint of their trade with the Low Countries and Germany, and free buying and selling in London; and their petition for an Act for the repaying of the decayed haven of Dunwich, Southwold, and Walberswicke, and the ancient channell running from that haven towards Dunwich, to a place called Humerston's Cutt in the county of Suffolk. folio sheet n. d.
- Clamor Sanguinis*:—see Arnold, John.
- Clarke, George, An Appeal to the public touching the death of, who received a blow at the Brentford election from Edward McQuirk, of which he languished and died. [By John Foot, surgeon.] (title page wanting). 8vo .. .. [Lond. 1769]
- Clark, Margret, Warning for servants, and a caution to Protestants, or the Case of, lately executed for firing her master's house in Southwark. 4to .. .. Lond. 1680
- The true Confession of, who consented to the burning of her master's, Mr. Peter Delanhoy's, house in Southwark. 4to Lond. 1680
- Clayton, Sir Robert:—see Butler, Mary.
- Cobb, Thomas, The Case of, and Act for dissolving his marriage. folio .. .. n. d.
- Cochrane, Lord, Trial of, and Mary Anne Tocker, and others, for a conspiracy to defraud the Stock Exchange. 8vo Lond. 1814

- Codling, William, mariner, John Reid, William Macfarlane, &c., The Trial of, for feloniously destroying and casting away the brig Adventure on the high seas, October 26, 1802. Taken in shorthand by Joseph Gurney and W. B. Gurney. 8vo *Lond.* 1803
- Coggs, John, and John Dunn, goldsmiths, The Case of the creditors of. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Coiners. The Proceedings at the Sessions for London and Middlesex; being the condemnation of the notorious coiners, &c. folio *Lond.* 1679
- Coleman, Edward, gent., The Tryal of. folio . . . *Lond.* 1678
- Coleman's (Mr. Edward) Characters, with his key to write and read them. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Coleman's Ghost, The Answer of, to H. N.'s poetick offering. folio n. d.
- College, Stephen, A Letter from, on his removal from Oxford, to be tried for High Treason, with verses written by him. fo. 1681
- The Trial of, for High Treason. folio . . . *Lond.* 1681
- The Dying Words, Speech, and carriage of. folio n. d.
- Strange News from Newgate; or a relation how the ghost of College, the Protestant joiner, appeared to Hone the joiner, since his condemnation. folio . . . . . 1683
- The Protestant Joiner's Ghost to Hone the Protestant carpenter in Newgate, with his confession. folio . . . 1683
- Colley, Thomas, The remarkable Confession and last Dying Words of, executed in 1741, for the murder of Ruth Osborne, under supposition of being a witch. 4to . . . *Lond.* 1751
- Constantinople, Copy of a letter from, in which is a full account of several strange and horrible apparitions seen there, and at other adjacent places; as also the Sultan's dream in the time of the storm. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1685-6
- Cook, Shadrach, The Trial of, for forging Lord Nottingham's hand and seal. folio . . . . . 1693
- Declaration and renewed Declaration of the Innocence of. fo. 1693
- Cornish, Henry, esq. [alderman], The Tryal of, on a charge of conspiring the Death of James the II., &c.; and John Fernley, William Ring, and Elizabeth Gaunt, for harbouring and maintaining rebels, October 19th, 1685. folio . . . . . 1685
- Cornish, Henry, and others, An Account of the behaviour of, at their execution. folio . . . . . 1685
- Cornwall, Strange and Wonderful News from; being an account of a miraculous accident that lately happened near Bodmin, at a place called Park. folio . . . . . 1687
- Corso, John, a Genoese merchant, The Case of, as to being robbed of his ship and cargo by a pirate named Kidd. n. d.
- Cottington, Charles, The Case of, the last now living of the family of Francis lord Cottington. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Cox, Alderman, v. Edmund Kean [actor], Trial between, for Crim. Con. with the plaintiff's wife, Jan. 17th, 1825. 8vo *Lond.* 1825
- Cox, Sir Charles, [brewer], Case of, in answer to a complaint against, of attempting to defraud the Revenue. folio sheet 1709

- Cox, Sir Richard, The Case of Edward bishop of Elphin, in relation to the rents of the Ranelagh Charity. [Certain estates settled by Richard, late earl of Ranelagh, for endowing schools at or near Roscommon and Athlone.] 8vo .. *Lond.* 1760
- Craig, Campbell, and others, *v.* Richard earl of Anglesey, Trial between, in ejectments at large. folio .. *Lond.* 1754
- Cressett, John, The Case of, touching the confirmation of a sale of lands in Wales. folio .. .. n. d.
- Crook, John, The Cry of the Innocent for justice; being a relation of the Trial of, and others, at the Old Bailey, 1662. 4to *Lond.* 1662
- Crooke, John, Truth's Triumph; or the day of the Lord broken forth, to the discovery of deceit and deceivableness, &c., or something added in reply to Francis Holcroft his six sheets of paper, wherein his spirit is unmasked. 4to .. *Lond.* 1664
- Compassion to all the sorrowful, afflicted, visited, tempted, suffering seed, whether inwardly or outwardly, in the city of London or elsewhere in England. 4to .. *Lond.* 1665
- Cross, Tho., An Act to enable the Lord Treasurer to compound with. folio .. .. 1707
- Curtis, Jane:—see Scroggs, Sir Wm.; Smith, Francis.

- Dakin, Barnard, Abstract of grievances of, charged against Sir John Bingley, knt., to whom the said Dakin describes his having made a conveyance of tenements and gardens without Bishop's gate, London. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Dalton, James, A Narrative of all the Street Robberies committed by, and his accomplices, now in Newgate, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1728
- Danby, Thomas earl of, Some reflections upon, in relation to the murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Reflections upon ditto. folio sheet .. .. 1679
- An explanation of the Lord Treasurer's [Danby] letter to Mr. Montague, the King's late ambassador in France. fol. sh. 1679
- An exact collection of orders, &c., relating to. folio 1679
- The Sentiments, a poem to, in the Tower. folio sheet 1679
- An impartial state of the Case of. folio sheet 1679
- An examination of ditto. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Answer of, to the examination. folio .. 1680
- A Reply to some libels against, with observations upon Oates's narrative concerning the conspiracy of Knox, Lane, and Osborne. folio .. .. 1680
- The two associations, &c., with a list of the grand jury who found the bill against, upon the single evidence of Fitzharris. folio 1681
- An Account of the coming up of, from the Tower of London to the court of King's Bench at Westminster, May 27, 1682. folio *Lond.* 1682
- An Account of the arguments of, on his motion for bail. fol. 1682
- Timothy Touchstone's Reply to Mr. Christian's letter in vindication of. folio .. .. n. d.



- A Reply of Timothy Touchstone to Sir Anonymous, at Mr. Christian's lodging at the sign of the Naked Devil, between Hamden and Danby houses. folio .. .. n. d.
- Touchstone, Sir Timothy, An Answer to, at John the Brewer's lodging, at the sign of the Naked Truth, at Tyburn; with Sir Timothy Touchstone's Reply to Sir Anonymous, at Mr. Christian's lodging, at the sign of the Naked Devil, between Hamden and Danby houses. folio .. .. n. d.
- Dangerfield (Thos.), An Answer to a certain scandalous lying pamphlet, entituled Malice Defeated; or the deliverance of Elizabeth Cellier. folio .. .. 1680
- [See Cellier, Elizabeth.]
- David's, St., Bishop of, [Dr. Tho. Watson], The Case of, touching a charge of simony; for which he was deprived. folio n. d.
- Dee, the River, The Case of the citizens of Chester in answer to petitions, &c., and reasons against the act to recover and preserve the navigation of. folio .. .. n. d.
- Delamere, Henry, baron, The Trial of, for high treason. folio Lond. 1686
- Dent, John, The Tryals of Jeremy Tooley, Wm. Arch, and John Clauson, three private soldiers, for the murder of; to which is added, a sermon preached at the funeral of. By Tho. Bray, D.D., 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- Derby, The state of the case between Mr. Sacheverel and Mr. Vernon, touching the election for. folio .. .. 1646
- Derby court, Westminster:—see Mortimer, Margaret.
- Derby, Earl of, Petition to Parliament of John Wood against the, and others. .. .. n. d.
- Dodd, William, D.D., A full account of the Trial of, for forging a bond purporting to be a bond of the Earl of Chesterfield. 8vo Lond. 1777
- Serious reflections upon the Trial of, with observations on his case. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1777
- Doyle and Valine, Letters between the Lord Chancellor and Secretary of State, and the Sheriffs of London and Middlesex, as to the execution of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1770
- Douglas, A threatening Letter from, to Lefevre, with Lefevre's reply. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1822
- Dublin, A true and particular relation of the fire in the castle of. folio .. .. 1684
- Duffin, Patrick William, and Tho. Lloyd, The Trial of, for a libel in the Fleet Prison. 4to .. .. Lond. 1793
- Dugdale, Stephen:—see Popish Plot.
- Dulwich Wells. Strange and lamentable news from a cruel and barbarous father. .. .. Lond. 1678
- Dunbarton, the late Lord, The examination of the captains and other officers of the rebels in Sussex, late in the regiment of, before the Privy Council. folio .. .. n. d.
- An account of the Trial of the Scotch rebels in the regiment of. folio .. .. Lond. 1689

- Duncomb, Charles, late cashier of the Excise, The Case of. fol. n. d.  
 Durmot, Clement, An Account of a barbarous and cruel murder committed by, near the Monument. 4to .. *Lond.* 1712  
 Dye-house Robberies. Advertisèment of a reward for the apprehension of persons guilty of breaking into the dye-house of Mr. James Lewis Desormeaux, of Pearl street, Spitalfields. 1780  
 Dying Speeches and behaviour of the several state prisoners that have been executed the last 300 years. (Being a proper supplement to the State Trials.) 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1720
- Eamer, Sir John, knight and alderman, No "Preachee and Floggee" together; or the Trial of, for an assault and false imprisonment of James Parnell, a higler, tried at Maidstone, Kent, July 29th, 1806. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806  
 Eaton, Daniel Isaac, Trial of, for selling the second part of the Rights of Man. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1793  
 Edmondson, Mary, A genuine narrative of the Tryal and Condemnation of, for the murder of Mrs. Walker, her aunt, March 31st, 1759; with an account of her execution. 4to *Lond.* 1759  
 Egerton, Edward, esq., An Act to reverse two decrees in Chancery, and to restore to, the possessions and manors, &c., in the counties of Stafford and Chester. folio .. .. n. d.  
 Elliott, Sir Gilbert, Articles of Charge of high crimes and misdemeanours against Sir Elijah Impey, knt., late chief justice at Fort William in Bengal. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1787  
 Enfield Chase, The Case of the Earl of Stamford, relating to the wood lately cut in; with a plan of the Chase. folio *Lond.* 1701  
 Evans, Philip, Short Memorandums upon the deaths of, and Mr. John Lloyd, priests, executed at Cardiff. folio .. *Lond.* 1679  
 Exeter College Case. Statutum Collegii Exoniensis de Visitatione. folio sheet .. .. [1689]  
 Exeter College Case. Philips v. Bury. folio sheet [1689]  
 Exeter College. An Answer to the Bishop of Exeter's Case against Exeter College. folio sheet .. .. [1689]
- Favia, Francisco de :—see Popish Plot.
- Feilding, Robert, esq., The Trial of, for marrying the Duchess of Cleveland, his first wife, Mrs. Mary Wadsworth, being alive. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1708  
 Fielding, Henry, A charge to the Grand Jury at the Sessions for Westminster. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1749  
 Fiennes, Colonel Nathaniel, Trial and Condemnation of, Dec. 1643. By William Prynne and Clement Walker. 4to *Lond.* 1644  
 Finnimore, Humphry, esq., The Trial of, at the Town-hall of Southwark, 14th January, 1779, for stealing five turkies. 8vo *Lond.* 1779  
 Fires. Strange news of a dreadful fire at Bedminster, Dorset. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1684

- Fitzharris, Edward, The Trials of, and Dr. Oliver Plunket, for High Treason. folio .. .. Lond. 1680-1
- The Arraignment and Plea of. folio .. Lond. 1681
- The Confession of, delivered to Dr. Hawkins on the day of his execution. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- Animadversions on the Paper delivered to Dr. Hawkins. folio Lond. 1681
- The last Speech of. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- The last Sham of, detected. folio sheet .. Lond. 1681
- Flower, Edward, The Proceedings of the Grand Jury of Bristol upon an indictment against, for speaking words in derogation of the king and parliament. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Foot, John, surgeon:—see Clarke, George.
- Fowler, Alice, Strange News from Shadwell; being a true relation of the death of. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1685
- Frances, Robert, of Gray's Inn, esq., The dying Speech of. folio Lond. 1685
- Freeman, Eliz., of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, A true and perfect relation of a strange and wonderful apparation that appeared to, several times, and commanded her to declare a message to his most sacred Majesty. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Friend, Sir John, A Letter to the Three Absolvers, Cook, Collier, and Snett: being reflections on the papers delivered by, and Sir William Parkyns, at the place of execution. folio sheet 1696
- Friend, Sir John, and Sir Wm. Parkins, A declaration of the sense of the archbishops and bishops now in and about London, upon the occasion of their attendance in Parliament, concerning the irregular and scandalous proceedings of certain clergymen at the execution of. 4to .. .. Lond. 1696
- [See Parkyns, Sir William.]
- Frith, Thomas, late of London, scrivener, Contents of a Bill prepared by the creditors of, for sale of lands and leases, situated in various parts of London, &c. .. .. Lond. n. d.
- Frost. A true relation of a great number of people frozen to death near Salisbury, and other parts of the West of England. folio Lond. 1684
- Frost the Broker, The Arraignment, Tryal, and Condemnation of, for clipping and fileing his Majesties coyn. 4to 1675
- G's, The Lady, Penitent end and serious reflections. folio sheet 1687
- Galloway, the Earl of, A computation of the loss sustained by, on his first lease. folio .. .. 1687
- Gambier, Captain, Proceedings on the Trial of, for Crim. Con. with Ad——l K's [Admiral Knowles's] lady. Fourth edition. 8vo Lond. 1757
- Gardiner, Sir Thomas, recorder of London, Six Articles of Impeachment by the House of Commons against, for several great crimes and misdemeanours. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642



- Gardiner, The, at the Gallows, or a true narrative of the escape of Thomas Rivers, gardiner of St. Giles's, who was about to have been hung on a false charge of sodomy. 4to *Lond.* 1667
- Gascoigne, Sir Tho., The Trial of, for High Treason. fol. *Lond.* 1679
- George, St., Fort, A relation of the storm at, in November 1684. folio .. .. . 1684
- Gerhard, John, A true and impartial relation of the Death of, who was beheaded on Tower-hill, July 10, 1654. 4to *Lond.* 1654
- Giles, John :—see Arnold, John.
- Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury, Narrative of the murder of, with his Funeral Sermon. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1678
- Proclamation for the discovery of the murtherers of. *Lond.* 1679
- The Tryals of Robert Green, Henry Berry, and Lawrence Hill, for the murther of. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- An Account, together with the writing itself, found in the pocket of Lawrence Hill, when he and Green were executed. folio *Lond.* 1679
- Some reflections upon the Earl of Danby, touching the murther of. folio .. .. . n. d.
- An answer to the objections against the Earl of Danby, concerning his being accessory to the murdering of. folio n. d.
- A compleat and true Narrative of the manner of the discovery of the Popish Plot to His Majesty by Sir Christopher Kirby ; with a full answer to a late pamphlet, intituled Reflections upon the Earl of Danby. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- The Narrative of Mr. William Boys, touching his knowledge of the death of. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Godfrey's Ghost, in answer to Nathaniel Thompson's letter to Prance. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- A second Letter to Mr. Miles Prance, in reply to the Ghost of. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682
- The Observator proved a Trimmer ; in a narrative of the murther of. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1685
- The Observator observed ; or a scourge for an ungrateful rebel, to flaug him thro' London instead of Devonshire. fol. *Lond.* 1702  
[See Prance, Miles.]
- Gomeldon, Eliz., widow, The Case of, touching her jointure. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Gordon, Lord George, A Narrative of the Proceedings of, and the persons assembled under the denomination of the Protestant Association. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1780
- The Trial of, for High Treason, at the bar of the court of King's Bench, February 5th, 1781, with several original papers relative to. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1781
- Green, Robt., and Lawrence Hill, The Tryals of, for the murder of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679  
[See Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury.]
- Green, Capt. Thomas, The Trial of, and his crew, for piracy, robbery, and murder, before the court of Admiralty in Scotland. folio *Edinb.* 1705

- Some cursory remarks on a paper called the last Speeches and Dying Words of. folio .. .. *Edinb.* 1705
- Information for, against the Procurator Fiscal of the court of Admiralty. folio .. .. n. d.
- Gregg, William, Secret transactions and execution of, from Newgate. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1711
- Griffin's, The Lord, Narrative; or his humble thanks to Her Majesty for his reprieve. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1708
- Grimsteed, Mr. Hendrache, The Case of, touching a complaint made against him by Henry Heron, esq. folio .. n. d.
- Gumley, Mr., The Case of, and partners, in a glass-house over against Hungerford market. folio .. .. n. d.
- The Answer of the proprietors of the Bear Garden glass-house to the case of. folio .. .. n. d.
- Gurnet, Sir Richard, lord mayor of London, The Charge drawne up against; likewise his examination before the court of Parliament. 4to .. .. *Lond.* July 12, 1642
- Guyther, Capt., Account of the proceedings at the Trial of, and seven of his men for piracy committed on a Dutch ship called the Love of Rotterdam. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Hall, John, esq., A true copy of the papers delivered to the Sheriffs of London, by William Paul, a clergyman, and John Hall, late justice of the peace in Northumberland, executed for treason. folio sheet .. .. 1716
- Remarks on their Speeches. Second edit. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1716
- Hall, Robert, A Narrative of the lamentable murder of, at the high altar in Westminster Abbey, by the order of John of Gaunt, duke of Lancaster. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1743
- Hambden, John, The Trial of, for high misdemeanour. folio .. *Lond.* 1684
- Hampden, John, esq., The Tryal of, in the case of Ship-money; to which is added the trial of Thomas Harrison. folio .. *Lond.* 1719
- Hampson, Mrs., A relation of the design of, to poison or stab her husband. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- Hamilton, The Duke of, The several Speeches of Duke Hamilton, Earl of Cambridge, Henry earl of Holland, and Arthur lord Capel, upon the scaffold, immediately before their execution. 4to .. *Lond.* 1649
- Hamilton, the Duke of, and Lord Mohun, Account of the unfortunate Duel between:—see Macartney, Mr.
- Hanton, Anne, "dwelling in Westminster, nigh London," Account of her murthering her late husband, September 1641. 4to .. *Lond.* 1641
- Hardy, Sir Job, The Petition and Case of, touching his title to rent out of coals exported. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Hardy, Thomas, Trial of, at the Old Bailey, for High Treason. Taken in short hand by J. Gurney. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1794
- Harley, Mr., A true narrative of what passed at the Examination of

- the Marquis de Guiscard at the Cockpit, the 8th March 1710  
 -11, his stabbing Mr. Harley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711
- A Letter of congratulation to the rev. Mr. Daniel Burgess, upon  
 occasion of the late villainous attempt of assassination upon.  
 8vo .. .. Lond. 1711
- Harrington, the Earl of, An authentic Narrative of the methods by  
 which the robbery committed at the house of, (Stable-yard, St.  
 James's) was discovered. By Mr. James Bevell. 4to Lond. 1765
- Harris, Benj., A short but just Account of the Trial of, for printing  
 a seditious book, called An Appeal from the Country to the City,  
 for the preservation of His Majesty's person and the protestant  
 religion. folio .. .. Lond. 1697
- Harrison, Robert, The Petition of, for the restoring of goods unlaw-  
 fully taken from the White Hart inn, Marlborough. folio sheet  
 n. d.
- Hart Hall, Oxford. Calumny Defeated: or an answer to the per-  
 sonal slanders published by Dr. Richard Newton, in his letter  
 to Dr. Holmes, vice-chancellor; in which also the conduct of  
 the bishop of Exeter in relation to Hart Hall is vindicated. By  
 John Conybeare, D.D. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1735
- The Grounds of the Complaint of the principal of, concerning the  
 obstruction given to the incorporation of the society by Exeter  
 College, and their visitor, more fully represented, in answer to  
 the misrepresentation of Dr. C——e. By R. Newton, D.D.,  
 principal of Hart Hall. folio .. .. Lond. 1735
- Hastings, Warren, esq., Articles of high crimes and misdemeanours  
 against, and minutes of what was offered by him at the bar of  
 the House of Commons. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1785
- Letters from Simpkin the Second to his dear brother in Wales, con-  
 taining an humble description of the trial of Warren Hastings,  
 in Westminster Hall. Second edition. sm. 8vo Lond. 1792
- Hawkins, John, and George Sympson, A full and impartial account  
 of all the Robberies committed by, and their companions, in and  
 about London, by Ralph Wilson. Fourth edition. 8vo Lond. 1722
- Hawles (John), Remarks upon the trial of Fitzharris, Colledge, &c.,  
 as also the Earl of Shaftesbury's Grand Jury, Wilmore's *Homine*  
*Replegiando*, and the award of execution against Sir Thomas Arm-  
 strong. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- Hawles (John), A Reply to a sheet of paper entituled, The Magis-  
 tracy and Government of England vindicated; or a justification of  
 the English method of proceeding against criminals, by way of  
 answer to the defence of the late Lord Russell's innocence. folio  
 Lond. 1689
- Hawley, Jerom, The Petition of, in behalf of Philip Sture, an infant.  
 folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Hendley, Rev. Wm., The Trial of, for preaching a Charity Sermon  
 at Chislehurst, for the benefit of St. Anne Aldersgate charity  
 schools. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1719
- Henley, Col. David, Proceedings of a Court Martial at Cambridge,  
 by order of Major-general Heath, for the Trial of, accused by



- General Burgoyne of ill treatment of the British soldiers. 8vo  
Lond. 1778
- Hervey, Hon. Tho., A Complaint on the part of, concerning an undue proceeding against him at court. In two letters to the Princess of Brunswick. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1766
- Hetherington, Joseph, A Letter concerning the case of. 8vo  
Lond. 1722
- Hewit, Dr. John, late of St. Gregories, London, Murther revealed, or a Voyce from the Grave, faithfully relating the deplorable death of. 4to .. .. Lond. 1659
- Dr. John Hewit's Ghost pleading, yea crying for exemplarie justice against the arbitrary unexampled injustice of his late judges and executioners in the new High Commission. Lond. 1659
- Hickeringill, Edmund, The late famous Trial of, with an information against him, for barratry. folio .. .. Lond. 1681
- Scandalum Magnatum*; or the Trial at Chelmsford between Henry bishop of London and. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- Hicks's Hall. The Proceedings of the Sessions at, 5 Dec., 1681; with His Majesty's two letters, and Sir Wm. Smith's charge to the grand jury, concerning putting the laws into execution against Popish recusants and conventicles. folio .. Lond. 1682
- Highgate, Relation of a person who was found dead in a wood near. folio sheet .. .. 1685-6
- Hill, Lawrence:—see Godfrey, Sir Edmondbury.
- Hinde, John, The Case of Mr. Tolson and others, Petitioners for an amendment to the Bill for payment of the debts of. fol. sh. n. d.
- Holloway, James, The Confession and Narrative of, as also the proceedings against; with an account of the discourse between the sheriffs and him at the time of his execution for High Treason. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Honeywood, John Lamothe, The Case of, concerning his election for Mauldon, Essex. folio .. .. n. d.
- Houses under ground, A strange and wonderful discovery newly made of, at Cotton's fields near Cirencester. folio Lond. 1685
- Howard, Lord, of Escrick, Notes of the Evidence given against. folio sheet .. .. 1681
- A Letter from, with his protestation at receiving the communion in the Tower. folio sheet .. .. 1681
- A Letter, occasioned by a letter of, with his protestation at receiving the sacrament in the Tower. fol. sh. 1681
- Hudson's Bay Company, The Case of. folio sheet n. d.
- Hume, David, A concise and genuine account of the dispute between Rosseau and, with the letters between them; also the letters of the hon. Mr. Walpole and M. d'Alembert, relative to this extraordinary affair. Translated from the French. 8vo .. Lond. 1766
- Huntingdon Peerage, Detail of proceedings connected with the recent restoration of the earldom. By Henry Nugent Bell, esq. 4to .. .. Lond. 1822
- Hurricane, A relation of the dreadful Tempest or, in Holland and Utrecht. folio sheet .. .. 1674

- Hutchinson, Mr., The state of the case of, touching monies for which he is questioned. folio sheet .. 1649
- Hyde's, Mr. Edward, Speech at a Conference between both Houses, on Tuesday, July 6, 1641, at the transmission of the severall impeachmentments against the Lord Chief Baron Davenport, Mr. Baron Trevor, and Mr. Baron Weston. 8vo .. Lond. 1641

Impey, Sir Elijah :—see Elliott, Sir Gilbert.

- Ireland, William, Tho. Pickering, and John Grove, The Tryals of, for High Treason. folio .. .. Lond. 1678
- Narrative of the Depositions of Rob. Jenison, proving that Ireland was in London the 19th Aug. 1678, notwithstanding his denial. folio .. .. n. d.
- Ivy, Mr. William, a true and exact relation, taken from the mouth of, concerning the murder committed by him upon the body of William Pew, servant to Sir Robert Long, in Westminster. 4to Lond. 1673

- Jackson, the rev. Wm., The trial of, in the King's Bench, Ireland, for High Treason. By William Sampson, esq. 8vo Dublin, 1795
- James, John, Narrative of the apprehending, condemnation, and execution of, at Tiburn, 1661; with several occasional passages and speeches, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1662
- Jeffreys, Gen. John, The Case of a general officer truly stated; with the proceedings on his trial by a court martial in August last. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1747
- Jenkinson, Mary, Relation of, killed by one of the Lyons in the Tower. folio sheet .. .. 1685-6
- Jennings, a smith, and Nicholas Saltmarsh his journeyman, Information and Examination of, committed to Newgate for conspiring the death of the king. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Jermyn, Stephen, The Case of, and Act for dissolving the marriage of his son Stephen with Sarah Bell. folio .. .. n. d.
- Jesuits. An account of the barbarous attempt of the Jesuits upon M. de Luzancy, on his conversion to the Protestant religion. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Jesuits, The five :

- The Trials and condemnation of Thomas White, *alias* Whitebread, provincial of the Jesuits in England, William Harcourt, pretended rector of London, John Fenwick, procurator for the Jesuits in England, John Gaven, *alias* Gawen, and Anthony Turner, for High Treason. folio .. Lond. 1679
- The last speeches of. folio .. Lond. 1679
- The true speeches of, before their execution, with animadversions. folio .. Lond. 1679
- An impartial consideration of the speeches of. folio sheet Lond. 1679
- The new design of the Papists detected; or an answer to the speeches of. By Israel Tongue, D.D. folio Lond. 1679

- News from Heaven; or a dialogue between St. Peter and the five Jesuits last hanged. folio sheet .. .. 1679
- A Letter from Rome, in relation to the Jesuits executed. folio sheet .. .. 1679
- News from Purgatory; or the Jesuits legacy to all their loving friends. folio .. .. n. d.
- Lying allowable with Papists to deceive Protestants. A letter written to satisfie a friend, who was stagger'd at reading of the Jesuits speeches. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- A Letter from a minister of the church of England relating to Tho. White, *alias* Whitebread, executed for High Treason: to wit, his teaching among the Quakers. folio .. .. n. d.
- Jew, A, Strange and wonderful news from Borton near Canterbury, of the murther of. folio sheet .. .. 1686
- Johnson, Francis, A Narrative of the Proceedings and Tryal of, a Franciscan at Worcester, with his speech at his execution. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1679
- Justice, The Triumphs of, over unjust judges; exhibiting the names and crimes of four and forty judges hanged in one year in England, as murderers, for their corrupt judgments; the case of Tresilion, lord chief justice; the crimes of Empson and Dudley; the proceedings of the ship-money judges, &c. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Kelso, William, News from Ireland; being the examination and confession of, a Scotch rebel taken in Ireland, &c. Also a letter from Sir George Macartney, together with a proclamation of the Duke of Ormond. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1679
- Keppel, Admiral, A Letter to the Freeholders of Surrey, in vindication of the character of. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Kid, John, and John King. The spirit of Popery speaking out of the mouths of phanatical Protestants; or the last speeches of, two Presbyterian ministers, executed for High Treason at Edinburgh, Aug. 14, 1679; with a narrative of the murder of James, archbishop of St. Andrews. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680
- King, John:—see Kid, John.
- Kingston, The Proceedings of the Assizes at. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1687-8
- Kirk, Edw., The behaviour of, after his condemnation for murdering his wife. folio sheet .. .. 1684
- The sufferer's Legacy to surviving sinners; or Edw. Kirk's dying advice to young men. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Langhorn, Richard, esq., The Tryall of, for High Treason. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1679
- The Confession and execution of, and speech at his execution. folio sheet .. .. 1679
- An Answer to the speech of. folio sheet .. .. 1679
- Memoires of, with some meditations, and also his petition and speech at his execution. folio sheet .. .. n. d.



- Leghorn, A Letter from, from aboard the Van-herring, concerning a conspiracy of some sailors with the Algerines to kill the captain and betray the ship. folio .. .. 1679
- An Answer to the merchant's letter directed to Ralph Meanwell, now on board the Van-herring, with the pursuit of a former Leghorn letter. folio .. .. 1679
- From aboard the Van-herring; being a full relation of the present state and sad condition of that ship. folio 1680
- An Answer to the second letter from Leghorn; being an account of some further discovery of a continued plot aboard the ship Van-herring. folio .. .. 1680
- An Answer to another letter from Leghorn. folio 1680
- The Answer to the letter from Leghorn answered. folio 1681
- An Answer returned to the letter from, by a merchant concerned in the ship. folio .. .. n. d.
- An Answer returned to the letter from. folio n. d.
- A new Letter from, discovering the present state of the ship Van-herring. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Lestock, Vice-adm., Account of, of the late engagement near Toulon. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1745
- Recapitulation of, as spoke by him at the bar of the House of Commons, touching the late miscarriage of the Fleet off Toulon, against the combined Fleets of France and Spain. 8vo *Lond.* 1745
- The sentence of the Court Martial on. 8vo *Lond.* 1746
- [See Matthews (Admiral).]
- Lewes, Sir Watkin, knt., An authentic narrative of the extraordinary conduct of, in detaining and concealing a Latin deed relative to an estate in Pembroke-shire. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1785
- Lilburne, Colonel, The Trial of. By Theodorus Verax. 4to *Lond.* 1710
- Lilburne, Eliz., The Petition of, wife to Col. John Lilburne, to the House of Commons, on her unjust separation from him by the House of Lords. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Lion Key, The state of the case between some of the inhabitants of Thames street, and Josiah Child, touching. 4to sheet n. d.
- Lloyd, John :—see Evans, Philip.
- Lloyd, William, bishop of Worcester, The evidence given at the bar of the House of Commons, upon the complaint of Sir John Packington against, and Mr. Lloyd, his son, relating to the rights and privileges of the House of Commons; with the proceedings thereon. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1702
- Loggins, Mr., A true relation of a Murther of, and the ostler, at Colleshill, Warwickshire. folio sheet .. 1686
- London Citizen, The, exceedingly injured, or a British Inquisition displayed, in an account of the unparalleled case of a citizen of London, bookseller to the late queen. 4to .. *Lond.* 1739
- Long, Joseph, The Case of the Creditors of. folio sheet n. d.
- Answer to the case of the Creditors of. By John Long, on behalf of himself and brothers. .. .. n. d.

- Long, Robert, *alias* Baker, An Account of the self-murder of. folio sheet .. .. . 1685
- Lords Impeached, the, The several proceedings in the House of Commons, in relation to. folio .. .. . 1701
- The state of the proceedings in the House of Commons in relation to. folio .. .. . 1701
- Lords in the Tower, the, The Reasons and Narrative of proceedings between the two Houses, touching the trial of. folio 1679
- A Paradox against Liberty, written by, during their imprisonment. folio .. .. . 1679
- Lorrain, Paul, ordinary of Newgate, The Case of, to the House of Commons, praying exemption from the tax on single sheets, containing only divinity and devotion. folio sheet n. d.
- Lough Foyle Fishery Case, Report of the, of Allen *v.* Donnelly and others, tried at the Tyrone Spring Assizes at Omagh, 1856; with other proceedings. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1857
- Love, Christopher, and M. Gibbons, Two Speeches delivered by, on the scaffold on Tower-hill. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1651
- Love, Christopher, The whole Trial of, with the relation of his suffering on Tower-hill. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1660
- His Case, containing his Petition, Narrative of his design against the state, dying Speech, &c. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1651
- Macartney, Mr., A Letter from, to a friend of his in London, dated at Ostend, Dec. 4, 15, 1712, giving a particular account of what passed before and at the unfortunate Duel between His Grace the D. of Hamilton and L. Mohun. .. .. . Lond. 1713
- Macdonald, Salmon, and Berry, A faithful narrative of the gang of Thief-takers, *alias* Thief-makers, so named. 8vo Lond. 1756
- Macguire, Connor lord, The whole Trial of, with the perfect copies of the indictment, &c.; also the copie of Sir Philome O'Neales commission; the Pope's Bull to the confederate catholikes in Ireland; his Plea of Peerage, &c. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1645
- Mackell *v.* Hanson. Proceedings in an action brought by John Mackell, of Park lane, smith, against Mr. John Hanson, of Bruton street, smith and furnishing ironmonger to the king. 8vo Lond. 1799
- Mahon, Terence, The Case of, and Sarah his wife, the late widow and administratrix of Walter Cantwell, late provost marshal in the Savoy. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Malice Defeated :—see Cellier, Elizabeth.
- Manchester College, The Case of the Bishop of Chester, with relation to the wardenship of. folio sheet .. .. . Oxford, 1721
- Marlborough, John duke of, The Information against, and his answer. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1713
- Mason, Margery :—see Wakeman, Sir George.
- Massacre in St. George's Fields, A Collection relative to. Lond. 1769
- Matthews (Admiral Thomas), A Narrative of the proceedings of His Majesty's Fleet in the Mediterranean, and the combined

- Fleets of France and Spain, from 1741 to 1744, including an account of the late fight near Toulon. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1744
- Original Letters, &c., between Adm. Matthews and Vice-adm. L. [Lestock] with several letters from private hands, exhibiting many particulars of the transactions in the Mediterranean; with remarks on an answer to the Narrative of the Fleet, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1744
- Authentic Letters from, to the Sec—y of St—e, the L—ds of the Ad—ty, &c., relating to his expedition to the Mediterranean, with their answers, &c. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Adm. Matthews' account of the expedition to the Mediterranean, as published by authority. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1745
- Adm. Matthews' conduct in the late engagement vindicated. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1745
- The Charge against. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- Remarks of, on the evidence given, and the proceedings had on his trial. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- The Answer and Defence of, to the charge exhibited against him. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- Mayle, John, of London, scrivener, Act of Parliament for selling the lands and tenements, &c. of, for relief of his creditors. n. d.
- Mead, William :—see Penn.
- Mercer, Thomas, merchant, A Speech of, spoken a little before his death, being executed in the parish of St. Mildred, neere the Poultry, the 27th of May, 1645. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1645
- Middleton, Capt. Christopher, Forgery detected by, in refutation of the calumnies of Arthur Dobbs, esq. [concerning the allegation of Bribery in receiving money from the Hudson's Bay Company, when sent out to make a discovery of a north-west passage]. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1744
- A Reply to Mr. Dobbs's answer to a pamphlet entitled Forgery Detected. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1745
- Mile End, Strange news from; or an account of a Fire that happened there by the heat of the sun. folio sheet .. *Lond.* 1684
- Millikin, Alice, The true Account of, burnt in Smithfield for High Treason in clipping the king's coin. folio sheet .. 1685
- Milton, John, A narrative of the Disinterment of Milton's Coffin, in the parish church of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 4 Aug. 1790, and of the treatment of the corpse during that and the following day. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1790
- Milward, William, esq., The Case of, and of Robert Milward his brother, concerning lands, &c. in the counties of Derby and Stafford. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Mines. The case of the United Society for the improvement of Mineral Works, creditors of the governor and company of the Mine Adventurers of England. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Monmouth, Duke of, Account of what passed at the execution of, on Tower-hill, July 15, 1685.
- An Account of the proceedings against the Rebels in the West for taking arms under. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1716



- Morley, Caleb, Brief of the Case of, touching the church of Stalbridge, diocess of Bristol. broad sheet .. n. d.
- Mostyn, Capt., The Minutes of a Court Martial on board the Lenox, enquiring into the conduct of the commanders of the Hampton Court and Dreadnought, for not engaging the Fleurow and Neptune, two French men-of-war. 8vo .. Lond. 1745
- A Vindication of the conduct of, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1745
- An Enquiry into the conduct of, being remarks on the minutes of the court martial. 8vo .. Lond. 1745
- Mortimer, Margaret, The case of, and 17 more sufferers by a dreadful fire which happened in Derby court, Westminster, 16th April, 1697. Her proposals for an addition to the late Act for Collections upon Briefs, and a postscript touching the frauds of country collectors. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Mountague, James, esq., Proceedings upon the Appeal of, at the Middlesex Sessions-house, Clerkenwell, on an order of Affiliation. 8vo .. Lond. 1832
- Murders. Bloody Actions performed; or a brief and true relation of three notorious murthers, &c.; one of them done at Islington, neere London, and the third on a major in Covent garden neere London. 12mo [Inlaid 4to]. .. Lond. 1653
- Murders folio sheets:
- Dreadful News from Southwark, or account of a most horrid murder, committed by Margaret Osgood on her husband, Walter Osgood, a hatmaker, 13th July, 1680. .. 1680
- A true and wonderful relation of a murder committed in the parish of Newington, by a maid (Charity Philpot), who poysoned herself, and cut the throat of a child. .. 1681
- The sad and dreadful relation of the murder of Mr. Tho. Low. 1684
- A strange and horrible murder committed in Whitefriars, on Mr. John Blackston. .. 1684
- A true discovery of Mr. Edmund Halley, of London, merchant, who was found murthered at Temple farm near Rochester. 1684
- A full and true relation of the murder of Mrs. Kirk, wife of Mr. Edmund Kirk. .. 1684
- A full relation of the murther of Esq. Bedingfield, by Mr. Barney, [who was convicted, though not guilty of the crime.] 1684
- A full account of the murther of William Culliford, esq., by Geo. Cruff. .. 1684
- A sad and lamentable account of the murther of Sir William Hes-cot, for which Henry St. Johns, esq., and Colonel Webb, stand committed. .. 1684
- Strange and bloody news of a murder at Finchley near Brown's Well. .. 1684
- A true account of a murder on John Sparks, a waterman, by John Hutchins. .. 1684
- Strange and bloody news from Fetter lane; being a relation of the murder of Henry Wiseman, esq., of Essex. 1684
- An account of the murther of John Mullen, late of Liverpool. 1685

- An account of a horrid murder on the body of a young person in the fields beyond Whitechapel church, parish of Stepney, commonly called by the name of Tom T——d's fields. 1685
- A full and true relation of a murder of a man in Parker's lane, near Little Queen street. 1687-88
- A Dialogue between a Quaker and his Neighbour in Hertford, about the murder of Sarah Stout. folio 1699
- The Covent garden Tragedy; being an account of the murder committed by Elizabeth Mason on Mrs. Collier and Mrs. Sherwin, two sisters, inhabiting in Russell street, Covent garden. 8vo *Lond.* 1712
- Murray, Hon. Alexander, The Case of. 8vo *Lond.* 1751
- A Reply to the Case of. 8vo *Lond.* 1751
- Myddelborow, The Alum Works at, The Case of George Morgan, and others; and between Richard Bowdler and Morgan, concerning. broad sheet n. d.
- The Petition of Bowdler, &c., for an Arbitrament to be established by Act of Parliament. broad sheet n. d.
- Declaration of the untruths in the Bill exhibited in Parliament against Bowdler. broad sheet n. d.
- Nelson, J., True Copy of the Journal of the Trial of Charles the First. folio *Lond.* 1684
- Newell, Geo. and David, The Case of, touching a composition for a debt in the Exchequer. folio sheet n. d.
- Newgate. The last dying Speeches of the three notorious malefactors, John Sadler, Roger Maiden, and Eliz. Brown, *alias* Whitehead. folio sheet 1681
- The behaviour of condemned criminals in 1681, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688. folio sheet.
- The King's Free Pardon to Prisoners in, 1685, 1686, 1687-88. folio sheet.
- News. folio sheets:
- Strange and dreadful news from Queen street; or a terrible warning for whoremongers, in the example of Edward Harris, esq. 1684
- Strange and wonderful news from Southwark; declaring how a sham doctor got two aldermen, students of the same university, with child. 1684
- Sad and dreadful news from King street, Westminster; or a relation of the untimely end of Lady Phillips. 1684
- Strange news from Scotland; of a murder by twenty armed Whigs on two of His Majesty's guards, at Swyn Abbey, near Edinburgh. 1684
- Sad and lamentable news from Little Hadham, Herts; being a true account of the burial of Sarah Smith, whilst she was alive. 1684
- Strange and dreadful news from Deptford; being the full and sad relation of Anne Arthur. 1685

- Niccol, Benj., A Bill to empower the Lord High Treasurer to compound with. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.  
 Norfolk, Henry duke of, The Proceedings upon the Bill of Divorce between, and Lady Mary Mordaunt. folio . . . 1700  
 Norkott, Johan, The case of a murder of, in Hertfordshire, found amongst the papers of Sir John Maynard. folio sheet 1699  
 Northumberland Peerage :—see Percy.

Oates, Titus, An account of the manner of executing a Writ of Inquiry of damages between James duke of York and. folio

*Lond.* 1684

The Tryals of, for perjury. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1685

The Proceedings against, containing what remarkably happened on his receiving sentence upon his being twice convicted of perjury. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1685

O'Connor, Arthur, The Trial at large of, and others, for High Treason, under a special commission at Maidstone, containing Memoirs of the life of. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1798

Old Bailey. Proceedings at the Sessions, 1680; with an account of the proceedings against Capt. Tom. folio sheet.

Presentments of the Grand Jury at the Sessions, 1683, 1684. folio sheet.

Proceedings at the Sessions, 1685–88. folio sheet.

The Trial and condemnation of malefactors, and most remarkably of John Sadler, who whipt his child to death at Ratcliffe. folio sheet . . . . . 1681

[Sessions Papers :—see London (*Prisons*).]

Ordinance, The Case of the Creditors of the office of. fol. sh. n. d.

Ormond, James duke of, A true account of the whole proceedings between, and Arthur earl of Anglesey. folio . . . *Lond.* 1682

Osgood, Margaret, Account of a most horrid murder, committed by, on her husband, Walter Osgood, 13th July, 1680. 1680

Overbury, Sir Tho., A relation of the poisoning of. 8vo *Lond.* 1615

Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, earl of, The Case of, touching his admission to the peerage. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.

Oxford, Robert earl of, The Answer of, and of Earl Mortimer, to the Impeachment against him for High Treason. fo. sh. 1715

An Account of the conduct of. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1715

A Tower Conference; being a Dialogue between, and Earl Mortimer, and Sir W. P—le, on the subject of the earl's approaching trial. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1716

Packington, Sir John :—see Lloyd, Wm., bishop of Worcester.

Page, Philip, An abstract of the grievances of, against Foxwell and others. broad sheet . . . . . n. d.

Paine, Tho., The whole proceedings on the Trial of an information against, for a libel upon the revolution and settlement of the crown. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1793



- Paine, Thomas, Trial of, at Guildhall. 8vo .. n. d.
- Pantaleon Sa, Don. The grand Tryal in Westminster hall, of the lord ambassador's brother from the King of Portugal, for murder; also of Col. John Gerrard, Mr. Vowell, and Mr. Fox, before the high court of justice and the upper bench. (Portrait.) 4to  
Lond. 1654
- Papists, The French, The relation of an assault made by, upon a minister of the French church in Newport street, near St. Martin's lane. folio sheet .. .. 1684
- Park, Sir James Alan, A Letter to, on his conduct at the summer assizes for Devon. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1816
- Parker, Richard, The Trial at large of, president of the delegates of the late mutiny at the Nore, held on board the Neptune. 8vo  
Lond. 1797
- Parker's Lane, near Little Queen street, A full and true relation of a murder of a man found in. folio sheet .. Lond. 1687-8
- Parkyns, Sir William, The Trial of, for an attempt to assassinate King William III. folio .. .. 1696  
[See Friend, Sir John.]
- Parry, William, LL.D., A true and plain declaration of the horrible treasons practised by, against Queen Elizabeth, and of his trial and execution. folio .. .. 1679
- The last Words of, who suffered for endeavouring to depose the Queen's highness, and bring in Queen Mary and her son James. folio .. .. n. d.
- Paul, William:—see Hall, John.
- Payne, Rob., The Case of, for a composition with the Treasury. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Peer, Ceremonial for the Trial of, in Westminster hall, with Garter's list of the Peerage as it now stands, April, 1776, and a plan of the court. 4to .. .. Lond. 1776
- Penley, Bosavern, A true state of the Case of, who suffered on account of the late riot in the Strand. By Henry Fielding, esq. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1749
- Penn, William, and William Mead, The People's ancient and just liberties asserted; in the Tryal of. 4to .. Lond. 1670
- Percy, James, esq., The petition to Parliament of; with a narrative of the petitioner's proceedings, relative to his claim of the Northumberland peerage. .. .. Lond. 1674
- Perkins, Sir Wm., knt., The Trial of. folio .. Lond. 1696
- Perreau, Robert:—see Rudd, Margaret.
- Perrott, John, late of Ludgate-hill, laceman, who was executed in Smithfield, Nov. 11, 1761, Narrative of the Proceedings of Bankruptcy against. Parts 1 and 2. 4to .. Lond. 1761
- Peter, Rob., A Bill for vesting the estate of, in Trustees for the payment of his debts. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Petty, Dorothy, The Case of, in relation to the Union Society. folio .. .. n. d.
- Phillips, Cha., The Speech of, on the trial of Lieut. Townsend, for seducing Miss Creighton. 8vo .. .. n. d.

- Phillips, John, Letter and representation of the right hon. Lord Harcourt, with an account of the cruel treatment Mr. Phillips has met with from Sir John Walter, bart. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1721
- Pickering, Thomas, drawn, hanged, and quartered for High Treason, 9 May, 1679; also of George Rawlins, Thomas Boufield, and Sarah Dent, who suffered on the same day at Tyburn. 4to  
*Lond.* 1679
- Pierpont, The true copie of a Speech delivered by the hon. William, second son to the right hon. the Earl of Kingstone, against Sir Robert Berkley, knt., in maintenance of their accusation of high treason, &c., at a conference of both houses in the painted chamber, July 6, 1641. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1641
- Pilkington, Thomas, esq., Shute, and others, The Trial of, for a riot at Guildhall on Midsummer day. folio .. 1682
- Pinkney, Dorcas, Sad and dreadful news from Duke's place; or an account of the murder of. folio sheet .. 1686
- Piracy, The Petition of the adventurers in the ship called the Pearle, for the restitution of goods seized under a false allegation of. folio .. n. d.
- Pits, Thomas, The Confession of, executed in Smithfield, 12 October, 1644. 4to .. *Lond.* 1644
- Plot, The Popish, Some of the most material errors and omissions in the late printed trials of the Romish priests at the Old Bailey. folio .. *Lond.* 1679
- Plot, Popish:—see *Political and Constitutional Works.*
- Plunket, Dr. Oliver, The Tryal of, for High Treason. fol. *Lond.* 1681
- The last Speech of. folio sheet .. 1681
- The honesty and true zeal of the king's witnesses vindicated, against the protestations of. By Francis Weyer. fol. 1681
- Portsmouth, the Duchess of [Louise de Querouaille], Articles of High Treason, and other high crimes and misdemeanours, against. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Pountney, Master, merchant, Immortality in Mortality magnified; in a strange (yet true) narrative of one who was buried in the church of Saint Leonard, Eastcheap, November 10, *anno* 1613, and was found, February 15, 1647, whole and sound, without any diminution or corruption. (Wood portrait.) 4to *Lond.* 1647
- Prance, Miles, A Letter to, relative to the murther of Sir Edmond-bury Godfrey. folio .. 1681
- A second Letter to, in reply to the Ghost of Sir Edmond-bury Godfrey. folio .. 1682
- The solemn protestation of, in reference to the murder of Sir E. Godfrey. folio .. 1682
- A Postscript to the observations, first volume; or the answer of, to several of these papers. folio .. 1684
- President, The, A full account of the late Shipwreck of. fol. sh. 1684
- Price, Laurence, Bloody Actions performed; or a relation of three murthers in London, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1653
- Purchase, George, Account of the behaviour of, and others, executed for rioting. folio .. *Lond.* 1716

Quentin, Colonel, of the Tenth or Prince of Wales's own regiment of Hussars, The Trial of, 17th October, 1814. 8vo *Lond.* 1814

Ranelagh Charity, Ireland :—see Cox, Sir Richard.

Ratcliffe Highway, Relation of a person found dead in Gun's fields there. folio sheet .. .. 1686

Reading, Nathaniel, esq., the Tryal of. folio .. *Lond.* 1679

Rebellion in the West, the, The order of the Devon Quarter Sessions touching. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685

A further Account of the Proceedings against. fol. *Lond.* 1685

Recorde (Erasmus) :—see Castle Campes.

Recusants, Popish :—see Hicks's Hall.

Reformation of Manners, the Society for, A Sixth Black List of persons prosecuted by. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1700-1

A Seventh and Tenth Black List, ditto. folio 1702-1705

Regicides, Tryals of the Twenty-nine, at Hicks's-hall and the Old Bailey, in 1660. .. .. *Lond.* 1739

The Speeches and Prayers of some of the late king's judges at the time of their deaths. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1660

Riots in London. The case of Beckwith *v.* Wood and another, in Michaelmas term, 58 George III., before Lord Ellenborough, on a claim of damages sustained in the riots of the 2d December, 1816. By Mr. Joseph Dowling, of Clement's Inn. 8vo

*Lond.* 1818

Rookwood, Brigadier, A True Copy of a paper delivered by, at the place of execution. folio sheet .. .. 1696

Rose, William, apothecary, Observations on the case of. 4to

*Lond.* 1704

Rouse, John, His Case stated, and written with his own hand in Newgate before his execution. folio sheet .. 1683

[The Trial of :—see Walcot, Thomas.]

Rousseau, J. J., Dispute between him and Hume :—see Hume, David.

Rudd, Mrs. Margaret Caroline, The Female Forgery, or fatal effects of unlawful love; being an account of the late forgery by the Messrs Perreaus, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1775

Facts; or a plain and explicit Narrative of the Case of, with an account of the Perreaus, &c. 8vo .. .. n. d.

Case considered, respecting Robert Perreau; in an address to Henry Drummond, esq., and the jury who tried Mr. Robert Perreau; with a comparative view of his trial, and his last solemn declaration. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1776

Rumley, William :—see Wakeman, Sir George.

Rusby, John, The Trial of, before Lord Kenyon and a special jury, for regrating corn in the Corn Exchange, Mark lane, 6 Nov., 1799. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1800

Russell, Joseph, The Trial of, for a political libel, being Mr. Hone's Parody on the Litany. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819

Russel, William, late lord, The Tryal of :—see Walcot, Thomas.



- The last Speech and Behaviour of, upon the scaffold in Lincolnes-  
inrie fields, a little before his execution, upon Saturday, July 21,  
1683. . . . . *Lond.* 1683
- The Speech of, with the paper delivered by him at the place of  
execution. folio sheet . . . . . 1683
- Animadversions upon a paper entituled the Speech of. fo. sh. 1683
- A Vindication of the Lord Russel's speech and paper. folio  
*Lond.* 1683
- An Antidote against Poison, composed of some remarks upon a  
paper printed by the direction of Lady Russell, and mentioned  
to have been delivered by Lord Russell to the sheriffs at the  
place of execution. folio sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1683
- Archbishop Tillotson's Letter to, in Newgate. folio sheet 1683
- A Defence of the Innocency of. By Sir Robt. Atkyns. fol. 1689
- The Innocency of, further defended. By the same. folio 1689
- Case, with observations. By Henry lord Delamere. folio 1689
- Rye-House Plot. An historical view of the late horrid phanatical  
plot. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- Sacheverell, Dr. Henry, A compleat history of the whole proceedings  
of the Parliament of Great Britain against, with his Trial before  
the House of Peers. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1710
- The Tryal of, before the House of Peers. folio *Lond.* 1710
- Thirty various Tracts relating to. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1709-14  
[See *Political.*]
- Fair Warning; being lines to Queen Anne concerning. fol. sheet  
1710
- A Letter written by Mr. Jo. Dolbein to. 8vo *Lond.* 1710
- A Letter to the Earl of Bradford, touching disturbances at the  
Shrewsbury assizes, on account of the proceedings against.  
folio sheet . . . . . 1710
- Sackville, Geo. lord, The proceedings of a general court martial upon  
the Trial of. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1760
- Savile, George, The state of the Case of, touching lands in the  
county of York. broad sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Scarlet Beast, The, stripped naked; being the mystery of the meal-  
tub, a second time unravelled; or a brief answer to the Popish mid-  
wives scandalous narrative, intituled Malice Defeated. fol. n. d.
- Scroggs, Lord Chief Justice, his Speech in the King's Bench, occa-  
sioned by the many libellous pamphlets lately publisht. folio  
*Lond.* 1679
- A New-year's gift for the; being some remarks on his speech.  
*Lond.* 1680
- Articles presented to the Privy Council against, with his answer  
thereunto. . . . . *Lond.* 1680
- The Answer of, to the articles presented against him. folio  
*Lond.* 1680
- Resolutions of the House of Commons for impeaching Scroggs,  
Jones, and Weston. folio . . . . . 1680

- Articles of Impeachment for High Treason against. folio 1680  
 The character of an unjust judge; or an unjust judge painted to the life; (a satire upon). folio sheet .. 1681  
 Another New-year's gift for arbitrary judges; or sober reflections upon injustice. folio .. .. 1681  
 The Bellowings of a Wild Bull; or Scroggs's roaring lamentation for being impeached. folio sheet .. n. d.  
 A Satire against injustice; or Sc—gs upon Sc—gs. [By Jane Curtis.] folio .. .. n. d.  
 Speech of, to the Lord Chancellor. folio sheet .. n. d.  
 Seymour, Edward, esq., Articles of Impeachment against; with the vote of the Commons thereon. folio sheet .. 1680  
 Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley, earl of, The Proceedings on the bill of indictment for High Treason against. folio *Lond.* 1681  
 The information of Capt. Hen. Wilkinson, of what passed by him, and others, who have attempted to prevail with him, and others, to swear High Treason against. folio .. 1681  
 The paper seized in the Earl of Shaftesbury's closet, by Francis Gwyn, esq. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 Some modest reflections upon the commitment of, arising from the late indictment against Mr. Stephen Colledge. fol. *Lond.* 1681  
 Some Memoirs, or a sober essay for the just vindication of, containing the most material remarques and principal passages of his public life. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 A modest Vindication of, in a letter to a friend, on his being appointed King of Poland; [a Satire on, while in custody in the Tower]. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 A Dialogue between Elkanah Settle and Dr. Oats at parting. folio *Lond.* 1682  
 The Addresses importing an abhorrence of an association, pretended to have been seized in the closet of, laid open and exposed. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682  
 Shafto, Tho., The trial of, and others, on a commission of the Court of Admiralty, for felony and murther. folio *Lond.* 1687  
 Short, Joseph, The Case of, touching the complaint against him in the House of Commons, by Henry Heron, esq. folio sheet n. d.  
 Sherwin and his wife, The Gotham Swan, or the rooks flight from Gravesend; being the remarkable case of. 8vo *Lond.* 1730  
 Shrewsbury, Petition to the House of Lords of the Drapers of. fol. n. d.  
 Sidney, Algernon, The Tryal of. folio .. *Lond.* 1684  
 The very copy of a paper delivered to the sheriffs by, before his execution. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1684  
 Remarks on the paper of. folio .. .. n. d.  
 Reflections upon the Arcadia of; being observations upon his last paper. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1684  
 Sinking Fund, Case of the. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1735  
 Smith, Francis, An impartial account of the Tryal of, for publishing a book by the name of Tom Ticklefoot; as also of Jane Curtis for publishing a libel called a Satyr upon Injustice; or Scroggs upon Scroggs. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1680

- An Account of the injurious proceedings by Sir Geo. Jeffreys, recorder of London, against, with his arbitrary carriage towards the grand jury at Guildhall upon an indictment against, for publishing a pretended libel entituled An Act of Common Council for retrenching the expenses of the Lord Mayor and Sheriffs. folio 1680
- Smith, Sir Wm., The Charge given by, at the Quarter Sessions for Middlesex. folio sheet 1682
- Snodbury, Upper Worcestershire :—see Bradforton.
- Soldiers, The Case of above 2500 sick and maimed, belonging to Ely House and the Savoy hospitals. folio sheet n. d.
- Speke, Hugh, esq., and family, The Case of. small 8vo 1716
- Stafford, William viscount, The Tryal of, for High Treason. folio Lond. 1680–1
- The Speech of the Lord High Steward at the time of his pronouncing judgment against. folio Lond. 1680
- The last Speech of, on the scaffold. folio sheet 1680
- The circumstances before and after the Speech of. fol. sh. 1680
- A Poem on the condemnation of. folio sheet n. d.
- Strange and wonderful news from the lords in the Tower; or a dialogue between them and my Lord Stafford's ghost. folio sheet 1681
- The Papists bloody aftergame; or a vindication of the Parliament in their proceedings upon. folio Lond. 1682
- Standfield, Philip, The Tryal of, for the murther of his father. folio Lond. 1688
- Stanton, Philip, A true account of a murther committed by three footpads in Fig-tree lane, near St. Pancras church, on the wife of. folio sheet Lond. 1685–86
- Stapleton, Sir Miles, The Tryal of, for High Treason; with that of Tho. Thwing. folio Lond. 1681
- Stapleton, Thomas, Minutes on the petition of, claiming the Barony of Beaumont. folio Printed 1795, reprinted 1840
- Starkye, Ralph, The brief contents of the Bill, touching the practice for his disherison of lands in the county of Chester. bd. sh. n. d.
- State Trials, An account of the proceedings against the rebels tried before Jeffries, C. J., in the West; for taking arms under the Duke of Monmouth. 8vo Lond. 1716
- A compleat collection of, from Henry IV, to the end of the reign of Queen Anne. 4 vol. folio Lond. 1719
- Letters of the ghost of Alfred, addressed to the hon. Thomas Erskine and the hon. Charles James Fox, on the occasion of the late state trials at the close of the year 1794, and the beginning of the year 1795. 8vo Lond. 1798
- A complete collection of, from the earliest period to the year 1783. By T. B. Howell, esq., F.R.S., F.S.A. 21 vol. 8vo Lond. 1816
- The same, continued to the present time. By Thomas Jones Howell, esq. 11 vol. 8vo Lond. 1817–24
- Stayley, William, The Tryal of, for High Treason. folio Lond. 1678
- An account of the digging up of the quarters of. folio sh. 1671



- Stepney, The Case between the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, and the Lady Mary Ivy, relative to the manor of; with a map of that part of the manor in contest. . . . . 1687
- Stirling, James, A short account of the proceedings in the criminal court at Edinburgh, at the Trial of, and others, for High Treason. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1709
- Stisted, Charles, The Case of, with relation to the mention made of him in the answer of the commissioners of Customs to the petition of Nathaniel Senior. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Stockwell, Narrative of the astonishing transactions at; [commonly called the Stockwell Ghost story]. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1773
- Stone, William, Trial of, for High Treason. Taken in short hand by J. Gurney. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1796
- Storms, A true and perfect relation of the extraordinary and terrible thunder and lightning in the north of Ireland. fol. sh. 1680
- A relation of the storm at Fort St. George in November, 1684. folio sheet.
- Account of the dreadful storm, 1685. folio sheet.
- Strange and terrible news from Alton, in Hampshire, of a tempest of thunder, &c. folio sheet . . . . . 1686
- A true relation of the great thunder and lightning at Alvanley, Cheshire. folio sheet . . . . . 1687
- A Letter, containing an account of the dismal effects of the terrible storm of wind, or rather hurricane, that began in London, 27 Nov. 1703. folio sheet.
- Strafford, Thomas earl of, A briefe and perfect relation of the answers and replies of, to the articles exhibited against him by the House of Commons. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1647
- An impartial account of the Arraignment, Tryal, and Condemnation of, in 1641. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1679
- Strode, Col. John, The Case of, concerning his election as Baron of the Port of Dover. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Stuart, Major-general, The report of the general officers, to enquire into the conduct of, and of Colonel Cornwallis and the Earl of Effingham. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1757
- Sugar, The case of the refiners of, in England, stated. The case of the English sugar plantations and the refiners, by some of the planters stated, and by the refiners answered. broad sh. n. d.
- The inconsiderable imployment of people by the refining of, in England, compared with that which is given by the trade with Portugal. broad sheet . . . . . n. d.
- The case of the British sugar colonies. folio sheet. n. d.
- The case of the sugar trade, with regard to the duties intended to be laid on spirituous liquors sold by retail. folio n. d.
- Summers, Lord, The Articles of Impeachment against. (title page wanting.) 4to . . . . . *circ.* 1701
- Talbot, Mr. John, minister, An exact Narrative of the bloody murder and robbery of. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1669

- Temple, John, A sad and lamentable account of the strange and unhappy misfortune of, who leaped out of a boat at London Bridge, and was drowned. folio sheet . . . . . 1689
- Thief-Takers:—see Vaughan, G.
- Thistlewood, Ings, and others, Trials of, for High Treason. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1820
- Thistlewood and others, Fac-similes of the hand-writing of. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1820
- Thompson, Nathaniel, The Tryal of, and others, for libels reflecting upon the justice of the proceedings against the murderers of Sir Edmondbury Godfrey. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1682
- Thompson, Richard, Report of the committee of the Commons to consider the petition of, and to examine complaints against him for preaching a seditious sermon; and resolution for his impeachment. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Thornhill, Rich., A true account of what passed at the Old Bailey relating to the Trial of, for the murder of Sir Chomley Deering, bart. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1711
- Thwing, Tho.:—see Stapleton, Sir Miles.
- Tickler, The, tickled:—see Wakeman, Sir Geo.
- Ticklefoot, Tom:—see Wakeman, Sir Geo.
- Tindall, Sir John, knt., one of the maisters of the Chancery, A true relation of a most desperate murder committed upon the body of. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1616
- A true relation of the ground, occasion, and circumstances of that horrible murther committed by one John Bartram, gent., upon the body of. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1616
- The Examination of John Bartram, taken this 16th of November, 1616, before the attorney and solicitor-general. 4to *Lond.* 1616
- Titchbourn, R., late alderman, and now prisoner in the Tower of London, The Case and Condition of. 4to *Lond.* 1661
- Tobacco, The Case of the Planters of, in Virginia, as represented by themselves; to which is added a vindication of the said representation. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1733
- Tocker, Mary Ann, The Trial of, for an alleged libel on Mr. R. Gurney, vice-warden of the Stannary Court, Devon, &c. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1818
- Tolson, Richard, The Case of, and others, the owners of Albemarle ground, for an amendment to the bill for payment of the debts of John Hind, deceased. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Tomkins, Mr. Nathaniel, The whole Confession and Speech of, made on the ladder at his execution in Holborn, 5th July, 1643. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1643
- Tomkins, Thomas, The Case of, soliciting a composition by the Treasury for his debt. folio sheet . . . . . n. d.
- A Bill enabling the Treasury to compound with. folio sh. n. d.
- Tongue, Israel:—see Jesuits.
- Tooke, John Horne, The Trial of, for High Treason, at the Sessions-house in the Old Bailey, 1794. Taken in short-hand by Joseph Gurney. [MS. notes and corrections by himself.] 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1795

- Townley, Francis, nominal colonel of the Manchester regiment, Tho. Deacon, and others; A genuine account of the Behaviour, Confession, &c. of, who were executed for High Treason, 30 July, 1746, at Kennington common, for levying war against King George II. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1746
- Trial. Account of the Tryal before the Lord Chief Justice Raymond, between Mr. J. C., a mercer, of Aldgate, and Mr. J. E., formerly his apprentice, upon an action of Crim. Con. fol. sh. *Lond.* 1728
- Tyranny, A Display of, or Remarks upon the illegal and arbitrary proceedings in the courts of Westminster from 1678 to 1688. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1689
- Vane, Sir Henry, The substance of what he intended to have spoken upon the scaffold on Tower hill, at the time of his execution. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1662
- Vaughan, G. The whole Trials of the Thief-takers, and their confederates, Vaughan, Mackay, and others, convicted at Hicks's hall and the Old Bailey, Sept. 1816, of a horrible conspiracy to obtain blood money; and of Felony and High Treason. 8vo *Lond.* 1816  
[At the end of this pamphlet is an original MS. letter of the late Lord Chancellor Eldon, to the recorder (Silvester), with his opinion in reference to the sentence.]
- Vaughan, Millicent:—see Castle Campes.
- Verslyn, Francis, The state of the Suit in Chancery between, and Peter Manning, Michael Palmer, and their wives. bd. sh. n. d.
- Victuallers. The Case of the greater number of, of London and Westminster; in relation to a Bill for granting an aid to His Majesty, and laying a duty upon all victuallers, &c. folio sheet n. d.
- Violet, Thomas, of London, goldsmith, A true narrative of the proceedings in the court of Admiralty against, on account of the silver and lading of the ships Sampson, Salvador, and George. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1659
- Virginia, The Case of the Planters of:—see Tobacco.
- Vyner, Sir Robert, Papers relating to, and his Creditors. folio shs. n. d.
- Wakeman, Sir George, William Marshal, William Rumley, and James Corker, The Tryals of, for High Treason. fol. *Lond.* 1679
- Some observations on the late Tryals of, &c. By Tom Ticklefoot. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- The Tickler tickled; or the Observator on the late Tryals of, observed. By Margery Mason. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1679
- A Letter from Paris from, to his friend W. S. in London. folio sheet .. .. . 1681
- Walcot, Capt. Thomas, William Hone, William lord Russell, John Rous, and William Blag, The Tryals of. folio *Lond.* 1683
- Walcot, Capt. Thomas, A Letter of, before his attainder, addressed to Sir Leoline Jenkins, confessing his guilt, and proffering to be a spy upon his own party. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.



- Walker, Clement, and William Prynne, esq., The Petition of, for the punishment of persons making false report concerning Nathaniel Fiennes's impeachment. broad sheet . . . n. d.
- Wardrobe, The King's, The Petition of His Majesty's distressed subjects and servants belonging to. folio sheet . . . n. d.
- Wards and Liveries, the court of, The Petition of Edward Hanchett, usher of, on his distressed condition on the abolition of. folio sheet . . . n. d.
- Watson, Tho., and William Gourdon, An account of the execution of (the one for murdering his wife, and the other for High Treason), on Kennington common. folio sheets . . . 1687
- Watts, Capt. James, The Case of, with the particulars against him at his trial, indicted for horse-stealing; with that of Capt. Peter Barnewell indicted with him. folio sheet . . . 1684
- Were, Thurtell, and others, The fatal effects of Gambling, or accounts of. 8vo . . . Lond. 1829
- Weyer (Francis):—see Plunket, Oliver.
- Whitaker, Edward, Petition of, to the justices of the Old Bailey, on his commitment to the Tower for High Treason, and for his discharge. folio sheet . . . 1681
- White (Tho.), *alias* Whitebread:—see Jesuits, The five.
- Whitfield, Tho., and others, An account of the proceedings at the Westminster Sessions against, for tearing a petition prepared to be presented to the King for the sitting of Parliament. fol. [1679]
- Whitelocke, Lieutenant-general, Proceedings of a Court Martial for the trial of, Jan. 28, 1808. 2 vol. 8vo . . . Lond. 1808
- Willughby, Edward, The Petition of, Winifred his wife, and others; for the dismissal of bills in Chancery, touching manors and lands in the county of Dorset. folio sheet . . . n. d.
- Wilmore, John, The Case of; or a Looking-glass for all merchants and planters concerned in the American plantations. fol. sh. 1682
- Windsor, Account of the proceedings at the assizes at New Windsor. folio . . . 1685
- Wood, John, An Abstract of the grievances of, against the Earl of Danby. folio sheet . . . n. d.
- Wood's close Fields, Clerkenwell, The true account of a young man found dead in a pond in. folio sheet . . . 1685
- Woodward, Captain David, The Narrative of, and of four seamen who lost their ship while in a boat at sea. 8vo . . . Lond. 1804
- Worcester. Bishop of:—see Lloyd, William.
- Wreck. An exact and perfect relation of the arrival of the ship the James and Mary, with money taken from the bottom of the sea; being a supposed wreck of a Spanish galion cast away among the Bahama islands. folio sheet . . . 1687
- Wrenham, John, The true state of four suits, the first whereof was between him and Edward Fisher. folio sheet . . . n. d.
- York, H. R. H. the Duke of, Minutes of Evidence before the House of Commons, to investigate the conduct of. 8vo . . . Lond. 1809

*Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities.*

- ALIEN PRIORIES, Some Account of the Alien Priories, and of such lands as they are known to have possessed in England. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1789
- Anabaptists. Mr. Baxter baptised in blood, or a sad history of the cruelty of the Anabaptists in New England. 4to Lond. 1673
- Angus (Joseph), The Voluntary System: a prize essay, in reply to the lectures of Dr. Chalmers on church establishments. 8vo Lond. 1839
- Audland, John, The suffering condition of the servants of the Lord at this day vindicated, &c., with some queries. By John Wilkinson. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1662
- Bacon (John), esq., Liber Regis, vel Thesaurus rerum ecclesiasticarum. With an appendix of documents. 4to Lond. 1786
- Backhouse (James), Extracts from the letters of, whilst travelling with George Washington Walker. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1842
- Balantyne (Rev. J.), Comparison of the Established and Dissenting Churches. 8vo .. .. . Edinb. 1830
- Balguy (John), Silvius's Defence of a dialogue between a Papist and a Protestant, in answer to the rev. Mr. Stebbing. 8vo Lond. 1720
- Barbeyrac (J.), The Spirit of the Ecclesiasticks of all sects and ages, as to the doctrines of morality, and more particularly the spirit of the ancient fathers of the Church, examined. 8vo Lond. 1722
- Barclay (Robert), An Apology for the true Christian divinity, being an explanation, &c. of the doctrines of the Quakers. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1841
- Baxter, Richard, A Just Reproof to, for his pride and insolence in calumniating the Council of Ephesus. folio Lond. 1680
- Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica, Latinè et Saxonice. Curâ Johannis Smith, S.T.P. folio .. .. . Cantab. 1722
- Bible Society. A Letter to a country clergyman, occasioned by his address to Lord Teignmouth. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1805
- Bingham (The rev. Joseph, M.A.), *Origines Ecclesiasticæ*; or the Antiquities of the Christian Church, and other works of, by his great-grandson the rev. Richard Bingham, B.C.L. 8 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1834
- Bishop, Geo., A Vindication of the principles and practices of the people called Quakers, from the false aspersions of being monstrous in their opinions in religion, &c. 4to Lond. 1665
- Bishops. A Dialogue, arguing that archbishops, bishops, curates, &c., are to be cut off by the law of God. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1644
- Black Nonconformist, The:—see Hickeringill, Edmund.
- Bogue (David), and James Bennett, History of Dissenters from the Revolution in 1688 to the year 1808. 4 vol. 8vo Lond. 1808

- Boreman (R.), B.D., *The Countryman's Catechisme; or the churches plea for tithes.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1652
- Bossuet, James Benigne, bishop of Condon, *A relation of the famous Conference about religion, between him and M. Claude, of the reformed church of Charenton.* folio .. .. . 1684
- Brothers, Richard, *Look before you leap; or the fate of the Jews. A warning to the people of other nations, in the case of Richard Brothers, the prophet.* 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- A *Testimony of the Spirit of Truth, concerning, in an address to the people of Israel, &c.; with some account of the manner of the Lord's gracious dealings with his servant William Bryan.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- Browning (W. S.), *History of the Huguenots from 1593 to 1838.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond. and Paris,* 1839
- Brownists. *The Clergye's Bill of Complaint; or submissive suite of one in the behalf of all the orthodox churchmen throughout England, exhibited to Parliament against Brownists, Anabaptists, &c.* 4to .. .. . *Oxford,* 1643
- Bugg (Francis), *Quakerism struck speechless; or a further discovery of the great mystery of the little whore.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1706
- Bugg (Francis), *The Quakers present principles further exposed to public view.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Bugg (Francis), *The Quakers infallibility shaken to pieces. Part 7.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Bugg (Francis), *A Finishing Stroke; or some gleanings collected out of the Quakers books.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1712
- Bugg (Francis), *A clean sheet to preserve my picture of Quakerism, and my new frame from the dust which may arise from the Quakers dunghill.* 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Burder (William), B.A., *Religious Ceremonies and Customs; or the forms of worship practised by several nations of the known world, &c.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1841
- Burnet (Gilbert), D.D., late lord bishop of Sarum, *The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. A new edition.* 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Oxford,* 1816
- Burrough (Edward), *A Message to the present rulers of England.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1659
- B[urrough] E[dward], *A Hue and Cry after the false prophets and deceivers of our age.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1661
- Burrough (Edward), *A just and righteous plea presented unto the king of England and his council, &c., being the true state of the present case of the people called Quakers.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1661
- B[urrough] E[dward], *A Certaine Sound; or an alarm sounded to the persecuting Episcopalians.* 4to .. .. . Printed in the year 1665
- Burrough, Edw., *A testimony concerning the life, death, trials, travels, and labours of. By Francis Howgill.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1663
- Butler (Rev. Alban), *Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints; compiled from original monuments and other authentic records.* 12 vol. 8vo (with plates.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1812
- Butler, Charles, esq., *Letters to, on the theological parts of the Book*



of the Roman Catholic Church. By the rev. Henry Philpotts, D.D.  
Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826

- Calderon, Rev. Juan, Friendly discussions with my Priest, from the manuscript of a Protestant Spaniard. [Translated by Thomas Parker.] small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1854
- Cannon (R.), D.D., An account of two Motions made in the Lower House of Convocation, concerning the power of remitting sins. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712
- Cartwright (Charles), *Certamen Religiosum*; or a conference between the late King of England and the late Marquesse of Worcester, concerning religion; together with a vindication of the Protestants' cause, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1652
- Case (Thomas), preacher of the word in Milk street, London, The Quarrell of the Covenant, with the pacification of the quarrell. In three sermons. 4to .. .. Lond. 1644
- Cathedrals and Colleges. Reasons against the Bill for avoiding of doubts touching the statutes, &c. of. folio sheets n. d.
- Cave (William), D.D., chaplain to His Majesty, *Antiquitates Apostolicae*, or Lives of the Holy Apostles and Fathers. Third edition. folio .. .. Lond. 1677
- Cave (Gulielmi), *Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Historia Literaria à Christo nato usque ad sæculum xiv., facili methodo digesta. Editio novissima.* 2 vol. folio .. .. Basilæ, 1741
- Cawdrey (Zach.), rector of Barthomly in Cheshire, A Discourse of Patronage. 4to .. .. Lond. 1675
- Cent (Nehemia), A Word to London's Provincial Assembly, or a view of some passages in the ministers late vindication of their government; to which is added, a vindication of the covenant against all intruders and opposers. 4to .. .. Lond. 1650
- Certamen Religiosum*:—see Cartwright (Charles).
- Cevennois, the, The true and last declaration of, and other papers, concerning their persecutions. 4to. (title page wanting.) 1703
- The Declaration of the people of the Sevens in France, as it is transmitted to us in the foreign printed papers. folio .. .. Lond. 1703
- Chandler (Dr. Samuel), The History of Persecution. 8vo Lond. 1736
- Charles II., (King), The Declaration of, concerning ecclesiastical affairs. folio sheet .. .. 1660
- Letter of, to Archbishop Juxon; with directions concerning preachers. folio sheet .. .. 1662
- Cheynell (Francis), *Chillingworthi Novissima*; or the sickness, heresy, death, and burial of William Chillingworth. 8vo Lond. 1725
- Chillingworth (William), M.A., The Judgment of, of the religion of Protestants. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- Chillingworth (William), M.A., The Works of. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Oxford, 1838
- Chillingworthi Novissima*:—see Cheynell (Francis).
- Christian Observer, The, for April, 1805. 8vo,

- Christian Knowledge, Proposals concerning the propagating of, in the Highlands of Scotland, and foreign parts. fo. sh. n. d.
- Proceedings of the Society for Promoting. folio sheet 1735
- Christmas. A vindication of the Holy Festival of the Nativity of our Lord. folio sheet .. .. 1686
- Church. The only legal answer which constables and church wardens may give to articles, concerning the absence of persons from their parish church. folio .. .. Lond. 1680
- A Letter from a country minister to some neighbouring clergy, concerning the usual resort of his parishioners to other churches, in contempt of their own. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Church, Anglo-Saxon :—see Lingard.
- Church of England, The :
- The Names of the orthodox divines to be consulted with, touching the reformation of church government and the Liturgy. fo. sheet .. .. 1642
- The Grievances of, not in the power of its governors to remedy. folio sheet .. .. 1689
- A Dialogue between Timothy and Titus about the Articles and some of the Canons of. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- The Archbishop of Canterbury's [Sancroft] Instructions to the clergy of. folio sheet .. .. 1689
- A New Test of the Church of England's honesty. 4to Lond. 1704
- The Memorial of, offered to the consideration of all true lovers of our church. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1706
- The Complaint of, against the irregularities of some of its clergy. 8vo .. .. 1706
- New High Church turned Old Presbyterian. 8vo Lond. 1709
- Now or Never : a project, under God, to secure the church (and monarchy) of England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1710
- The Danger of the Church and Kingdom from foreigners. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- The Claims of the Clergy to a divine right of maintenance, and of disposing of church livings. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1736
- The Church of England turn'd Dissenter at the last ; or the generality of her clergy have forsaken the most material doctrines of the Common Prayer. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- The Church of England's Complaint to the parliament and clergy against careless non-residents, encroaching pluralities, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- A short view of the conduct of the English clergy, so far as relates to civil affairs, from the Conquest to the Revolution. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- Church of Scotland :—see Spotswood.
- Church Lands not to be sold :—see Warner (John).
- Church Rates. Remarks upon a Bill for settling Rates for the better repairing of churches. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Clark (Rev. Samuel), rector of St. Benet Fink, London, The Marrow of Ecclesiastical History. Third edition, corrected and enlarged. folio .. .. Lond. 1675

- Clarkson (Thomas), M.A., A Portraiture of Quakerism, &c. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1807
- Clarkson (Thomas), M.A., Researches, Antediluvian, Patriarchal, and Historical, concerning the way in which men first acquired their knowledge of God and religion. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Claude, M.:—see Bossuet.
- Clergyman's Intelligencer, The, an alphabetical list of all the Patrons in England and Wales. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1744
- Clerical Guide, The, and Ecclesiastical Directory. 8vo Lond. 1822
- The same. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1836
- Cobbett (William), a History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. Parts 1 and 2. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1824
- Collier (Jeremy), M.A., An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, chiefly of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of Charles the Second. 2 vol. fol. Lond. 1708
- Conforming Clergy, A Vindication of the, from the unjust aspersions of Heresie. Second edition, corrected. 4to Lond. 1680
- Conformity, Occasional, The Bill entituled An Act for preventing, and Reports of the several Committees. .. Lond. 1702
- An Account of the Proceedings of the Lords in relation to the Bill for preventing. folio .. .. . 1703
- The Opinion of a known Dissenter, on the Bill for preventing. folio .. .. . 1703
- Conventicles. *Vestigia Veritatis*, &c., or an Act 35 Eliz., &c. (the Conventicle Acts); with the opinion of the judges concerning their expiration; and a postscript touching prosecutions in the ecclesiastical courts. folio .. .. . [1622]
- Some seasonable and serious queries upon the late Act (16 Charles II.), against. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1670
- A short history of the life and death of the Acts 35 Eliz., and 16 Charles II. folio .. .. . Lond. 1681
- A Justification of a short history, &c. folio .. .. . 1681
- Convocation:
- His Majesty's Message to, sent by the Earl of Nottingham. folio sheet .. .. . 1689
- The Right of the Archbishop to continue or prorogue the Convocation, asserted; in a second letter by way of reply to a pamphlet entituled The Power of the Lower House of Convocation to adjourn itself; and also to a late book entituled A Narrative of the Proceedings of the Lower House, &c. [By Dr. Edmund Gibson.] 4to .. .. . Lond. 1701
- A Letter from a clergyman of the diocese of Bath and Wells in vindication of the bishop (Kidder), from the calumnies of a pamphlet entituled A Letter to a clergyman in the country, concerning the choice of members of. folio sheet Lond. 1706
- Opinion and Matter of Fact; or a seasonable caution to the present C——n. 4to .. .. . 1711
- A Representation of the present state of religion, with regard to the late excessive growth of infidelity, heresy, &c., unanimously agreed upon by a joint committee of both houses of, and after-



- wards rejected by the Upper House, but passed in the Lower House. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Representation, &c., drawn up by the Upper House, and transmitted to the Lower House. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- The Representation examined. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1711
- Cooper (Charles Purton), The great importance of a Religious Life considered; to which are added some Morning and Evening Prayers. By William Melmoth. A new edition, with a memoir of the author prefixed, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1849
- Corda Angliæ*:—see Walker (Henry).
- Covenant, The, The sworne Confederacy between the Convocation at Oxford, and the Tower of London [Judge Jenkins], touching. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1647
- Cranmer, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, A Vindication of, and of the Reformation in England. By the rev. H. J. Todd, M.A., F.S.A., &c. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1826
- Crook (John), Truth's Tryumph, or the day of the Lord broken forth, &c., in reply to Fra. Holcroft his six sheets of paper, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1664
- Crook (John), Compassion to all the afflicted, visited, tempted, suffering seed of London or elsewhere in England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1665
- Crossman (Samuel), dean of Bristol, Testimony and Declaration of, setting forth his affection for the church of England. folio sheet .. .. . 1684
- Daniel (The rev. John), Ecclesiastical History of the Britons and Saxons. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1815
- De Castro (Don Adolfo), The Spanish Protestants, and their Persecution by Philip II. A historical work, translated from the original Spanish. By Thomas Parker. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1851
- De Castro (Don Adolfo), History of Religious Intolerance in Spain; or an examination of some of the causes which led to that nation's decline; translated by Thomas Parker. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- [De Lolme (John Louis),] The History of the Flagellants; otherwise, of all religious flagellations among different nations, and especially among Christians. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1783
- Dissenters. The amicable Reconciliation of the Dissenters to the church of England; being a model or draught for the universal accomodation in the case of religion, &c. broad sh. .. .. . 1689
- Divines, The humble advice of the Assembly of, concerning a Confession of Faith. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- Ducarel (Dr.), F.R. and A.SS., A Repertory of the endowment of vicarages in the dioceses of Canterbury and Rochester. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1782
- Dugdale (Richard), A Narrative of unheard of Popish cruelties towards Protestants beyond seas; or a new account of the bloody Spanish Inquisition. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Du Moulin, Lewis. A Letter to Dr. Du Moulin, containing a charitable reproof for his schismatical book, entitled A short and true account of the several advances the church of England hath made

- towards Rome; with some seasonable words to Mr. Richard Baxter. folio .. .. . Lond. 1680
- Eccles (Solomon), A Musick Lector; or the Art of Musick discovered, by way of dialogue between a musician, a Baptist, and a Quaker. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1667
- Ecclesiastical Affairs. The King's Declaration concerning ecclesiastical affairs. folio .. .. . Lond. 1660
- The humble and grateful acknowledgment of many Ministers of the Gospel to His Majesty for his concessions in his declaration. broadside .. .. . 1660
- His Majesty's Commission to examine the pretended sales of honours, lands, &c., belonging to the king, &c., the archbishops, bishops, deans, and chapters. folio .. .. . Lond. 1660
- Ecton (Jo.), *Liber Valorum et Decimarum*; being an account of such ecclesiastical benefices in England and Wales as stand charged on account of first fruits and tenths. Second edit. 8vo Lond. 1723
- England, A Discourse of the Religion of. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1667
- Episcopacy, The Reduction of, into the form of Synodical government. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1689
- Evans (Thomas), An Exposition of the faith of the religious societies of Friends, &c. 8vo .. .. . Philadelphia, 1829
- Exmoor Forest, Devon:—see Tithes.
- Farnworth (Richard), The Spirit of God speaking in the temple of God. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1663
- Featley, Daniel, D.D., The Gentle Lash; or the vindication of Dr. Featley, a knowne champion of the Protestant religion. Also several articles exhibited against him, with his answer thereto; together with the said doctor his manifesto, and challenge. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1644
- Flagellants:—see De Lolme (John Louis).
- Fosbrooke (Tho. Dudley), British Monachism; or manners and customs of the monks and nuns of England. To which are added,  
 1. *Peregrinatorium Religiosum*; or manners and customs of ancient pilgrims. 2. The Consuetudinal of anchorites and hermits.  
 3. Some account of the Continentes. 4. Four select poems. A new edition, enlarged, &c. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1817
- Fosbrooke (Tho. Dudley), The Economy of Monastic Life:—see *Poetry*.
- Fox (George), Queries given forth for any, either priest or people, to answer if they can. 4to .. .. . n. d.
- Fox (George), To the Protector and Parliament of England. [Title page wanting.] 4to .. .. . Lond. 1658
- Fox, George, the Quakers' great Apostle, The last will of. folio sheet .. .. . 1701
- Fox, George, Journal of:—see *Biography*.
- Fox, John, Proposals for printing the Book of Martyrs by. folio sheet .. .. . [1683]

- Fox, John, Acts and Monuments of matters most special and memorable happening in the church, with an universal history of the same. Ninth edition. 4 vol. large folio .. *Lond.* 1684
- Frend (William), M.A., Thoughts on Subscription to Religious Tests. 8vo .. *St. Ives*, 1788
- Frend (William), M.A., Appendix to Thoughts on Subscription, &c. 8vo .. *St. Ives*, 1789
- Fuller (Thomas), The Church History of Britain, from the birth of Christ until the year 1648. folio .. *Lond.* 1655
- Gardiner (James), bishop of Lincoln, Letter of, to his clergy, on the King's Brief. folio sheet .. 1699
- Gibson (Edmund), D.D., Directions given to the clergy of London in the year 1724, with a charge at the last visitation, 1741-2. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1744  
[See Convocation, *ante.*]
- Godwini (Francisci), Herefordiensis Episcopi, De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius, &c. Continuavit Gul. Richardson, S.T.P. folio *Cantab.* 1743
- Goodman (Godfree), late bishop of Gloucester, The Petition of, to the Lord Protector, to be restored to the possession of the tithes of West Ildesley, county of Berks. folio sheet 1653
- Graye (Isaack), Tithes a curse to all nations but Canaan, and a disturbance and vexation to all people but the Hebrews. 8vo *Lond.* 1654
- Green (Thomas), A Voice of comfort sounded forth, and sent into the world to all mourners in Zion. 4to .. *Lond.* 1665
- Greek Church. A Model of a colledge to be settled in the university for the education of some youths of the Greek church. fol. n. d.
- Gunning (Peter), bishop of Ely, Letter of, to his clergy. folio sheet .. 1683-4
- Gurney (Joseph John), Observations of the practices, &c. of the society of Friends. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834
- Hales (John), of Eton, called the Ever memorable. A Tract concerning Schisme and Schismatiques; wherein is briefly discovered the originall causes of all schisme. 4to .. *Oxford*, 1642
- Hales (William), D.D., Observations on Tithes, shewing the inconveniences of all the schemes that have been proposed for altering that ancient manner of providing for the clergy, &c., to which is annexed a second edition of the Moderate Reformer; or a proposal for abolishing some of the most obvious and gross abuses that have crept into the church of England. 8vo *Lond.* 1794
- Heresies. A Relation of severall,—Jesuits, Socinians, Arminians, Arians, Adamites, Libertines, &c., discovering the originall ring-leaders, and the time when they began to spread; as also their dangerous opinions and tenents. 4to .. *Lond.* 1640
- Heylyn (Peter), D.D., *Aerius Redivivus*, or the History of the Presbyterians, from the year 1536 to the year 1647. fol. *Oxford*, 1670



- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Naked Truth : the Second part ; being enquiries concerning the canons and ecclesiastical jurisdiction.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1681
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *A Vindication of Naked Truth, the Second part, against the objections of Dr. Fullwood.* folio *Lond.* 1681
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Third part of Naked Truth.* folio *Lond.* 1681
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Fourth part of Naked Truth.* folio *Lond.* 1682
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Black Nonconformist.* folio *Lond.* 1682
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Black Nonconformist discovered in more Naked Truth.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- Hickeringill (Edmund), *The Test, or Tryal of the goodness and value of spiritual courts.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1683
- Hickeringill, Edmund, *The most humble Confession and Recantation of, in the court of Arches.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Historical collections out of several grave Protestant historians, concerning changes of religion, and confusion following. 8vo *Lond.* 1686
- Hodgson (Christopher), *An Account of the augmentation of small livings by the governors of Queen Ann's Bounty, &c. to 1825 ; also the charters, rules, and Acts of Parliament, with practical instructions, &c.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1826
- Hodgson (Christopher), *Instructions for the use of Candidates for Holy Orders, and of the parochial clergy, with Acts of Parliament, and forms.* Fifth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1838
- Holidays. *Orders for the abolition of the feasts of Christmas, Easter, Whitsuntide, and other holydays.* broadside 1684
- Holy Table, *The, name and thing, by a Lincolnshire minister [Archbishop Williams], in answer to Dr. Cole a divine of Queen Marie's days.* 4to .. .. . *Lincoln,* 1637
- Hooker (Richard), *The Works of that learned and judicious divine, in eight books of Ecclesiastical Polity ; with an account of his life and death.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1666
- Horne (Thomas Hartwell), B.D., *An Essay on the History of Liturgies.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1831
- Howell (Lawrence), the non-juror. *Remarks on a pamphlet entituled The case of Schism in the church of England truly stated [in the Daily Courant, 1716].*  
 [Note.—In this paper there is an instrument of his institution to priest's orders, by Dr. Geo. Hickes, as *Episcopus Suffraganeus Thetfordensis.*]
- Howgil (Francis), *A faithful testimony for God and my country ; or a retrospective glass for the legislators, and the rest of the sons of the church of England (so called), &c.* 4to *Lond.* 1664
- Howgil (Francis), *A Visitation of love, peace, and good will, from the Spirit of the Lord, &c. ; being two epistles, the one from F. H. [Francis Howgil], the other from A. P. [Alexander Parker].* 4to *Lond.* 1664
- Howgill, Francis, and others, prisoners in Newgate, to all dear

friends and brethren in the everlasting truth and covenant of the Almighty Jehovah, blessed for evermore. 4to *Lond.* 1664  
[See Burrough, Edward.]

Hoxton Academy, Hints to young ministers educated at. sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1802

Hudleston (Richard), of the English congregation of the order of St. Benedick. A short and plain way to the Faith and Church; to which is annexed his late majesty King Charles the Second his papers found in his closet after his decease, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1688

Hungary, A short Memorial of the most grievous sufferings of the ministers of the Protestant churches in. folio *Lond.* 1676

Impropriations :—see Kennett.

Inquisition, The Spanish :—see Dugdale; Limborch.

Jetzer, John, of Berne in Switzerland. The Tragical History of Jetzer; or a faithful narrative of the feigned visions, counterfeit revelations, and false miracles of the Dominican fathers of the covent of Berne, to propagate their superstitions, &c. folio  
*Lond.* 1679

Johnes (Arthur James), An Essay on the causes which have produced dissent from the established church in Wales. 8vo *Lond.* 1832

Johnson (Samuel), Julian's Arts to undermine Christianity, together with answers to Constantius the Apostate, and Jovian. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1689

Jortin (John), D.D., Remarks on Ecclesiastical History. 3 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1805

Juxon (Wm.), archbishop of Canterbury, Letter of, to the bishops, touching the king's directions. folio sheet .. 1662

Kaye (John), bishop of Lincoln. The Ecclesiastical History of the second and third centuries, illustrated from the writings of Tertulian. Third edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1845

Keith (George), A serious call to the Quakers, inviting them to return to Christianity; being an account of their principles, &c. folio sheet .. .. 1700

Kennett (White), The Case of Impropriations and Augmentation of Vicarages stated by history and law. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1704

Kidder (Rich.), bishop of Bath and Wells :—see Convocation.

Kirkpatrick (John), History of the Religious Orders and Communities and of the hospitals and castle of Norwich: written about the year 1725. 8vo .. .. *Lond. and Norwich,* 1845

Landaff, Letter from the Bishop of, concerning the state of the cathedral church. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

Lathbury (The rev. Thomas), M.A., Oxon: A History of the English Episcopacy. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836

Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury. A relation of the confe-

- rence between William Lawd, then lord bishop of St. David's, and Mr. Fisher, the Jesuite, by the command of King James; with an answer to such exceptions as A. C. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1639
- Leader (Tho.), *The Wounded Heart, or the juryman's offences declared*, [concerning a trial of some Quakers under the Act against Conventicles], ατελ. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1665
- Legenda Sanctorum*, ακεφ. ατελ. (Black letter.) folio.
- Le Neve (John), gent., *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, or Essay on the regular succession of church dignitaries in England and Wales. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1716
- Limborch (Philip à), professor of Divinity among the Remonstrants. *The History of the Inquisition*, translated into English. By Samuel Chandler. With a large introduction, concerning the rise and progress of persecution, and the real and pretended causes of it. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1731
- Lingard (Rev. John), *The Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church*. Second edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1810
- The same. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1845
- Liturgy, the, *The Petition of troubled minds* (members of the church of England), for the restoration of. folio sheet 1647
- Order in Council for alteration in, in the Prayer for the Royal Family. broad sheet . . . . . 1702
- Considerations on the expediency of revising the Liturgy and Articles of the church of England. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1790
- Two Liturgies, A.D. 1549, and A.D. 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI. Edited for the Parker Society, by Joseph Ketley, A.M. 8vo *Camb.* 1844
- Lloyd (William), D.D., lord bishop of Worcester, *The History of the government of the Church*, as it was in Great Britain and Ireland when they first received the Christian religion. Third edition. sm. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1703
- Loretto, *The History of our Blessed Lady of*; translated out of Latin into English. 12mo . . . . . 1608
- Luzancy (M. de), *An Account of the barbarous attempt of the Jesuits on, upon his conversion to the Protestant religion*. folio n. d.

Martin Marprelate. O read over D. John Bridges! for it is a worthy worke; or an epitome of the fyrste book of that right worshipfull volume, written against the Puritanes, in defence of the noble cleargie, &c. 4to. (Black letter.) . . . . . n. d.

Martin the Metropolitane. Hay any Worke for Cooper; or a briefe pistle directed by way of an hublication to the reverende byshopps, &c. 4to. (Black letter.) . . . . . n. d.

*Martyrium Christianum*; or a Christian and sober Testimony against sinfull compliance, wherein the unlawfulness of hearing the present ministers of England is clearly demonstrated. By Christophus Antichristomacus. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1664

Martyrs. A Catalogue of the names of those holy Martyrs who were burned in Queen Mary's days. broad sheet 1679



- Mason (Martin), *One Mite more cast into the Treasury*; in some prison meditations, or observations and breathings of an honest heart touching England's condition now at this day. 4to  
Lond. 1665
- Middleton (Conyers), D.D., *Introductory Discourse concerning the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages.* 4to Lond. 1747
- Middleton (Conyers), D.D., *A free Inquiry into the miraculous powers which are supposed to have subsisted in the Christian Church from the earliest ages.* 4to .. .. Lond. 1749
- Milman (Henry Hart), *The History of Christianity from the birth of Christ to the abolition of Paganism in the Roman empire.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1840
- Milman (Henry Hart), D.D., *History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes, to the pontificate of Nicolas the Fifth.* Second edition. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- Milner's *History of the Church of Christ, from the days of the apostles till 1520.* 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1835
- Milner (Joseph), *The History of the Church of Christ, with additions and corrections by Isaac Milner, D.D., dean of Carlisle.* A new edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Milner (Joseph). *The History of the Church of Christ from the Diet of Augsburg, 1530, to the eighteenth century; in continuation of Milner's History.* By Henry Stebbing, M.A. 3 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1839
- Monasticon Anglicanum*; or the History of the antient Abbies and other Monasteries in England and Wales; epitomized from Dugdale. 3 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1693
- Monasticon Anglicanum*: A History of the Abbies and other Monasteries, hospitals, friaries, and cathedral and collegiate churches in England and Wales, &c.; originally published in Latin, by Sir William Dugdale, knt., Garter principal king at arms. A new edition enlarged. By John Caley, esq., F.S.A., Henry Ellis, L.L.B., F.R.S., Sec. S.A., and the rev. Bulkeley Bandinel, M.A. 8 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1817
- Monasticon Hibernicum*; or an History of the Abbies, Priors, and other religious houses in Ireland, interspersed with memoirs of their several founders and benefactors, &c. By Mervyn Archdall, A.M. 4to .. .. Lond. 1786
- Mosheim (John Laurence), D.D., *An Ecclesiastical History, antient and modern.* New edition, by Charles Coote, LL.D. 6 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1826
- Naked Truth:—see Hickeringill (Edmund).
- Neal (Daniel), M.A., *The History of the Puritans, or Protestant Non-conformists, from the Reformation to the Act of Toleration.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1754
- Nettles (Stephen), B.D., *An Answer to the Jewish part of Mr. Selden's History of Tithes.* 4to .. .. Oxford, 1625
- Newington, *An Account of the law expenses for the parish of St.*

- Mary at, in procuring the Act for erection of new churches, &c.  
 Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Nonconformist, The Black :—see Hickerlingill (Edmund).
- Nonconformity. A Letter from a minister shewing reasons for his  
 Nonconformity. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 An Answer to the preceding letter. folio sheet .. .. n. d.  
 Now or Never :—see Church of England.
- Oxford Methodists, The, being an Account of some young gentlemen  
 in that city, in derision so called; setting forth their rise and de-  
 signs, &c.; with a short epistle to the rev. Mr. Whitefield, A.B.,  
 of Pembroke College, Oxford. 8vo .. .. 1738
- Parker (Alexander) :—see Howgill (Francis).
- Parker (Matthæi), Cantuariensis archiepiscopi, De Antiquitate Bri-  
 tannicæ Ecclesiæ et Privilegiis Ecclesiæ Cantuariensis Historia.  
 Accurante Samuele Drake, S.T.P. folio .. .. Lond. 1729
- Parker (Thomas), *La Bruja*, the Witch; or a picture of the court of  
 Rome: found among the MSS. of a theologian, by Marcophrates.  
 Translated by. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1850
- Parker (Thomas) :—see Calderon (Juan); Decastro (Don Adolfo).
- Pascal (Blaise), Provincial Letters, containing an exposure of the  
 reasoning and morals of the Jesuits; to which is added, a view of  
 the History of the Jesuits, and the late Bull for the revival of the  
 order in Europe. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1816
- Paul Sarpi (Father), The History of the Council of Trent, containing  
 eight books. Written in Italian by Pietro Soave Polano, and faith-  
 fully translated into English by Sir Nathaniel Brent; whereunto  
 is added the life of the learned author, and the History of the In-  
 quisition. folio .. .. Lond. 1676
- Paul Sarpi (Father), A Treatise on Matters Beneficiary by, newly  
 translated out of Italian, &c.; wherein is related, with the ground of  
 the history, how the almes of the faithful were distributed in the  
 primitive church. [By William Denton, M.D.] fo. Lond. 1680
- Penington (Isaac), A question to the Professors of Christianity, &c.;  
 with considerations concerning the nature of Church Worship,  
 and Ordinances, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1667
- Persecution. The Primitive Christians bearing their testimony for  
 God in times of, being some sentences from Tertullian and others,  
 taken out of a book called the Mirrour of the Martyrs. fo. n. d.
- Phanatical Tenderness; or the charity of Non-conformists exempli-  
 fied. folio .. .. 1684
- Phanatick, The Perjured, or the conspiracy of Croke, Chilton, and  
 others, against the life of Robert Hawkins, clerk and late minister  
 of Chilton, occasioned by his suit for tithes. folio .. .. 1685
- Picart (Bernard), The Ceremonies and religious customs of the va-  
 rious nations of the known world; together with historical anno-  
 tations and several curious discourses, written originally in French,

- and illustrated with a large number of folio copper-plates, all beautifully designed by, and engraved by the best hands in Europe; faithfully translated by a gentleman, some time since of St. John's College in Oxford. 7 vol. in 6, large folio *Lond.* 1732-39
- Pilloniere (Francis de la), An Answer to the rev. Dr. Snape's accusation; containing the account of his behaviour and sufferings among the Jesuits; of his leaving their society, and afterwards turning Protestant; and of his being forced to leave France, &c. With an appendix of letters, and a preface by the Bishop of Bangor [Hoadley]. 8vo *Lond.* 1727
- Pilloniere (Francis de la), A further account of. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- Plain Truth, The, or a Lenitive to the Clergy. By one Pantophilus. folio *Lond.* 1681
- Price (Thomas), D.D., The History of Protestant Nonconformity in England, from the Reformation under Henry VIII. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1838
- Procurations:—see Stephens (John).
- Prophets, the two famous, All the Nine Prophecies of, that are lately arrived at Thoulouse in France, &c., with an account of their journey from Galadiah in Damas, a city of Galilee. fo. shs. 1680
- Prophets, Modern. The scene of Delusions, by the rev. Mr. Owen of Warrington, at his own earnest request considered and confuted, by one of the Modern Prophets, and (as it proves) partly by himself. [By John Lacy.] 8vo *Lond.* 1722-3
- Protestant Religion. Remonstrance of the Popish clergy to Lewis XIV.; wherein is attempted the utter suppression of the Protestant religion in that king's dominions. folio *Lond.* 1677
- Protestants. The late Proposal of Union among Protestants reviewed and rectified; being a vindication of the Archbishop of York and Dr. Tillotson. folio *Lond.* 1679
- Prynne (William), A briefe survey of Mr. Cozens his couzening Devotions. 4to *Lond.* 1626
- Prynne (William), Truth triumphing over falsehood, antiquity over novelty; or the first part of a just and seasonable vindication of the undoubted ecclesiastical jurisdiction of christian emperors, kings, &c. in all matters of religion, church government, &c., in refutation of Mr. John Goodwin's Innocencies Triumph. 4to *Lond.* 1645
- Prynne (William), A vindication of Four serious Questions concerning excommunication, suspension, from the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1645
- Prynne (William), *Jus Patronatus*; or a briefe, legal, and rational Plea for Advowsons, or patrons ancient, lawfull, just, and equitable rights to present incumbents to parish churches or vicaridges upon vacancey. 4to *Lond.* 1654
- Prynne (William), A new discovery of some Romish emissaries, Quakers, as likewise of some Popish errors, unadvisedly embraced, pursued by our anticomunion ministers. 4to *Lond.* 1656
- Prynne (William), An exact chronological vindication and historical demonstration of our Kings ecclesiastical jurisdiction within their



kingdoms and dominions. The second tome, 1 John, to the death of Henry III. folio .. .. Lond. 1666

Quakers. An account of the sufferings of the people called Quakers. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1674

Epistles from the yearly meeting of Friends held in London; from 1681 to 1817. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1818

Rules of the Discipline, &c. of the society of Friends. 4to Lond. 1834

[See Backhouse; Barclay; Clarkson; Evans; Gurney; Sewel; Wheeler; Wight:—and *Biography*, Chalkley; Claridge; Edmundson; Fox; Jaffray; Tuke (Henry).]

Questions to be disputed in the counsell of the Lords Spirituall after their returne from their visitation. By Pasquin, deputy to Margery Mar-prelate. 4to tr. .. .. Lond. 1641  
[A Satire on the prelates and clergy.]

Ranke (Leopold), The Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes during the 16th and 17th centuries. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1841

Ranke (Leopold), History of the Reformation in Germany. Second edition. Translated by Sarah Austin. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1845

Rawson, Joseph, The true Narrative of the Case of, who was excommunicated by the congregation of Protestant dissenters of Castle Gate, Nottingham. By James Sloss, M.A. 8vo n. d.

Rawson (Joseph), An Essay on Christ's fear of Death: an appeal from the judgment of the Independent Church of Nottingham. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737

Rawson, Joseph, A Narrative of the Case of, [with a prefatory discourse written by Dr. John Taylor of Norwich]. 8vo Lond. 1737

Religion. A Copy of the Project for the reunion of both religions in France. folio .. .. n. d.

A Project for the advancement of, and the Reformation of Manners. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1709

A Representation of the present state of Religion, agreed to by a joint committee of both Houses of Convocation of the province of Canterbury, and afterwards rejected by the Upper House, but passed in the Lower House. folio .. Lond. 1711

Ditto, drawn up by the Upper House to be transmitted to the Lower House. folio .. .. Lond. 1711

The Nation vindicated from the aspersions of a late pamphlet, entitled a Representation of the present state, &c. 8vo Lond. 1711

The second part of ditto. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1712

Reyneri (R. P. Clementis), S.T.P., Apostolatus Benedictinorum in Angliâ: sive Disceptatio historica de antiquitate ordinis congregationisque monachorum nigrorum Sancti Benedicti, in regno Angliæ. [By Cardinal Bentivoglio.] folio .. Douay, 1626

Robinson (Robert), Ecclesiastical Researches. 4to Cambridge, 1792

- Sancroft, Wm., archbishop of Canterbury, A Vindication of, from the calumnies and imputations cast by the author of the Modest Inquiry [of attempting to introduce a new Liturgy, &c.]. folio sheet .. .. *Lond.* 1690
- A Vindication of, and several other bishops, from the calumnies cast upon them in several late pamphlets. folio sheet 1691  
[See Church of England.]
- Sands (Edwin), archbishop of York, A Proposal of Union among Protestants, from the last will of (as the sentiments of the first reformers). folio sheet .. .. *n. d.*
- Selden (J.), The Historie of Tithes. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1618  
[See Nettles (Stephen).]
- Sevennes in France :—see Cevennois.
- Sewel (William), The History of the rise, increase, and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1834
- Shaw (S. H.), gent., The Law of Tithes. 8vo *Lond.* 1794
- Simon (Richard), The History of the original and progress of Ecclesiastical Revenues. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- Sins, The power of remitting :—see Cannon (R).
- Sloss (James) :—see Rawson, Joseph.
- Smedley (Edward), M.A., History of the Reformed Religion in France. 3 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1832–34
- Spanish Protestants :—see De Castro.
- Spelman (Sir Henry), knt., The History and Fate of Sacrilege, discovered by examples of scripture, and of christians, from the beginning of the world to the present day. (Wrote in the year 1632.) 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1698
- Spotswood (Archbishop), The History of the Church of Scotland, beginning the year of our Lord 203, and continued to the end of the reign of James VI. Third edition. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1668
- Staveley (Thomas), esq., The History of Churches in England, both cathedral and rural. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1712
- Stebbing (Henry) :—see Milner.
- Stephens (John), An historical Account of Procurations, Synodals, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1661
- Stillingfleet (Edward), D.D., A Discourse concerning the illegality of the late Ecclesiastical Commission, in answer to a vindication and defence of it. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Stillingfleet (Edward), D.D., Ecclesiastical Cases relating to the duties and rights of the parochial clergy, stated and resolved according to principles of conscience and law. 8vo *Lnod.* 1702
- Stillingfleet (Edward), D.D., The second part of Ecclesiastical Cases relating to the exercise of ecclesiastical jurisdiction, &c. ; with a discourse on the true antiquity of London. 8vo *Lond.* 1704
- Strype (John), M.A., Ecclesiastical Memorials ; relating chiefly to religion and the reformation of it, the various emergencies of the church of England under K. Hen. VIII., &c. 3 vol. fo. *Lond.* 1721
- Strype (John), M.A., Annals of the Reformation and establishment of religion in the church of England. Second edit. 3 vol. folio *Lond.* 1725

Tanner (Thomas), *Notitia Monastica*; or an Account of all the abbies, priories, and houses of friars, heretofore in England and Wales.

With additions, by James Nasmith, M.A. folio *Camb.* 1787

Taylor (Richard), of Norwich, *Index Monasticus*; or the abbeyes and other monasteries, alien priories, friaries, colleges, collegiate churches, and hospitals, with their dependencies, formerly established in the diocese of Norwich and the antient kingdom of East Anglia, systematically arranged and briefly described. folio

*Lond.* 1821

Thirlby (Styan), A.B., An Answer to Mr. Whiston's Seventeen Suspicions concerning Athanasius, in his historical preface. 8vo

*Camb.* 1712

Timothy and Titus :—see Church of England.

Tithes. The Petition of the parishioners of Winwick, Lancashire, against a composition and decree for, in that parish. broad sheet; with the Case, folio sheet .. .. n. d.

The present case for Tithes of the forest of Exmore, county of Devon; the Attorney-general *v.* Parker and others. fo. shs. n. d.

The Case of the people called Quakers, touching the Act for the more easy recovery of small tithes, &c. folio sheet n. d.

Extracts from the yearly epistles of the Quakers, relating to. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

The Country Parson's plea against the Quakers Bill concerning. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

Remarks on the Quakers Bill. folio sheet .. .. n. d.

An Answer to the several petitions to the Parliament and to the Lord General Cromwell, by the husbandmen of the several counties of England, for the taking away of tithes. 4to *Lond.* 1654

Render to all their dues: or a dialogue between Timotheus and Pleonectes, concerning the tithes and offerings to secular uses. 8vo .. .. *Exon.* 1726

A brief Account of the many prosecutions of the people called Quakers, &c., for demands recoverable by the Acts for the more easie recovery of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1736

A Vindication of ditto; to which are added, Remarks on the Poor Vicar's plea. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737

An Examination of a book called A Brief Account, &c.; to which is added, The Poor Vicar's plea. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737

A Defence of ditto, so far as the clergy of London are concerned in it. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737

Remarks on ditto. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1738

A Vindication of a book entituled A Brief Account, &c., in answer to a late examination thereof; with an Appendix in reply to the objections of two clergymen of the diocese called St. David's. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1739

An Examination of a Brief Account, &c., so far as the clergy of the dioceses of Oxford, Gloucester, and Chester are concerned in it. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1740

Todd (Henry John), M.A., Some account of the Deans of Canterbury. 8vo .. .. *Cant.* 1793



- Toleration. A true copy of a Letter from divers ministers about Colchester to the Assembly of Divines, against a Toleration of Independency. broad sheet .. .. 1645
- Toulmin (Joshua), D.D., An Historical View of the Protestant Dissenters in England, and of the progress of free enquiry and religious liberty, from the Revolution to the accession of Queen Anne. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1814
- Trimmer, The, Catechized; or a serious discourse between Trueman and Trimmer. folio sheet .. .. 1683
- Tuke (Henry), The Principles of religion of the Quakers. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819
- Undeceiver, the, The second part of, tending to the discovery of some prelati-  
cally and antinomian errors, and the clearing of that part of  
the late covenant of the three kingdoms which concerns both.  
4to .. .. *Lond.* 1643
- Ussher, James, archbishop of Armagh; Proposals for reprinting the  
*Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates* of, with a specimen. folio  
sheet .. .. n. d.
- Vaudois. An Abstract of the Case of the persecuted Vaudois in Swit-  
zerland and Holland, who are disposed to settle at Parisburgh in  
South Carolina. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Walker (Clement), esq., The Compleat History of Independency;  
upon the Parliament begun 1640, continued till this present year  
1660. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1661
- Walker (Henry), *Concordia Angliæ*; or the generall expressions of the  
land: moving xxv particulars to the hon. assembly of Parliament,  
that the church of England may become a glorious church of God.  
4to .. .. *Lond.* 1641
- Walker (John), M.A., An Attempt towards recovering an account  
of the numbers and sufferings of the clergy of the church of Eng-  
land, who were sequestered, &c. in the late times of the grand re-  
bellion. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1714
- Walsh (Rev. R.), LL.D., &c., An Essay on antient Coins, Medals,  
and Gems, as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early  
ages. Third edition, greatly enlarged. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- [Ward (Nathaniel),] The simple Cöbler of Aggawam in America,  
willing to help his native country, lamentably tattered, both in the  
upper leather and sole, with all the honest stitches he can take.  
By Theodore de la Guard. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1647  
[Written by Ward, who was one of the presbyterian ministers  
ejected from his living of Stapleton Tawney in Essex, against  
the toleration of all the protestant sects and parties, proposed  
in Parliament.]
- Warner (John), bishop of Rochester, Church lands not to be sold;  
or a necessary and plaine answer to the question of a conscientious  
Protestant, whether the lands of the bishops and churches in Eng-  
land and Wales may be sold. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1648

- Wharton (Henry), *Anglia Sacra, sive Collectio historiarum de archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Wharton (Henry), *Historia de episcopis et decanis Londinensibus et Assavensibus.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1694
- Wheeler, Daniel, *Extracts from the letters and journal of, now engaged in a religious visit, &c.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1838
- Wheler (Sir George), prebendary of Durham, *An account of the churches, or places of assembly, of the primitive christians; from the churches of Tyre, Jerusalem, and Constantinople, described by Eusebius, and ocular observations on several very ancient edifices of churches yet extant in those parts.* 12mo *Lond.* 1689
- Whiston (William), M.A., *A Proposal for erecting societies for promoting primitive Christianity.* broad sheet .. 1712
- Whitehead (George), *The Case of the suffering people of God truly stated.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1664
- Whitehead (Geo.), *The Quakers Vindication against Francis Bugg's calumnies, &c.* folio .. .. [1693]
- Whitehead, George, *Life of:—see Biography, Tuke.*
- Wight (Thomas), of Cork, *A History of the rise and progress of the Quakers in Ireland from 1653 to 1700. Continued by John Rutty.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Wilkins (David), S.T.P., *Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae, à Synodo Verolamiensi, A. D. ccccxlvi., ad Londinensem, A. D. mdccxvii.; accedunt Constitutiones et alia ad Historiam Ecclesiae Anglicanae spectantia.* 4 vol. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1737
- Willis (Browne), esq., *A Survey of the Cathedral Church of St. Asaph.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1720
- Willis (Browne), esq., *An History of the mitred Parliamentary Abbies and conventual Cathedral Churches, with a catalogue of their abbots, priors, &c.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1718
- Windmil, *A New, anew.* 4to .. .. *Oxford,* 1643  
 [A pasquinade written against the Puritans, recommending the destruction of windmills on account of their sails resembling the sign of the cross.]
- Women's Glory, *The, or a List of several eminent persons that suffered as martyrs for the truth of the gospel.* folio sheet 1684
- Woodrow (Rev. Robert), *The History of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution, with an original memoir of the author, &c., by the rev. Robert Burn, D.D., F.A.S.E.* 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Glasgow,* 1835

*General History and Antiquities, Chronology  
and Geography.*

- ABELL (Eliz.), Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon, during the first three years of his captivity on the island of St. Helena; including the time of his residence at The Briars. Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1845
- Abingdon, Chronicon Monasterii de:—see Chronicles.
- Aix la Chapelle, The Interests of the Empress queen, the Kings of France and Spain, and their principal allies, with respect to their glory, &c., betrayed in the preliminary Articles at. 8vo *Lond.* 1748
- Alberoni, Julius, Cardinal, Moral Reflexions on the ministry of, translated from the Spanish. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1735
- Scheme of, for reducing the Turkish Empire to the obedience of Christian princes, and for a partition of their conquests: together with a scheme for a perpetual Dyet for establishing the public tranquillity; translated from the Italian. 8vo *Lond.* 1736
- Alexander VII., Pope, An account of the Life and Death of. By P. A., gent. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Algiers, The Petition to Parliament of disconsolate fathers and wives, on behalf of their children and husbands, captives and slaves in. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- The Case of many hundreds of poor English captives in, together with some remedies. folio .. .. . n. d.
- A Letter written by the Governor of, to the States General of the United Provinces, concerning a Peace. folio sheet 1679
- An Abstract of the justification of Robert Kirke, esq., His Majesty's late consul at. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1783
- Alkair, in Egypt, The true and exact account of a famous new Prophet at. folio sheet .. .. . 1687
- Alison (Archibald), F.R.S.E., advocate, History of Europe, from the commencement of the French revolution in 1789 to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. Second edition. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb. and Lond.* 1842
- Alison (Archibald), F.R.S.E., Continuation of, from the fall of Napoleon in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb. and Lond.* 1853-58
- Almanzor, The Great, Maxims found amongst the Papers of. folio sheet .. .. . 1693
- America:
- The Importance of the British Plantations in, to this kingdom; with the state of their trade, and methods for improving it, as also a description of the several colonies there. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1731
- Representation of the Board of Trade relating to the laws made, manufactures set up, and trade carried on in His Majesty's plantations in. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1733



- Two Papers on the subject of taxing the British Colonies in. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1764
- A Letter to G. G. on the taxing of. 8vo . . . 1767
- The Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of; being  
an answer to the declaration of the General Congress. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1776
- Consolatory Thoughts on American Independence. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1782
- A full and faithful Report of the Debates in both houses on the  
articles of Peace with. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1783
- Debates in the House of Lords on the Articles of Peace. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1783
- Directions to the American Royalists to enable them to state their  
cases by way of memorial to the commissioners appointed to  
enquire into their losses. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1783
- Plan of the New Constitution for the United States of. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1792
- An Oration in commemoration of the anniversary of American  
Independence. By John Quincy Adams. 8vo *Lond.* 1793
- History of the Indian Tribes of North America; with biographi-  
cal sketches and anecdotes of the principal chiefs; embellished  
with 120 portraits, from the Indian gallery of the department  
of war at Washington. By Thomas L. McKenney, late of the  
Indian department, Washington, and James Hall, esq. of Cincin-  
nati. 3 vol. royal folio . . . . . *Philadelphia*, 1838-42
- Remarks on a reprint of the original Letters from Washington to  
Joseph Reed during the American revolution, &c. By Jared  
Sparks. 8vo pamphlet . . . . . *Boston*, 1853
- Amsterdam, An account of the Bank of Loan at, commonly called  
the Lombard. By Philopolis. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1733
- Anderson (Walter), D.D., The History of France during the reigns  
of Francis II. and Charles IX. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1769
- Arnold (Thomas), D.D., The History of the Peloponnesian War, by  
Thucydides; with notes, chiefly historical and geographical. Se-  
cond edition. 3 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Oxford*, 1840
- Arnold (Thomas), D.D., The History of Rome. Fourth edition.  
3 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1840
- Astley (Philip), A description and historical account of the Low  
Countries. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1794
- Athens, Antiquities of:—see Stuart (James).  
History of:—see Young (Sir William).  
Topography of the Harbours of:—see Ulrichs (H. N.).
- Austria, The Latin Prophecy (concerning). Latin and English. broad  
sheet . . . . . 1684
- Ayeen Akbery; or the Institutes of the Emperor Akber, translated  
from the original Persian. By Francis Gladwin. 3 vol. 4to  
*Calcutta*, 1783
- Bacon (Sir F.):—see Colonies.
- Baden, History of:—see Schoepflinus (Jo. Daniel).

- Balance of Power, The, or a comparison of the strength of the Emperor and the French king. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1709
- Banaris, A Narrative of the insurrection in the Zeemedary of, August, 1781. 4to . . . . . *Calcutta*, 1782
- Barante (M. le Baron), *Melanges Historiques et Littéraires*. Tenth edition. 3 tomes, 8vo . . . . . *à Paris*, 1836
- Barthfield, Upper Hungary, A true account of the Christians taking, being a true copy of a letter from the Imperial army. fo. sh. 1684
- Battles. A perfect Narration, or a full and exact relation of the great and bloody fight between the Dutch, Spanish, and Imperial forces, and the French army, under the Prince of Condé. fo. *Lond.* 1674
- Bavaria. An account of the Elector of Bavaria's Manifesto [in the *Post Boy*]. folio sheet . . . . . 1703
- Bayard (Nicholas), esq., An account of the commitment, arraignment, tryal, and condemnation of, for high treason, in endeavouring to subvert the government of the province of New York, February 19, 1701-2. folio.
- Bayle (Peter), *Historical and Critical Dictionary*. By Mr. Des Maizeaux, F.R.S. Second edition. 5 vol. folio *Lond.* 1754-58
- Bedwell (William), *Mohammedis Imposturæ*; that is, a discovery of the manifold forgeries, falsehoods, and horrible impieties of the blasphemous seducer Mahommed, &c., delivered in a conference had between two Mahometans in their return from Mecha; whereunto is annexed The Arabian Trudgman, interpreting certain Arabick words. *aræλ*. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1615
- Begraeffenis van Syne Hoogheyt Frederick Henrick, Prince van Orange. [Fine illuminated plates.] folio *Amsterdam*, 1651
- Bell, (Major James), *Compendious View of Universal History and Literature*, in a series of twenty tables. Fourth edition. large folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1833
- Bengal, A Narrative of the Transactions in, during the Scobardaries of Azeem us Shan, Jaffer Khan, Shuja Khan, Sirafran Khan, and Alyviridy Khan; translated from the Persian. By Francis Gladwin, esq. 8vo . . . . . *Calcutta*, 1788
- Bentivoglio (Cardinal), *Historia di Fiandra*. small folio  
In Venetia, Mdcxxxx.
- Berington (Rev. Joseph), *A Literary History of the Middle Ages*, comprehending an account of the state of learning from the close of the reign of Augustus to its revival in the fifteenth century. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1814
- Betham (Rev. William), *Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the world*, from the earliest to the present period; so constructed as to form a series of chronology. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1795
- Blanc (Louis), 1848, *Historical Revelations*: inscribed to Lord Normanby. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1858
- Bohn (Hen. G.), *Proverbs*, A Polyglot of foreign, comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish; with English translations and a general index. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Bohn (Henry G.), *Proverbs*, A Hand-book of, collected by. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1857

- Bonneville (Pierre Frederic), *Traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les differens peuples.* folio à *Paris*, 1806
- Borthwick (J. D.), *Three Years in California.* 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Boston, America, *Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner stone of the Public Library of the City of*, 17 Sept. 1855. 8vo *Boston*, 1855
- The Charter and Ordinances of the City of; together with the Acts of the Legislature relating to the city, and an Appendix. 8vo .. .. *Boston*, 1856
- Municipal Register; containing the City Charter and rules and orders of the City Council, and a list of the officers of the city of, for the year 1856. 8vo .. .. *Boston*, 1856
- Proceedings at the dedication of the building for the Public Library of the city of, January 1, 1858. 8vo *Boston*, 1858
- Botero (Sig. Giovanni), *A Treatise concerning the causes of the magnificencie of cities, divided into three books; translated from the Italian by Robert Peterson.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1606
- Bourchette (Joseph), esq., *The British Dominions in North America; or a topographical and statistical description of the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1832
- Bourke (Thomas), esq., *A concise History of the Moors in Spain, from their invasion of that kingdom to their final expulsion from it.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1811
- Bowring (Sir John), *The Kingdom and People of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Brace (Charles Loring), *The Norse-folk; or a visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Bradford (J. C.), *A comprehensive Atlas, geographical, historical, and commercial.* 4to .. .. n. d.
- Brewer (J. S.), M.A.;—see *Chronicles.*
- Brockedon (William), *Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland, and Germany.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1838
- Brunswick-Lunenburgh, *The Genealogy of the most illustrious house of; with an account of the posterity of King James I., &c.* folio 1701
- Bryant (Jacob), esq., *A New System of an analysis of antient Mythology.* 6 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1807
- Buda. *A delineation and description of the famous city Offen, otherwise called Buda; together with an account of the siege; and also an historical relation of the several sieges, &c. ever since it came into the Turkish possession. (With an engraving.) Translated by Joseph Moxon.* broad sheet .. 1684
- A Letter, being an historical account of the affairs of Hungary, more particularly relating to Buda, and how treacherously it was surprised by Solyman the Magnificent, *anno* 1541; and also an account of the late siege. folio sheets .. 1684
- A description of, in its antient and present state; with an exact and compleat account of the siege thereof, began by the Duke



- of Lorain, July 14, 1684, and continued by him and the Elector of Bavaria till Nov. 1, at which time the siege was raised. (With a ground plan.) broad sheet .. 1685
- A short relation of the most remarkable transactions in several parts of Europe, between the Christians and Turks, including a Diary of the siege of. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1685
- Buonaparte, Gen., Copies of original Letters from the Army of, in Egypt, intercepted by the fleet under the command of Adm. lord Nelson. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1798-99
- Cæsar (C. Julius), The Commentaries of, of his wars in Gallia, and the civil wars betwixt him and Pompey. Translated into English, with many excellent and judicious observations thereupon, as also the art of our modern training or tactick practice, by Clement Edmonds, esq., remembrancer of the City of London; whereunto is adjoined the eighth Commentary of the wars in Gallia, with observations; together with the Life of Cæsar, and an account of his medals: revised, corrected, and enlarged. (With plates.) folio .. .. In the Savoy, 1677
- The Life and Actions of, in Ægypt, &c., collected from the best historians, illustrating the history of Cæsar and Cleopatra, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- Cagliostro, Memorial of the Compte de, in the cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la Motte, and others. Translated by Parkyns Michmalion. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1786
- Calais, Retrospective or scattered Memorials of. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1843
- California, Report of the Debates in the Convention of, on the formation of the State Constitution, in September and October, 1849. By J. Ross Browne. 8vo .. .. *Wash.* 1850
- [See Borthwick (J. D.).]
- Campbell (William), British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism and the progress of Christianity; containing remarks on the manners, customs, and literature of the people; on the effects which idolatry has produced; on the support which the British government has offered to their superstitions; on education, and the medium through which it should be given. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1839
- Cantemir (Demetrius), The History of the growth and decay of the Othman Empire. Translated from the author's own MS. by N. Tindal, M.A. Adorned with the heads of the Turkish emperors, ingraven from copies taken from originals in the Grand Seigneur's palace, by the late Sultan's painter. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1734
- Capgrave (John):—see Chronicles.
- Carlisle (Right honourable the Earl of), Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. Fifth edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Carnot (L. M. N.), Reply of, to the Report made on the conspiracy of the 18th Fructidor, 5th year. By J. Ch. Bailleul. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1799

Cataline, The Conspirators; or the Case of, as collected from the best historians. By the author of the case of Francis lord Bacon.

Third edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721

Catrou and Rouillé (Rev. Fathers), The Roman History, with notes; translated from the French of. 6 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1728

Chambers (W. and R.), Pictorial History of the Russian War, 1854-55-56, with maps, plans, and wood engravings. 8vo

Edinb. and Lond. 1856

Chandler (Richard), D.D., The History of Ilium or Troy, including the adjacent country, and the opposite coast of the Chersonesus of Thrace. 4to .. .. Lond. 1802

Chevalier (M.), Lettres sur l'Amérique du Nord. Second edition. 8vo .. .. à Paris, 1837

Child (Sir Josiah):—see Colonies.

*Christianissimus Christianandus*; or reasons for the reduction of France to a more Christian state in Europe. [Title page wanting.] 4to.

Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. Published by the authority of Her Majesty's Treasury, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls.

1. The Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave. Edited by F. Hingeston, B.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858

2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon, from the foundation of the monastery until the Norman Conquest. Edited by J. Stevenson, M.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858

3. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif, cum Tritico. Edited by Walter Waddington Shirley, M.A. 8vo Lond. 1858

4. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis. Edited by F. C. Hingeston, M.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858

5. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece, by William Stewart. Edited by Wm. B. Turnbull, esq., barrister-at-law. 8vo Lond. 1858

6. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham, formerly monk and treasurer of that foundation. Edited by Charles Hardwick, M.A. 8vo Lond. 1858

7. Monumenta Franciscana: scil. I. Thomas de Eccleston, de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II. Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by J. S. Brewer, M.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858

8. Lives of Edward the Confessor: I. La Estoire de Saint Ædward le Rei. II. Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris. III. Vita Æduuardi Regis, qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit. Edited by Hen. R. Luard, M.A. 8vo Lond. 1858

Clery (M.):—see Louis XVI.

Colonies, Tracts relating to. 4th. An Essay on Plantations, by Sir F. Bacon, lord chancellor of England. 5th. Some Passages taken out of the History of Florence. 6th. A Treatise, by John de Witt, pensioner of Holland. 7th. The Benefit of the Plantations or Colonies, by William Penn. 8th. A Discourse concerning Plantations, by Sir Josiah Child. 8vo .. Lond. 1692-1731

Connolly (T. W. J.), History of the Royal Sappers and Miners, from the formation of the Corps in March 1772, to the date when its designation was changed to that of Royal Engineers, in October, 1856. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857

*Corpus Historicum*; containing English translations of the separate works of the following Historians, Travellers, Biographers, &c., in 27 vol., viz.

Greek.

1. Xenophon's History of the affairs of Greece, by the translator of Thucydides; and his *Cyropædia*, or Institution of Cyrus, translated by the Hon. Maurice Ashley. 8vo Lond. 1616
2. The History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides; with his life, qualifications of an historian, and survey of the history. By William Smith, D.D. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1815
3. The Historical Library of Diodorus the Sicilian, in fifteen books; together with the fragments of Diodorus, and those published by H. Valesius, J. Rhodomannus, and F. Ursinus. Translated by G. Booth, esq. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1804
4. The Expedition of Cyrus into Persia, and the Retreat of the Ten Thousand Greeks, translated from Xenophon by Edward Spelman, esq.; and Arrian's history of the expedition of Alexander the Great, and conquest of Persia, translated by Mr. Rooke. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1812
5. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece, during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian æra; translated from the French of the Abbé Barthelemy. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1816
6. The general history of Polybius, in five books; translated from the Greek, by Mr. Hampton. 8vo .. Lond. 1811
7. Plutarch's Lives, from the original Greek; with notes, critical and chronological, and a new life of Plutarch; translated by John Langhorne, D.D. and Wm. Langhorne, M.A. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1812

Latin.

8. The History of Ammianus Marcellinus, with a preliminary discourse in which are contained the four books of Justinian's Institutes of the Roman law; and the history of Count Zosimus, sometime advocate and chancellor of the Roman Empire. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1814
9. The History of Titus Livius, with the entire supplement of John Freinsheim; translated into English, and illustrated with geographical and chronological notes. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1814
10. The Works of Cornelius Tacitus; with an essay on his life and genius, notes, supplements, &c., by Arthur Murphy, esq. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1813
11. The Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. By Conyers Middleton, D.D., principal librarian to the University of Cambridge. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1816



## French.

12. The Historical Memoirs of Philip de Comines ; containing the transactions of Louis XI. and of Charles VIII. of France, and of Edward IV. and Henry VII. of England. (Including the History of Europe for almost half the fifteenth century.) 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1817
13. The Antient Chronicles of Sir John Froissart, of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Britaine, and Flanders, and the adjoining countries ; translated from the original French, at the command of King Henry VIII., by John Bourchier, lord Berners ; (with the names of places and persons carefully corrected, and the obsolete words modernized,) with a copious Index. 4 vol. . . . . *Lond.* 1814
- Cooper (Thomas), bishop of Winchester, The Epitome of Chronicles, containing the whole discourse of histories as well of this realme [of England] as all other countries, &c., augmented to the seventh year of Queen Elizabeth. 4to. (Black letter.) *Lond.* 1565
- Corsica. Lettres à M. le Duc de Newcastle [touching the oppression of the Corsicans by the Genoese]. folio *à Londres,* 1765
- Costumes. Picturesque representations of the dress and manners of the Austrians, Chinese, English, Russians, and Turks, illustrated in coloured engravings, with descriptions. 5 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1814
- Coxe (William), A Letter on the Secret Tribunals of Westphalia. 8vo . . . . . *Salisbury,* 1796
- Coxe (Wm.), The History of the House of Austria, from the foundation of the monarchy by Rhodolph of Hapsburgh, to the death of Leopold the Second, 1218 to 1792. 3 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1807
- Crabbe (Geo.), M.A., Universal Historical Dictionary, or explanation of the names of persons and places ; illustrated by portraits and medallions. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1825
- Crantz (David), The History of Greenland ; including an account of the mission carried on by the United Brethren in that country ; with a continuation to the present time, illustrative notes, and an Appendix, containing a sketch of the mission of the Brethren in Labrador. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1820
- Crull (Jodocus), M.D. :—see Puffendorf (Samuel).
- Cujacius (Jacobus), Epistolæ Græcicæ mutuae, antiquorum Rhetorum, Oratorum, Philosophorum, Medicorum, Theologorum, Regum, ac Imperatorum, aliorumque præstantissimorum virorum, magnam partem latinitate donatæ. folio . . . . . *Aurel. Allobrog.* 1606
  
- Dallas (R. C.) :—see Louis XVI.
- Danet (M.), A complete Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1700
- D'avaux, the Count, ambassador of the King of France, A Memorial of, to the States General, 29 April, 1684. fo. sh. 1684
- An Answer to the Memorial of, in a memorial presented to the States General by the Marquis de Castell Moncayo, envoy extraordinary of Spain, 3 May, 1684. folio sheet 1684

- A Memorial delivered to the States General of the United Provinces by, 9 May, 1684. Ditto, by the Marquess of Castell Moncayo, May 9, 1684. folio sheet .. .. 1684
- Davenant (Chs.), LL.D., The Trade between Great Britain, France, Holland, Spain, Portugal, Italy, Newfoundland, &c., with the importations and exportations of all commodities, particularly of the woollen manufactures. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1715
- Davila, The History of the Civil Wars of France; a new translation from the Italian of Henrico Caterino Davila. By Ellis Farneworth, M.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1763
- Davis (Sir John Francis), bart., K.C.B., China: a general description of that empire, and its inhabitants; with the history of foreign intercourse down to the events which produced the dissolution of 1857. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- De Castro (Señor don Adolfo), The Spanish Protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. A historical work, translated by Thomas Parker. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1851
- De Castro (Señor don Adolfo), History of Religious Intolerance in Spain. Translated from the Spanish by Thomas Parker. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1853
- De Groot, the Lord Pieter, Two Letters from, to the states of Holland and West Friesland, and to the governors of Rotterdam, in vindication of his refutation, and the occasion of his retiring to Antwerp. folio sheets .. .. 1672
- De Witt (John), the Pensionary, and Ruwaert Van Putten, The Dutch Remonstrance concerning the proceedings and practices of, 4to .. .. Lond. 1672
- [See Colonies.]
- D'Herbelot (Barthélemi), Bibliothèque Orientale; ou dictionnaire universel, contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les peuples de l'orient, leurs histoires et traditions, tant fabuleuses que veritable; leurs religion et leur sectes, leurs gouvernemens, politique, loix, mœurs, coutumes, etc. 4 tomes, 4to. .. .. *A la Haye*, 1777-79
- Delpit (MM. Martial et Jules), Notice d'un Manuscrit de la Bibliothèque de Wolfenbüttel, intitulé Recognitiones Feodorum, et où se trouvent des renseignements sur l'état des villes, des personnes, et des propriétés en Guyenne et en Gascogne au xiii. siècle. 4to .. .. Paris, 1841
- Delpit (Jules), Collection Générale des Documents Français qui se trouvent en Angleterre, recueillis et publiés par; Tome I, Archives de la Mairie de Londres, du Duché de Lancastre, de la Bibliothèque des Avocats, et première partie de l'Echiquier. 4to Paris, 1847
- Demosthenes, Several Orations of, exciting the Athenians to oppose the exorbitant power of Philip king of Macedon. Translated by the Earl of Peterborough and others. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Domingo, St., An enquiry into the causes of the Insurrection of the Negroes in; with observations of M. Garrin-Coulin. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1792
- Dow (Alexander), esq., The History of Hindostan, translated from the Persian. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1806

- Du Halde (J. B.), *The General History of China*; containing a geographical, chronological, political, and physical description of the empire of China, &c., including an exact account of their customs, manners, ceremonies, religion, arts, and sciences. With maps and copper plates. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1736
- Duppa (Richard), *A Journal of the most remarkable occurrences in Rome, upon the subversion of the ecclesiastical government in 1798.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1799
- Duquesne, The Marquis, vindicated from the aspersions cast upon his conduct, while commander of Fort Charles, at Port Royal in Jamaica, under the Duke of Portland. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1737
- Duthie (William), *A Tramp's Wallet*; stored by an English goldsmith, during his wanderings in Germany and France. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Echard (Lawrence), A.M., &c., *The Roman History, from the building of the city to the settlement of the empire by Augustus Cæsar, containing the space of 727 years.* Tenth edition. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1724
- Econchatti (Oceola Nikkanochee) Prince of, *A Narrative of the early days and remembrances of, a young Seminole Indian, son of Econchatti-Mico, king of the Red Hills in Florida; with a brief history of his nation, &c.* Written by his guardian. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1841
- Edward the Confessor, *Lives of*:—see *Chronicles.*
- Egypt. *Description de l'Égypte, ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui ont été faites pendant l'expédition de l'Armée Française.* Publié par les ordres de Sa Majesté l'Empereur Napoleon le Grand. 9 tomes, folio. (With an explication and plates, in 14 vol.; 11 in atlas 4to. and 3 in atlas folio.) à *Paris*, 1809–22
- Egypt:—see *Sharpe.*
- Elmham, Thomas of:—see *Chronicles.*
- Elliot (Captain Robert), R.N., *Views in the East; comprising India, Canton, and the shores of the Red Sea; with historical and descriptive illustrations.* 2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833
- England, the *Chronicles of*:—see *Chronicles.*
- Esseck, *Relation of the March of the Imperial Army under Count Lesley, at the taking of the town of.* folio sheet .. .. . 1683
- Europe, *The State Policy of Modern, from the beginning of the sixteenth century to the present time.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- Farneworth (Ellis):—see *Davila.*
- Fasciculi Zizaniorum:—see *Chronicles.*
- Favine (Andrew), *The Theater of Honour and Knighthood; or a compendious chronicle and historie of the whole christian world; containing the originall of all monarchies, kingdoms, and estates, with their emperors, kings, princes, and governors; their beginnings, continuance, and successions to the present time.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1623
- Fitch (Asa):—see *New York State Agricultural Society.*



Forbes (Alexander), California. A history of Upper and Lower California, from their first discovery to the present time ; comprising an account of the climate, soil, natural productions, agriculture, commerce, &c. ; a full view of the missionary establishments, and condition of the free and domesticated Indians ; with an Appendix relating to steam navigation in the Pacific. Illustrated with a map, plans of the harbours, and engravings. 8vo *Lond.* 1839

Fortune (Robert), A Residence among the Chinese ; Inland, on the Coast, and at Sea. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857

France, &c. :

Description exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans les guerres entre le Roy d'Angleterre, le Roy de France, les etats des provinces unies du Pays-bas, et l'Eveque de Munster, commençant l'an 1664, et finissant avec la conclusion de paix faite à Breda en l'an 1667. Avec une introduction preliminaire, contenant l'exile et la restitution du present Roy d'Angleterre, &c., avec diverses figures en taille-douce. 4to *Amsterd.* 1668

The Most Christian King's declaration of war against the States General of the United Provinces. folio .. *Lond.* 1672

An Ordinance, forbidding commerce with the Spaniards, and commanding hostilities against them. folio sheet 1673

A Declaration, shewing the reasons of recalling his plenipotentiaries from the treaty at Cologne. folio sheet *Lond.* 1674

A Remonstrance of the Popish clergy to Lewis XIV. ; wherein is attempted an utter subversion of the Protestant religion in that king's dominions. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1677

A true relation of the actions of the French Fleet before Genoa. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1684

Tablettes, Anecdotes, et Historiques des Rois de France, par M. D. D. A 8vo .. .. *Paris*, 1759

Procès-verbal de l'Assemblée Générale des trois-ordres de la Province de Dauphiné, tenue a Romans, par permission du Roi. 8vo .. .. *Grenoble*, 1788

Collection des documents inédits sur l'Histoire de France, publiés par ordre du Roi et par les soins du ministre de l'instruction publique. 11 tomes, 4to .. .. *Paris*, 1835-42

1. Negotiations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. ou correspondances, memoires, et actes diplomatiques concernant les prétentions et l'avènement de la Maison de Bourbon au trone d'Espagne, accompagnés d'un texte historique, et précédés d'une Introduction. Par M. Mignet. 4 tomes.

2. Chronique des Ducs de Normandie. Par Benoit, Trouvère Anglo-Normand du xii. siecle, publiée pour la première fois d'après un manuscrit du Musée Britannique. Par Francisque Michel. 2 tomes.

3. Lettres de Rois, Reines, et autres personnages des cours de France et d'Angleterre, depuis Louis VII. jusqu'à Henri IV. tirées des Archives de Londres, par Bréquigny, et publiées par M. Champollion-Figeac. 1 tome.

4. *Negotiations, Lettres et Pièces diverses relatives au règne de François II. tirées du portefeuille de Sebastian de l'Aubespine, évêque de Limoges. Par Louis Paris. 1 tome.*
5. *Papiers d'état du Cardinal de Granvelle, d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque de Besançon, publiées sous la direction de M. Ch. Weiss. 3 tomes.*

Franks (Tho.), M.D., *The King of Prussia's rights to Silesia, and his conduct considered and vindicated; to which is added, a brief history of that duchy.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1741

Froissart (Sir John), *Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, from the latter part of the reign of Edward II. to the coronation of Henry IV.; translated from the French editions, with variations and additions from many celebrated MSS. By Thomas Johnes, esq. To which are prefixed, a Life of the author, an essay on his works and a criticism on his history.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1849

[See Monstrelet.]

Galloway (John Alex.), *Observations on the proposed improvements in the Overland Route *via* Egypt. With Remarks on the Ship canal, the Boulac canal, and the Suez railroad. (With a plan and section.)* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1844

Gee (Joshua), *The Trade and Navigation of Great Britain considered, &c.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731

Geneva, *Articles of Agreement between His Most Christian Majesty and the Republick of.* folio sheet .. 1685

Genoa, *Great News from the Polish camp, and the terms upon which His Most Christian Majesty proffers to make peace with the Republick of.* folio sheet .. 1684

*A Caveat to Britons; being the history of Fieschi's conspiracy against the state of. Translated from the Italian of Mascardi.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1735

Georgia, *Some account of the design of the Trustees for establishing the colony of, in America.* folio .. .. n. d.

*Germanicarum Rerum Quatuor celebriores vetustioresque Chronographi, quorum nomina sunt Johannes Turpinus, Reginus Abbas, Sigebertus Gemblacensis, et Lambertus Schaffnaburgensis.* folio *Francof.* 1566

Germany, *The Groans of; or the enquiry of a Protestant German into the original cause of the present distractions of the empire; the fatal consequences of an emperor devoted to France, and the conduct of Great Britain since the death of Queen Anne, with regard to the houses of Austria and Bourbon, the balance of power, &c.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1741

Giannone (Pietro), *The Civil History of the Kingdom of Naples, in two volumes; translated from the Italian by Capt. John Ogilvie.* folio .. .. Lond. 1729

Gibbon (Edward), esq., *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* 8 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1825

- Gibraltar, An exact Journal of the taking of, by the Prince of Hesse, in conjunction with the confederate Fleet in 1704; with the Articles of Surrender. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- National prejudice opposed to national interest, candidly considered in the detention and yielding up of Gibraltar and Cape Breton, by the ensuing treaty of peace. 8vo *Lond.* 1748
- Gillies (John), LL.D., &c., History of Ancient Greece, its colonies and conquests. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1801
- Gladstone (W. E.), Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Oxford*, 1858
- Gladwin (Francis):—see Ayeen Akbery; Bengal.
- Godwin (Thomas) A.M., An English exposition of the Romane Antiquities; wherein many Romane and English offices are paralleled, and divers obscure phrases explained. Synopsis Antiquitatum Hebraicarum ad explicationem utriusque Testamenti valdè necessaria; ad faciliorem intellectum, plurima sunt collata cum rebus hodiè in usu. 4to .. .. *Oxon.* 1616
- Gosselinus (Antonius), Historia Gallorum Veterum. 8vo *Cadomi*, 1636
- Greece:—see Gillies; Grote.
- Greenhow (Robert), The History of Oregon and California, and the other territories on the north-west coast of North America; accompanied by a geographical map and view of those countries, and a number of documents as proofs and illustrations of the history. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1844
- Grimstone (Edward), The Estates, Empires, and Principalities of the world, represented by a description of countries, manners of inhabitants, riches of provinces, forces, government, religion, and the princes that have governed in every estate; with the beginning of all militarie and religious orders; translated from the French. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1615
- Grote (George), A History of Greece. Second edition. 11 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849–53
- Gueiry (A. M.), avocat à la Cour Royale, Essai sur la Statistique morale de la France. 4to .. .. *à Paris*, 1833
- Guicciardini (Francis), The Historie of Guicciardin, containing the warres of Italie and other parts, continued for manie yeares under sundrie kings and princes, together with the variations and accidents of the same; and also the arguments, with a table at large, expressing the principall matters through the whole historie. Reduced into English by Geffray Fenton. folio *Lond.* 1599
- Guizot (Mons.), Cours d'Histoire Moderne. 6 tomes, 8vo *à Paris*, 1839
- Guizot (F.), Memoirs to illustrate the history of My Time. 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Gustavus the Great, king of Sweden. A relation of the Funeral Pompe in which his body was carryed from the Castle of Ubolgast, to the sea-side, to be transported into Swethland; together with a strange apparition of the moone the night before. 4to *Lond.* 1633.



- Hadgi Giafer Aga, ambassador from the Divan of Algier, The Speech of, to His Most Christian Majesty ; with the French king's answer. folio sheet .. .. 1684
- Hager (Joseph), D.D., A Dissertation on the newly discovered Babylonian Inscriptions. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1801
- Hallam (Henry), View of the State of Europe during the middle ages. Sixth edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Hallam (Henry), Supplemental Notes to the View of the State of Europe during the middle ages. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Hallam (Henry), Introduction to the Literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. Third edit. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1847
- Halley (Edmund), LL.D., The description and uses of a new and correct Sea-chart of the whole world, shewing the variations of the compass. folio .. .. n. d.
- Hamley (Lieut.-col. E. Bruce), The Story of the Campaign of Sebastapol, written in the camp. 8vo *Edinb. and Lond.* 1855
- Hammer (Joseph), Antient Alphabets and hieroglyphic characters explained, with an account of Egyptian priests, their classes, &c. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806
- Hannibal and Hanno, The History of, in the second war between Carthage and Rome. folio sheet .. .. 1752
- Hardwick (Charles), M.A.:—see Chronicles.
- Harper (Robert Goodloe), Observations on the dispute between the United States and France. 8vo .. .. *Dublin,* 1798
- Harris (Major W. C.) The Highlands of Æthiopia described, during eighteen months' residence of a British embassy at the Christian court of Shoa. With a map of Abyssinia. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- Harris (William), and Samuel Angel, Sculptured Metopes, discovered among the ruins of the temples of the ancient Solinus in Sicily, in 1823. large folio .. .. *Lond.* 1826
- Harrison (Joseph) A Narrative of the proceedings relative to the discovery of the longitude at sea. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1765
- Helvicus (Christopher), The Historical and Chronological Theatre. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1687
- Henderson (James), recently from South America, A History of the Brazils ; comprising its geography, commerce, colonization, aboriginal inhabitants, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1821
- Henry IV. of France. The order and ceremonies observed in the anointing and coronation of the Most Christian King of France and Navarre, Henry the IV. of that name, celebrated in our Lady Church in the citie of Chartres, uppon Sondag the 27th day of February, 1594. Faithfully translated out of the French copy printed at Roan by commandement of the said lord, by E. A. 4to .. .. n. d.
- Heræi (Caroli Gustavi), Inscriptiones et Symbola varii argumenti. 8vo .. .. *Noribergæ,* 1721
- Hildebrant (Andrew), M.A., The Genealogie and Pedigree of the most illustrious and most mighty kings in Sueden, collected out of sundry writers of histories, from the year 1250 unto this present time. Translated by Sir S. L., knt. 4to *Lond.* 1632

- Hindoos. Brief Memoirs of four Christian Hindoos, lately deceased.  
Published by the Serampore missionaries. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1816
- Hingeston (F.), B.A.:—see Chronicles.
- Hingeston (F. C.), M.A.:—see Chronicles.
- Hooke (N.), esq., The Roman History, from the building of Rome  
to the ruin of the Commonwealth. Fourth edition. 11 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1766
- Howitt (Samuel), Oriental Field Sports, or wild sports of the East.  
2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1803
- Howitt (William), Visits to Remarkable Places; Old Halls, Battle-  
fields, and Scenes illustrative of striking passages in English His-  
tory and Poetry. Third edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1856
- Hue (M. l'Abbé), Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 2 vol.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- Hungary, A List of the Imperial forces in the kingdom of, as also  
of the Turks' army (and Tartars) under Soliman Azen, grand  
vizier. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1686-87
- Hunt (Capt. G. H.), Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign.  
Second edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Hutton (J.), A Hundred Years Ago, an historical sketch, 1755 to  
1756. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- India, An historical Sketch of the Princes of; with a sketch of the  
origin and progress of the British power in India. By an officer  
in the service of the honourable East India Company. 8vo  
*Edinb.* 1824
- Irving (Washington), A Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada,  
from the MS. of Fray Antonio Agapida. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1829
- Jesuits. A faithful and exact Narrative of the horrid tragedy  
lately acted at Thorn in Polish Prussia, by the contrivances and  
instigation of the Jesuits in 1724. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1724
- The Speech of the reverend father the Advocate for the Jesuits of  
Thorn, on occasion of the tumults in that city; delivered before  
the Sessional Tribunal against the Protestants there. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1725
- Johnson (B. P.):—see New York State Agricultural Society.
- Joinville. Memoirs of John lord de Joinville, Grand Seneschal of  
Champagne, written by himself, containing a history of part of  
the life of Louis IX. king of France, surnamed St. Louis; includ-  
ing an account of that king's expedition to Egypt in the year  
M.CC.XLVIII. To which are added, the notes and dissertations  
of M. Du Cange on the above; together with the dissertations of  
M. le Baron de la Bastie, on the life of St. Louis; M. l'Evesque  
de la Ravalierre, and M. Falconet, on the assassins of Syria. From  
the *Memoires de l'Académie de Belles Lettres et Inscriptions de  
France*. The whole translated by Thomas Johnes, esq. 2 vol. in  
1, 4to .. .. . *At the Hafod Press*, 1807

- Josephus (Flavius), The whole and genuine Works of, translated from the original Greek, according to Havercamp's edition ; with notes, observations, and an index. To which are added three dissertations ; with a table of Jewish coins, weights, and measures. By William Whiston, A.M. 4 vol. 8vo *Glasgow and Lond.* n. d.
- Kæmpfer (Englebertus), The History of Japan : giving an account of the ancient and present state and government of that empire ; of its temples, palaces, &c. ; of the chronology and succession of the emperors ; of the original descent, religions, customs, and manufactures of the natives ; and of their trade with the Dutch and Chinese. With a description of the kingdom of Siam. Translated by J. G. Scheuchzer, F.R.S. With a life of the author. 2 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1728
- Kennedy (James), Probable origin of the American Indians ; with particular reference to that of the Caribs. 8vo pamph. *Lond.* 1854
- Question of the supposed lost Tribes of Israel. 8vo pamph. *Lond.* 1855
- Kennedy (Rich. Hartley), M.D., Narrative of the Campaign of the Army in the Indus, in Sind, and Kauboul in 1838-39. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1840
- Kennett (Basil), of C. C. C., Oxon., *Romæ Antiquæ Notitia* ; or the Antiquities of Rome. Fifteenth edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1776
- Kidder (Rev. D. P.) and Fletcher (Rev. J. C.), Brazil and the Brazilians portrayed in historical and descriptives sketches. 8vo *Philadelphia and Lond.* 1857
- Klapka (Gen.), Memoirs of the War of Independence in Hungary ; translated from the original manuscript by Otto Wenckstern. 2 vol. sm. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1850
- Kluit (W. P.) and C. J. Wenckebach :—see Leyden, Calamitous Disaster at.
- Laing (Samuel), The Heimskringla ; or Chronicle of the Kings of Norway : translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson, with a preliminary dissertation. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- Lake (Col. Atwell), C.B., Narrative of the Defence of Kars, historical and military. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1857
- Lamartine (Alphonse de), History of the Girondists ; or personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. From unpublished sources. 3 vol. sm. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1848
- Lamartine (Alphonse de), The History of the Restoration of Monarchy in France. 4 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1854
- Lavater (Jo. Casper), Remonstrance addressed to the Executive Directory of the French Republic against the invasion of Switzerland. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1798
- Lempriere (Jas.), D.D., A Classical Dictionary : containing a copious account of all the proper names mentioned in ancient authors,



- with the value of coins, weights, and measures; and a chronological table. A new edition, enlarged, &c. by F. D. Lempriere, A.M. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1839
- Leopold, the Emperor, New declaration of, against the Most Christian King; or the further *avocatoria* and *inhibitoria* against the Crown of France. Published by the Diet at Ratisbon. fo. sh. 1689
- Lewis IV., king of France, Elegant Apothegms in the speech of, to his revolted subjects. folio sheets. . . . . 1685
- Leyden, Calamitous disaster at. Algemeene Rekening wegens de Ramp, aan de Stad Leyden overgekomen op den 12den Januarij, 1807, ontwikkeld in vier en zventig staten en voorafgegaan van eene memorie van Toelichting, vergezeld van drie en twintig Bijlagen; opgemaakt door W. P. Kluit en C. J. Wenckebach, naar van de resolutie van Burgomeesteren der Stad Leyden van den 3den September, 1821, en van het besluit van zijne Majesteit den Koning der Nederlanden van den 25den Februarij, 1822. No. 26. folio .. .. . 'Sgravenhage, 1833
- [General account concerning the disaster at Leyden on the 12th January, 1807, developed in seventy-four chapters, and preceded by a memorial with twenty-three schedules: compiled by W. P. Kluit and C. J. Wenckebach, according to the resolution of the Burgomasters of the town of Leyden on the 3d September, 1821, and the decree of His Majesty the King of the Netherlands on the 25th February, 1822. No. 26. folio .. .. . *The Hague*, 1833]
- Limborch (Philip à), The History of the Inquisition, translated into English by Samuel Chandler; with a large introduction concerning the rise and progress of persecution, and the real and pretended causes of it. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1731
- Lindsay (John), A View of the History and Coinage of the Parthians; with descriptive catalogues and tables. Illustrated with a complete set of engravings of coins, a large number of them unpublished. 4to .. .. . Cork, 1852
- Lindsay (John), Some Observations on an ancient talisman brought from Syria, and supposed to be the work of the Chaldeans. With engravings. 4to pamph. .. .. . Cork, 1855
- Lindsay (Lord), Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. Fourth edition. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1847
- Livii (T.) Patavinī Historiarum ab urbe conditā Libri qui supersunt. 3 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1722
- Lombard Kings, The original, succession, and progeny of the, continued from Agilmundus, first king of the Lombards. English and Latin. folio .. .. . 1681
- Loretto, The History of our Blessed Lady of; translated out of Latin into English. 12mo .. .. . 1608
- Louis XVI., king of France, Proceedings of the French National Convention on the Trial of; to which are added, several interesting occurrences attending the treatment, sentence, and execution of the ill-fated monarch. By Joseph Trapp, A.M. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1793

- A Journal of occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of.  
By M. Clery ; translated by R. C. Dallas. 8vo *Lond.* 1798
- Low Countries :—see Astley (Philip).
- Luard (Henry R.) :—see Chronicles.
- Luxemburg, An impartial account of the taking of, by the French.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Macassar. A Letter from Mr. Samuel White to his brother, dated  
Siam, giving an account of the rebellion at. folio *Lond.* 1687
- Machiavel (Nicholas), citizen and secretary of Florence, The Works  
of, written originally in Italian, and from thence newly and faithfully  
translated into English. The third edition, carefully corrected.  
folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1720
- McCulloch (J. R.), A Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical,  
of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the known world ; with maps. A new edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1846
- Mackintosh (James), *Vindiciæ Gallicæ*. Defence of the French Revolution,  
and its English admirers, against the accusations of the  
right hon. Edmund Burke, including some strictures on the late  
production of M. de Calonne. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- Magnus (Olaus), archbishop of Upsal, A compendious history of the  
Goths, Swedes, and Vandals, and other northern nations. folio  
*Lond.* 1658
- Malcolm (James Peller), F.S.A., Anecdotes illustrative of the Manners  
and History of Europe. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1811
- Malkin (Frederic), History of Greece, from the earliest times to its  
final subjection to Rome. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1833  
[A fine presentation copy, with a MS. letter from the author's  
father, Dr. Benjamin Heath Malkin, to the late Duke of Sussex.]
- Mallet (Paul Henry), Northern Antiquities ; or a description of the  
manners, customs, religion, and laws of the ancient Danes, and  
other northern nations, including those of our own Saxon ancestors ;  
with a translation of the Edda, or system of Runic mythology, and  
other pieces from the ancient Icelandic tongue. In two volumes,  
with additional notes by the English translator [Tho. Percy, D.D.,  
bishop of Dromore], and Goranson's Latin version of the Edda. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1770
- Mallet (Paul Henry), Histoire de Dannemarc. Troisième édition ;  
reveu, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée. 9 tomes sm. 8vo  
*à Geneve*, 1787–88
- Malonet (M.), Interesting Letters on the French Revolution, extracted  
from the Works of, member of the Constituent Assembly of 1789,  
translated by William Clarke. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1795
- Malonet (M.), Examen de cette question ; quel sera pour les colonies  
de l'Amerique le résultat de la Révolution Française, de la guerre  
qui en est la suite, et de la paix qui doit la terminer ? 8vo  
*Lond.* 1797

- Malta, Collezione di Monumenti e Lapidi Sepolcrali dei Militi Gerolimitani nella Chiesa di San Giovanni in, disegnati in contorno litografico da Raffaele Caruana. 3 vol. folio *Malta*, 1828-40
- Manstein (General), *Memoirs of Russia*, historical, political, and military, from the year 1727 to 1745, a period comprehending many remarkable events, in particular the wars of Russia with Turkey and Sweden; with a supplement containing a summary account of the state of the military, the marine, the commerce, &c. of that great empire. Translated from the original MS. [by David Hume], never before published. Illustrated with maps and plans. 4to *Lond.* 1770
- Mapeou (M. de) *Correspondance Secrète et familière de, avec M. de Sorhuet, conseiller du nouveau Parlement.* 8vo *Lond.* 1772
- Maps of the Antient World, after Strabo. oblong 4to n. d.
- Maps, Proposals for a general sale of, by Morgan, the king's cosmographer. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Mariana (John de) *The General History of Spain*, from the first peopling of it by Tubal till the death of King Ferdinand, who united the crowns of Castile and Aragon; with a continuation to the death of King Philip III. To which are added two supplements, the first by F. Ferdinand Camargo y Salcedo, the other by F. Basil Varen de Soto; bringing it down to the present reign. The whole translated from the Spanish by Capt. John Stevens. folio *Lond.* 1699
- Martin (R. Montgomery), F.S.S., *History of the British Colonies.* Second edition. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1835
- Maryland, *The declaration of the reasons and motives for the present appearing in arms of Their Majesty's Protestant subjects in.* folio .. .. 1689
- Mason (George Henry), esq., *The Costume of China*; illustrated by 60 engravings [coloured], with explanations in French and English. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Massacre at Paris:—see Paris.
- [Maurice (Thomas),] *The History of Hindostan*; its arts and its sciences, as connected with the history of the other great empires of Asia, during the most ancient periods of the world. (With numerous illustrative engravings.) By the author of *Indian Antiquities.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1795-98
- [Maurice (Thomas),] *Indian Antiquities*, or dissertations relative to the antient geographical divisions, pure system of primeval theology, &c., of Hindostan. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1800
- Mellen (Grenville), *A Book of the United States*, exhibiting its geography, &c. 8vo .. .. *New York*, 1839
- Mexico illustrated in twenty-six drawings, by John Phillips and A. Rider; with descriptive letter-press in English and Spanish. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Mezeray (F. E. du), *Histoire de France depuis Faramond jusqu' à maintenant.* 3 tomes, folio .. .. *à Paris*, 1643
- Mill (James), esq., *The History of British India.* Third edition. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826



- Continuation of ditto. By Horace Hayman Wilson, M.A., 3 vol.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1848
- Mitford (William), esq., The History of Greece. A new edition,  
with numerous additions and corrections; with a brief memoir of  
the author, by his brother Lord Redesdale. 8 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1820
- Monstrelet (Enguerrand de), The Chronicles of; containing an ac-  
count of the cruel civil wars between the houses of Orleans and  
Burgundy; of the possession of Paris and Normandy by the Eng-  
lish; their expulsion thence; and of other memorable events that  
happened in the kingdom of France, as well as in other countries.  
A history of fair example and of great profit to the French, begin-  
ning at the year 1400, when that of Sir John Froissart finishes,  
and ending at the year 1467, and continued by others to the year  
1516. Translated by Thomas Johnes, esq. 2 vol. small 4to  
*Lond.* 1849
- Montesquieu (Baron), Reflections on the rise and fall of the Roman  
empire; translated from the French of. 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1785
- Monumenta Franciscana:—see Chronicles.
- Motley (John Lothrop), The rise of the Dutch Republic. A history.  
3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Montfaucon (Bernard de), L'Antiquité expliquée, et représentée en  
figures. 15 tomes, folio .. .. . *à Paris*, 1722
- Montfaucon (Bernard de), A Collection of regal and ecclesiastical  
Antiquities of France, in upwards of three hundred large folio  
copper plates; with an historical explanation of the several plates  
in English. 2 vol. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1750
- Mundy (Anthony), A brief Chronicle of the successes of Times, from  
the creation of the world to this instant; containing the originall  
and lives of our ancient forefathers, before and after the Flood; as  
also of all the monarchs, emperors, kings, popes, kingdoms, com-  
mon-weales, estates, and governments in most nations of this  
worlde; and how in alteration, or succession, they have con-  
tinued to this day. (Black letter.) 12mo .. *Lond.* 1611
- Murphy (James), A general view of the state of Portugal, contain-  
ing a topographical description thereof; in which are included an  
account of the physical and moral state of the kingdom; together  
with observations on the animal, vegetable, and mineral produc-  
tions of its colonies. The whole compiled from the best Portuguese  
writers, and from notices obtained in the country. (Illustrated  
with plates.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Napier (Col. W. F. P.), History of the War in the Peninsula and in  
the south of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814., &c.  
6 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1835-40
- Napier (Lieut.-gen. Sir William), K.C.B., History of General Sir  
Charles Napier's administration of Scinde and campaign in the  
Cutchee Hills. New edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1856
- Napoleon, the Emperor, The substance of some Letters written by

- an English resident at Paris during the last reign of; with an appendix of official documents. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1816
- Napoleon Medals; A complete Series of the Medals struck in Italy, France, Great Britain, and Germany, from the commencement of the Empire in 1804 to the restoration in 1815. Engraved by the process of Achilles Collas. large folio .. *Lond.* 1837
- Nelson (Vice-admiral lord), The Dispatches and Letters of; with notes. By Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1845
- New York State Agricultural Society, Transactions of, with an abstract of the proceedings of the County Agricultural Societies; and of the American Institute, for 1846-49, 1850-56. 9 vol. 8vo .. .. *Albany*, 1847-56
- Annual Report of the Canal Commissioners. 8vo *Albany*, 1858
- Report of Benjamin P. Johnson on the Great Exhibition of 1851. 8vo .. .. *Albany*, 1852
- First and Second Report on the noxious, beneficial, and other insects of the state of New York, by Asa Fitch, M.D. 8vo .. *Albany*, 1856
- Reports of the Commissioners of Patents for 1851. Part 2. Agriculture. 8vo .. .. *Washington*, 1852
- 1853. Agriculture. 8vo .. .. *Washington*, 1854
- 1854. Arts and Manufactures. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Washington*, 1855
- 1855. Agriculture. 8vo .. .. *Washington*, 1856
- 1856. Arts, Manufactures, and Agriculture. 4 vol. 8vo .. *Washington*, 1857
- Newhassel, Relation of the taking of, by Storm. fo. sh. 1685
- Normanby (Lord), A year of Revolution, from a journal kept in Paris, 1848. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Northern Antiquities. Memoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. 8vo .. .. *Copenhagen*, 1852
- Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg, découverts par S. M. Frédéric VII., roi de Danemarck. 8vo .. .. *Copenhagen*, 1855
- Saga Játvardar Konúngs hins Helga, udgiven efter Islandske oldbøger af det Kongelige Nordiske oldskrift-selskab. 8vo pamph. *Copenhagen*, 1852
- Norway and Sweden :—see Brace (Charles L.).
- Norton's Literary Register, and Book Buyers' Almanac for 1853. 8vo .. .. *New York*, 1853
- Nova Scotia, A genuine narrative of the transactions in, since the settlement 1749 till 1751. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Nugent (Mr.), The New System; or proposals for a general peace upon a solid and lasting foundation: done from the French. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Nuremberg Chronicle :—see Schedel.
- Ockley (Simon), The history of the Jews throughout the world; being an ample though succinct account of their customs, cere-

- monies, and manner of living at this time ; translated from the Italian, written by Leo de Modena, a Venetian rabbi. To which are subjoin'd two supplements ; one concerning the Samaritans, the other of the sect of the Carraites, from the French of Father Simon, with his explanatory notes. 12mo *Lond.* 1707
- Ockley (Simon), The History of the Saracens, and their conquest of Syria, Persia, and Egypt. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1708-18
- Oriental Field Sports ; being a complete description of the wild sports of the East. By Captain Thomas Williamson. Illustrated with plates from Howitt's drawings. 2 vol. royal 8vo *Lond.* 1808
- Oriental Metrology ; comprehending the Monies, Weights, and Measures of the East Indies and other trading places in Asia, reduced to the English standard by verified operations. 8vo *Lond.* 1812
- Oriental Repertory. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1790
- Palatinate, the, A true account of the barbarous cruelties committed by the French in. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- The state of the Palatines for fifty years past to this present time ; containing an account of the principality of the Palatinate, &c., and their present encamping at Camberwell and Blackheath. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1710
- Paris. A Five weeks Tour to Paris, Versailles, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1752
- Remontrance des Malades aux Médecins de la Faculté de Paris. 8vo .. .. *Amsterdam,* 1785
- Cahier des Plaintes et Doléances des Dames de la Halle et des Marchés de Paris, redigée au grand Salon des Porcherons, pour être présenté a MM. les Etats Généraux. 4to *Paris,* 1789
- A circumstantial account of the Massacre at, on the 10th August, plainly shewing the perfidy of Louis XVI., and the general unanimity of the people in defence of their rights. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- Paris pendant l'année 1797, ouvrage periodique, Nos. 140 et 153. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1797
- Compte Général des Recettes et des dépenses de la Ville de Paris pour l'exercice 1841, clos le 30 Juin, 1842. 4to *Paris,* 1842
- Paus (M. De), Philosophical dissertations on the Egyptians and Chinese. Translated from the French by Capt. J. Thompson. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1795
- Peninsular War. Memoir annexed to an atlas, containing plans of the principal battles, sieges, and affairs during the war in the Spanish Peninsula and south of France. 4to .. *Lond.* 1841
- Penn (W.) :—see Colonies.
- Pennant (Thomas), esq. Outlines of the Globe. 4 vol. 4to :  
 Vol. I. The View of Hindoostan. Western Hindoostan. *Lond.* 1798  
 Vol. II. The View of Hindoostan. Eastern Hindoostan. *Lond.* 1798  
 Vol. III. The View of India extra Gangem, China, and Japan. *Lond.* 1800



- Vol. IV. The View of the Malayan Isles, New Holland, and the Spicy Islands. . . . . *Lond.* 1800
- Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph), Chronicles of the Tombs; a select collection of epitaphs, preceded by an essay on epitaphs and other monumental inscriptions, with incidental observations on sepulchral antiquities. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1857
- Pinkerton (John), Modern Geography; a description of the empires, kingdoms, states, and colonies, with the oceans, seas, and isles, in all parts of the world; with numerous maps, &c. Third edition, corrected. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1811
- Pinkerton (John), An Essay on Medals; or an introduction to the knowledge of antient and modern coins and medals. New edition, enlarged, with plates. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1789
- Pistolesi. Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato da Erasmo Pistolesi, con disegni a contorni diretti dal Pittore Camillo Guerra. 8 vol. folio . . . . . *Roma*, 1829–38
- Poland, A copy of a Letter from the King of, to the Pope. Latin and English. folio sheet . . . . . 1685
- Political State of Europe, for the year 1792. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- Pontoppidan (Erick), bishop of Bergen:—see *Natural History*.
- Portugal. A Relation of the great success the King of Portugal's army had upon the Spaniards, 29 May (English Style). fo. sh. 1663
- Potter (John), D.D., lord bishop of Oxford, *Archæologia Græca; or the Antiquities of Greece*. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1722
- Poyntz (Captain John), The present prospect of the Island of Tobago. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1683
- Prescott (William H.), History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella the Catholic, of Spain. 3 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1838
- Prescott (W. H.), History of the Conquest of Mexico; with a preliminary view of the ancient Mexican civilization, and the life of the conqueror Hernando Cortés. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1843
- Prescott (W. H.), History of the Conquest of Peru; with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1847
- Prescott (W. H.), History of the reign of Philip II. king of Spain. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1855
- Prevesa, A relation of the taking of, by the army of the Republic of Venice. folio sheet . . . . . *Lond.* 1684
- Prideaux (Humphrey), D.D., The Judgement of, in condemning the murder of Julius Cæsar by the conspirators, as a most villainous act, maintained, etc.; with some political remarks on the Roman government. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1721
- Priestley (Joseph), LL.D., F.R.S., Lectures upon History and General Policy; with a prefatory essay on liberal education. By J. T. Rutt. New edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1826
- Progress, The Royal; or a historical view of the journeys, or progresses, which several great princes have made to visit their dominions, and acquaint themselves with their people. 8vo *Lond.* 1724

- Psalmanazar (Geo.), An historical and geographical description of Formosa, an island subject to the Emperor of Japan, &c. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1704
- Psalmanazar, Geo., An enquiry into the objections against, of Formosa, in which the accounts of the people and language of Formosa, by Candidius and other European authors, &c., are proved not to contradict his accounts, &c. 8vo .. n. d.
- Puffendorf (Samuel), An Introduction to the History of the principal kingdoms and states of Europe. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1700
- A Continuation of the Introduction to the History of Europe of, brought down to the present time. By J. C. [Jodocus Crull], M.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1705
- Raikes (Thomas), A portion of the Journal kept by, from 1831 to 1847; comprising reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris during that period. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Raleigh (Sir Walter), knt., The Historie of the World, in five bookes. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1652
- Raleigh (Sir Walter), The History of the World, in five books. The eleventh edition, printed from a copy revised by himself; to which is prefixed the life of the author, newly compiled from materials more ample and authentick than have yet been publish'd. By Mr. Oldys. Also his trial, with some additions; together with a new and more copious index to the whole work. (With a print of the author by Vertue, and maps.) folio, 2 vol. in 1  
*Lond.* 1736
- Ranke (Leopold), The Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Translated by Sarah Austin. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1841
- Raumer (Frederick von), History of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries; illustrated by original documents; translated from the German. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825
- Raynal (The Abbé), A Philosophical and Political History of the settlements and trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies; newly translated from the French, by J. O. Justamond, F.R.S.; with new maps, index, &c. 8 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1783
- Rees (Evan), Sketches of the Horrors of War, chiefly selected from Labaume's narrative of the campaign in Russia in 1812; translated from the French. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1818
- Rees (L. E. Runtz), A Personal Narrative of the siege of Lucknow. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1858
- Renaudot (Théophraste), Recueil des Gazettes de l'année 1631, avec une préface servant à l'intelligence des choses qui y sont contenuës. 4to .. .. *Paris,* 1632
- Rennell (Major James), The geographical system of Herodotus examined and explained, by a comparison of those of other ancient authors, and with modern geography. The whole explained by eleven maps, and accompanied with a complete index. 4to  
*Lond.* 1800

- Rennell (Major James), Memoir of a Map of Hindostan, or the Mogul empire; with an introduction, illustrative of the geography and present division of that country; and a map of the countries between the heads of the Indian rivers and the Caspian sea. 4to  
Lond. 1792
- Ritson (Joseph), esq., Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. sm. 8vo  
Lond. 1827
- Robertson (William), D.D., The Works of; to which is prefixed an account of the life and writings of the author, by Dugald Stewart, F.R.S., Edinburgh. 8 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1840
- Robertspierre (Maximil.), The Political Testament of; with an account of the secret transactions carried on under his direction with several of the principal states of Europe, &c., written and signed with his own hand. Translated from the French. 8vo  
Lond. 1796
- Rollin (M.), The Antient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians. 10 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1827
- Rollin (M.), The Antient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians; translated from the French. Fifteenth edition, revised, corrected, and illustrated with maps and other engravings. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Rome, The Court of. *La Bruja*, the Witch; or a picture of the court of Rome. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1840
- Rome, The History of:—see Arnold (Thomas); Catrou and Rouillé; Gibbon (Edward); Hooke (N.).
- Roscoe (William), The Life and Pontificate of Leo the Tenth. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Liverpool, 1805
- Roscoe (William), The Life of Lorenzo de Medici, called The Magnificent. Sixth edition, corrected. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1835
- Russell (William), LL.D., The History of Modern Europe, from the rise of the modern kingdoms to the peace of Paris in 1763. 10 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Sallustii (Crispi) Opera quæ extant. 12mo Lond. Tonson, 1713  
(Wilkes's copy.)
- Savoy, the Duke of, The honourable overthrow of the troops of, near Aiguebelle in Savoy in 1597; translated by W. P. 4to n. d.
- Saxe-Gotha, History of the House of, and of its Dukes. 8vo  
Lond. 1740
- [Schedel (Hartmann),] Chronicon Nurembergense; entitled "Registrum hujus operis Libri Cronicarum cum figuris et ymaginibus ab initio mundi." Editio princeps. folio  
Nuremb. Koberger, 1493
- [This is a very rare and interesting work, in black letter, containing a great variety of wood-cuts, executed by Michael Wolgemut and William Pleydendurff; and on folios 259, 260, and 261, is a MS. calendar of the mayors and sheriffs of London;



- with running marginal notes of principal events and occurrences from the year 1189 to 1508. There are also marginal MS. notes, more or less, throughout the volume.]
- Scheffer (John), The History of Lapland; wherein are shewed the original, manners, habits, marriages, conjurations, &c., of that people. folio .. .. . *Oxon*, 1674
- Schlosser (F. C.), History of the Eighteenth Century, and of the Nineteenth, till the overthrow of the French empire; with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress; translated, with a preface and notes, by D. Davison, M.A. 6 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1843-45
- Schoepflinus (Jo. Dan.), Historiographus Franciæ, Historia Zaringo-Badensis. 7 tomes, 4to .. .. . *Carlsruhe*, 1763
- Schultz, General, A true relation of the Victory by, over Count Jeekly, in Hungaria. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1684
- Scotland, The Buik of the Croniclis of :—see Chronicles.
- Seely (John B.), A Voice from India, in answer to the Reformers of England [being an account of the state of society in India]. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1824
- Sharpe (Samuel), The Early History of Egypt, from the Old Testament, Herodotus, Manetho, and the Hieroglyphical Inscriptions; together with Rudiments of a Vocabulary of Egyptian Hieroglyphics. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1836-37
- Sharpe (Samuel), The History of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 4to  
*Lond.* 1838
- Sharpe (Samuel), Alexandrian Chronology, from the building of the city till its conquest by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 4to *Lond.* 1857
- Shirley (W. W.):—see Chronicles.
- Siam, The Speech made to His Most Christian Majesty, by the ambassadors of the king of. folio sheet .. .. . 1686-7
- Siam :—see Bowring (Sir John).
- Siborne (Capt. W.), History of the War in France and Belgium in 1815; containing minute details of the battles of Quatre Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Maps illustrative of the history. folio.
- Silesia, Duchy of :—see Franks (Thomas).
- Simondi (J. C. L. Simonde de), Histoire des Français. 18 tomes, 8vo  
*à Paris*, 1821-34
- Simondi (J. C. L. Simonde de), Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du moyen âge. Quatrième édition. 12 tomes, 8vo *Bruxelles*, 1836
- Simondi (J. C. L. Simonde de), History of the Crusades against the Albigenses in the 13th century; from the French of. With an introductory essay by the translator. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1826
- Smithsonian Institution, Washington, Publications by :  
Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. 9 vol. 4to  
*Washington*, 1851-57
- Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo .. .. . *Washington*, 1850
- Fifth Annual Report, ditto 8vo 1850.
- Sixth Annual Report, ditto 8vo 1852.

- Seventh Annual Report, ditto 8vo 1853.  
 Eighth Annual Report, ditto 8vo 1854.  
 Ninth Annual Report, ditto 8vo 1855.  
 List of Foreign Institutions in correspondence with the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo .. .. n. d.  
 Portraits of North American Indians, with Sketches of Scenery, &c. Painted by J. M. Stanley. Deposited with the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo .. .. Washington, 1852  
 Catalogue of the described Coleoptera of the United States. By Friedrich Ernst Melsheimer, M.D. 8vo Washington, 1853  
 Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of Natural History; prepared for the use of the Smithsonian Institution. Second edition. 8vo Washington, 1853  
 The Annular Eclipse of May 26, 1854, published under the authority of Hon. J. C. Dobbin, secretary of the Navy, by the Smithsonian Institution. 8vo .. .. Washington, 1854  
 Smyth (C. Piazzi), Teneriffe, an Astronomer's experiment; or specialties of a residence above the clouds. 8vo Lond. 1858  
 Southey (Robert), History of Brazil. 3 vol. 4to Lond. 1817-22  
 Southey (Robert), esq., LL.D., (Poet Laureate,) History of the Peninsular War. 3 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1823  
 Spain, An exact relation of the grand ceremony of the marriage of Charles II., king of, to Marie Louise d'Orleans, niece of Lewis XIV. of France. folio .. .. Lond. 1649  
 Sparks (Jared), A Letter to Lord Mahon, in answer to his letter addressed to the editor of Washington's writings. 8vo Bost. 1852  
 Stedman (C.), The history of the origin, progress, and termination of the American War. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1794  
 Steinitz (Francis), The Ship, its origin and progress; being a general history from its first invention, to the latest improvements; forming a complete account of the naval events of the ancients, the middle ages, and the modern epochs, to the close of 1848, &c. Illustrated with twenty-four plates, and numerous wood engravings. 4to .. .. Lond. 1849  
 Stephens (Alexander), of the Middle Temple, esq., The History of the Wars which arose out of the French Revolution. 4 vol. 4to Lond. 1803  
 Stewart (W.) :—see Chronicles.  
 Stuart (James), F.R.S., &c., and Nicholas Revett, painters and architects, The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated by. 4 vol. large folio .. .. Lond. 1762, 1787, 1794  
 Stevenson (J.) :—see Chronicles.  
 Sully, The Duke of. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, Prime Minister of Henry the Great; with the trial of Francis Ravallac for the murder of Henry the Great; and an appendix, containing refutations of the Abbé de l'Ecluse's correctional notes, exculpatory of the Jesuits. A new edition, with portraits. 5 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1819  
 Swedeland. The causes and manner of deposing a Popish king in, truly described. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1688

- Tabago; or a geographical description, natural and civil history, together with a full representation of the produce and other advantages arising from the fertility, excellent harbours, and happy situation of that famous island. 8vo .. n. d.  
 [See Poyntz (Capt. John).]
- Tablettes, Anecdotes, et Historiques des Rois de France, par M. D. D. A. 3 tomes, sm. 8vo .. à Paris, 1759
- Tangier, The present danger of, or an account of its being attempted by a great army of the Moors by land, and under some apprehensions of the French by sea. folio sheet .. 1679
- A particular relation of the late success of the King's forces at. folio sheet .. .. 1680
- His Majesty's message to the House of Commons relative to. folio sheet .. .. 1680
- A Letter sent by the Emperor of Morocco to His Majesty of Great Britain, touching the peace of. folio sheet .. 1682
- Tarleton (Lieutenant-col.), commander of the late British Legion, A History of the campaigns of 1780 and 1781, in the southern provinces of North America. 4to .. .. Lond. 1787
- Thiers (M. A.), History of the Consulate and Empire of France under Napoleon, forming a sequel to the History of the French Revolution. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell, esq. 11 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1845-51
- Thiers (M. A.), History of the Consulate, &c. Translated by John Stebbing, esq. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1856-58
- Thornton (Edward), The History of the British empire in India. 6 vol. 8vo. .. .. Lond. 1841-45
- Thornton (Edward), A Gazetteer of the Territories under the government of the East India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India. Compiled by the authority of the Honourable Court of Directors, and chiefly from documents in their possession. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- Thorp (Benjamin), Northern Mythology; comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands; compiled from original and other sources. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1851
- Thoulouze, in France, A full and exact relation of two old men, aged above a thousand years, coming invisibly into the great city of, from Damascus. folio sheet .. .. 1680
- Thuari (Jacobi Augusti) Historiarum sui temporis Libri, ab anno Domini 1543, usque ad annum 1607. folio .. Geneva, 1620
- Thuanus, A Letter to Dr. Mead, concerning a new edition of the history of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1728
- A second Letter to Dr. Mead, concerning ditto. 8vo Lond. 1728
- Thucydides :—see Arnold (Thomas).
- Tooke (William), F.R.S., The Monarchy of France; its rise, progress, and fall. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1855
- Tott, Baron de, Memoirs of, containing the state of the Turkish empire and the Crimea, during the late war with Russia; with numerous anecdotes, facts, and observations on the manners and



- customs of the Turks and Tartars; translated from the French.  
2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1785
- Trapp (Joseph):—see Louis XVI.
- Treves, A brief account of the Hospital of St. Elizabeth, annexed to the Imperial Monastery of St. Maximin of the Benedictines, in the Electorate of Treves; translated from the Latin, with notes and miscellaneous observations. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1786
- Turks. Predictions of the destruction of the Turkish empire and Mahometan religion. folio sheets .. .. 1684
- A true relation of the Victory of Prester John against the Turks. folio sheet .. .. 1684
- A perfect relation of the Victory obtained by the Christian army (under the Dukes of Lorain and Bavaria) over the Turkish forces near Darda. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- A true relation of the Victory over ditto near Mountain Harsan. folio sheets .. .. 1687
- A full and perfect account of the Fight of the Christian armies obtained over the Turkish forces at the Bridge of Esseck. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- A Letter sent by the Grand Vizier to the Duke of Lorain at Zaluock, entreating for peace. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- The sad and dreadful accident of the burning of a Turkey ship by lightning. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Proposals for subscribing to the famous History of the Turks by Knolles and Ricaut. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Turnbull (W. B.):—see Chronicles.
- Turner (Sharon), The Sacred History of the World, attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of Letters to a Son. Eighth edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Udem. Relation of a dreadful fire at Udem or Uhiem in Germany. folio sheet .. .. 1685
- Ulrichs (H. N.), Topography of the harbours, and position of the long walls of Athens; translated from the modern Greek, and collated with the German version. By Ewing Pye Colquhoun, of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1847
- United States, A Book of the, exhibiting its geography, divisions, constitution, and government, &c. Edited by Grenville Mellen. 8vo .. .. *New York,* 1839
- United States Patent Office Reports:—see New York State Agricultural Society.
- Universal History, Antient and Modern. 60 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1779
- Van Diest (Frid. Will.), A Memorial of Heer Van Diest, envoy of Brandenburg, to the States General. folio sheet 1684
- Vehem Gericht; the Secret Tribunals of Westphalia:—see Coxe.
- Vertot (M. l'Abbé de), Histoire Critique de l'établissement des Bretons dans les Gaules. 2 tomes, sm. 8vo *Paris,* 1720

- Victoria, The Statistical Register of, from the foundation of the colony; with an astronomical calendar for 1855. Edited by William Henry Archer. 8vo .. .. *Melbourne*, 1854
- Voght (C.), esq., Account of the institutions at Hamburgh for the support of the poor. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1817
- Voltaire, Œuvres de, avec préfaces, avertissements, notes, &c.; par M. Beauchot. 70 tomes, 8vo .. .. *Paris*, 1834
- Washington, General, Remarks on a reprint of the original Letters from, to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution. By Jared Sparks. 8vo .. .. *Boston*, 1853
- Waterloo, The Battle of, also of Ligny and Quatre Bras. Tenth edition. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1817  
[See Siborne (Capt. W).]
- Watson (John F.), Historic Tales of olden times, comprehending the early settlement and advancement of New York City and State. 8vo .. .. *New York*, 1832
- Wellington, The Despatches of Field-Marshal the Duke of, during his various campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, from 1799 to 1818; compiled from official and authentic documents. By Lieutenant-colonel Gurwood, esquire to His Grace as Knight of the Bath. New edition. 12 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda of Field-Marshal Arthur duke of Wellington, K.G., India, 1797-1805. By the Duke of Wellington. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1858
- Wenckebach (C. J.), and W. P. Kluit:—see Leyden.
- West Indies. Remarks on those passages in the letters of the Spanish ministers which relate to the hostilities committed by the Spanish guarda costas, in the West Indies, since the Treaty of Utrecht. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1727
- Westphalia, The Secret Tribunals of:—see Coxe (William).
- White (The rev. James), The Eighteen Christian Centuries. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1858
- Whitelocke (Bulstrode), A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in the years 1653 and 1654, impartially written by; first published from the original MS. by Dr. Chas. Morton, M.D. A new edition by Henry Reeve, esq., F.S.A. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Williams (J.), esq., The rise, progress, and present state of the Northern Governments. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1770
- Wilson (Horace Hayman):—see Mill (James).
- Wilson (John), A genuine narrative of the transactions in Nova Scotia, since the settlement. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1751
- Wilson (Sir Robert), Brief Remarks on the character and composition of the Russian army, and a sketch of the campaigns in Poland, in the years 1806 and 1807. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1810
- Wisconsin-State Agricultural Society, the, Transactions of; with an abstract of the correspondence of the secretary. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Madison*, 1852-53

Young (Sir W.), bart., F.R.S., The History of Athens; including a commentary on the principles, policy, and practice of republican government; and on the causes of elevation and of decline which operate in every free and commercial state. Third edition, corrected and enlarged. .. .. Lond. 1804

### *Law, Jurisprudence.*

- ANTIENT Laws and Institutes of England. folio Lond. 1840
- Array, His Majesty's Answer to the declaration of both Houses of Parliament, concerning the Commission of, of the 1st of July, 1642. folio. York, printed by Rob. Barker, and now reprinted at London. .. .. 1642
- Articles of Accusation exhibited by the Commons House of Parliament now assembled, against Sir John Bramston, knt. Sir Robert Barkley, knt. Justices of His Majestie's Bench; Sir Francis Crawley, knt. one of the Justices of the Common Pleas; Sir Humphrey Davenport, knt. Sir Richard Weston, knt. and Sir Thomas Trevor, knt., Barons of His Majestie's Exchequer. 8vo Lond. 1641
- Arrests. Resolutions of the Commons concerning the parliamentary privilege from arrest. broad sheet .. 1660
- The Groans of the oppressed; or reasons for revising, extending, and perpetuating the late law for preventing of frivolous and vexatious arrests. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1748
- Asgill (John), An extract of the Act passed 2 Geo. I. for the relief of Insolvent Debtors, with a postscript concerning taxes. 8vo Lond. 1723
- Atkyns (Sir Robert), An Enquiry into the power of dispensing with Penal Statutes. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- Atkyns (Sir Robert), An Argument in the great case concerning election of Members of Parliament between Sir Samuel Barnardiston and Sir William Soames. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- Atkyns (Sir Robert), The power, jurisdiction, and privilege of Parliament, and the antiquity of the House of Commons asserted; also a discourse concerning the ecclesiastical jurisdiction in England. folio .. .. Lond. 1689
- Atkyns (Sir Robert), An Enquiry into the jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery in causes of equity. folio .. Lond. 1695
- Atkyns, Sir Robert, The Case of, on his Appeal against a Decree obtained by Mrs. Elizabeth Cook. folio .. Lond. 1695
- Attorneys, A Letter to a Member of Parliament; with some remarks upon the Act for the better regulation of, and Solicitors, &c.; with a table of ecclesiastical fees. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1730
- Ayliffe (John), LL.D., The Law of Pledges and Pawns, as it was in use among the Romans, and as it is now practised in most foreign nations. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732



Ayloff (Sir Joseph), Calendars of the ancient Charters, and of the Welch and Scottish Rolls, now remaining in the Tower of London, &c.; with an introduction, giving some account of the state of the public records from the Conquest to the present time. 4to  
Lond. 1774

- Babington (Richard), A Treatise of Sett-off, and mutual Credit. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1827
- Bacon (Nathaniel), An historical and political discourse on the laws and government of England, &c.; with a vindication of the ancient way of Parliaments in England, collected from some MS. notes of John Selden, esq. 4to .. .. Lond. 1760
- Beaumont (J. T. Barber), An Essay on Criminal Jurisprudence; with the draft of a new penal code. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1821
- Bentley, Dr., The Proceedings of the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Cambridge against, stated and vindicated. Lond. 1719
- Bingham (Peregrine), A digest of the Law of Landlord and Tenant. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Blackstone (Sir William), Considerations on the Question whether tenants by copy of court roll, according to the custom of the manor, though not at the will of the lord, are freeholders qualified to vote in election of knights of the shire. 8vo Lond. 1758
- Blackstone (Sir William), Commentaries on the Laws of England. 12th edition. By Edward Christian, esq. 4 vol. 8vo Lond. 1793
- Boke, The, for a Justyce of Peace. The maner of kepyng a Court Baron. *Carta Feodi simplicis. Returna Brevium. Modus tenendi Hundredum.* A true copy of the ordynaunce, temp. Henry VI., to be observed in the Kyng's Eschequier, &c. (Black letter.) 12mo  
Lond. 1546
- Boston, the City of, The Charter and Ordinances of, together with the Acts of the Legislature relating to the city, and an appendix; published by order of the City Council. 8vo Boston, 1856
- Municipal Register; containing the City Charter, and rules and orders of the City Council, and a list of the officers of the City of Boston, for the year 1856. 8vo .. Boston, 1856
- Bridgman (Richard Whalley), esq., A short View of Legal Bibliography. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1807
- Brougham (Henry lord):—see Eardley-Wilmot.
- Burn (Richard), A digest of the Militia Laws. 8vo Lond. 1760
- Burn (Rich.), LL.D., The Justice of the Peace. Edited by J. and T. Chitty. Twenty-eighth edition. 6 vol. 8vo Lond. 1837
- Burn (Rich.), LL.D., The Ecclesiastical Law. Ninth edition, with considerable additions, including the statutes and laws to the present time. By Robert Phillimore, LL.D. 4 vol. 8vo Lond. 1842
- Butler (Charles), *Horæ Juridicæ Subsecivæ*; or notes respecting the geography, chronology, and literary history of the principal codes and original documents of the Grecian, Roman, Feudal, and Canon law. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1804

- Callis (Robert), The reading of, upon the Statute of 23 Hen.VIII. cap. 5, of Sewers, as it was delivered by him at Gray's Inn, in August, 1622. The second edition. 4to .. Lond. 1685
- Catalogue of the Chancellors of England, the Lord Keepers of the Great Seale; and the Lord Treasurers of England. By J. P. [John Philpot], Summerset Herald. 4to .. Lond. 1636
- Catalogue of the Chancellors and Lords Keepers of the Great Seal, and of the Speakers of the House of Commons, from the Conquest. folio .. Lond. 1708
- Catalogue, Specimen of a, on foreign law, lately presented by Chas. P. Cooper, esq., to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. 8vo Lond. 1847
- Catalogue, A, of foreign law, founded on the collection presented by Charles Purton Cooper, esq., to the Society of Lincoln's Inn. Law and Jurisprudence of France, Vol. I. 8vo Lond. 1849
- Chancellors, The, from the Norman conquest. 4to Lond. 1806
- Chester, The Charter of the City of, granted by King Henry VIII.; with a confirmation thereof by Queen Elizabeth. Now first published; with a faithful translation made before the civil wars. 4to Chester, 1772
- Coke (Sir Edward), Institutes of the Laws of England. Revised by Francis Hargrave and C. Butler. 7 vol. 8vo Lond. 1794
- Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiasticall treated vpon by the Bishop of London, President of the Conuocation for the Prouince of Canterbury, and the rest of the bishops and clergie of the said prouince, in their synode begun at London Anno Dom. 1603. 4to Lond. 1612
- Cooper (Charles Purton), esq., A brief account of some proceedings in Parliament relative to the defects in the administration of justice. 8vo .. Lond. 1828
- Cooper (C. P.), Lettres sur la Cour de la Chancellerie d'Angleterre. 8vo .. Paris, 1830
- Cooper (C. P.), Substance of the Speech of, for the rev. Chas. Wellbeloved, in the suit of the Attorney-general v. Shore, respecting Lady Hewley's foundations. 8vo .. Lond. 1834
- Cooper (C. P.), The Case of Arnold v. Arnold, on the construction of order 16, art. 33, and the order, art. 66, of the general orders of May, 1845, decided by the Lord Chancellor. 8vo Lond. 1847
- Cooper (C. P.), Letter to the Lord Chancellor, on a defect in the law regulating the custody of lunatics. Third edit. Lond. 1849
- Cooper (C. P.), The delay in the officers of the Masters in Chancery, and the remedy. 8vo .. Lond. 1849
- Cotton, (Sir Robert), An exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, collected by Sir Robert Cotton, knight and baronet. Revised by William Prynne, esq., a Bencher of Lincoln's Inne. folio .. Lond. 1657
- Courts of Justice, Order to prevent the adjournment of, without the consent of both Houses. folio .. 1643
- A discourse of Fees of Office in. 8vo .. Lond. 1736
- Cowell (Dr.), A Law Dictionary, or the interpreter of words and terms in the common or statute laws. folio .. Lond. 1727

- Cox (Alfred), *The Landlords' and Tenants' guide: a compendium of information upon the procuring, occupying, and disposing of estates and houses, and many collateral subjects; with a gazetteer of Great Britain.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1853
- Craig (Campbell) and others, *v. Richard earl of Anglesey*, Trial between, in ejectments at large. folio .. .. Lond. 1754
- Creditors, *Observations and Reasons to Parliament in behalf of, and for the relief of poor prisoners.* folio sheet .. n. d.
- Crowther (Philip Wyatt), esq., *History of the Law of Arrests in personal actions.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Cruden (R. P.), esq., *Observations upon municipal bodies in cities, &c., incorporated by royal charter.* 8vo .. Lond. 1826
- Dalrymple (John), esq., *An Essay towards the general history of Feudal Property.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1759
- Dalton (Michael), *The Office and Authority of Sheriffs, &c.* folio .. Lond. 1662
- Deacon (Edward), esq., *Digest of the Criminal Law.* 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1831
- Decimarum et Oblationum Tabula; A Tything Table, or a table of tythes and oblations.* By N. C——. 4to .. .. Lond. 1691
- Degge (Sir Simon), knt., *The Parson's Counsellor, with the law of tithes and tithings.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1685
- De Lolme (John Lewis), LL.D., advocate, citizen of Geneva; on the Constitution of England. By W. Hughes, M.P. 8vo Lond. 1834
- Digges (Sir Dudley), knt., *The Compleat Ambassador.* fo. Lond. 1655
- Distress for Rent, A Dialogue between a country gentleman and a lawyer upon the doctrine of.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1776
- Dodderidge (J.), *A Compleat Parson; or a description of advowsons or church livings.* 4to .. .. Lond. 1641
- Dodson (John), LL.D., *Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of the right hon. Sir William Scott, Trinity term, 1811.* 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1815–28
- Dugdale (Sir William), *Origines Juridiciales; or Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, Inns of Court and Chancery, &c.; also a Chronologie of Lord Chancellors and other great law officers.* Third edition with additions. folio Lond. 1680
- Dyer (Sir James), *Specimen of the Reports of.* folio sheet Lond. 1686–7
- Eardley-Wilmot (Sir John E.), bart., *Acts and Bills of Henry lord Brougham, from 1811 to the present time, now first collected and arranged, with an analytical review showing their results upon the amendment of the law.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- Edwards (Thomas), LL.D., *Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of the right hon. Sir William Scott, Easter term, 1808.* 8vo Lond. 1812



- Elections, Statutes concerning. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1747
- Elmes (James), M.R.I.A., (architect); Architectural Jurisprudence, A practical Treatise on. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1827
- Elmes (James), A practical Essay on ecclesiastical and civil Dilapidations. Third edition. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Erskine (Right hon. Thomas lord), The Speeches of, at the bar and in Parliament; with a prefatory memoir by the right hon. Lord Brougham. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1847
- Fleetwood (Bishop), *Chronicon Preciosum*, or an account of English money, the prices of corn, &c., for the last six hundred years. First edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1707
- Fletcher (Andrew), of Saltoun, An historical account of the ancient rights and powers of the Parliament of Scotland. 8vo  
Aberdeen, 1823
- Forster (Nathaniel), Remarks on the rev. Dr. Stebbing's dissertation on the power of states to deny civil protection to the marriage of minors. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1755
- Forsyth (William), M.A., History of Trial by Jury. 8vo Lond. 1852
- Fortescue (Sir John), The difference between an absolute and limited monarchy, as it more particularly regards the English constitution; faithfully transcribed from the MS. copy in the Bodleian library, and collated with three other MSS. Published, with remarks, by Sir John Fortescue Aland, knt. Second edit. 8vo Lond. 1719
- Fox, Chas. Jas., Substance of the Speech of, on Mr. Grey's motion in the House of Commons, for a bill to amend the representation. 8vo  
Lond. 1797
- Game Laws, A dialogue between a lawyer and a country gentleman upon the subject of; with a letter to Glynn on the Penal Laws. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1775
- Gaming, Reflections on; and observations on the laws relating thereto. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Germans, the ancient, Legislation of:—see Oghlou (G. A.).
- Gibson (Edmund), D.D., *Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani*; or the statutes, constitutions, canons, rubrics, and articles of the church of England; with a commentary historical and juridical. folio  
Lond. 1710
- Goodeve (John), A Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the contemplated transfer of land by register. 8vo .. Lond. 1854
- Gratiani (Stephani), *Utriusq; Juris D., Disceptationum Forensium Judiciorum Tomus quintus.* folio .. Francofurti, 1626
- Grotius (Hugo), The Rights of War and Peace, in three books; wherein are explained the law of nature and nations, and the principal points relating to government. Written in Latin by, and translated into English; to which are added all the large notes of M. J. Barbeyrac. folio .. .. Lond. 1738
- Guerry (A. M.), *Avocat à la Cour Royal, Essai sur la statistique morale de la France.* 4to .. .. à Paris, 1833

- Haggard (John), LL.D., Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of Admiralty, during the time of the right hon. Lord Stowell, the right hon. Sir Christopher Robinson, and the right hon. Sir John Nicholl. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1825-40
- Haggard (John), LL.D., Reports of cases argued and determined in the Consistory Court of London; containing the judgments of the right hon. Sir William Scott. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1822
- Hale (Lord Chief Justice), The original institution, power, and jurisdiction of Parliaments. In two parts. 8vo *Lond.* 1707
- Hale (Lord Chief Justice), The jurisdiction of the Lords House of Parliament considered. 4to *Lond.* 1796
- Hale (Lord Chief Justice), The history of the Common Law; with notes by Chas. Runnington, serjeant at law. 8vo *Lond.* 1820
- Hargrave, Francis, Catalogue of the manuscript library of. 4to *Lond.* 1813
- Houard (M.), avocat au Parlement, &c., Traités des Coutumes Anglo-Normandes, publiés en Angleterre depuis le onzième jusqu' au quatorzième siècle. 4 tomes, 4to *à Rouen,* 1776
- Howard, Hon. Charles, against Henry duke of Norfolk and others, The Arguments of the late Lord Chancellor Nottingham, upon which he made a decree in the cause between, concerning the limiting the trust of a term of years. folio *Lond.* 1685
- Hemsworth (Richard), A Key to the Law; or an introduction to legal knowledge; with a prefatory discourse on the present state of the laws of England. 8vo *Lond.* 1765
- Hereford. The Charter of the City of Hereford, granted by King William III. 4to *Hereford,* 1820
- Hodgson (Wm.), The Commonwealth of Reason. 8vo *Lond.* 1795
- Impey (Walter), esq., A Treatise on the law and practice of the writ of Mandamus. 8vo *Lond.* 1826
- Istleworth-Syons Peace, containing Articles of Agreement between the Earl of Northumberland, lord of the manor of Istleworth-Syon, and others, and Sir Thomas Ingram and others, copyholders of the said manor. Bill and Decree of the court of Chancery, and agreement of the tenants. 4to *Lond.* 1657
- Jeake (Samuel), senior, of Rye, Charters of the Cinque Ports, and two antient towns and their members. folio 1728
- Jenkins (David), one of the judges for South Wales. The Works of the eminent and learned Judge Jenkins, upon divers statutes concerning the King's prerogative and the liberty of the subject. Published by himself when prisoner in Newgate. small 8vo n. d.
- Jews. Excerpta ex Instrumentis Publicis de Judæis. 4to n. d.
- The Question whether a Jew, born within the British dominions, was, before the making of the late Act of Parliament, a person capable by law to purchase and hold lands to him and his heirs, fairly stated and considered. By a gentleman of Lincoln's Inn. 4to *Lond.* 1753

Jones (John), Judges judged out of their own mouths; or the question resolved by *Magna Charta*, &c., who have been England's enemies, king's seducers, and people's destroyers, from Henry III. to Henry VIII., and before and since; stated by Sir Edward Coke, expostulated and put to the vote of the people by. 12mo

Lond. 1650

Juries. The Englishman's Right; plainly setting forth the antiquity, excellent designed use, duty, and just privileges of juries by the laws of England, in a dialogue between a barrister and a juryman.

8vo

Lond. 1770

Jury, History of Trial by:—see Forsyth (William).

*Jus Regium*; or the King's right to grant forfeitures and other revenues of the crown, fully set forth and traced from the beginning, &c. 4to

Lond. 1701

Justinian. D. Justiniani Institutionum Libri Quatuor; The Four Books of Justinian's Institutions, translated into English with notes, by George Harris, LL.D. Third edit. 4to

Oxford, 1811

Kelham (Robert), A Dictionary of the Norman or Old French language; to which are added the Laws of William the Conqueror, with notes and references. 8vo

Lond. 1779

Kennedy (James), esq., A Treatise on the law and practice of Juries.

8vo

Lond. 1830

Landlord and Tenant: every man's pocket companion; or hints respecting. 8vo

Lond. 1778

Land-mark, A, for all true English subjects; or an Englishman's guide to divert him in these dark times out of treasonable ways. folio sheet

1681

Lands, Reasons against the Bill to restrain the disposition of, whereby they may become inalienable. folio

n. d.

Langhorne (Richard), Considerations touching the great question of the King's right in dispensing with the Penal Laws. folio

Lond. 1687

Law. The heads of certain proposals at the general meeting of attorneys in Staple Inn Hall, &c., touching the reformation of proceedings at law. broad sheet

1649

Certain material and useful considerations about laws positive and laws of necessity. folio

Lond. 1680

The Merchants' Complaint to the Lawyers at the Devil, shewing the hardships, inconveniences, and injustice to which every man of property is exposed, from Jew bail, sham pleas, demurrers, &c.

8vo

Lond. 1771

Law French Dictionary, The, alphabetically digested; to which is added the Law Latin Dictionary. Collected out of the best authors,

by F. O. 8vo

Lond. 1701

Lawyer, an honest, The Character of. folio sheet

1676

*Les Termes de la Ley*; or certain difficult and obscure words and



- terms of the common and statute law of this realm, now in use, expounded and explained. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- Ley (Sir James), knt., &c., A learned Treatise concerning Wards and Liveries. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1642
- Lyndewode (Gulielmi) Provinciale, seu Constitutiones Angliæ, cum summarijs; accesserunt Legatine, seu Constitutiones Othonis et Othoboni. (Black letter.) folio .. .. Lond. 1505
- Liverpool, A correct translation of the Charter of; with remarks and explanatory notes, &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1757-58
- A correct translation of the Charter granted to the burgesses of, by King William III., with remarks; to which is added, the Charter granted by King George II. 8vo .. Lond. 1783
- Locke (John), The Game Laws, comprizing all the Acts now in force on the subject, brought down to the Session of Parliament of the 12th and 13th Victoria; with explanatory notes, and an index. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1849
- Lords Treasurers, A perfect Catalogue of all the, that have been in England to this present year, 1679; with particular observations upon Thomas earl of Danby. folio .. .. 1679
- Louth, Lincolnshire, The Charters of the Corporation of the town of, and Free Grammar School of Edward VI. 8vo .. Lond. 1831
- Ludlow, Copies of the Charters and Grants to the town of, with a mirror for the men of Ludlow, illustrating their corporate rights, &c. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Lynch (William), esq., F.S.A., View of the legal constitutions, honorary hereditary offices, and feudal baronies, established in Ireland in the reign of Henry II. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Lynch (William), esq., F.S.A., The Law of Election in the antient cities and towns of Ireland; traced from original records. 8vo .. Lond. 1831
- Magna Charta*, the Great Charter so called, in Latyn, with divers olde statutes, whose titles appere in the next leafe. Newly corrected, *cum privilegio ad imprimendum solum*. 12mo. .
- Magna Charta*, Brief Collections out of, or the knowne good old Lawes of England. 4to .. .. Lond. 1643
- Mallet (Sir J.), A Discourse concerning Penal Laws. fo. Lond. 1680
- Mallory (John), Objections humbly offered against passing the bill, entitled, A bill for the more easy and speedy recovery of small debts. 8vo. .. .. Lond. 1730
- Malthus (Rev. R. J.), Observations on the effects of the Corn Laws. Third edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1815
- Maynard (Sir John), The Plea and Protest of, against the right of the Lords to impeach Commoners. folio sheet .. 1687
- Meadows, Sir Philip, Short remarks upon some observations by, concerning the dominion of the seas. MS. folio.
- Merewether (Hen. Alworth), serjeant at law, and Archibald John Stephens, barrister at law, &c., The History of the Boroughs and Municipal Corporations of the United Kingdom, from the earliest to the present time. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835

- Mill (Jas.), esq., *Essays on Government, Jurisprudence, &c.* 8vo n. d.
- Mirehouse (John), esq., *A Practical Treatise on the Law of Tithes.*  
Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1822
- Mirehouse (John), esq., *A Practical Treatise on the Law of Advow-  
sons.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1824
- Mitford (John), esq., *A Treatise on the Pleadings in suits in the  
courts of Chancery, by English Bill.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1767
- Montagu (Basil), esq., *The New Bankrupt Act arranged.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1831
- Montesquieu (M. de Secondat, Baron de), *The Spirit of Laws ; trans-  
lated by Mr. Nugent.* Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1752
- Montesquieu (Baron), *Miscellaneous Pieces.* 8vo *Lond.* 1759
- Morris (Robert), esq., of Lincoln's Inn, his letter to Sir Richard  
Aston, knt., one of the judges of the King's Bench ; containing a  
reply to his scandalous abuse, and thoughts on the modern doc-  
trine of libels. Second edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1770
- Nettles (Stephen), B.D., *An answer to the Jewish part of Mr. Sel-  
den's History of Tithes.* 4to .. .. *Oxford,* 1625
- Norton (George), *Rudimentals : being a series of questions on the  
principles of government, &c., addressed to the natives of India.*  
8vo .. .. *Madras,* 1841
- Nottingham (Lord Chancellor) :—see Howard, Hon. Charles.
- Oaths. The book of Oaths and the several forms thereof, both an-  
tient and modern, &c.; very useful for all persons whatsoever, es-  
pecially those that undertake any office of magistracie, or publique  
employment in the commonwealth. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1649
- Oghlou (Garabed Artin Davoud), *Histoire de la Législation des an-  
ciens Germains.* 2 tomes, 8vo .. .. *Berlin,* 1845
- Parkes (Joseph), *The Governing Charter of the borough of Warwick,  
1694 ; with a letter to the burgesses on the past and present state  
of the corporation.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827
- [Phillips (H.),] *Grandeur of the Law ; or a collection of the nobility  
and gentry of this realm, whose estates and honours have been ac-  
quired or augmented by the practice of the law.* sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1684
- Philpott (Nicholas), *Reasons and Proposals for a Registry or remem-  
brancer of all deeds and incumbrances of real estates, to be had in  
every county.* 4to .. .. *Oxford,* 1671
- Post-nati*, Lord Chancellor Ellesmere's Speech in the Exchequer  
Chamber, touching the. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1609
- Probert (William), *The Antient Laws of Cambria.* 8vo *Lond.* 1823
- Puffendorf (Samuel, Baron), *Of the Law of Nature and Nations,  
written in Latin by : translated into English from the best edition ;  
with a short introduction [by Basil Kennett].* folio *Oxford,* 1703

- Punishments of the Common Law of England, A Booke of. [Containing eleven plates, mostly scenes in London.] Published by John Seller, Wapping. oblong 4to .. .. Lond. 1678
- Registry of Deeds, &c. Reasons for a Registry, shewing briefly the great benefits and advantages that may accrue to this nation thereby. By a well-wisher to the publick interest of the nation. 4to [See Philpott (Nicholas).] Lond. 1678
- Rent :—see Distress for Rent.
- Robinson (Christopher), LL.D., Reports of cases argued and determined in the high court of Admiralty, commencing with the judgments of the right hon. Sir William Scott, Michaelmas term, 1798. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1801–1808
- Robinson (C.), LL.D., *Collectanea Maritima*. 8vo Lond. 1801
- Robinson (Thomas), The Common Law of Kent, or the custom of Gavelkind; with an Appendix as to Borough English. 8vo Lond. 1741
- Ross's Treatise on the Law of Vendors and Purchasers of personal property. By S. B. Harrison, esq. 8vo .. Lond. 1826
- Runnington (Charles), serjeant at law, The History of the Common Law of England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Ryley (William), Pleadings in Parliament, with the judgement thereon, in the reigns of Edward I. and Edward II. folio Lond. 1661
- Scott (Sir William), LL.D., afterwards Lord Stowell, The Judgments, maritime and ecclesiastical, of :—see Dodson; Edwards; Haggard; Robinson.
- Seldeni (Joannis), *Jurisconsulti, Opera Omnia, tam edita quàm inedita*. In tribus voluminibus. Collegit ac recensuit; vitam auctoris, præfationes, et indices adjecit, David Wilkins, S.T.P. [Cum effigie auctoris ære incisâ.] folio .. .. Lond. 1726
- Seyer (Sam.), M.A., The Charters and Letters Patent of the town and city of Bristol. 4to .. .. Bristol, 1812
- Sharpe (Granville), A Tract on the Law of Nature. 8vo Lond. 1777
- Sheppard (W.), The Law of Common Assurances. fo. Lond. 1669
- Sidney (Algernon), Discourses on Government; with his letters, trial, apology, and some memoirs of his life. 4to Lond. 1763
- Smith (John Gordon), M.D., An Analysis of Medical Evidence, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1825
- Smith (J. G.), M.D., Hints on the examination of medical witnesses. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839
- Smith (J. Toulmin), Government by Commissions illegal and pernicious; the nature and effects of all commissions of inquiry and other crown appointed commissions, &c. 8vo Lond. 1849
- Spelman (Henrici), Eq. Aur., *Concilia, Decreta, Leges, Constitutiones, in re Ecclesiarum orbis Britannici*. folio Lond. 1639
- Stannaries of Cornwall, The Laws of the. 8vo n. d.
- Star-Chamber. A Decree lately made in the Court of Starre-Chamber, with a confirmation of that decree by His sacred Majestie, regulating various trades and callings in London. 4to Lond. 1633



- A Decree, &c., concerning inmates, and divided tenements, in London or three miles about. 4to .. .. Lond. 1636
- The Star-Chamber epitomized; or a dialogue &c., wherein they discourse how the clarkes used to exact fees, and of the likely alteration. 4to .. .. Lond. 1641
- Star-Chamber cases, showing what causes properly belong to the cognizance of that court. 4to .. .. Lond. 1641
- Suits at Law and in Equity, Proposals humbly offered to the Parliament for remedying the great charge and delay of. By an attorney. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1724
- Sullivan (Sir F.), LL.D., Lectures on the Constitution and Laws of England; with a discourse by Dr. Gilbert Stuart (prefixed). 4to .. .. Lond. 1796
- Talfourd, Mr. Serjeant, Remarks on the Speech of, on moving for leave to bring in a Bill to consolidate the laws relative to Copy-right, and to extend the term of its duration. By Thomas Tegg, bookseller. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1837
- Terms. Order touching the adjournment of the Term from Westminster to York. .. .. 1642
- Declaration of both Houses for postponing Easter term. 1660
- Time Bargains, tried by the rules of Equity and principles of the Civil Law. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1720
- Tomlins (Sir Thomas Edlyne), knt., The Law Dictionary, explaining the rise and progress and present state of British Law. Fourth edition. By T. C. Granger, esq. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1835
- Tuscan Penal Laws, translated from the Italian. Warrington, 1762
- Tyranny, A display of; or remarks upon the illegal and arbitrary proceedings in the courts of Westminster, from 1678 to the abdication in 1688. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1689
- Tyrrell (John), esq., Suggestions for inquiring into the laws of real property. (not published.) 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Vattel (Emer de), The Law of Nations; or principles of the Law of Nature applied to the conduct and affairs of nations and sovereigns, from the French of. A new edition, by Joseph Chitty, esq. royal 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Volney (C. F.), An Abridgment of the Law of Nature; or catechism of French citizens, translated from the French of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1796
- Wales, Ancient Laws and Institutes of, containing laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good, &c.; also anomalous laws, with an English translation of the Welsh text, &c.; with indexes and glossary. folio .. .. Lond. 1841
- Wards and Liveries. *Ligeancia Lugens*, or Loyaltie lamenting; the many great mischiefs and inconveniences that will inevitably follow the taking away of tenures *in capite* and by knights' service. [Title-page wanting.] 4to

- Waste. Observations upon estates for life, created by act of law ; as tenants in tail after possibility of issue extinct, tenants in dower, &c., respecting the doctrine of waste. 8vo .. Lond. 1777
- [Welwood (Gulielmus),] De dominio maris, juribusque ad dominium præcipue spectantibus, assertio brevis et methodica. 4to  
Cosmopoli, 1615
- Western (J. George), Commentaries on the Constitution and Laws of England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1814
- Wilkins (David), S.T.P., Leges Anglo-Saxonicae, ecclesiasticae et civiles, &c. folio .. .. Lond. 1721
- Wilkins (David), S.T.P., Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hyberniae. 4 vol. folio .. .. Lond. 1737
- William III., (King), Animadversions upon a seditious libel, intituled The exorbitant grants of, examin'd and question'd. 4to Lond. 1703

### *Natural History, Philosophy, and Mathematics.*

- Acid and Alkali, A Letter to a Physician concerning, being an answer to a late piece, intituled A Dialogue between Alkali and Acid. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1700
- Adams (George), The description and use of a new Sea Quadrant for taking the altitude of the sun from the visible horizon, &c.; to which is added, the description and use of two curious methods for procuring an artificial horizon at sea, to be used with Halley's quadrant. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1748
- Agriculture, The new and better Art of. folio .. n. d.
- Aiton (W. T.), gardener to His Majesty, An Epitome, or second volume of *Hortus Kewensis*, for the use of practical gardeners. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1814
- André (M. St.), The Anatomist dissected ; or the man-midwife finely brought to bed ; being an examination of the conduct of, touching the late pretended Rabbit-bearer (of Guildford). By Lemuel Gulliver. 8vo .. .. Westminster, 1727
- Andree (Jo.), M.D., Observations upon a Treatise upon the virtues of Hemlock in the cure of cancers. 8vo .. Lond. 1761
- Arnott (Neil), M.D., Elements of Physics, or natural philosophy, general and medical. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1833
- Bacon (Francis lord), Preface to his Works. By John Locker, clerk. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Bacon (Sir Francis), The Two Bookes of the proficiencie and advancement of learning, divine and humane. To the king. 4to  
Oxford, 1633
- Bacon (Francis), lord chancellor of England, The Works of. New edition, by Basil Montagu, esq. 16 vol. 8vo Lond. 1825

- Bagnigge Wells, An experimental Enquiry concerning the contents, qualities, and medicinal virtues of the mineral waters lately discovered at. By John Bevis, M.D., F.S.A., &c. Second edit. 8vo  
Lond. 1767
- Bakewell (Robert), An Introduction to Geology. Fourth edit. 8vo  
Lond. 1833
- Bennett (John Whitchurch), esq., Selection of Fishes found on the coast of Ceylon. Second edition. 4to .. Lond. 1834
- Berkeley (Geo.), bishop of Cloyne, A Miscellany; containing several tracts on various subjects. 8vo .. Lond. 1752
- Berkeley (Geo.), bishop of Cloyne, The Works of; with an account of his life, by G. N. Wright, A.M. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1836
- Berquin (Robert de), Les Merveilles des Indes orientales et occidentales; ou nouveau traité des pierres précieux et perles. 4to  
Paris, 1669
- Black Munday:—see Eclipse.
- Blith (W.), The English improver improved; or the survey of husbandry surveyed. 4to .. Lond. 1652
- Body. The strange and wonderful discovery; being a relation of the skin of a humane body, flay'd off in all its proportions, with hair, breast, ears, &c., found in a pond, near the Faulcon in Gray's Inn lane, 25 March, 1684. folio.
- Borlase (William), The Natural History of Cornwall, the air, climate, waters, rivers, lakes, seas, and tides; of the stones, semi-metals, tin, and the manner of mining, &c.; with a map of the county, and 28 folio copper-plates. folio .. Oxford, 1758
- Boyle (Hon. Robert), The Works of. To which is prefixed a life of the author by T. Birch, D.D. A new edit. 6 vol. 4to Lond. 1772
- Bridgewater Treatises, on the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in the Creation; containing separate treatises on the moral, intellectual, and physical constitution and condition of man; astronomy and general physics; mechanism and vital endowments of the hand; animal and vegetable physiology; geology and mineralogy; history, habits, and instincts of animals; chemistry, meteorology, &c. By Chalmers, Kidd, Whewell, Bell, Roget, Buckland, Kirby, and Prout. 12 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1833–34
- The Ninth Bridgewater Treatise. A Fragment. By Charles Babbage, esq. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1838
- Browne (Sir Thos.), The Works of, including his life and correspondence. Edited by Simon Wilkin, F.L.S. 4 vol. 8vo Lond. 1835
- Buckland (William), B.D., *Reliquiæ Diluvianæ*; or observations on the organic remains contained in caves, fissures, and diluvial gravel, and on other geological phenomena, attesting the action of an universal deluge. Second edition. 4to .. Lond. 1824
- Buffon (Count de), Natural History, general and particular, illustrated with above 600 copper-plates, &c.: translated with notes by William Smellie; and some account of the life of, by William Wood, F.L.S. 20 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1812
- Burney (Charles), Mus. D., F.R.S., A general history of Music, from the earliest ages to the present period. Second edition. 4 vol. 4to  
Lond. 1789



- Burton (Robert), *Democritus Junior*: The Anatomy of Melancholy. Thirteenth edition, corrected. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1827
- Byfield (T.), M.D., A short and plain account of the late found Balsamick Wells at Hoxdon [Hoxton], and of their excellent virtues above other mineral waters. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1687
- Cadogan (Wm.), M.D., An Essay upon the Nursing and Management of Children. 8vo .. Lond. 1757
- Cadogan (Wm.), A Dissertation on the Gout and all chronic diseases. 8vo .. Lond. 1771
- Calonne (M. de):—see *Museum Calonnianum*.
- Casaubon (Meric), A Treatise of use and custome. 4to Lond. 1638
- Catalogus Avium in Insulis Britannicis habitantium. Curâ et studio Edwardi Fosteri, jun. 8vo .. Lond. 1817
- Charnwood Forest:—see Potter (T. R.).
- Chelsea. Catalogus rationalis Plantarum Medicinalium in horto Societatis Pharmaceuticæ Londinensis, apud vicum Chelsea cultarum. Curante Jacobo L. Wheeler. 8vo .. Lond. 1830
- Memoirs, historical and illustrative, of the Botanick Gardens at. 8vo .. Lond. 1820
- Children, Observations upon the proper nursing of. 8vo. Lond. 1761
- Childs (G. Borlase), A few practical observations on the injuries incidental to warfare. The substance of three lectures addressed to the officers and privates of the Royal London Militia. 12mo Lond. 1854
- Clarke (T.), Medico-chirurgus and oculist in ordinary to His Majesty, Advertisements concerning the Royal Essence, a secret in diseases of the blood, to be cured by. folio sheet. n. d.
- Clutton (Joseph), A true and candid relation of the good and bad effects of Joshua Ward's Pill and Drop. 8vo Lond. 1736
- Comets. The petitioning Comet; or a brief chronology of all the famous comets, &c., from the birth of Christ. folio n. d.
- A true relation and description of the strange and prodigious Blazing Comet seen by many thousands in London the 11th and 12th of December, 1688. 4to .. Lond. 1688
- Conybeare (Rev. W. D.) and Phillips (William), Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales; with an introductory compendium of the general principles of that science. 8vo Lond. 1832
- Cooper (James), Vaccination vindicated. 8vo Lond. 1811
- Crine (Geo.), M.D. The management of the Gout, by a Physician, from his own case; with the virtues of an English plant, Bardana, &c. 8vo .. Lond. 1758
- Curtis (John), British Entomology; being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of Insects found in Great Britain and Ireland; containing coloured figures from nature of the most rare and beautiful species, and in many instances of the plants upon which they are found. 16 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1824
- Cuvier (Baron), The Animal Kingdom, arranged in conformity with its organization; with additional descriptions of all the species

- hitherto named, and of many not before noticed. By Edward Griffith, F.L.S., and others. 16 vol. royal 8vo *Lond.* 1827-35
- Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, arranged according to its organization. Translated from the French, and abridged for the use of students, by H. M'Murtrie, M.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Davies (Rich.), M.D., The general state of Education in the Universities, with a particular view to the philosophic and medical education, being introductory to Essays on the Blood. 8vo *Bath*, 1759
- Observations on the general state, &c., by. 8vo *Lond.* 1759
- Davy (Sir Humphrey), LL.D., The collected Works of; edited by his brother John Davy, M.D., &c. 9 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1839-40
- Dawkes (T.), *Prodigium Willinghamense*; or authentic Memoirs of the most remarkable passages in the life of a boy, born at Willingham near Cambridge, who, before he was three years old, was three feet eight inches high, and had the marks of puberty. 8vo *Lond.* 1747
- Desaguliers (J. T.), LL.D., A Dissertation concerning Electricity. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1742
- Donovan (Edward), F.L.S., The Natural History of such British birds, fishes, and insects as inhabit this country, with figures drawn, engraved, and coloured from living specimens. 27 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1799-1803
- Douglas (G. Archibald), M.D., The nature and causes of Impotence in Men and Barrenness in Women explained. 8vo *Lond.* 1758
- Ducarel (Andrew Coltee), A Letter from, to William Watson, M.D., upon the early cultivation of Botany in England: and some particulars about John Tradescant, a great promoter of that science, as well as Natural History, in the last century; a gardener to King Charles I. 4to. .. .. *Lond.* 1773
- Dymond (Jonathan), Essays on the principles of morality, and on the private and political rights and obligations of mankind. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1830
- Earthquakes. A full account of the late dreadful earthquake at Port Royal in Jamaica. folio .. .. 1692
- A chronological and historical account of the most memorable earthquakes that have happened in the world, from the beginning of the Christian period to the year 1750; and various letters on Earthquakes. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1750
- [See Hales (Stephen).]
- Eclipse. Black Munday; or a full and exact description of that great and terrible eclipse of the sun which will happen on the 29th day of March, 1652. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1651
- Electricity, A Philosophical Enquiry into the properties of; in which is contained a confutation of the solutions which have been hitherto given of it, and the most probable reason of the late surprising experiments. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- [See Martin; Rackstrow; Watson; Wilson.]

- Elyot (Syr Thomas) The Castel of Helth ; corrected and in some places augmented by the author thereof. (Black letter.) 4to  
*Londini, in ædibus Thome Bertheleti, 1541*
- Evelyn (John), esq., The Miscellaneous Writings of, author of *Sylva*, or a discourse on Forest Trees ; now first collected, with occasional notes, by William Upcott. 4to .. .. *Lond. 1825*
- Eye, the, The Fabric of, and the several disorders which injure or destroy the sight. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1758*
- Fairchild (Thomas), The City Gardener ; or method of cultivating such shrubs, trees, plants, &c., as best thrive in the London gardens. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1772*
- Ferguson (James), The use of a New Orrery made and described by. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1746*
- Ferguson (James), An Idea of the Material Universe, deduced from a survey of the Solar System. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1754*
- Flamstead (J.), A correct Tide-Table. folio .. .. *Lond. 1686*
- Flora Londinensis* ; containing a history of the plants indigenous to Great Britain, illustrated by figures of the natural size. By the late William Curtis, F.L.S. A new edition enlarged, by George Graves, F.L.S., and William Jackson Hooker, LL.D., &c. 5 vol. folio .. .. *Lond. 1835*
- Forster (Edw.), jun., Catalogus Avium in Insulis Britannicis habitantium. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1817*
- Forster (J.), The Pocket Encyclopædia of natural phenomena. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1827*
- Fothergill (John), M.D., An account of the sore throat attended with ulcers. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1748*
- Fownes (Geo.), Ph. D., Chymistry ; as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God : an Actonian prize essay. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1844*
- Glauber, Proposal for printing the Works of. folio .. .. *Lond. 1687*
- Guildford. The Anatomist dissected :—see André (M. St.).
- Haines (Richard), Aphorisms upon the new way of improving Cyder, or making Cyder-royal ; to which are added certain expedients concerning raising and planting apple trees, gooseberry trees, &c. folio .. .. 1684
- A supplement to ditto, answering objections. folio .. .. 1684
- Hales (Stephen), D.D., An account of some experiments and observations on Tar-water. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1745*
- Hales (Stephen), D.D., Considerations on the causes of Earthquakes. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1750*
- Hampstead, An account of the neutral saline Waters recently discovered at. By Thomas Goodwin. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1801*
- Hampstead Wells, or directions for the drinking of those Waters. By John Soame, M.D. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1774*



- Harefield. Fasciculus Plantarum circa Harefield sponte nascentium ; cum Appendice, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Hartley (David), M.D., Observations on Man : his frame, his duty, and his expectations. The fourth edition, with notes and additions, by Herman Andrew Pistorius, rector of Poseritz in the island of Rugen ; with a life of Dr. Hartley. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1801
- Hasselquist (Fred.) :—see *Voyages and Travels*.
- Hay (William), esq., Deformity : an Essay. 8vo Lond. 1754
- Hemlock, Medicinal virtues of :—see Andrée (John) ; Störck (A.).
- Hill (John), physician and astrologer, An Allarm to Europe by the late prodigious comet, seen November and December 1680, with a predictive discourse. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Hogg (Charles), M.R.C.S., On the management of Infancy ; with remarks on the influence of diet and regimen. 8vo Lond. 1849
- Holmes (Jo. Pocock), Popular observations on diseases incident to females. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1831
- Honey, The virtues of, in preventing many of the worst disorders, and in the certain cure of several others. 8vo Lond. 1760
- Hortus Paddingtoniensis*, or a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the garden of J. Symmons, esq., Paddington house. By W. Salisbury, gardener. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1797
- Howard (Luke), *Barometographia* ; thirty years variation of the barometer in the climate of Britain ; exhibited in autographic curves, with the attendant winds and weather, and copious notes illustrative of the subject. atlas folio. [Specimen.] Lond. 1846
- Hume (David), A Treatise of Human Nature ; being an attempt to introduce the experimental method of reasoning into moral subjects. A new edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1807
- Hutton (Charles), LL.D., Mathematical and Philosophical Dictionary. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1795
- Islington Mineral Spring, Experimental observations upon. 8vo Lond. 1782
- Islington Wells. An exclamation from Tunbridge and Epsom, against the new found wells at Islington. folio .. 1684
- Jacob (Edw.), Catalogue of the more perfect plants growing spontaneously about Faversham. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1774
- Jordan (Edward), M.D., Discourse of Naturall Bathes and Minerall Waters. sm. 4to .. .. Lond. 1632
- Kennedy (Richard Hartley), M.D., Notes on the Epidemic Cholera. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1846
- King's Evil, the, An Answer to a scoffing and lying lybell put forth under the title of a wonderful account of the curing of, by Madam Fanshaw, the Duke of Monmouth's sister. fo. Lond. 1681
- Order in Council, prescribing the times for receiving the Royal Touch. folio sheet .. .. Lond. 1683

- Kirby (William) and Spence (William), *An Introduction to Entomology, or elements of the natural history of insects; with plates.*  
Fifth edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- Knaresborough Spaw Waters:—see Taylor (John).
- Lacy (John), *Observations on the nature, use, and trade of Tobacco.*  
folio .. .. . n. d.
- Lavater (John Caspar), *Essays on Physiognomy, illustrated by more than 800 engravings, executed by or under the inspection of Tho. Holloway. Translated from the French by Henry Hunter, D.D.*  
3 vol. royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1789
- Lawson (Henry), *A few observations on the New Planet, and the circumstances connected with its discovery.* 8vo pamphlet 1849
- Leigh (Charles), M.D., *The Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peak of Derbyshire; with an account of the British, Phœnician, Armenian, Greek, and Roman antiquities in those parts.*  
folio .. .. . *Oxford,* 1700
- Lettsom (John Coakley), M.D., *The Natural History of the Tea-tree, with observations on the medicinal qualities of tea, and on the effects of tea-drinking.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1799
- Leverian Museum, the late, in Great Surrey street, *A marked sale Catalogue of, in 1806.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1806
- Liebeg (Justus), M.D., *Organic Chemistry, in its application to agriculture and physiology. Edited from the MS. of the author, by Lyon Playfair, Ph. D.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- Lindley (John), *A Synopsis of the British Flora; abridged according to the natural orders.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1829
- Lindley (John), F.R.S., &c., *An Introduction to the natural system of Botany.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Lindley (John), F.R.S., &c., *An Introduction to Botany.* 8vo  
*Lond.* 1832
- Linnaei (Caroli) *Selectæ ex Amœnitatibus Academicis Dissertationes ad universam Naturalem Historiam pertinentes; et Continuatio.*  
2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Græcii,* 1764–6
- Locke (John), *The Works of.* Tenth edit. 10 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1801
- Loudon (J. C.), *An Encyclopædia of Gardening, including all the latest improvements; and a history of gardening in all countries.*  
Third edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Lyell (Charles), F.R.S., *Principles of Mineralogy; being an inquiry how far the former changes of the earth's surface are referable to causes now in operation.* Fourth edit. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- Lyell (Charles), *Elements of Geology.* Second edit. 2 vol. sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1841
- Maiden (Wm.), *Case of recovery after the shaft of a chaise had been forced through the thorax.* royal 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1824
- Maillard, Mary, *An exact relation of the wonderful cure of, who was instantly healed after being lame for thirteen years of her life.*  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1730

- Mammatt (Edward), F.G.S., A Collection of Geological Facts and practical observations tending to elucidate the formation of the Ashby coal-field. 4to .. .. *Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, 1836
- Marshall (Thomas), *Entomologia Britannica, sistens Insecta Britanniae indigena, secundum methodum Linnæanum disposita*. 8vo *Lond.* 1802
- Martin (Benj.), An Essay on Electricity, and on the principles of Sir Isaac Newton's theory of Vibratory Motion. 8vo *Bath*, 1746
- Matlock Bath:—see Medley (John).
- Medley (John), M.D., *Tentamen Hydrologicum*; or an essay upon Matlock Bath in Derbyshire; whereto are prefixed three short preliminary dissertations upon, 1, water in general; 2, The tactile qualities (so called); 3, Minerals. 8vo *Nottingham*, 1730
- Miller (Hugh), Foot-prints of the Creator; or the Asterolepis of Stromness. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Miller (Hugh), The Old Red Sandstone; or new walks in an old field. 8vo .. .. 1858
- Miller (Hugh), The Testimony of the Rocks; or Geology in its bearings on the two theologies, natural and revealed. 8vo *Edinb. and Lond.* 1857
- Milner (Isaac), D.D., An Essay on Human Liberty. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Molyneux (Wm.), *Sciothericum Telescopicum*; or a new contrivance of adapting a telescope to a horizontal dial for observing the movement of time by day or night. 4to .. .. *Dublin*, 1686
- Monstrous Birth. Strange and wonderful news of the birth of a monstrous child, with two heads and three arms, born at Attenree in the county of Meath. folio sheet .. .. 1685
- Museum Calonnianum*, Specification of the various articles which compose the magnificent museum of M. de Calonne, in France. 8vo *Lond.* 1797
- Musæum Tradescantianum*, or a collection of rarities preserved at South Lambeth, near London. By John Tradescant. (Portraits by Hollar.) sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1656
- Neville-Holt Water, Leicestershire, A Discourse on the nature and uses of; with a history of some of its extraordinary effects the last summer. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1742
- Newtoni (Isaaci) Opera quæ exstant omnia. Commentariis illustrabat Samuel Horsley, LL.D., R.S.S., reverendo admodum in Christo patri Roberto Episcopo Londinensi à sacris: in quinque voluminibus. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1789
- Newton (Sir I.), The Metaphysics of: or a comparison of the opinions of Sir Isaac Newton and Mr. Leibnitz; translated from the French of M. de Voltaire, by David Erskine Baker. 8vo *Lond.* 1747
- Paracelsus (Theophilus), *Expositio vera harum Imaginum olim Nurenbergæ repertarum ex fundatissimo veræ magiæ vaticinio deducta. Per D. Doctorem Theophrastum Paracelsum*. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1570



- Parkinson (James), Organic Remains of a former world; an examination of the mineralized remains of vegetables and animals of the antediluvian world, generally termed extraneous fossils. (Illustrated by numerous coloured plates.) 3 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1811
- Pennant (Thomas), British Zoology. Fourth edition. 4 vol. 4to *Warrington*, 1776-77
- Pennant (Thomas), Arctic Zoology. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1784-85
- Pennant (Thomas), Supplement to Arctic Zoology. 4to *Lond.* 1787
- Pennant (Thomas), Genera of Birds. 4to .. *Lond.* 1781
- Pennant (Thomas), History of Quadrupeds. 2 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1781
- Pennant (Thomas), Indian Zoology. 4to .. *Lond.* 1790
- Penrose (Francis), An Essay on Magnetism; or an endeavour to explain the properties of the loadstone. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1753
- Pepys (William Haseldine), The respiration of the leaves of plants. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1843
- Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph), On Superstitions connected with the history and practice of medicine and surgery. 8vo *Lond.* 1844
- Philosopher, The Polite. [Title-page wanting.] 8vo.
- Philosophy, Useful transactions in, and some sorts of learning. 8vo *Lond.* 1709
- Pirckheimer (Bilibald), The Praise of the Gout, or the Gout's apologie; a paradox both pleasant and profitable. Translated from the Latin by William Est, M.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1607
- Plantæ Woodfordienses*; A Catalogue of the more perfect plants growing spontaneously about Woodford in the county of Essex. 8vo *Lond.* 1771
- Plot (Robert), LL.D., The Natural History of Staffordshire. folio *Oxford*, 1686
- Plot (Robert), LL.D., The Natural History of Oxfordshire. folio *Lond.* 1705
- Pollock (Thomas), An Attempt to explain the phenomena of heat, electricity, galvanism, magnetism, gravitation, and light. 8vo *Lond.* 1832
- Pontoppidan (Erich), The Natural History of Norway: containing a particular account of the temperature of the air, the different soils, waters, vegetables, metals, minerals, stones, beasts, and fishes, &c. With plates, and a general map of Norway. folio *Lond.* 1755
- Potter (T. R.), The History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest. With an appendix on the geology, botany, and ornithology of the district. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1842
- Prior (Thomas), An authentick narrative on the success of Tar-water, in curing a great number and variety of distempers, with remarks and occasional papers relative to the subject. To which are subjoined two letters from the author of *Siris*, shewing the medicinal properties of Tar-water, and the best manner of making it. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1746
- Prodigies. Account of the arrival of a Negro-man, whose body is of jet-black, intermixt with clear white: spotted all over like a leopard. sm. 8vo sheet .. .. n. d.
- Mirabilis Annus Secundus*; or the second year of prodigies: being

a collection of many strange signs and apparitions, which have this last year been seen in the heavens, the earth, and in the water. 4to .. .. Lond. 1662

Quatrefages (A. de), The Rambles of a Naturalist on the coasts of France, Spain, and Sicily. 2 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1857

Rabbit-bearer of Guildford :—see André (M. St.).

Rackstraw (B.), Miscellaneous Observations, together with a collection of experiments on electricity, with the manner of performing them, &c.; with a letter relative to the similarity of electricity to lightening and thunder. 8vo .. Lond. 1748

Ranby (John), surgeon, A Narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Oxford; with an account of the stones found in the bladder after his death. 8vo .. Lond. 1745

Ray (John), Proposals for printing a general history of plants; with a specimen of his *Historia Plantarum*, annexed. folio sh. 1685

Reid (A.), A Letter to the rev. Dr. Hales, concerning the nature of Tar and Tar-water. 8vo .. Lond. 1747

Reid (Tho.), D.D., The Works of; with notes, sectional heads, and synoptical table of contents, by G. N. Wright, M.A. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1843

Remarks upon Remarks, or some animadversions on a treatise called *Febrifugium*, written by De Foe, under the assumed name of Dr. Gardner. 8vo .. n. d.

Rhinoceros. A Description of the Rhinoceros lately brought from the East Indies. folio sheet .. 1681

Robins (Benj.), A Discourse concerning the nature and certainty of Sir Isaac Newton's method of Fluxions, and of prime and ultimate Ratios. 8vo .. Lond. 1735

Robinson (John), A System of Mechanical Philosophy. By David Brewster, LL.D. 4 vol. 8vo .. Edinb. and Lond. 1822

Rooke (J.), Geology of the Lake District. pamph. n. d.

Rose (Henry), A Manual of Analytical Chemistry. Translated from the German, by John Griffin. 8vo .. Lond. 1801

Sadlers Wells, A true and exact account of, or the new mineral waters lately found out at Islington. By T. G., M.D. 4to Lond. 1684

Salt Water Sweetened, farther additions to a small treatise so called. Ninth edition. 12mo .. Lond. 1684

Sea Water, A brief of two treatises concerning the making of, fresh. folio sheet .. 1685

Sector. The description, nature, and general use of the Sector and plain Scale briefly laid down: as also a short account of the uses of the lines of number, artificial signs, and tangents. Fourth edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1746

- Skin. A true and certain account of some part of the skin of a man, with one of his kidneys, found in a boat at Bull stairs. folio sheet 1687
- Sloane (Sir Hans), An account of the most efficacious medicine for soreness, weakness, and other distempers of the eye. 8vo *Lond.* 1745
- Smith (John Gordon), M.D., The Principles of Forensic Medicine, systematically arranged and applied to British practice. Third edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1827
- Smyth (C. Piazzi), Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment; or specialties of a residence above the clouds. 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Soul. A Philosophical Discourse of the nature of rational and irrational souls. By M. S. 4to *Lond.* 1695
- Spencer (John), B.D., A Discourse concerning prodigies; wherein the vanity of presages by them is reprehended, and their true and proper ends asserted and vindicated. 4to *Lond.* 1663
- Störck (Dr. Anthony), An Essay on the medicinal nature of Hemlock, translated from the Latin original of. 8vo *Lond.* 1760
- Störck (Dr. Anthony), A second Essay on ditto. 8vo n. d.
- Störck (Dr. Anthony), A necessary supplement to the former essays. 8vo *Lond.* 1762
- Stewart (Dugald), Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. By G. N. Wright, M.A. 8vo *Lond.* 1843
- [Stringer (Miles), M.D.], *Opera Mineralia Explicata*; being a complete history of the antient corporations of the City of London of and for the mines, the mineral and battery works. By M. S. *Lond.* 1713
- Strutt, Jacob George, *Sylva Britannica*; or portraits of forest trees, distinguished for their antiquity, magnitude, or beauty, drawn from nature, by. large 8vo n. d.
- Sweet (Robert), F.L.S., *Hortus Suburbanus Londinensis*; or a Catalogue of Plants cultivated in the neighbourhood of London. 8vo *Lond.* 1818
- Tar-water, A Letter to T. P., [Thomas Prior], esq., from the author of *Siris*; containing some further remarks on the virtues of. To which is added, an answer to a supposed physician's letter to the Bishop of Cloyne, occasioned by his treatise on the virtues of. 8vo *Lond.* 1744
- [See Prior (Thos.); Reid (A.).]
- Taylor (John), *Spadacrene Anglica*; The English spaw, or the glory of Knaresborough, written by Dr. Edmund Dean, late physician of Yorke, and edited by. 4to *York.* 1649
- Taylor (Isaac), The World of Mind, an elementary book. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Tobacco :—see Lacy (John).
- Tradescant (John) :—see Ducarel (Andrew Coltee).
- Tucker (Abraham), The Light of Nature pursued. Second edition. With some account of the life of the author, by Sir H. P. St. John Mildmay, bart. 7 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1805



- Turner (Dawson), esq., Specimen of *Lichenographia Britannica*; or an attempt at a history of British Lichens: [imperfect] for private circulation only. 8vo .. .. Yarmouth, 1839
- Ure (Andrew), M.D., F.R.S., Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy, with their applications. Fourth edition, with numerous improvements. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1831
- Wadd (William), esq., F.L.S., surgeon extraordinary to the King, Practical Observations on strictures of the urethra. 8vo Lond. 1826
- Wadd (William), Cursory Remarks on corpulence or obesity, with a critical examination of ancient and modern opinions relative to its causes and cure. Third edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1822
- Wadd (William), Mems, Maxims, and Memoirs. 8vo Lond. 1827
- Wadd (William), *Nugæ Chirurgicæ*; or a biographical miscellany illustrative of a collection of professional portraits. 8vo Lond. 1824
- Wallis (John), A.M., The Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland and of part of the County of Durham. 2 vol. 4to Lond. 1769
- Watson (William), A Sequel to the experiments and observations, tending to illustrate the nature and properties of electricity. 8vo Lond. 1746
- Weldon, William, An excellent chymical water for the teeth and gums, made by. folio sheet .. .. 1685
- White (Gilbert), Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne. New edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1832
- Willingham Prodigy:—see Dawkes (T.).
- Wilson (Benjamin), An Essay towards an explication of the phenomenon of electricity, deduced from the Æther of Sir Isaac Newton. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1746

*Arts and Sciences.*

- A COMPANION to endless amusement, containing nearly 400 interesting experiments in various branches of science. 12mo n. d.
- Ames (Joseph), F.R.S., A.S.S., *Typographical Antiquities, or the History of Printing in England, Scotland, and Ireland*; augmented by William Herbert of Cheshunt, and greatly enlarged, with notes, by the rev. Thomas Frognall Dibdin. 4 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1810
- Astle (Thomas), esq., F.R.S., F.A.S., &c., *The origin and progress of Writing, as well hieroglyphic as elementary, illustrated by engravings from marbles, manuscripts, and charters, antient and modern.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1803
- Bayfius (Lazarus), *De Vasculis Libellus, adolescentulorum causa ex Bayfio decerptus*; addita vulgari Latinarum vocum interpretatione. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Paris*, 1535
- Bridges :—see Gautier (Henri).
- Britton (John), F.S.A., *Union of Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting exemplified by the house of Sir John Soane.* (plates). folio *Lond.* 1827
- Britton (John), F.S.A., *Historical and Descriptive accounts, with 311 illustrations, of the following English cathedrals, viz.: Canterbury, York, Salisbury, Norwich, Oxford, Winchester, Lichfield, Hereford, Wells, Exeter, Worcester, Peterborough, Gloucester, and Bristol.* 5 vols. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1836
- Britton (John) F.S.A., *A Dictionary of Architecture and Archæology of the middle ages.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1838
- Bromley (Henry), *A Catalogue of engraved British Portraits.* 4to *Lond.* 1793
- Brown (Rich.), *The Principles of Practical Perspective, or Scenographic projection, containing universal rules for delineating architectural designs, &c.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1835
- Bryan (Michael), *A biographical and critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.* 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1816
- Calliat (Victor), architecte, Inspecteur de l'Hotel de Ville. *Hotel de Ville de Paris, mesuré, dessiné, gravé, et publié par; avec une histoire de ce monument, et des Recherches sur le gouvernement municipal de Paris, par Le Roux de Lincy, ancien élève pensionnaire de l'école royale des chartes.* Imperial quarto *Paris*, 1844
- Cambridge Essays, contributed by Members of the University. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1855-6
- Carew (Sir Richard), *Excellent helps really found out, tried, and had by a warming stove, &c.* folio sheet .. .. . 1652
- Carpenter (W. B.), M.D., *The Microscope and its Revelations.* 12mo *Lond.* 1857

- Chambers (Sir William), K.P.S., &c., A Treatise on the Decorative part of Civil Architecture; with illustrations, notes, and an examination of Grecian architecture. By Joseph Gwilt, architect, F.S.A. 2 vol. large 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825
- Dallaway (Rev. James), M.A., F.S.A., Observations on English Architecture, military, ecclesiastical, and civil, compared with similar buildings on the continent. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1806
- Donato (Alessandro), Roma Vetus ac Recens, utriusque ædificiis ad eruditam cognitionem expositis. 4to .. .. *Romæ*, 1639
- Edinburgh Essays, by Members of the University, 1856. *Edin.* 1857
- Engravers, A Chronological Series of, from the invention of the art. 8vo .. .. *Cambridge*, 1770  
[See Bryan (Michael).]
- Fairholt (F. W.), A Dictionary of Terms in Art. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Falkener (Edw.), The Museum of Classical Antiquities: a series of papers on ancient art, edited by. royal 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Gautier (Henri), Traité des Ponts, ou il est parlé de ceux des Romains et de ceux des modernes, &c.; avec l'explication de tous les Termes des Arts qu'on employe à la construction des ponts, et les figures qui démontrent leurs différentes parties. 8vo à *Paris*, 1716
- Gibson (Wm. S.), Lectures and Essays on various subjects, historical, topographical, and artistic. 8vo .. .. *Lond. and Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1858
- Glass Manufacture, Memoir of the origin, progress, and improvement of, including an account of the patent crystals, ceramic or glass incrustations. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1821
- Gothic Architecture, Essays on; by T. Warton, Rev. J. Bentham, Captain Grose, and the Rev. J. Milner. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1802
- Greaves (Mr. John), prof. astron. Oxon., The Miscellaneous Works of, including Pyramidographica. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737
- Greswell (Rev. William Parr), Annals of Parisian Typography; or an account of the earliest typographical establishments of Paris; with notes and illustrations of the most remarkable productions of the Parisian Gothic press. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1824
- Gunn (William), B.D., An Inquiry into the origin and influence of Gothic Architecture. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819
- Harris (William and Samuel Angel), Sculptured Metopes, discovered amongst the ruins of the temples of the antient Solinus, in Sicily, in 1823. large folio .. .. *Lond.* 1826



- Hassal (Arthur Hill), M.D., Adulterations Detected ; or plain instructions for the discovery of frauds in food and medicine. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1857
- Heywood (Thomas), A true description of His Majesty's royall ship, built this yeare 1637, at Wool-witch in Kent. 4to *Lond.* 1637
- Hogarth (William), The Works of, moralized by Dr. Trusler. super royal 8vo (Borders.) .. .. n. d.
- Hogarth Illustrated, by John Ireland. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1831
- Hogarth (William), The whole Works of, from the original plates restored by James Heath, esq., R.A., with the addition of many subjects never before collected ; with a biographical essay, &c. By John Nichols, esq., F.S.A. large folio .. n. d.
- Holt (Richard), A short Treatise of artificial stone as 'tis now made and converted into all manner of curious embellishments and proper ornaments of architecture. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1730
- Jamieson (Alex.), LL.D., A Dictionary of the mechanical sciences, arts, manufactures, and miscellaneous knowledge. (Illustrated by many hundred engravings.) 4to .. *Lond.* 1827
- Jones (Inigo), The Designs of, consisting of plans and elevations for publick and private buildings. Published by William Kent, with some additional designs. 2 vol. in one, folio *Lond.* 1727
- Keppel, Admiral, A description of the Freedom-Box voted by the City of London to Admiral Keppel. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1779
- Kingsbury (Benjamin), A Treatise on Razors. 8vo 1797
- Lead. Reasons that milled sheet-lead is better and cheaper than cast sheet-lead. folio .. .. 1687
- Leoni (James), Venetian architect, The Architecture of Leon Battista Alberti, in ten books ; of Painting, in three books ; and of Statuary in one book. Italian and English. The second edition. 2 vol. in one. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1739
- Library of the Fine Arts, or repertory of painting, sculpture, architecture, and engraving. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1831
- Milner (Rev. John), D.D., F.S.A., A Dissertation on the modern style of altering antient Cathedrals, as exemplified in the cathedral church of Salisbury. 4to .. .. *Winchester*, 1811
- Milner (Rev. John), D.D., F.S.A., A Treatise on the Ecclesiastical Architecture of England during the middle ages. Third edition, with corrections. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836
- Murphy (James Cavanah), The Arabian Antiquities of Spain. royal folio .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Murphy (James Cavanah), Plans, elevations, sections, and views of the church of Batalha in the province of Estremadura in Portugal ;

- to which is prefixed an introductory discourse on the principles of Gothic Architecture. (Illustrated with 27 plates.) fo. *Lond.* 1836
- Musicians, A Biographical Dictionary of, including a summary of the history of music. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1827
- Nash (Joseph), Mansions of England in the olden time. Parts I. II. and III. imp. folio .. .. 1837-40-41
- Nash (Joseph), Views of the interior and exterior of Windsor Castle, forming a supplemental volume to the Mansions of England. imp. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Oldner's (Mr. George), Inventions to preserve Ships from foundering or sinking at sea. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1698
- Ornaments of Churches considered, with a view to the late decoration of the church of St. Margaret, Westminster. 4to *Oxford*, 1761
- Ottley (William Young), F.A.S., A Collection of one hundred and twenty-nine fac-similes of scarce and curious prints of the early masters. large 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1828
- Oxford Essays, contributed by Members of the University. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855-6-7
- Parisot (Peter), An account of the New Manufacture of Tapestry, after the manner of that of the Gobelins, and of Carpets, after the manner of that of Chaillot, &c., now undertaken at Fulham. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- Pettus (Sir John), of Suffolk, knt., *Fleta Minor*; the laws of art and nature in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refining, and enlarging the bodies of confin'd metals. In two parts. fo. *Lond.* 1686
- Phillips (George), Rudiments of Curvilinear Design, illustrated by a series of plates in various styles of ancient and modern ornament. With explanatory text in aid of selections applicable to the arts and manufactures. folio .. .. n. d.
- Pickett (William Vose), A new system of Architecture, founded on the forms of nature, and developing the properties of metals, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1845
- Pickett (William Vose), New forms of Architecture, for iron, slate, slab, hollow-brick, pottery, fire and rot-proof timber, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1849
- Pictures. A Catalogue of divers Italian pictures to be exposed to sale at Whitehall. folio .. .. 1684
- Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters. By Henry Fuseli, R.A. (Portraits from Lord Orford's works inserted.) 3 vol. royal 4to *Lond.* 1805
- Pilkington (Matthew), A.M., A general Dictionary of Painters; containing memoirs of their lives and accounts of their works. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1829
- Pistolessi (Erasmus), Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato da; con disegni a contorni diretti dal Pittore Camillo Guerra. 8 vol. folio *Roma*, 1829-38

- Repertory of Arts and Manufactures, consisting of original communications, patents, &c.; from the Transactions of the philosophical societies of all nations. (plates). 93 vol. *viz.*  
 First Series. 16 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1794–1801  
 Second Series. 45 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1802–24  
 Third Series. 16 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1825–33  
 New Series (with index). 16 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834–41  
 New Series. 30 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1842–58
- Richardson (Chas. James), Studies from old English mansions : their furniture, gold and silver plate, &c. 4 vol. folio *Lond.* 1841–48
- Riou (Stephen), esq., architect; Short Principles for the architecture of stone bridges. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1760
- Ruskin (John), Modern Painters. Fifth edit. revised. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851
- Ruskin (John), The Stones of Venice, with illustrations drawn by the author. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851
- Ruskin (John), Lectures on Architecture and Painting, delivered at Edinburgh in Nov. 1853; with illustrations drawn by the author. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1854
- Ruskin (John), The Seven Lamps of Architecture, with illustrations. Second edition. royal 8vo .. *Lond.* 1855
- Ruskin (John), M.A. The Political Economy of Art. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Sharp (Granville), A short Introduction to Vocal Music. Second edition .. (Reprint) *Lond.* 1777
- Ships, The new invention for the sheathing of, with lead and lacker, without the use of pitch, tar, rosin, brimstone, or any other graving. folio sheet .. n. d.
- Smith (John), A Catalogue *raisonné* of the works of the most eminent Dutch, Flemish, and French painters, &c.; with a supplement. 9 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1829–42
- Somerset (Henry), Marquis of Worcester, A Century of the names and scantlings of his own inventions. 12mo *Lond.* 1663
- Spence (Joseph), Polymetis; or an enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the antient artists. Third edition. folio .. *Lond.* 1774
- Strutt (Joseph), A biographical Dictionary of Engravers, from the earliest period of the art of engraving to the present time. 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1785
- Stuart (James), F.R.S., and Nicholas Revett, painters and architects, The Antiquities of Athens, measured and delineated by. 4 vol. atlas folio .. *Lond.* 1762–87–94–1816
- Waagen (Dr.), Treasures of Art in Great Britain; being an account of the chief collections of Paintings, Drawings, Sculptures, Illuminated MSS., &c. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1854
- Waagen (Dr.), Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain; being an account of more than forty collections of Paintings, Drawings,



- Sculptures, MSS., &c., visited in 1854 and 1856, and now for the first time described. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1857
- Ware (Isaac), esq., of His Majesty's Board of Works, A Complete Body of Architecture, adorned with plans and elevations from original designs. In which are interspersed some designs of Inigo Jones, never before published. folio .. .. . Lond. 1756
- Worcester (The Marquis of), A Century of Inventions. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1663
- Wyatt (M. Digby), The Industrial Arts of the 19th Century, a series of illustrations of the choice specimens produced by every nation at the great exhibition of 1851. 2 vol. large folio .. .. . Lond. 1851

### *Poetry, the Drama, &c.*

ADAMSON (John):—see *Lusitania Illustrata*.

- Addison (The Right honourable Joseph), The Works of, by Richard Hurd, D.D., bishop of Worcester. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1811
- Akenside (Mark), M.D., An Ode to the Earl of Huntingdon. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1778
- Albans, St., The Ghost of; or the apparition of Mother Haggy. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1712
- Anstey (John), The Pleader's Guide, a didactic poem, in two parts. Eighth edition. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1826
- Antient English Historic Ballads. 12mo .. .. . Newcastle, n. d.
- Apparition, The, a poem. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1710
- Armin (Robert), servant to the King's most excellent Majestie, The Italian Taylor and his Boy. 4to .. .. . (Reprint) Lond. 1609
- Armstrong (John), M.D., Of Benevolence; an epistle to Eumenes. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1751
- Arwaker (Edmund), jun., An embassy from Heaven; or the Ghost of Queen Mary: a poem. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1704
- Audioeni (Johannis), Cambro-Britanni, Oxoniensis, Epigrammata. 12mo .. .. . Lond. 1671
- Austria, The Latin Prophecy concerning. folio .. .. . 1684
- Ayscough (Rev. Samuel), F.S.A., An Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakspeare. Second edition, revised and enlarged. .. .. . Lond. 1827

- Bacchanalia*, or a description of a drunken club; a poem. fo. Lond. 1680
- Baker (David Erskine), *Biographia Dramatica*; or a Companion to the Play-house. By Isaac Reed and Stephen Jones. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1812
- Ballads, Three, concerning the times. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Barbauld (Anna Letitia), The Works of; with a memoir by Lucy Aikin. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1825

- Batt upon Batt; a Poem on the parts, patience, and pains of Bartholomew Kempster, clerk, poet, cutler, of Holy-rood parish in South-ampton. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1680
- Battles. Narrative of the Battels between the Prince d'Or, and Mendicoso, Grand Duke of Penuria. [A satire.] folio *Lond.* 1683
- Beaumont and Fletcher, The Works of, in fourteen volumes, with an introduction and explanatory notes. 14 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1812
- Bedlow (Capt. Wm.) The Excommunicated Prince, or the false re-lique: a tragedy as it was performed by His Holiness's servants: being the Popish Plot in a play. folio .. *Lond.* 1679
- Bedlow, Capt. Wm., An Elegy upon. folio sheet 1680
- Bedlow, Capt. Wm., Funeral Tears upon the death of. fo. sh. n. d.
- Behn (Aphara), Prologue and Epilogue to Romulus. folio 1682
- Behn (Aphara), A Poem to Catherine the Queen Dowager, on the death of Charles II. folio .. .. . 1685
- Belgic Fables, Three, or Hieroglyphical Riddles; illustrated with proper cutts. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1729
- Belisarius and Zariane his lady; a dialogue. 8vo n. d.
- Benlowes (Edward), esq., Panegerycon Inaugurale honoratissimi et amplissimi Dom. Prætoris Regii sive Majoris nobilissimæ et florentissimæ Urbis Londinensis, &c. 4to .. .. *Cant.* 1638
- Beowulf, The Anglo-Saxon Poem of. Edited by John M. Kemble, esq., M.A., with the translation. 2 vol. fcp. 8vo *Lond.* 1837
- Beppo in London; a poem. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1819
- Bickerstaff (Isaac), Esquire Bickerstaff's most strange and wonderful predictions for the year 1708. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* n. d.
- Bickerstaff (Isaac), Predictions for the year 1712, in a letter to the author of the Oxford Almanack. 8vo .. .. 1712
- Blackmore (Richard), M.D., &c., Prince Arthur; an heroic poem in ten books. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1690
- [Blackwell (Thomas),] An enquiry into the life and writings of Homer. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1735
- Bleaden (John), Selections in Prose and Poetry from living and deceased authors, edited by. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1847
- Blue Devils, The, or New Police; a poem. 12mo *Lond.* 1830
- Boaden (James), A Letter to Geo. Stevens, esq.; containing a critical examination of the papers of Shakspeare published by Mr. Samuel Ireland. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1796
- Bobbin (Tim), esq., The Works of, in prose and verse. Edited by John Corry. 8vo .. .. *Rochdale,* 1819
- Boccacci (Messer Giovanni de), Il Decameron. Quarta edizione. 4to *Firenze,* 1587
- Bold (Hen.), St. George's day sacred to the coronation of His most excellent Majesty Charles II. folio .. .. *Lond.* [1661]
- Bradmore's (Mrs. Sarah), Prophecy of the wonders that will happen, A.D. 1687; also what will be the effect of whales coming up the river Thames. folio .. .. . 1687
- Brathwayte (Richard), *Mercurius Britannicus*, or the English Intelligencer; a tragi-comedy at Paris, acted with great applause. Re-printed with sundry additions. 4to ... .. *Lond.* 1641

- British Essayists, with prefaces, historical and biographical. By A. Chalmers, F.S.A. 4 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1817
- Brown (John), M.A., Essays on the Characteristics [of the Earl of Shaftesbury]. Third edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1752
- Brown (Thomas), The Works of; serious and comical, in prose and verse. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1720
- Browne (Rev. M. Moses), Percy Lodge; a poem. 4to Lond. 1755
- Burman (Peter), An oration against the studies of humanity, translated into English; with the original annexed. 8vo Lond. 1721
- Burney (Charles), Mus. D., F.R.S., A general History of Music, from the earliest ages to the present period. Second edition. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1789
- Burns (Robert), The Works of, with an account of his life, and a criticism on his writings. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Liverpool, 1800
- Burns, Robert, Views in North Britain, illustrative of the works of. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1805
- Burns, Robert, Reliques of, consisting chiefly of original letters, poems, and critical observations on Scottish songs. By R. H. Cromek. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1808
- Butler (Samuel), Hudibras; the first part, written in the time of the late wars. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1663
- Butler (Samuel), Hudibras; the second part. 12mo Lond. 1663
- Butler (Samuel), author of Hudibras, The genuine Remains of, in verse and prose; published from original manuscripts, &c., with notes, by R. Thyer. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1759
- Butler (Samuel), Hudibras, with notes, by the Rev. Treadway Russell Nash, D.D. A new edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1835
- Byron (Lord), The Works of. By Thomas Moore, esq. 14 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1832
- Caledonia; a poem in honour of Scotland. folio Lond. 1706
- Camoens (Louis de), The Lusiad of, Books I. to V. translated by Edward Quillinan. With notes by John Adamson, K.T.S. and K.C. of Portugal, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1853
- Campbell (T.), The Poetical Works of. 2 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1808
- Cartwright (W.), M.A., The Ordinary; a comedy. sm. 8vo Lond. 1851
- Causidicade, The, a panegyri-satiri-comi-dramatical poem, on the strange resignation, and stranger promotion. By Porcupinus Pelagius. 4to .. .. Lond. 1743
- Cave (Edward), Miscellaneous correspondence; with essays and dissertations on various subjects. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1744
- Charles II. A poem upon His Majesty's Coronation, the 23d April, 1661, being St. George's day. folio .. .. Lond. 1661
- Chatterton (Thomas), The Works of, containing his life, by George Gregory, D.D., and miscellaneous poems. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1803
- Chatterton (Thomas), The Poetical Works of; with notices of his life, history of the Rowley controversy, a selection of his letters, and notes critical and explanatory. 2 vol. small 8vo Cambridge, 1842



- Chaucer (Geoffrey), *The Canterbury Tales of Chaucer; with an essay on his language and versification, an introductory discourse, notes, and a glossary, by Thos. Tyrwhit, esq., [5 vol.] The Romaunt of the Rose, Troilus and Cressida, and the minor poems, with a life of the poet, by Sir Harris Nicolas. [3 vol.]* 8 vol. small 8vo  
*Lond. 1830-46*
- Church of England, *A poem in defence of the, in opposition to the Hind and the Panther by Dryden. folio* 1688
- Churchill (Charles), *The Farewell; a poem. 4to* *Lond. 1764*
- C——l, M. C—s, [Charles Churchill], *An Epistle to the irreverend, in his own style and manner. 4to .. .. Lond. 1764*
- Churchyard (Thomas), *The Mirror of Man and Manners of Men. 4to*  
*Lond. 1594*
- Churchyard (Thomas), *A sad and solemne Funerall of the right hon. Sir Francis Knowles, knight. 4to .. .. Lond. 1596*
- Churchyard (Thomas), *A pleasant Discourse of Court and Wars, a Replicatur, &c. called Churchyard's Cherishing. 4to. 1596.*  
*(Reprint) 1816*
- Churchyard (Thomas), *The Worthines of Wales; a poem. 8vo*  
*Lond. 1776*
- Churchyard's Chips concerning Scotland. Edited by George Chalmers, F.R.S., S.A. 8vo .. .. *Lond. 1817*
- City Garland, *The, or country medley. folio .. Lond. 1734*
- City Ramble, *The, or a playhouse wedding; a comedy. 4to Lond. 1711*
- Clark (Charles), esq., *John Noakes and Mary Styles; a poem in the Essex dialect. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839*
- Cockings (George), *War: an heroic poem; from the taking of Minorca by the French, to the raising of the siege of Quebec by Gen. Murray. 8vo ... .. Lond. 1760*
- Coffee-House, *The Humours of a; a comedy. folio Lond. 1699*
- Coleridge (Henry Nelson), esq., *Introductions to the Study of the Greek Poets. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1825*
- Coleridge (S. T.), esq., *The Friend, a series of Essays, with literary amusements interspersed. A new edition. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1818*
- Coleridge (S. T.), *The Poetical Works of, including the dramas of Wallenstein, Remorse, and Zoplyia. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1829*
- Collection of Tales and Essays on the most curious subjects. 8vo  
*Lond. 1783*
- Collier (J. Payne), esq., F.S.A., *The History of English Dramatic Poetry, and annals of the stage. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1831*
- Congreve (William), *The Birth of the Muse. folio Lond. 1698*
- Congreve (William), *The Tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas; a pastoral, lamenting the death of the Marquis of Blandford. folio*  
*Lond. 1703*
- Congreve (Mr.), *The Works of. 2 vol. sm. 8vo Lond. 1774*
- Cook (Eliza), *Melaia, and other poems. Third edition, illustrated. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845*
- Cook (Eliza), *Poems. Second series. sm. 8vo Lond. 1845*
- Countryman's Complaint, *The, and advice to the king. folio sheet*  
*1681*

- Crew, The Lame, an engraving of Crippled Beggars, with verses.  
folio . . . . . n. d.
- Crown (John), City Politiques; a comedy as it is acted by His Majesty's servants. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1688
- [Cooper (Elizabeth),] The Historical and Poetical Medley; or Muses Library. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1738
- Cowper (Wm.), esq. The Works of, comprising his poems, correspondence, and translations; with the life of the author, by the editor, Robert Southey, esq., poet laureate. 11 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1835
- Cornwall, The Duke of. Illustrissimi Principis Ducis Cornubiæ et Comititis Palatini, &c., Genethliacon. 4to *Cantabrigiæ*, 1688
- Cowley (Abraham), A poem on the late Civil War. 4to *Lond.* 1679
- Crabbe (Rev. George), The Poetical Works of. 8 vol. sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1823
- Crawford (Charles), esq., Sophonia and Hillario, an elegy. 4to  
*Lond.* 1774
- Cromek (R. H.), F.A.S.E., A select collection of Scottish Songs, antient and modern. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1810
- Curiosities of Literature:—see D'Israeli (I.).
- Cynthiad, The, or Man in the Moon; a lunatic poem.  
[*Lond.*] printed for the benefit of Bedlam, 1745
- Dagon's Fall, An Answer to; or the Knight turned out of commission; being a vindication of Sir W. W. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Danby, Thomas earl of, A Dialogue between Duke Lauderdale and. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Danby, Thomas earl of, The Sentiments, a poem to, in the Tower. 1679
- Daniel (George), Merrie England in the olden time. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1842
- [Daniel (George),] Democritus in London, with the mad pranks and comical conceits of Mottley and Robin Goodfellow. sm. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1852
- Davies (Tho.), Dramatic Miscellanies. 3 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1784
- [Day (John),] The Isle of Gulls, as it hath been often acted in the Black Fryers, by the Children of the Revels. 4to *Lond.* 1633
- [Decker (Thomas),] The Shoo-makers holy-day, or the Gentle Craft, with the humourous life of Simon Eyre, shoo-maker and Lord Mayor of London, as acted before Queene Elizabeth, by the Lord High Admiral's servants in 1600. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1631
- De Foe (Daniel), A true collection of the Writings of. Second edition, corrected and enlarged by himself. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1705
- De Foe (Daniel), The Novels of. 10 vol. sm. 8vo *Edinb.* 1809
- De Foe (Daniel), The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe; to which is added a biographical memoir of the author. 2 vol. sm. 8vo . . . . . *Edinb.* 1810
- Denham (Sir John), Cooper's Hill; a poem. 8vo *Lond.* 1709
- Dennis (John), The Monument; a poem sacred to the immortal memory of King William the Third. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1702

- Dennis (John), *The Battle of Ramillia, or the power of union; a poem.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1706
- Diaboliad, *The; a poem, dedicated to the worst man in Her Majesty's dominions.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1777
- Dissenter, *The, truly described.* folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Dodsley (J.), *A select Collection of old Plays, with supplement.* 14 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1780-1825
- Dodsley (R.), *Public Vertue, a poem.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1753
- Drake (James), *The Humours of New Tunbridge Wells at Islington.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1734
- Drayton (Michael), *The Works of, with Selden's notes to the Polyolbion.* folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1748
- Dryden (John), *Prologue and Epilogue to the Loyal Brother.* folio .. .. . n. d.
- Dryden (John), *Annus Mirabilis: the Year of Wonders 1666, an historical poem, describing the Fire of London.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1667
- Dryden (John), *The Works of; with notes critical and explanatory, and a life of the author, by Walter Scott, esq.* 18 vol. large 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1808
- Duncombe (John), *The Feminead; or Female Genius: a poem.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1757
- Edmonton, *The Merry Devill of, as it hath been sundry times acted by His Majestie's servants, at the Globe, on the Banckeside.* sm. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1631
- The Witch of, A known true story, composed into a tragi-comedy, by Rowley, Ford, Dekker, &c., acted at the Cock-pit in Drury-lane.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1658
- The Life and Death of the Merry Devil of.* By T. B. 8vo .. .. . (Reprint) *Lond.* 1819
- Edwards (Thomas), *The Canons of Criticism and Glossary, &c., and sonnets.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1765
- Elegant Extracts in prose, verse, epistles, and lectures.* 8 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1791
- Elegy, An, on the author of the True-born Englishman, with an essay on the late storm. By the author of the Hymn to the Pillory.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1704
- Ellis (George), esq., *Specimens of the early English Poets.* Third edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1803
- English Hexameters. Translations from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager.* oblong .. .. . *Lond.* 1847
- Epistles to the Great, from Aristippus in retirement; a poem.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1758
- Epping Hunt, *The.* By Hood and Cruikshank. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1829
- Esau's Birth-right, *The sale of, or the new Buckingham ballad.* folio .. .. . n. d.
- Essex, Arthur earl of, *An Elegy on, who cut his throat in the Tower.* broad sheet .. .. . 1683
- Eucharistica Oxoniensia, in exoptatissimum et auspicatissimum Caroli Magnæ Britanniae, &c. regis nostri è Scotiâ reductum.* 8vo .. .. . *Oxon.* 1641



- Fairfax (Edward), *The Works of Tasso, translated from the Italian.*  
Reprinted from the original folio of 1600. 2 vol. sm. 8vo  
Lond. 1818
- Fairfax, Thomas late lord, *An Epitaph upon.* folio n. d.
- Farington, Parson. *The loyal Caution to all the King's friends; or*  
*Parson Farington's misfortunes in getting' his landlady to rub his*  
*back. A song.* folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Farquhar (Mr. George), *The Works of the late ingenious.* 2 vol.  
sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1728
- Feminead:—see Duncombe (J.).
- Fielding (Henry), esq., *The Works of; with an essay on his life and*  
*genius, by Arthur Murphy, esq. New edition.* 10 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1821
- [Fielding (Hen.),] *A faithful Narrative of the base and inhuman arts*  
*that were lately practised upon the brain of Habbakuk Hilding,*  
*justice, dealer, and chapman. By Alexander Drawcansir.* 8vo  
Lond. 1752
- Fire of London, the, *A Poem on.* By J. A. of King's Colledge in  
Cambridge, Fellow. 4to .. .. Lond. 1667  
[See Ford (Simon).]
- Flatman (Thomas), *A Pindarique ode on the death of Charles II.,*  
*with lines to James II.* folio .. .. n. d.
- Fontenoy. *A new satiric ballad.* 4to .. .. n. d.
- Fopling, Sir, *Manuscript verses on.* folio.
- Ford (John), *The Dramatic Works of.* By Henry Weber, esq. 2  
vol. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1811
- Ford (Simon), D.D., *The Conflagration of London poetically described,*  
*&c., both in Latin and English.* 4to .. .. Lond. 1667
- Ford (Simon), D.D., *London's Remains, in Latin and English, a*  
*poem.* 4to .. .. Lond. 1667
- Ford (Simon), D.D., *Actio in Londini Incendiarios, a Latin poem.*  
4to .. .. Lond. 1667
- Ford (Simon), D.D., *Londini Renascentis Imago Poetica.* 4to  
Lond. 1668
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), *The Economy of Monastic Life (as it*  
*existed in England); a poem, with philosophical and archæologi-*  
*cal illustrations.* 4to .. .. Gloucester; n. d.
- Foundling Hospital Brawl, *The, a non-heroic ballad, with notes.* 4to  
Lond. 1805
- Francklin (Thos.), *Translation; a poem. Sec. edit.* 4to Lond. 1754
- Frowde (Philip), *The Fall of Saguntum; a tragedy.* 8vo Lond. 1727
- Fun; *a satire, as it was to have been performed at the Castle tavern,*  
*Paternoster row, but suppressed.* 8vo .. .. Lond. 175
- Gahagan (Usher), *Mr. Pope's Temple of Fame, and his Messiah, a*  
*sacred eclogue in imitation of Virgil's Pollio, translated into*  
*Latin, with the English prefixed to each poem.* 8vo Lond. 1748
- Garrat, *The Mayor of. The Garrat Election; with the Speech of Sir*  
*Jeffrey Dunstan, bart.* folio sheet .. .. 1770

- Particulars of the Coronation of Sir Harry Dimsdale, emperor of Garret. folio sheet . . . . . 1804
- Address of Harry the First, emperor of Garret, to all his loving subjects. 4to sheet . . . . . 1804
- Garrick (David), *The Farmer's Return from London*, an interlude. Second edition. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1762
- Garth (Sir Samuel), M.D., *The Dispensary*. A poem, in six cantos. Ninth edition. 12mo . . . . . *Lond.* 1726
- Gay (John), *Trivia*; or the art of walking the streets of London. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1724
- Gay (John), *The Beggar's Opera*, as it is acted at the Theatre Royal in Lincoln's Inn Fields [with music and original cast]. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1728
- Gay (John), *Polly*, an opera; being the second part of the *Beggar's Opera*. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1728
- Gay (John), *The Shepherd's Week*, in six pastorals. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1728
- Gay (John), *The same*. Second edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1767
- Gesner's *Pastorals*, *Select Poems from*. Second edition. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1762
- Gillian, Poor, or Mother Redcap's advice to Citie and Country. fol. sheet . . . . . 1677
- Gin Queen, *The Deposing and Death of Queen Gin*, with the ruin of the Duke of Rum, Marquez de Nantz, and the Lord Sugarcane, &c.; an heroic comi-tragical farce. Written by Jack Juniper. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1736
- Glover (Mr.), *London*; or the Progress of Commerce, a poem. Second edition. . . . . *Lond.* 1739
- Golden Manual, *The Shepherdess's*. By a person of quality. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1725
- Goldsmith (Oliver), M.B., *The Traveller*, or a prospect of society. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1765
- Goldsmith (Oliver), M.B., *The Miscellaneous Works of*; with some account of his life and writings. New edition. 4 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1801
- Good Advice to the Ladies. By the author of the *True-born Englishman*. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1702
- Gould (Robert), *The Corruption of the Times by Money*; a satyr. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1693
- Grand Imposture, *The*, or the mystery of iniquity; a satyr. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1679
- Gray, Lady Jane, *An Epistle from, to Lord Guilford Dudley*; supposed to have been written in the Tower a few days before they suffered. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1762
- Gray's *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1751
- Greene (Robert), *The Dramatic Works and Poems of*, including his *Looking-glass for London and England*, *James the Fourth*, *Pinner of Wakefield*, &c. By the rev. Alexander Dyce, B.A. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . (Reprint) *Lond.* 1831
- Gulls, *The Isle of*, as it hath been often acted in the Blackfriars, by the Children of the Revels. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1633

Gwyneddion; or an account of the Royal Denbigh Eistedd-fod, held in September, 1828. 8vo .. .. Chester, 1830

- Hafiz, The Poems of, in the original Persian. folio.
- Halifax (Charles earl of), The Poetical Works of, with his life, including the history of his times. Second edition. 8vo Lond. 1716
- Hall (Thos.), B.D., *Funebria Floræ*, the downfall of May Games, with an addition of some verses in the close. 4to Lond. 1660
- Halliwell (James Orchard), The connexion of Wales with the early science of England. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1840
- Halliwell (J. O.), An introduction to Shakespeare's *Midsummer Night's Dream*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1841
- Halliwell (J. O.), *Morte Arthure*; the alliterative romance of the death of King Arthur, now first printed from a MS. in Lincoln cathedral. 4to .. .. Brixton Hill, 1847
- Halliwell (J. O.), The Castle of Love; a poem. By Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln; now first published from inedited MSS. of the 14th century. 4to .. .. Brixton Hill, 1849
- Halliwell (J. O.), Contributions to early English Literature, derived chiefly from rare books and ancient inedited MSS. from the 15th to the 17th century. 4to .. .. Brixton Hill, 1849
- Halliwell (J. O.), A new book about Shakespeare and Stratford-on-Avon. 4to : .. .. Lond. 1850
- Halliwell (J. O.), The Palatine Anthology, a collection of ancient poems and ballads relating to Lancashire and Cheshire. 4to Lond. 1850
- Halliwell (J. O.), The Literature of the 16th and 17th centuries, illustrated by reprints of very scarce tracts. 4to Lond. 1851
- Halliwell (J. O.), The Yorkshire Anthology, a collection of ancient and modern ballads, poems, and songs relating to Yorkshire. 4to Lond. 1851
- Happiness, Two Epistles on. 4to .. .. Lond. 1755
- Harlequin Horace; or the art of modern poetry. 8vo Lond. 1731
- Hawkins (Thos.), M.A., The origin of the English Drama, illustrated in its various species, *viz.*, mystery, morality, tragedy, and comedy. small 8vo .. .. Oxford, 1773
- Hazlitt (William), *Characteristicks*, in the manner of Rochefoucault's *Maxims*; with introductory remarks. Second edition. fcp. 8vo Lond. 1827
- Henry and Blanche; a tale, taken from the French of *Gil Blas*. 4to Lond. 1745
- Heywood (Thos.), The *Fayre Maide of the Exchange*; a comedy. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1637
- Hickeringill (Edmund), The *Mushroom*; a satyr against libelling Tories and prelatial tantivies; in answer to a satyr against sedition called *The Meddal*, by the author of *Absalom and 'Aithophel*. folio .. .. Lond. 1682
- Holdsworth (E.), *Muscipula*; sive *Kambro-myo-maxia*. 8vo Lond. 1709



- Homer :—see Blackwell (Thomas) ; Pope (Alexander).
- Hone (William), *Ancient Mysteries described, especially from English miracle plays, &c., including notices of ecclesiastical shows, the festivals of fools and asses, &c.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828
- Hooper (W.), M.D., *Memoirs of the year Two Thousand Five Hundred. Translated from the French.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1782
- Horatii (Quinti) Flacci, Opera ; Decii Junii Juvenalis, et Auli Persii Flacci Satyræ. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1715–16
- Horn Fair, Charlton, Kent, *The Counsellor's Speech for.* 8vo *Lond.* 1770
- Hounslow Heath ; a poem. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1747
- Hour-Glass (Humphrey), *The Beheaded and Be-knighted ; a short poem on recent events, dedicated to the heads of the city.* fo. n. d.
- Howard (Sir Robert), *The Committee ; a comedy.* 4to *Lond.* 1665
- Hue and Cry after Beauty and Virtue ; a poem. folio n. d.
- Hue and Cry after R. L'S. [Roger Lestrangle]. folio sheet n. d.
- Hull (Tho.), *Richard Plantagenet ; a legendary tale.* 4to *Lond.* 1783
- Humours of an Irish Court of Justice ; a dramatic satyr. 8vo n. d.
- Hunter (Joseph), F.S.A., *New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakespeare.* 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1845
- Hurd (Richard), D.D., *Moral and Political Dialogues ; being the substance of several conversations between divers eminent persons of the past and present age, with notes.* 8vo *Lond.* 1759
- Hurd (Richard), D.D., *Letters on Chivalry and Romance.* 8vo *Lond.* 1762
- Imposture, *The Grand, or the mystery of iniquity ; a satyr.* folio *Lond.* 1679
- Ireland (Samuel) :—see Boaden (James).
- Iter Boreale ; verses on the march of General Monk from Scotland to London.* 4to .. .. n. d.
- Ivan Czarowitz ; or the rose without prickles, that stings not. A tale, written by Her Imperial Majesty, translated from the Russian language. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1793
- Jack Catch. A pleasant discourse by way of dialogue, between the old and new Jack Catch. folio sheet .. 1685
- Jeffreys (George), *Father Francis and Sister Constance, a poem ; and Chess, a poem, translated from Vida.* 4to *Lond.* 1736
- Jesuits. *Satyr upon the Jesuits, written in the year 1679, upon occasion of the Plot ; together with the satyr against vertue, and some other pieces by the same hand.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1681
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D., *The Works of the English Poets, with prefaces, biographical and critical, and a poetical index.* 75 vol. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1790
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D., *The Works of.* A new edition, with an essay on his life and writings, by Arthur Murphy, esq. 12 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1792
- Jones (John), *Adrasta, or the woman's spleene ; a tragi-comedie.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1635

- Jonson (Ben), The Works of; with notes, critical and explanatory, and a biographical memoir, by W. Gifford, esq. 9 vol. 8vo  
Lond. 1816
- Jordan (Thos.), The Walks of Islington and Hogsdon, with the humours of Wood-street Compter; a comedy. 4to Lond. 1657
- Kelly (Hugh), Art of Living in London; a poem in two cantos. 4to  
Lond. 1768
- Kennedy (James), esq., Modern Poets and Poetry of Spain. 8vo  
Lond. 1852
- Kirke (John), The Seven Champions of Christendome; acted at the Cocke-pit, &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1638
- Kirkman (Francis), The Wits; or sport upon sport, in selected pieces of drollery, digested into scenes by way of dialogue. 8vo Lond. 1673
- Knave in Graine, The, new vampt. A witty comedy, acted at the Fortune, with great applause. Written by J. D., gent. 4to  
Lond. 1640
- Labelliere (Major), The Christian Poetical Bee-hive; containing an assemblage of first principles to promote universal amity and good government, and to secure real and permanent felicity to every individual. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1794
- Ladies' Invention, The, Characters of several ingenious designing gentlewomen who have lately put into, which is intended to be drawn as soon as full. Characters of gentlemen who have put into. folio sheets .. .. . n. d.
- Langland (Robert), *Visio Will'i de Petro Ploughman*, &c. See Peirs Plouhman.
- Layng (Peter), Several pieces in prose and verse. 4to Lond. 1748
- Lee (Nathaniel), Verses on the death of Mrs. Behn. fo. sh. 1689
- Levi, The Tribe of. A poem. [The fictitious characters explained in MS.] 4to .. .. . Lond. 1691
- Lewis (Mr.), The Weeping Muse. A poem to the memory of His late Majesty. folio .. .. . Lond. 1702
- Liberty, The charms of. A poem, by the late Duke of D—, with epigrams, &c. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1709
- Like will to Like, as the scabby squire said to the mangy viscount; set forth in the history of Will Squelsh and Harry Halter, formerly servants at the Red Lion in Brentford; published from the original MS. in the library of Mr. Guy's New Foundation for Incurables. Written by the late Mr. Isaac Dandridge, apothecary. Part 1, 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1728
- Lillo (Mr. George), The Works of; with some account of his life. 2 vol. small 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1775
- Lilly (William), The Prophecie of a white king of Brittain, taken out of the library of Sir Robert Cotton, in the Saxon character. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1643
- Lilly (Wm.), Supernatural sights and apparitions seen in London, June 30, 1644, interpreted. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1644

- Lilly (Wm.), *The Starry Messenger*; or an interpretation of the three suns seen in London, 19 November, 1644, being the birth-day of King Charles. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1644
- Lilly (Wm.), *A collection of ancient and moderne Prophecies concerning these present times*; with observations thereon. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1645
- Lilly (Wm.), *Monarchy or no Monarchy in England*. Grebner's Prophecy: passages on the life and death of King Charles. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1651
- Lilly (Wm.), *A declaration of the several treasons, blasphemies, and misdemeanours, acted, spoken and published by that grand wizard and impostor William Lilly of St. Clement Danes, otherwise called Merlinus Anglicus*. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1660
- Lilly (Wm.), *The dangerous condition of the United Provinces prognosticated*. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1672
- Lilly (Wm.), *Merlini Anglici*; or astrological judgments. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1675
- Lilly (Wm.), *Mr. Lilly's New Prophecy*; or several strange and wonderful predictions. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1681
- Lilly (Wm.), *Catastrophe Mundi*; or Merlin reviv'd, with Mr. Lilly's hieroglyphicks. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1683
- Lions in the Tower. A pleasant funeral oration at the interment of the three (lately deceased) Tower Lyons. folio sheet *Lond.* 1681
- The Lions' Elegy; or verses on the death of the three lions in the Tower. folio sheet .. .. 1681
- London. *Troia Redeviva*; or the glories of London surveyed in an heroick poem. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1674
- Londinium*: The renowned City of London surveyed and illustrated in a Latin poem. By J. Adams, a Transylvanian, &c. Translated by W. F. of Gray's Inn. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1674
- London Cries; or pictures of tumult and distress; a poem. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1805
- Love, The Hours of, in four elegies. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1752
- Lover, The Distracted; a poem. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1779
- Lusitania Illustrata*: notices on the history, antiquities, literature, &c., of Portugal. Literary department, part 2. Minstrelsy. By John Adamson, K.T.S., &c., of Portugal. small 8vo .. .. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1846
- MacCarthy (George), jun., *The rise and progress of Sunday Schools*. A poem in three cantos. 8vo .. .. *Sudbury*, 1816
- Mandeville (Bernard de), M.D., *The Fable of the Bees*; or private vices public benefits; with an essay on charity and charity schools, &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1729-32
- Marriage. *The Moderator between the Married Men and the Batchelors*. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1729
- Marseilles, *The Plague of*. A poem. By a person of quality. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1721
- Mary, Queen of William III. *Lachrymæ Cantabrigienses, in obitum serenissimæ Reginae Mariæ*. 4to .. .. *Cantabr.* 1694-5



- Mason (William), M.A., *Musæus*. A monody to the memory of Mr. Pope, in imitation of Milton's Lycidas. 4to .. Lond. 1747
- Mason (William), M.A., *Elegies*. 4to .. Lond. 1763
- Massinger (Philip), *The Plays of*; with notes, by W. Gifford, esq. Second edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1813
- Matrimonii Pensitatio*; or no joynture but the Hugg-Rural. 4to Lond. 1679
- Maurice (Thomas), *Grove hill, Camberwell, a descriptive poem*; with an ode to Mithra. 4to .. Lond. 1799
- Mercurius Britannicus*. A tragi-comedy:—see Brathwayte.
- Mercurius Infernus*; or news from the other world. folio n. d.
- Mercurius Menippeus*; the loyal satirist, or Hudibras in prose. 4to Lond. 1682
- Merlin Reviv'd; or an old prophecy lately found in a MS. in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire. (verse.) folio sheet .. n. d.
- Merry Milkmaid of Islington, The, or the rambling gallants defeated; acted at Newmarket. 4to .. Lond. 1680
- Middleton (Thomas), *A Chast Mayd in Cheapside*; a pleasant conceited comedy, as it hath beene often acted at the Swan on the Banke-side, by the Lady Elizabeth her servants. 4to Lond. 1628
- Middleton (Thomas), *Works of*; now first collected by rev. Alexander Dyce. 5 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1840
- Milesian, The, or the Templar; a comic opera. 8vo Lond. 1788
- Milkmaids, the Two Merry, A pleasant comedy called. 4to Lond. 1661
- Milton (John), *The Poetical Works of*; with notes of various authors. By the rev. Hen. John Todd. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1826
- Minister of State, The; a satire. Second edition. 4to Lond. 1672
- Minot (Lawrence), *Poems written in 1302* [relative to the Scottish wars of Edward III.]; by Joseph Ritson. 8vo.
- Mirror for Magistrates. Edited by Joseph Hazlewood. 3 vol. 4to Lond. 1815
- Miscellaneous Poems. By Moses Browne, R. Dodsley, Christopher Smart, M.A., Dr. Oliver Goldsmith, and others. 4to Lond. 1754–65
- Miscellanies in prose and verse. By a person of quality. 8vo Lond. 1725
- Miscellany, The New, for the year 1737. 8vo .. Lond. n. d.
- Mischeefes Myserie:—see Vicars (John).
- Momus turned Fabulist, or Vulcan's wedding; an opera, after the manner of the Beggar's Opera. 8vo .. Lond. 1729
- Monmouth, the Duke of, *The Glory of the West*; or the virgins of Taunton Dean, who ript open their silk petticoats to make colours for the army of. A song. folio sheet .. Lond. 1685
- Montague, Lady Mary Wortley, *A narrative of what passed between Gen. Sir Harry Erskine and Philip Thicknesse, esq., in consequence of a letter written by the latter to the late Earl of B——, relative to the publication of the original letters and poetry of*. 8vo Lond. 1766
- More (Sir Thos.), *Utopia*; written in Latin by. Translated into English. small 8vo .. Lond. 1685

- Moresby, Lord Charles, A Hundred Years hence. 8vo *Lond.* 1828  
 Motteux (P.), Europe's Revels for the Peace, and His Majesty's happy return; a musical interlude. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 16..  
 Mottoes of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians, translated into English. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737  
 Mouse, a, The last sayings of, starved in a cupboard. Printed for S. P. Q. L. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1681  
 Mulgrave (The Earl of), An Essay on Poetry. 8vo *Lond.* 1709  
 Myrrour, A, for Magistrates; wherein may be seen by example of others, with howe grevous plagues vices are punishd, and howe frayle and unstable worldly prosperity is founde. 4to *Lond.* 1571

- Naboth's Vineyard, or the innocent traytor; a poem. fo. *Lond.* 1679  
 Nashe (Thos.), The returne of the renowned Caualliero Pasquill of England, from the other side of the seas, and his meeting with Marforius at London, upon the Royall Exchange. 4to *Lond.* 1589  
 News from Rome; or a dialogue between His Holiness and a cabal of cardinals at a late conclave. (verse.) folio sheet. n. d.  
 Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy:—see Oldmixon (J.).  
 Noman (Dr.), A New Miracle; or Dr. Noman's safe return from the Grand Turk's court at Constantinople; a song. [On the other side in reverse] L—ngley's C——s, his lamentation in Newgate; a song. folio sheet .. .. 1684  
 Nostradamus, Wonderful predictions of, Grebner, Pareus, and Antonius Torquatus; with a preface. folio .. *Lond.* 1689  
*Novus Reformator Vapulans*; or the Welch Levite tossed in a blanket, in a dialogue between Hick—— [Hickeringill] of Colchester, David J—nes, and the ghost of Wil. Pryn. 4to *Lond.* 1691

- Oates, Titus, A panegyrick upon. (verse.) broad sheet n. d.  
 Ogilvie (John), D.D., Rona, a poem, in seven books; with a correct map of the Hebrides, and elegant engravings. 4to *Lond.* 1777  
 Old English Drama, The, a selection of plays from the old English dramatists. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825  
 Oldmixon (J.), Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy at large. Published from the Lady Cowper's correct copy in the reign of Queen Anne. 8vo *Lond.* 1745  
 Old Plays, Six, on which Shakspeare founded his Measure for Measure, Comedy of Errors, Taming of the Shrew, King John, and King Henry V., King Lear. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1779  
 Old Plays, A select collection of. New edition; with notes, by the late Isaac Reed and others. 12 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1815  
 Old Plays, being a continuation of Dodsley's collection; with notes, critical and explanatory. 6 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1816  
 Orange. A political rhapsody, in three cantos. 8vo *Dublin*, 1798  
 Orange, William Prince of, The Deliverance; a poem to. folio *Lond.* 1689  
 An ode upon the glorious and successful expedition of. folio *Lond.* 1689

- An ode on the occasion of the descent of His Highness into England. folio .. .. n. d.
- Orange, W. Prince of, *Gratulatio Academiæ Cantabrigiænsis, auspiciatissimas Gulielmi Principis Auriaci et Annæ Georgii II. Mag. Br. Regis filiæ natu maximæ nuptias celebrantis.* folio *Lond.* 1733
- Otway (Thomas), *The Prologue to the City Heiress, or Sir Timothy Treatall: and Epilogue.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682
- Otway (Thomas), *The Works of; with notes critical and explanatory, and a life of the author, by Thomas Thornton, esq.* 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Ovid in London, a ludicrous poem, in six cantos. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Owen (John), *Epigrammatum Joannis Audoeni, Cambro-Britanni, Oxoniensis, editio nova.* 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1671
- Oxford, *The Ghost of the late House of Commons to the new one appointed to meet at.* folio .. .. 1681
- Iter Oxoniense; or the going down of the asses to.* fo. n. d.
- A dialogue between London and Oxford. folio sheet 1681
- Tres oratiunculæ habitæ in domo convocationis Oxon. 4to 1743
- Oratio habita die dedicationis Bibliothecæ Radclivianæ. 4to 1749
- Oratio, &c., à Guilhelmo Lewis, M.D. 4to .. *Oxon.* 1749
- Oxoniensia Eucharistica, in exoptatissimum et auspiciatissimum Caroli Regis nostri è Scotiâ reditum, gratulatoria. 4to *Oxoniæ,* 1641
- Paraphrase on the 14th chapter of Isaiah, only appropriating what is there meant of the King of Babylon to Oliver the Protector; a Pindarique, humbly dedicated to D—P—I, esq. 8vo *Lond.* 1710
- Parliament, A congratulatory Poem on the meeting together of, according to His Majesty's concession. folio sheet 1680
- England's mournful Elegy for dissolving the Parliament. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Parliament, Mrs., her invitation of Mrs. London to a thanksgiving dinner, for the great and mighty victorie, which Mr. Horton obtained over Major Powell in Wales, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1648
- Parr (Wolstenholme), M.A., *The story of the Moor of Venice, translated from the Italian, with two essays on Shakespeare, and preliminary observations.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1795
- Pasquin (Anthony), *The Royal Academicians; a farce, as it was performed to the astonishment of mankind, at the stone-house in Utopia.* 8vo .. .. *Lond.* [1786]
- Pastoral, A, on the success and coronation of William and Mary, king and queen of England. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Peele (George), *The Works of, now first collected; with an account of his writings, and notes, by Alex. Dyce, A.B.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1828
- Peirs Ploughman. *Visio Will'i de Petro Ploughman; item Visiones ejusdem de Dowel, Dobet, et Dobest, or the Vision of William concerning Piers Ploughman, and the visions of the same concerning the origin, progress, and perfection of the Christian life; written in or immediately after the year 1362. New edition, by Thomas Dunham Whitaker, LL.D.* 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1813



- Percy (Thos.), bishop of Dromore, Reliques of ancient English poetry. A new edition. 3 vol. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1844
- Perring, John, esq., lord mayor of London, An instructive Epistle to, on the proposal of an Address of Thanks to the right honourable Henry Addington. By Peter Pindar, esq. 4to Lond. 1804
- Peters, Hugh :—see Spectrum Antimonarchicum.
- Petyt (Silvester), Joanna of Richmond, a poem. 8vo Lond. 1825
- Phelps (Mr.), The Human Barometer, or Living Weather Glass; a philosophic poem. 4to .. Lond. 1743
- Phoenix, The, as it hath beene sundrie times acted by the children of Paules, and presented before His Majestie. 4to Lond. 1630
- Philips (John), Cyder, a poem; with the Splendid Shilling, &c. 8vo Lond. 1708
- [Philips (John),] A Satyr against Hypocrites, a poem. 4to Lond. 1680
- Philipot (Thos.), *Capellus Virbius sive Redivivus*; or a monument erected in severall elegies to the memory of Arthur lord Capel. folio sheet .. 1662
- Philips (William), Belisarius, a tragedy. 8vo .. Lond. 1714
- Pindar (Peter) :—see Perring, John.
- 'Piscopade, The, A panegyri-satiri-serio-comical poem. By Porcupinus Pelagius. Second edition. 4to .. Lond. 1748
- Plantagenet, Richard, a legendary tale. 4to .. Lond. 1774
- Players, the, The Battle of, in imitation of Dean Swift's Battle of the Books; in which are introduced the characters of all the actors and actresses on the English stage, &c. Third edition. 8vo Lond. 1762
- Poem, A, attempting something-upon the Rarities of the university of Cambridge; with many others, chiefly political. 4to Lond. 1673-1704
- Poems on affairs of state, from the time of Cromwell to the year 1707. 4 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1705-7
- The Minister of State, a satire; Goldsmith's Traveller; Sophronio and Hillario; Mason's Elegies; Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard; Fontenoy, a new satiric ballad; The Diaboliad, addressed to the worst man in His Majesty's dominions; Hull's Richard Plantagenet; The Budget; and The Case of the late Election for Middlesex considered. 4to Lond. 1751-77
- Poetical reflections on the Vices and Follies of the Age. 8vo Lond. 1708
- Politics, the City, Prologue and Epilogue to. folio Lond. 1683
- Politics, The Art of, in imitation of Horace's Art of Poetry. [With a curious hybrid frontispiece.] 8vo .. Lond. 1729
- Poor Robin's Visions; describing the present humours of the times. 12mo .. Lond. 1677
- Pope, Alexander, The Shade of, on the banks of the Thames; a satirical poem. By the author of the Pursuits of Literature. 8vo Lond. 1799
- Pope (Alexander), esq., The Works of, verse and prose. By the rev. W. L. Bowles, A.M. 10 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1806

- Pope (Alexander), esq., *The Iliad and Odyssey of Homer*, translated by. New edition, with additional notes, &c., by Gilbert Wakefield, B.A. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1806
- Presbytery Rough-drawn, a satyr, in contemplation of the late Rebellion. [By R. G.] 4to .. Lond. [date wanting.]
- Processionade, The, in panegyri-satiri-serio-comi-baladical versicles. By Porcupinus Pelagius. Second edition. 4to Lond. 1745
- Puritanical Justice, The, or the beggars turn'd thieves; by way of farce, as it was lately acted in and about the city of London. 4to Lond. 1698
- Pursuits of Literature, a satirical poem, in four dialogues; with notes, an appendix, the citations translated, and a complete index. Sixteenth edition. 4to .. .. Lond. 1812
- A translation of all the passages from the Greek, Latin, Italian, and French writers quoted in. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1798
- Pybus (Charles Small), *The Sovereign*; a poem. 4to Lond. 1800
- Quarles (Francis), *A Feast for Wormes*: set forth in a poeme of the history of Jonah. 4to .. .. Lond. 1620
- Rabelais (Francis), *The Works of*, carefully revised and compared throughout with the late new edition of M. Le Duchat, by Mr. Ozell. (With plates.) 5 vol. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1737
- Rag Fair, *The Speech of Richard Whiteliver, esq.*, spoken to the August mob at. folio sheet .. .. 1748
- Rake, *The reformed*; a poem, in a letter to the Rakes of the Town. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1758
- Ramsey (T.). *Climax panegyrica vitæ serenissimi ac celsissimi Principis Jacobi Eboraci et Albanix ducis, &c. fabrefacta per T. Ramsæum.* 4to .. .. Lond. 1683
- Randolph (John), M.A., *Poems*; containing the Muses' Looking Glasse; Amynta; the Jealous Lovers; and Arystyppus. Fourth edition, enlarged. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1652
- Randolph (John), M.A., *Poems*; with the Muses' Looking Glass, and Amyntas, whereunto is added the Jealous Lovers. Fifth edition, with additions. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1668
- Ravenscroft (Edward), *The London Cuckolds*; a comedy. 8vo Southwark, n. d.
- Rebel, *The Western*; or the true Protestant standard set up. (verse.) folio .. .. Lond. 1685
- Reformation, *The*, a satyr. folio .. .. Lond. 1684
- Reformation of Manners, a satyr. 4to .. .. Lond. 1702
- Religion, *An Enquiry after*; a poem. 4to .. .. Lond. 1691
- Republican Procession, *The*, or the tumultuous cavalcade. 8vo n. d.
- Revolution, *The New*, or the Whigs turned Jacobites; a poem. 8vo Lond. 1710
- Reynard's Downfall; or the hunting of the fox. fo. Lond. 1680
- Richards (Nath.), *Poems sacred and satyricall.* 12mo Lond. 1641

- Ring (John), The Commemoration of Handel, and other poems; to which is added, a prospectus of a translation of Virgil. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1809
- Ring (John), A translation of the Works of Virgil. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1820
- Ritson (Joseph), esq., The English Anthology. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- Ritson (Joseph), esq., A select Collection of English Songs, with their original airs, and an historical essay on the origin and progress of national song. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1813
- Rogers (Samuel), Italy, a poem. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1830
- Rogers (Samuel), Poems by. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834
- Rolliad, Criticisms on the. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1785
- Rome Excised; a new tragi-comi ballad opera, now acting by a polite company of courtiers. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1733
- Romeo and Juliet, a comedy; written originally in Spanish by Lopez de Vega, contemporary with Shakespear; and built upon the same story on which that greatest dramatic poet of the English nation has founded his well known tragedy. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1770
- Round Heads. A description of the Round-head and Rattle-head. 4to .. *Lond.* 1642
- The Riddle of the Round-head; an excellent new ballad. fo. sh.  
*Lond.* 1681
- An exact description of a Round-head, and a long head shag poll. 4to .. n. d.
- Royal Academicians:—see Pasquin (Anthony).
- Royalist, the, A Prologue and Epilogue to. folio n. d.
- Ruggle (George), Ignoramus, comœdia; nunc denuo in lucem edita cum notis historicis et criticis, &c. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1787
- Rump, The, A Collection of songs and ballads, made upon those who would be a Parliament, &c. [With a plate of the burning of the Rump.] 12mo .. *Lond.* 1660
- Sacerdos Parœcialis Rusticus. 8vo .. *Oxon.* 1757
- Sacheverell, Henry, Sacheverell and Hoadly, or a dialogue between High Church and Low Church. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1710
- Sacheverell, Henry, Pulpit-War; or Dr. S——ll, the High Church trumpet, and Mr. H——ly, the Low Church drum, by way of dialogue between the fiery dragon and aspiring grasshopper. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1710
- Sacheverell, Henry, The Priest turn'd Poet; or the best way of answering Dr. Sacheverell's sermon, &c., being his discourse paraphrased in burlesque rhyme. 8vo .. n. d.
- Schultes (Henry), Flowers of Fancy, exhibited in similes from various authors. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1828
- Scott (Sir Walter), The Poetical Works of, complete in one volume. 8vo .. *Paris,* 1827
- Scott (Sir Walter), bart., The Miscellaneous Works of: containing the lives of Dryden and Swift, biographical memoirs, &c. 6 vol. 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1827



- Scott (Sir Walter), bart., *Waverley Novels*: containing *Waverley*; *Guy Mannering*; *Rob Roy*; *Old Mortality*; *The Heart of Mid-Lothian*; *Bride of Lammermoor*; *Legend of Montrose*; *Ivanhoe*; *Monastery*; *Abbot*; *Kenilworth*; *Pirate*; *Nigel*; *Peveril of the Peak*; *Quentin Durward*; *St. Ronan's Well*; *Redgauntlet*; *The Betrothed*; *The Talisman*; *Woodstock*; *Highland Widow*; *Fair Maid of Perth*; *Anne of Geierstein*; *Count Robert of Paris*; *Castle Dangerous*; *Surgeon's Daughter*; *Glossary, &c.* New edition. 48 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. *Edinb.* 1833
- Scottish Poetry, Chronicle of, from the 13th century to the union of the crowns; to which is added a glossary. By J. Sibbald. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Edinb.* 1802
- Scudery (M. de), *Ibrahim, or the Illustrious Pasha*, a new romance in four parts. Englished by Henry Cogan, gent. fo. *Lond.* 1652
- Sejanus; or the Popular Favourite. By Timothy Tory. folio n. d.
- Settle (Elkanah), *The Empress of Morocco*, a Tragedy (with sculptures, &c.), as acted at the Duke's Theatre [*Salisbury-court, Fleet-street*].
- Settle (Elkanah), *Augusta Triumphans*. To the Lieutenancy of the Hon. City of London; a congratulatory poem. 4to *Lond.* 1711
- Shadwell (Thomas), A congratulatory poem to Queen Mary on her arrival in England. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1689
- Shadwell (Thomas), esq., *The Dramatic Works of*. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1720
- Shaftesbury, The Earl of, An excellent new Ballad on. fo. sh. 1680
- Shakespeare (William), *The Historie of Henry the Fourth*, with the battel at Shrewsbury betweene the King and Lord Henry Percy, surnamed Henry Hotspur of the North; with the humorous conceits of Sir John Falstaffe. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1639
- Shakespear (William), *The Works of*, in six volumes, adorned with sculptures. large 4to .. .. *Oxford, Clarendon Press*, 1771
- Shakspeare (William), *The Plays of*, by Johnson, Stevens, and Reed. 21 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Shakspeare's complete Works; also Dr. Johnson's preface; a glossary; sketch of the author's life, and an account of each play; with illustrations. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- Shakespeare (William), *The Works of*, the text formed from a new collation of the early editions; to which are added all the original novels and tales on which the plays are founded; copious archaeological annotations on each play; an essay on the formation of the text; and a life of the poet. By James O. Halliwell, esq., F.R.S., &c. Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, folio .. .. *Lond.* 1853-57
- Sharpham (Edwd.), *Cupid's Whirligig*, as it hath been sundrie times acted by the children of His Majestie's revels. 4to *Lond.* 1616
- Sheppard, Jack, *The Adventures of*; a farce intended to be performed at *Lincoln's-inn-fields Theatre*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1725
- Sheppard, Harlequin, *A Night Scene*, as performed at *Drury-lane Theatre*, with a *Life of Jack Sheppard*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1724
- Sheridan (the late right hon. Richard Brinsley), *The Works of*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1821

- Shirley (Jas.), *The Dramatic Works and Poems of*; with notes, &c., by the late William Gifford, esq. and the rev. Alexander Dyce. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1833
- Shoo-makers holy-day, *The*, or the Gentle Craft, with the humorous life of Simon Eyre, shoo-maker and Lord Mayor of London, as acted before Queene Elizabeth, by the Lord High Admiral's servants in 1600. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1631
- Sibbald (J.):—see *Scottish Poetry*.
- Sidney (the hon. Sir Philip), knt., *The Works of*, in prose and verse. Fourteenth edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1725
- Smart (Christopher), on the Eternity of the Supreme Being; a poetical essay. 4to .. .. . *Camb.* 1750
- Smart (Christopher), on the Immensity of the Supreme Being; a poetical essay. 4to .. .. . *Camb.* 1751
- Smith (Edmund), *A Poem on the Death of John Phillips*, author of the Splendid Shilling. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Smollet (Tobias), M.D., *The Miscellaneous Works of*, with memoirs of his life and writings. Fifth edition. 6 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1817
- Snare, *The*, in verse. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Somerville (William), *The Chase*, a poem. 8vo *Lond.* 1735
- Song, *A new*, sung before His Majesty at Winchester, set in score. An excellent new Hymne sung to the mobile, exhorting them to loyalty, the clean contrary way. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1682-3
- Sot's Paradise, or the humours of a Derby ale-house. Second edition. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1699
- Southey (Robert), *Madoc*, a poem in two parts. 4to *Lond.* 1805
- Southey (Robert), *Specimens of the later English Poets*, with preliminary notices. 3 vol. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1807
- Southey (Robert), esq., LL.D., *Omniana*. 2 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1812
- Southey (Robert), esq., LL.D., *Joan of Arc*. 2 vol. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1812
- Southey (Robert), esq., LL.D., *The Expedition of Orgua*, and the crimes of Aguirre. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Southey (Robert), *Wat Tyler*, a dramatic poem. 12mo *Lond.* 1822
- Spectrum Antimonarchicum*; or the ghost of Hugh Peters. fo. n. d.
- Speed (Samuel), *Fragmenta Carceris*; or the King's Bench Scuffle; the King's Bench Letany; and the Legend of Duke Humphrey. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1675
- Sprat (Tho.) bishop of Rochester, *The Plague of Athens*. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1709
- Stage. Some account of the English Stage, from the restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Bath*, 1832
- Sterne (Laurence), *The Works of*, with a life of the author written by himself. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1798
- Stevens (George Alexander), *The Dramatic History of Master Edward*, Miss Ann, and others, the extraordinaries of these times, collected from Zaphaniel's original papers, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1786
- Stroler's Pacquet, *The*, open'd; containing seven jovial drolls or farces, calculated for the meridian of Bartholomew and Southwark fairs. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1742
- Stumbling Block, *The*, from Claudian against Rufinus. fo. *Lond.* 1711

- Suckling (Sir John), A Collection of all the incomparable pieces written by. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1646
- Swift (Jonathan), D.D., The Works of, containing additional letters, tracts, and poems; with notes, and a life of the author, by Sir Walter Scott, bart. Second edition. 19 vol. 8vo *Edinb.* 1824
- Swinerton (Sir John), The Hogge hath lost his Pearle, a Comedy. By Robert Tailor. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1614
- Tales and Essays, A Collection of, on the most curious and amusing subjects. .. .. . *Lond.* 1783
- Tarare. Opéra en cinq Actes, avec un Prologue, représenté sur la Theatre de l'Académie Royale de Musique. 8vo *Londres,* 1787
- Tasso:—see Fairfax (Edward).
- Tate (Nahum), Panacea; a poem upon tea. 8vo *Lond.* 1700
- Tavern Hunter, The, or a drunken ramble from the Crown to the Devil. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1702
- Taylor (John), the Water Poet; his various pieces, viz.:  
 All the Workes of, being 63 in number, collected into one volume by the author, with sundry new additions, corrected, revised, and newly imprinted. [Engraved title page, with a medallion of Taylor.] folio .. .. . [*Lond.*] 1630
- Taylor's *Urania*, or heavenly muse. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1615
- Taylor's Revenge, or the rymer William Tennor firkt, feritted, and finely fetcht ouer the coales. 12mo .. .. . [*Lond.*] 1615
- The Pennyles Pilgrimage, or the Money-lesse Perambulation of John Taylor, *alias* The King's Majestie's Water-Poet. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1618
- Taylor's Goose; describing the wilde goose, the tame goose, the taylor's goose, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1621
- Taylor's Motto, *Et habeo, et careo, et curo.* 8vo *Lond.* 1621
- Superbiæ Flagellum*, or the Whip of Pride. 8vo *Lond.* 1621
- Sir Gregory Nonsense, his News from No-place. 8vo *Lond.* 1622
- Taylor's Farewell to the Tower Bottles. 8vo *Lond.* 1622
- An arrant Thief whom every man may trust; in word and deed exceeding true and just. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1622
- The Life and Death of the most blessed among women, the Virgin Mary. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1622
- A Common Whore with all these graces grac'd; shee's very honest, beautifull, and chaste. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1622
- The Praise and Vertue of Jayle and Jaylers, &c. 8vo *Lond.* 1623
- Jack a Lent his beginning and entertainment. 4to *Lond.* 1623
- For the sacred memoriall of the great, &c. Charles Howard, earl of Nottingham, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1625
- A Memorial of all the English monarchs, from Brute to King Charles. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1630
- The olde, old, very old Man, or the age and long life of Thomas Par. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1635
- Drinke and Welcome, or the famous history of the drinks now in use in Great Brittain and Ireland, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1637



- John Taylor's last Voyage and Adventure, performed from the 20th of July, 1641, to the 10th September following, at which time he passed in a sculler's boate from London to Oxford, &c., 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- An Apology for private preaching: and An honest answer to the same. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Lucifer's Lacky, or the Devil's new creature. (Wood-cut.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The discovery of a swarme of Separatists, or a Leatherseller's Sermon. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- A Medicine for the Times, or an antidote against faction. By T. J. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The Coblers end, or his (LAST) Sermon, being a true relation of that sermon which was preached in St. George's church in Southwark, by a cobbler, last Sabbath day, 12th December, 1641. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The Brownists Conventicle: or an Assemble of Brownists, Separatists, and Non-Conformists, as they met together at a private house to heare a sermon of a brother of theirs neere Algate, being a learned feltmaker. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- A Curb for Sectaries and Bold Prophetiers. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- Love one another: A Tub Lecture, preached at Watford in Hertfordshire, at a Conventicle, on the 25th of December last, by John Alexander, a joyner. 4to .. .. . [1641]
- Some small and simple reasons, delivered in a hollow tree, in Waltham forrest, by Aminadab Blower, a devout bellows-mender of Pimlico. 4to .. .. . [1641]
- Religion's Enemies; with a brief and ingenious relation, as by Anabaptists, Brownists, Papists, Familists, Atheists, and Foolists, sawcily presuming to tosse religion in a blanquet. (Frontispiece.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- The Irish Footman's poetry, or George the runner against Henry the walker, in defence of John the swimmer; being a sur-rejoinder to the rejoinder of the rusty ironmonger, who endeavoured to defile the cleare streames of the Water Poet's Helicon. The author, George Richardson [John Taylor], an Hibernian Pedestrian. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1641
- An humble desired Union between Prerogative and Privilege, 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- The whole Life and Progresse of Henry Walker the ironmonger. Collected and written by John Taylor. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A seasonable Lecture, or a most learned oration, disburthened from Henry Walker, a most judicious *quondam* ironmonger, a late pamphleteere, and now (too late or too soone) a double diligent preacher. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Tale in a Tub, or a Tub Lecture, as it was delivered by Miheeel Mendsoale, an inspired Brownist and a most upright translator, in a meeting-house neere Bedlam, the one-and-twentieth of December last, 1641. Written by I. T. (Woodcut.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642

- A Puritane set forth in his lively colours, or King James his description of a Puritan; whereunto is added the Round-head's character, with the character of an Holy Sister: all fitted for the times. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Heads of all Fashions: allegorically shewing the diversities of religion in these distempered times. [Frontispiece.] 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Cluster of Coxcombes, or a cinquepace of five sorts of knaves and fooles; namely, the Donatists, Publicans, Disciplinarians, Anabaptists, and Brownists. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A zealous Sermon, preached at Amsterdam, by a Jew, whose name is NOT-RUB; it being a Hebrew word you must read his name backward [BURTON]. *Text.* "Hee that hath eares to heare, let him heare." By John Austin. 4to .. .. . *Amst.* 1642
- Rare Physick for the Church, sick of an ague. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Three-fold Discourse between three neighbours, Algate, Bishopsgate, and John Heyden the late cobbler of Houndsditch, a professed Brownist. (Woodcut.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- A Sermon preached in Leadenhall street, in the house of one Padmore, a cheesmonger. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1643
- A Brown Dozen of Drunkards (*ali-ass* Drink-hards) whipt, and shipt to the Isle of Gulls. (Woodcut.) 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The Fools of Fate, or the unravelling of the Parliament and Army. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- The Wonder of a Kingdom. Dedicated to the Junto at Westminster. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- Of alterations strange of various signes, heere are compos'd a few poetick lines, &c. Written by John Taylor. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1651
- The impartiallest Satyre that ever was seen; that speaks truth without fear, or flattery, or spleen, &c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1653
- The Water Cormorant his complaint against a brood of Land Cormorants. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Taylor's Arithmeticke, from one to twelve. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Nonsence upon Sence, or Sence upon Nonsense, &c. Beginning at the end, and written by John Taylor. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- New Preachers New; Greene the feltmaker, Spencer the horse-rubber, Quartermine the brewer's clarke, with some few others. (Woodcut.) 4to .. .. .
- [Spencer the "horse-rubber" was groom to Lord Brook.]
- The Diseases of the Times. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- The General Complaint of the most oppressed, distressed, Commons of England. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* n. d.
- Théâtre Allemand, ou Recueil des meilleures pièces dramatiques qui ont paru en langue Allemand, &c. 2 tomes 8vo à *Paris*, 1772
- Theatre. Prologue and Epilogue to the King and Queen at the opening of their Theatre. folio sheet .. .. . 1683
- Theatres, The, a Poetical Dissection. By Sir Nicholas Nipclose, bart. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1772
- Thimble, The, an heroi-comical poem. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1744

- Thornton (Bonnel), Timotheus, a burlesque ode, written in banter of Dryden's, Pope's, and other great poets' odes. 4to n. d.
- Thornton (Bonnel), An Address to the Worshipful Company of Barbers in Oxford: occasioned by a late infamous libel, entitled 'The Barber and Fireworks, highly reflecting on honourable members. By a Barber. 4to . . . . . *Oxford*, 1749
- Thorold, Sir Charles, *Augusta Lacrymans*; a funeral Poem to the memory of. By E. Settle, City Poet. folio *Lond.* 1704
- Thurston (Joseph), The Toilette. In three books. 8vo *Lond.* 1730
- Toleration, His Majesty's late declarations for, and publication of War against the Hollander; a poem. By T. S. of Graye's Inn, esq. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1672
- Tower of London. Tower Lyons, A pleasant funeral oration at the interment of the three, (lately deceased). fo. sh. 1681
- The Lions' Elegy, or verses on the death of the three Lions in. folio sheet . . . . . 1681
- The Tower, a poem. 12mo . . . . . *Lond.* 1727
- Triumvirade, The, or Broad Botomry: a panegyri-satiri-serio-comi-dramatical poem. By Porcupinus Pelagius. 4th edition. 4to *Lond.* 1745
- The Sequel, containing what was omitted in the Triumvirade. 4to n. d.
- Tunbridge Miscellany, The, consisting of Poems, &c. written at Tunbridge Wells this summer. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1712
- Tutchin (John), A Poem on their Majesties speeches to the Nonconformist ministers. folio . . . . . *Lond.* n. d.
- Tyler, Wat, A dramatic poem, by Robert Southey, Poet Laureate. 12mo. [See Jack Straw.] . . . . . *Lond.* 1822
- Union Top-knot, The, or advice to the seamstress à-la-mode; a poem. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1707
- Utopia:—see More (Sir Thomas).
- Utopian Court, the, A pleasant battle between two lap-dogs of. fo. n. d.
- Vander Bank, Instructions to, A Poem on the success of Her Majesty's arms under the Duke of Marlborough, in Flandres. 8vo *Lond.* 1709
- Vertue, The Pearls of, or Women's deserved praise. br. sh. 1685-6
- Vicars (John), Mischeefes mysterie, or Treasons master-peece *the Powder Plot*, inuented by hellish malice, preuented by heauenly mercy: truly related, and from the Latine of the learned and reuerend Doctour Herring translated, and very much dilated. 4to *Lond.* 1617
- Virgilij Maronis opera. 12mo. (Wilkes's copy.) *Lond.* 1715
- Voltaire (M. de), Candide, ou l'Optimisme. 12mo à *Berlin*, 1778
- Wace (Robert), Le Roman de Rou, et les ducs de Normandie, par Frédéric Pluquet, 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Rouen*, 1827



- Waithman, Robert Lord, sometime chief magistrate of London,  
Maxims of. Fourth edition. sm. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1814
- Waldron (George), A Poem on the Parliament. 8vo *Lond.* 1718
- Walk, A, from St. James's to Covent Garden, the back way through  
the Meuse. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1717
- Walker, Henry, The modest vindication of, in answer to certain  
scandalous pamphlets, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1642
- Ward (Edward), The Poet's ramble after riches. folio *Lond.* 1698
- Ward (Edward), A Dialogue between Bow-steeple dragon and the  
Exchange grasshopper. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1698
- Ward (Edward), Upon the stately structure of Bow Church and  
steeple; or a second poem upon nothing. folio .. .. . n. d.
- Ward (Edward), The Dancing School, with the adventures of the  
Easter holidays. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1700
- Ward (Edward), A Journey to Hell, a poem, in two parts. folio  
*Lond.* 1700
- Waverley Novels. [By Sir Walter Scott, bart.] New edition. 48  
vol. foolscap 8vo .. .. . *Edinb. and Lond.* 1830
- Waverley Novels, Landscape Illustrations of, with descriptions of the  
views. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1834
- Wealthy Shopkeeper, The, or the charitable citizen, a poem. folio  
*Lond.* 1710
- Weber (Henry), esq., Metrical Romances of the twelfth, fourteenth,  
and fifteenth centuries; translated from antient manuscripts. 3 vol.  
8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1810
- Westminster Fayre newly proclaimed. 4to  
Printed in Kings-street, 22 Sept. 1647
- Whigs, Honest, A true history of; a poem, in answer to the thoughts  
of an honest Tory. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1710
- Whitby (Thomas), esq. [Deputy of Vintry Ward], The Priory of  
Birkenhead, a tale of the fourteenth century. 8vo *Lond.* 1819
- Whitehead (Paul), Honour, a satire. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1747
- Wilkes (John), The renowned History of Jack of Aylesbury. folio  
sheet .. .. . n. d.
- W[ilkes], John, alderman, Lyric Consolations, with the Speech of.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1759
- Wilkes's Jest Book, or the Merry Patriot; being a collection of  
epigrams, &c. respecting John Wilkes, esq., and the ever-memo-  
rable No. 45. 24mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1769
- Windsor Castle: a poem in honour of Queen Anne, to which is  
added Britain's Jubilee. small 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1708
- Wise (Rev. Jos.), The system, a poem. 8vo sheets *Lond.* 1777
- Witch, The, or a picture of the court of Rome; translated from the  
Spanish, by Markophrates. small 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- Wither (George), Britain's Remembrancer, containing a narration  
of the plague lately passed; a declaration of the mischiefs present;  
and a prediction of judgment to come (if repentance prevent not).  
[A poem in 8 cantos.] 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1628
- Wither (George), Sigh for the Pitchers: breathed out in a personal  
contribution to the National Humiliation, the last of May, 1666,

- in the cities of London and Westminster, upon the near approaching engagement then expected between the English and Dutch navies. small 8vo. Imprinted in the sad year expressed in this seasonable chronogram. LoRD haVe MerCIe Vpon Vs. 1666
- Wonders, The Year of, being a literal and poetical translation of an old Latin prophecy found near Merlin's cave. By S—n D—k. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Wordsworth (William), The Poetical Works of. 5 vol. small 8vo Lond. 1827
- World, The, turn'd upside down; or the Ass not priest-ridden, but the Priest ass-ridden. By Ignoramus, esq. 4to Lond. 1754
- Wright (Thomas), Bruma et Vespera brumalis, Roystoniæ agitata: Poema. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1710
- Wynne (J. H.) The Prostitute; a poem. 4to Lond. 1771

### *Theology.*

- ADVICE to the Unwary; or the last legacy and dying speeches of a late person of honour. broad sheet .. .. 1685
- Alexander (John) [a converted Jew], God's Covenant displayed by. 4to .. .. Lond. 1689
- Allen (F.), D.D., archdeacon of Middlesex, A charge to the clergy; wherein is given some account of the life of the late Bishop of London [Edmund Gibson]. 4to .. .. Lond. 1749
- Anabaptists. A Confession of Faith of seven Congregations or Churches of Christ in London, which are commonly but unjustly called Anabaptists. 4to .. .. Lond. 1646
- Antichristomachus (Christophilus), *Μαρτυριον Χριστιανον*, or a Christian and sober testimony against sinful compliance; wherein the lawfulness of hearing the present ministers of the Church of England is clearly demonstrated. 4to .. .. Lond. 1664
- Asgill (John), An argument, proving that, according to the covenant of eternal life revealed in the scriptures, man may be translated from hence into that eternal life, without passing through death; although the human nature of Christ himself could not be thus translated till he had passed through death. 8vo Lond. 1700
- Aylmer (William), A recantation Sermon against the errors of Popery, preach'd at St. Martin's in Oxford, September 20th, 1713. 8vo Oxford, 1713
- Baker (James), A collection of facts, in a series of letters addressed to J. W. Trust, of Newgate Street, the publisher of D'Alembert's book, Hell destroyed. sm. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1823
- Barlow (Thos.), bishop of Lincoln, *De Studio Theologiæ*; or directions for the choice of books in the study of Divinity. Published from the original MS. by W. Offley, M.A. 4to Oxford, 1699

- Bentley (Richard), D.D., The works of, collected and edited by the rev. Alexander Dyce. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1836
- Beveridge (William), D.D., A Sermon concerning the excellency and usefulness of the Common Prayer. 4to .. .. Lond. 1683
- Beveridge (William), D.D. The same. Eighth edit. 4to Lond. 1687
- Bible, The, translated according to the Hebrew and Greek, and conferred with the best translations in divers languages. Imprinted at London by Christopher Barker, 1598. 4to. [Commonly called the Breeches Bible.]
- Bible, The Holy; with the Common Prayer. Printed by John Field, and illustrated with chorographical sculptures by J. Ogilby. [One hundred and seven fine engravings from old masters.] 2 vol. large folio .. .. Lond. 1660
- Bible, in Hebrew. 2 vol. 12mo.
- Bible, The Holy; with a condensed commentary, notes, &c., by the rev. Ingram Cobbin, M.A. 4to .. .. Lond. 1839
- Bibles, Testaments, Psalms, and other books of the Holy Scriptures, in English, in the collection of Lea Wilson, esq., F.S.A. 4to Lond. 1845
- Birch (Peter), D.D., A Sermon preached before the House of Commons, at St. Margaret's, Westminster, January 30th, 1694. 4to Lond. 1694
- Blackmore (Sir Richard), Just prejudices against the Arian Hypothesis; to which is added, a vindication of this proposition, Articles of faith depend upon inferences, or are left to consequences. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1721
- Bossuet (M.), bishop of Condom; his Conference with M. Claude, held at Paris, about religion. folio .. .. 1684
- Broughton (Thomas), A.M., An Historical Dictionary of all Religions, from the creation of the world to the present time. fo. Lond. 1756
- Brown (Rev. John), A Dictionary of the Bible. 8vo Lond. 1801
- Buck (The late rev. Charles), A Theological Dictionary. Edited by the rev. Dr. Henderson. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1823
- Buckingham (Geo. duke of), A short Discourse upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion, or worship of God. 4to Lond. 1685
- Burder (Samuel), Oriental Customs; or an illustration of the sacred Scriptures, by an explanatory application of the customs and manners of the Eastern nations, &c. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1839
- Burnet (Gilbert), D.D., A Sermon preached on the Fast-day, December 22, 1680, at St. Margaret's Westminster, before the House of Commons. 4to .. .. Lond. 1681
- [Burton (Henry),] Israel's Fast; or a meditation on the seventh chapter of Joshua. By H. B., rector of St. Matthew, Friday street. 4to Lond. 1628
- Butler (Joseph), bishop of Durham, The Works of; to which is prefixed a preface, giving some account of the character and life of the author. By Samuel Halifax, D.D., late lord bishop of Gloucester. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Oxford, 1844
- Butler (Joseph), bishop of Durham, Remarks upon the sixth chapter of the Analogy of Religion of. By Philanthropus. 8vo Lond. 1737



- Buxtorfij (Joannis) Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum. 8vo  
Glasgow, 1824
- Calamy (Edmund), B.D., An Indictment against England because of her self-murdering divisions. A Sermon preached before the right honourable the House of Lords, at Westminster Abbey church, at the late solemn fast, Dec. 25, 1644. 4to Lond. 1645
- Calderon (Rev. Juan), a Protestant Spaniard, Friendly discussions with my priest; from the manuscript of the late. sm. 8vo  
Lond. 1854
- Calmet's Dictionary of the Holy Bible. Fourth edition, revised, corrected, and augmented by C. Taylor (with plates). 5 vol. 4to  
Lond. 1823
- Canaries (James), D.D., Rome's additions to Christianity shewn to be inconsistent with the true design of so spiritual a religion. A Sermon preached at Edinburgh. 4to .. Edinb. 1686
- Case (Thomas), The Quarrel of the Covenant, in three sermons, by Thomas Case, preacher of the word in Milk street, London. 4to  
Lond. 1644
- Clarke (Edward), M.A., A Thanksgiving Sermon, preached at the Rolls Chapel, Dec. 9th, 1759. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1759
- Clarke (Samuel), Marrow of Divinity. folio .. Lond. 1650
- Clarkson (Thomas), M.A., Researches, Antediluvian, Patriarchal, and Historical, concerning the way in which men first acquired their knowledge of God and religion. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Colet (John), dean of Paul's, A Sermon of conforming and reforming, made by, at St. Paul's Cathedral. 12mo Lond. 1667
- Colet (Dr. John), Daily Devotions, by. 12mo .. Lond. 1673
- Collier (Jeremy), Remarks upon a book of Dr. William Sherlock, dean of St. Paul's, entitled A Modest Examination upon the Oxford decree. 4to .. .. Oxford, 1695
- Commentaries and Essays published by the Society for promoting the knowledge of the Scriptures. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1783
- Compasses, A Pair of, for Church and State. A Sermon, preached at St. Margaret's, Westminster, before the House of Commons at their monthly fast. 4to .. .. Lond. 1642
- Consolations for an afflicted conscience. (Title-page wanting). 12mo  
[1603]
- Cooke (Shadrach), Christian supports under the terrours of death; a sermon. 4to .. .. Lond. 1691
- Cooke (Shadrach), Two sutable Discourses; the one of religious courage, the other of Christian support under the terrours of death. 4to .. .. Lond. 1696
- Cowper (William), bishop of Galloway, Harmony evangelical between St. Matthew and St. Luke in the deduction of Christ's genealogie. large sheet, copper plate. .. .. Lond. 1685
- Creyghton (Robert), D.D., A Sermon before the King, on Dissent from the Church of England. 4to .. .. 1682
- Croft (Herbert), bishop of Hereford, The Legacy of; or a short determination of all controversies we have with the Papists, by God's

- holy word, in two sermons, with a supplement; together with a tract concerning the holy sacrament of the Lord's Supper. 4to  
Lond. 1679
- Crowther (Philip Wyatt), *The Christian's Manual*; compiled from the *Enchiridion Militis Christiani* of Erasmus; with copious notes. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1828
- Cruden (Alexander), *A complete Concordance of the Holy Scriptures*. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1814
- Cudworth (Ralph), D.D., *The Works of*; containing the true intellectual system, of the universe, sermons, &c. A new edition, by Thomas Birch, A.M. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . Oxford, 1829
- Dalton (John), M.A., *Two Sermons preached before the University of Oxford*. 4to .. .. . Oxford, 1745
- Dalton (John), M.A., *A Sermon preached before the University of Oxford, 5th November, 1747. Second edition*. 4to Lond. 1748
- Denne (John), D.D., *The Wisdom of God in the Vegetable Creation*. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1730-33
- Directory, A, to Christian Perfection, wherein severall considerations, cautions, and advises are set downe for perfecting of the saints, and for the completing of them in the knowledge of Christ Jesus. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1650
- Divine beames of glorious light, shining from the sacred scriptures, which expell the fogges of error that engender darknesse in doubting soules, by mistaken thoughts; with a cordial to heal the corasives which the ill potion prepared by Mr. John Fry, a late member of Parliament, hath engendered. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1651
- Divines, the Assembly of, *A short declaration of, by way of detestation of this abominable and blasphemous opinion, that God is and hath an end in, and is the author of, the sinfulnesses of His people, mentioned in a book intituled Comfort for Believers about their sins and troubles; together with the orders of Parliament for the burning of the said book by the common hangman*. 4to  
Lond. 1645
- Donne (John), D.D., *Death's Duel; or a consolation to the soule against the dying life and living death of the body; in a sermon preached at Whitehall before the king; being his last sermon, and called the Doctor's own funeral sermon*. 4to Lond. 1632
- Douglas (John), D.D., late lord bishop of Salisbury, *Select works of; with a biographical memoir, by the rev. William Macdonald, M.A.* 4to .. .. . Salisbury, 1820
- Drake (Samuel), *Vino eucharistico aqua non necessario admiscenda. Concio habita ad clerum in Templo B. Mariæ Cantabrigiæ, termino S. Michaelis 1718, pro gradu Baccalaureatûs in Sacrà Theologiâ*. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1719
- Drew (Samuel), *An Essay on the being, attributes, and providence of the Deity*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Cornwall, 1820
- Drew (Samuel), *An Essay on the identity and general resurrection of the human body. Second edition*. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1822

- Drew (Samuel), The Remarks, religious and literary, of, comprising sermons, controversial pieces, essays, and letters. 8vo *Lond.* 1836
- Drew (Samuel), An original Essay on the immateriality and immortality of the human Soul, founded solely on physical and rational principles. Sixth edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1838
- Drew (Samuel), The Life of:—see *Biography*.
- Dying Man's Legacy, The, or pious and affectionate exhortations to a holy life. broad sheet ... .. 1685
- Eucharist, the, A full answer to Dr. Tenison's conferences touching. folio sheet .. .. 1687
- Evans (John), LL.D., A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world. small 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827
- Family Lectures, or domestic divinity; being a collection of sermons, selected from the polite writers and sound divines of the present century. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1791
- Fecknam (John), dean of Paules, Two Homilies upon the first, second, and third articles of the Crede. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1555
- Frese (James), A Packet of Newes, yea, true and faithful news of Israel and Judah's call; and of the manner, place, and time of Christ's coming and reigne in glory. (Dedicated to Cromwell.) 4to *Lond.* 1651
- Fryth (John), A Booke made by John Fryth, prysoner in the Tower of London, answering vnto M. More's letter, &c. For wyche John Frythe was condempned, and after brent in Smythefelde, 4th July, 1533. (Black letter.) 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1546
- Fuller (Thomas), B.D., A Pisgah-sight of Palestine and the confines thereof. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1662
- Giffard (George), A short Treatise against the Donatists of England, whome we call Brownists, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1590
- Gifford (A.), A Sermon in commemoration of the Great Storm in the year 1703. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1734
- Goodwin (John), The Pagans' Debt and Dowry; or a brief discussion of these questions, whether, how far, and in what sense such persons of mankinde amongst whom the letter of the gospel never came are notwithstanding bound to believe on Jesus Christ. 4to *Lond.* 1651
- Gregory (Mr. John), M.A., Oxon., The Workes of the reverend and learned. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1671
- Grindall (Edmond), A profitable and necessarye Doctryne, with certayne homelies set forth by Edmonde byshop of London, for the instruction and enformation of the people beyng within his Diocese of London and of his cure and charge. 4to *Lond.* 1555
- Hall (John), deane of Worcester, The Peace-maker, laid forth in a Sermon before His Majesty, at Theobalds, Sept. 9, 1624. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1624



- Hare (Francis), D.D., A Sermon preached before the Duke of Marlborough, at Avenes le Sec, on the day of thanksgiving for passing the lines and taking Bouchain. 8vo .. Lond. 1711
- Harris (Rev. John), Mammon, or covetousness the sin of the christian church. 8vo .. Lond. 1836
- Harris (Robert), Hezekiah's Recovery; shewing what use Hezekiah did and all should make of their deliverance from sicknesses. A sermon. 4to .. Lond. 1630
- Henley (John), M.A., called Orator Henley, The history and advantages of Divine Revelation, &c., especially in regard to the most perfect manner of delivering it, form'd on the ancient laws of speaking and action: a Sermon preach'd at St. George the Martyr, London, November 15, 1724. 4to .. Lond. 1725
- Henley (Orator), The Primitive Liturgy, for the use of the Oratory of. 8vo .. Lond. Printed in the year of Grace 1736
- Henley (Orator), Apotheosis: A Funeral Oration by, sacred to the memory of the most noble John duke of Marlborough. 8vo .. Lond. 1732
- Henry (H. A.), Discourses on the Religious Belief of Israel. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1845
- Herring (Thomas), archbishop of York, A Sermon preached at Kensington on the Fast day. 4to .. Lond. 1747
- [Hickes (George),] *Speculum Beatae Virginis*; a discourse of the due praise and honour of the Virgin Mary. By a true Catholick of the Church of England. 4to .. Lond. 1686
- Hickes (George), D.D., Some discourses upon Dr. Burnet and Dr. Tillotson; occasioned by the late funeral sermon of the former upon the latter. 4to .. Lond. 1695
- Hoadley (Benj.) D.D., Some considerations offered to the right rev. the Lord Bishop of Exeter [Blackall], occasioned by his lordship's sermon preached before Her Majesty. 8vo Lond. 1709
- The best answer that ever was made, and to which no answer ever will be made (not to be behind Mr. Hoadley in assurance), in answer to his Bill of Complaint against the Lord Bishop of Exeter for his sermon. 8vo. [Supposed to have been written by Charles Leslie, the non-juror.] .. Lond. 1709
- Hoadley (Benj.), A vindication of the right rev. the Lord Bishop of Winchester against the aspersions of those who uncharitably ascribe the book entituled A plain account of the nature and end of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper to his lordship. 8vo Lond. 1736
- Hodges (Thomas), The growth and spreading of Hæresie: a Sermon preached before the House of Commons on the Fast day, 10th March. 4to .. Lond. 1647
- Horne (Thomas Hartwell), B.D., The Sovereign's Prayer and People's Duty: a Sermon at St. Edmund the King, Lombard street, July 1, 1838, on the coronation of the Queen [Victoria]. sm. folio Lond. 1838
- Howell (Joseph), A Discourse on Persecution. 4to Lond. 1685
- Hunt (Thomas), D.D., late canon of Christ Church, Observations on

- several passages on the Book of Proverbs; with two sermons.  
4to .. .. . *Oxford*, 1775
- Hurd (Richard), D.D., bishop of Worcester, The Works of, in 8 volumes, with a portrait of the author. 8vo *Lond.* 1811
- Idolatry, ancient and modern, compared: being a comparison between the Israelitish and British women, in stubbornness and proneness to idolatry. By a Lady. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1716
- If you find the terror of the Lord upon you, this is the sure way to salvation. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Ingram (Robert), M.A., An improved explanation of the Prophecy of the Seven Vials of Wrath, or seven last plagues. 8vo *Colchester*, n. d.
- Ingram (Robert), M.A., An Exposition of Isaiah's Vision, ch. vii. 8vo .. .. . *Colchester*, 1784
- Ingram (Robert), M.A., A view of the great events of the Seventh Plague, or period when the mystery of God shall be finished. 8vo .. .. . *Colchester*, 1785
- Jewell (John), A Treatise of the Sacraments, gathered out of the sermons of. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1603
- Josephus (Flavius), The whole and genuine Works of, translated from the original Greek, according to Havercamp's edition, with notes, by William Whiston, A.M. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* n. d.
- K. (J.), A Sermon preached before Sir Marmaduke Langdale at his entrance into Barwick. 4to .. .. . 1648
- Kettlewell (John), A Sermon preached at Coles-hill, Warwickshire, on the occasion of the death of Lord and Lady Digby. 4to *Lond.* 1688
- Kettlewell, (John), The declaration and profession of. fo. sh. 1694-5
- King (John), D.D., The Divine Favour the best alliance; or repentance the safest sanctuary in times of danger: a Sermon preached on the Fast day, 19th December, 1701. 4to .. *Lond.* 1702
- Knell (Paul), Israel and England paralleled, in a Sermon preached at Gray's Inn. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- Knox (Vicesimus), D.D., The Works of. 7 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Lardner (Nathaniel), D.D., The Works of; with a life, by Dr. Kippis. 10 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1838
- Latimer (Hugh), Fruitfull Sermons preached, to the edifyng of all which will dispose themselves to the reading of the same. (Black letter.) .. .. . (Reprint) *Lond.* 1596
- Lavington (Bishop), The enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists considered, with notes, &c., by the rev. R. Polwhele. 8vo *Lond.* 1820

- Leightonhouse (Walter), M.A., The duty and benefit of frequent Communion: a Sermon. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1689
- Leland (Thomas), D.D., A dissertation on the principles of Human Eloquence; with particular regard to the style and composition of the New Testament. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1764
- Leland (Thomas), D.D., A view of the principal Deistical writers that have appeared in England during the last and present century. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1768
- Leon (Jacob Jehudah), A relation of the most memorable things in the Tabernacle of Moses, and the Temple of Solomon, according to the text of Scripture. 4to . . . . . *Amsterdam,* 1675
- Lord's Supper, the, Rules for self-examination for. fol. *Lond.* 1685
- Lowth (Robert), D.D., A Letter to the right reverend author of the Divine Legation of Moses demonstrated, in answer to the appendix to the fifth volume of that work; with an appendix containing a former literary correspondence. By a late Professor in the University of Oxford. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1766
- Lowth, Robert, D.D., A Letter to, occasioned by his letter to the right rev. author of the Divine Legation of Moses. By J. Brown, D.D. 8vo . . . . . *Newcastle-upon-Tyne,* 1786
- Lucas (R.) D.D., A Sermon preached before Her Majesty on the Fast day. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1693
- Luther (Martin), A Commentary on the Psalms called Psalms of Degrees, &c.; to which is prefixed an historical account of the Monastic life, particularly of the Monasteries of England. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1819
- Luther (Martin), On the Bondage of the Will, written in answer to the diatribe of Erasmus on Free-will. Translated by the rev. Henry Cole. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1823
- Marshal (Stephen), B.D., A Sermon of thanksgiving preached to the two Houses of Parliament. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1644
- Melmoth (William), esq., The great importance of a religious life considered, &c. A new edition, with a memoir of the author, &c., by Charles Purton Cooper, esq. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1849
- Menasseh Ben Israel:—see Wall (Moses).
- Middleton (Conyers), D.D. The Miscellaneous Works of. Second edition. 5 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1755
- More (Sir Thomas), A Dyaloge of Syr Thomas More, knyghte, one of the counsayll of oure Souerayne Lorde the Kyng, &c., wherin be treatyd dyuers maters, as of the veneration and worship of ymagys and relyques, prayng to sayntys, and goyng on pylgrimage, wyth many othere thyngys touchyng the pestylent sect of Luther and Tyndale. small folio. [MS. notes.]  
*Lond.* Enpryntyd by Johannes Rastell, A.D. 1529
- Nelson (Henry), Charity and Duty, in a Sermon preach'd at the Hertford School Feast. Aug. 19, 1707. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1708



O'Bierne (T. L.) D.D., bp. of Ossory, A Sermon preached before the Lord Lieutenant on the Thanksgiving day. 8vo *Dublin*, 1798  
Oxford Decree, The :—see Collier (Jeremy) ; Sherlock (William).

Paley (William), D.D., The Works of ; and an account of the life and writings of the author. By Edmund Paley, A.M. 4 vol. 8vo

*Lond.* 1838

Paradoxes, Two Remarkable. 1. That the World was created in an instant, and not in six days. 2. That the World at the last day shall not be entirely consumed by fire. folio *Lond.* 1681

Parry (Richard), D.D., The genealogies of Jesus Christ in Matthew and Luke explained, and the Jewish objections removed. 8vo

*Lond.* 1771

Parsons (John), M.A., A Sermon preached at the funeral of John earl of Rochester. 4to .. .. *Oxford*, 1680

Penington (Isaac), A Question to the Professors of Christianity, whether they have the true, living, powerful, saving knowledge of Christ, or no? 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1667

Penn (William), Guide mistaken, and Temporizing rebuked ; or a brief reply to Jonathan Clapham's book, intituled A Guide to true religion. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1668

Penn (William), No Cross No Crown, a discourse showing the nature and discipline of the Cross of Christ, &c. New edition. 8vo

*Lond.* 1842

Philpotts (Henry), D.D., Letters to Charles Butler, esq., on the theological parts of the book of the Roman catholic church. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826

Pilkington (Jo.), bishop of Durham, The Burning of Paules church in London in the year of our Lord 1561, and the iiij. day of July, by lyghtnyng, which continued terrible and helplesse unto night. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1561

[This work does not contain any account of the burning of St. Paul's church, as might from the title be supposed ; but it is in truth a confutation of Popery, in answer to a book entitled An addition, with an apology, to the causes of the Brinninge of Paules church.]

Prayer, The Lord's :—see Wilson (Grindal).

Price (Richard), D.D., A discourse on the Love of our Country, delivered Nov. 4, 1789, at the meeting-house in the Old Jewry, to the society for commemorating the Revolution in Great Britain. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1789

Prideaux (Humphrey), D.D., dean of Norwich, The true nature of imposture fully display'd in the life of Mahomet ; with a discourse annexed for the vindication of Christianity from this charge, &c. Eighth edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1723

Prideaux (Humphrey), The Old and New Testament connected, in the history of the Jews and neighbouring nations, from the declension of the kingdoms of Israel and Judah to the time of Christ. Nineteenth edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1825

- Priestley (Joseph), LL.D., Defences of Unitarianism for the years 1788, 1789. 8vo .. .. *Birmingham*, 1790
- Primer, The, set furth by the Kinges Majestie, and his Clergie, to be taughte, lerned, and red ; and none other to be used throughout all his dominions. 8vo. Imprinted by Richard Grafton, at London. 4to. (reprint.)
- Prynne (William), The perpetuitie of a regenerate man's estate. Second edition. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1627
- Prynne (William), Healthes sicknesse ; or a compendious and briefe discourse, proving the drinking and pledging of healthes to be sinfull, and utterly unlawfull to Christians, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1628
- Prynne (William), The Church of England's old antithesis to New Arminianisme. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1629
- Prynne (William), Lame Giles his haultings ; or a briefe survey of Giles Widdowes his confutation of an appendix, concerning bowing at the name of Jesus. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1630
- Prynne (William), A short, sober, pacific examination of some exuberances in and ceremonial appurtenances in the Common Prayer, &c. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1661

Quakers. The Christian faith and profession of the people commonly called Quakers, concerning the divinity or deity of the Son of God, asserted. folio .. .. n. d.

- Religio Laici* ; or a layman's thoughts upon his duty to God, his neighbour, and himself. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1764
- Roberts (Joseph), Oriental illustrations of the sacred Scriptures, collected from the customs, manners, rites, superstitions, traditions, parabolical, idiomatical, proverbial forms of speech, climate, works of art and literature. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1835
- Robinson, John, bishop of London. A defence of the Lord Bishop of London [Robinson] in answer to Mr. Whiston's letter of thanks to his lordship. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1715
- Rust (George), bishop of Dromore, A discourse on the use of reason in matters of religion ; written in Latin by, and translated, with notes, by Henry Hallywell. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1683

- Sale (George), The Koran, commonly called the Alcoran of Mohammed ; with explanatory notes and a preliminary discourse. A new edition, in which the surats or verses are for the first time marked. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836
- Scott (John), D.D., A Sermon preached at the assizes at Chelmsford, August 31, 1685. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1686
- Scott (John), D.D., A Sermon preached at Fulham, October 13, 1689, at the consecration of Stillingfleet bishop of Worcester, Patrick bishop of Chichester, and Ironside bishop of Bristol. 4to *Lond.* 1689

- Scott (William), A Sermon on Bankruptcy, stopping payment, and the justice of paying our debts. 4to .. *Lond.* 1773
- Scriptures, The, Illustrations of :—see Burder ; Roberts.
- Sharp (Granville), Remarks on a printed paper, intituled A Catalogue of the sacred vessels restored by Cyrus, and of the chief Jews who returned at first from the captivity, &c. Sec. edit. *Lond.* 1775
- Sharp (Granville), A Tract on the law of nature and principles of action in man. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1777
- Sherlock (William), The second part of the Preservative against Popery. 4to .. *Lond.* 1688
- A defence of ditto. By William Giles. 4to .. *Lond.* 1688
- Sherlock, Will., D.D., The University of Oxford's censure of the sermon of, preached at St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, on the feast of St. Simon and St. Jude, concerning three infinite distinct minds and substances in the Trinity. folio sheet .. *Oxford,* 1695
- Sherlock (William), D.D., A modest examination of the authority and reasons of the late decree of the Vice-chancellor, &c. of Oxford, concerning the heresy of three distinct infinite minds in the holy and ever blessed Trinity. 4to .. *Lond.* 1696
- [See Collier (Jeremy).]
- Simpson (David), M.A., A plea for religion and the sacred writings, with an appendix. A new edition, with a life of the author. By Sir J. B. Williams, LL.D. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1837
- Sion's Hallelujah : a Sermon preached before the House of Peers in Westminster Abbey, June 28, 1660, being the Thanksgiving for His Majesty's safe return. 4to .. *Lond.* 1660
- Smedley (Jonathan), dean of Clogher, A specimen of an universal view of all the eminent writers on the Holy Scriptures ; being a collection of the dissertations, explications, and opinions of learned men in all ages, concerning the difficult passages and obscure texts of the Bible. folio .. *Lond.* 1728
- Spencer (John),<sup>1</sup> B.D., A discourse concerning prodigies ; wherein the vanity of presages by them is reprehended, and their true and proper ends asserted and vindicated. 4to .. *Lond.* 1663
- Standish (John), D.D., A Sermon preached at the Temple, the Sunday after the church was opened ; being then newly repaired. 4to .. *Lond.* 1683
- Stanhope (Michael), M.A., God the author of Victory : a Sermon, preached at Whitehall, 19 Aug. 1708, being the day of Thanksgiving. 4to .. *Lond.* 1708
- Stennett (Joseph), A Sermon preached June 27, 1706, being the day appointed for a general Thanksgiving for the progress of Her Majesty's arms and those of her allies, in Flanders and Spain. Second edition. 4to .. *Lond.* 1707
- Stillingfleet (Edw.), D.D., bishop of Worcester, A Sermon preached before the King, Feb. 24, 1674-5. 4to .. *Lond.* 1675
- Stillingfleet (Bishop), A Letter of, to the Clergy of his diocess. 4to .. *Lond.* 1689
- Strutt (James), A declaration to the whole world to try themselves by God's witness in them. 4to .. *Lond.* 1659



Stubs (Philip), M.A., A Sermon preached at Long Reach, on board His Majesty's ship the Royal Sovereign. 4to *Lond.* 1702

Taylor (John), D.D., A paraphrase and notes on the Epistle to the Romans; to which is prefixed a key to the Apostolic writings, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1745

Tillotson (John), D.D., A Sermon preached before the King, April 18, 1675. 4to *Lond.* 1675

Tyndall (William), A brief declaration of the Sacraments, expressing the fyrst oryginall how they came up and were institute, with the true and moost syncere meaning and understandyng of the same, &c., compyled by. (Black letter.) 12mo *n. d.*

Ussher (James), archbishop of Armagh, The Rights of Primogeniture, or the excellency of royal authority: in a Sermon preached before His Majesty in the Isle of Wight, upon the anniversary of his birth-day. 4to *Lond.* 1648

Usserii (Jacobi), Armachani, Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti. folio *Lutet. Paris.* 1673

Vines (Richard), The authors, nature, and danger of Hæresie: a Sermon preached before the House of Commons at St. Margaret's Westminster, 10 March, 1646. 4to *Lond.* 1647

Wakefield (Gilbert), B.A., An examination of the Age of Reason by Thomas Paine. 8vo *Lond.* 1794

Wakefield (Gilbert), B.A. The spirit of Christianity compared with the spirit of the times in Great Britain. 8vo *Lond.* 1794

Wall (Moses), The Hope of Israel: written by Menasseh Ben Israel, an Hebrew divine and philosopher: whereunto are added some discourses upon the point of the conversion of the Jewes. Second edition. 4to *Lond.* 1651

Warburton (William), D.D., bishop of Gloucester, The Works of. A new edition, with a preface containing some account of his life, writings, and character. By Richard Hurd, D.D., lord bishop of Worcester. 12 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1811

Watts (I.), A Defense against the temptation of self murthur. 8vo *Lond.* 1726

Webster (William), A.M., A discourse on James ii. 10, 11.; with some incidental remarks upon the Deists. 8vo *Lond.* 1720

Whiston (William), A.M., The Christian's Rule of Faith; or a table of all the most ancient creeds. Engraved by John Senex. large sheet *1713*

Whiston (William), A.M., A Proposal for erecting societies for promoting primitive Christianity. folio sheet *1712*

White, Joseph, D.D., A Letter to; containing remarks upon certain

- passages in the notes subjoined to his Bampton Lectures. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1789
- Wilkins (Jo.), bishop of Chester, A Sermon preached before the King,  
 19th March, 1670-1. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1671
- Williams (Charles), M.A., A Sermon preached at the opening of  
 Isleworth Church. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1707
- Williams (John), bishop of Lincoln, afterwards archbishop of York,  
 The Holy Table, name and thing, more anciently, properly, and  
 literally used under the New Testament than that of an Altar.  
 Printed for the diocese of Lincoln. 4to .. 1637  
 [Published against Laud's innovations in church matters and  
 religious ceremonies.]
- Wilson (Grindal), A plain exposition of the Lord's Prayer. broad  
 sheet .. .. 1684
- Wilson (H. B.), D.D., Sermons on several subjects. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1807
- Wilson (H. B.), D.D., A Sermon preached December 2, 1818, the day  
 of Her Majesty's interment. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1818
- Young (Edward), B.L.L., fellow of New College, Oxon., A Sermon  
 preached before His Majesty at Whitehall, 29 December, 1678.  
 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1679
- Young (Edward), B.L.L., A Sermon preached at Lambeth, January  
 25th, at the consecration of Thomas [Ken], lord bishop of Bath and  
 Wells. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1685

*Royal Funerals.*

- Tears shed over Abner: the Sermon preached on the Sunday before  
 the Prince his funerall in St. James's Chappel before the body. By  
 Daniel Price. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1613
- The last Sermon preached before His Majesties Funerals, at Den-  
 mark house, on Tuesday the third of May. By Phineas Hodson,  
 Dr. of Divinitie. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1625
- The Subjects Sorrow; or Lamentations upon the death of Britaine's  
 Josiah, King Charles. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1649
- The Martyrdom of King Charles, in a Sermon preached at Bredagh,  
 before his Majesty and the Princesse of Orange. By Henry [Lesly],  
 bishop of Down and Connor. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1649
- A Sermon preached at the Temple church, December 30th, 1694, on  
 the death of Queen Mary. By William Sherlock, D.D. 4to  
*Lond.* 1694
- A Sermon preached before the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn, on the  
 death of Queen Mary. By William Wake, D.D. 4to *Lond.* 1695
- A Sermon preached on the death of Queen Mary. By William Bates,  
 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1695
- A Sermon preached on the death of Queen Mary; with the address  
 of condolence to His Majesty by the Dissenting Ministers. By  
 William Bates, D.D. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1695

- A Sermon preached at St. Andrew's, Holborn, on the death of Queen Mary. By Tho. Mannyngham, D.D. 4to .. Lond. 1695
- The Funeral Sermon of Margaret countess of Richmond, mother to King Henry VII., and foundress of St. John's College, Cambridge. By John Fisher, bishop of Rochester. 8vo (Reprint) Lond. 1708
- Sermons, Four, on the deaths of Queen Mary, 1694; Duke of Gloucester, 1700; King William, 1701; and on Queen Anne's accession in 1703. By William, lord bishop of St. Asaph. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1712
- A Sermon upon the death of Her late most excellent Majesty Queen Anne, preach'd in the parish church of Finchley, August 8th, 1714. By Nat. Marshall, LL.B., rector. 8vo .. Lond. 1714
- A Sermon preached at the church of St. Mary Aldermary, December 2nd, 1818, being the day of Her Majesty's [Queen Charlotte] interment. By H. B. Wilson, D.D. Second edition. 4to Lond. 1818
- The Christian King. A Sermon preached at St. Andrew, Holborn, on the death of His late Majesty King George the Third. By Thomas Gilbank Acland, M.A. 8vo.. Lond. 1820
- Cries of a Grateful People, A Hebrew Dirge or Hymn chaunted in the Great Synagogue, St. James's place, Aldgate, on the King's Funeral. [George III.] By Hyman Hurwitz. 8vo Lond. 1821
- A Sermon on the death of His late Majesty George the Third, preached in the church of St. Swithin, Cannon street. By George Henry Watkins, M.A. 4to .. Lond. 1820

### *Voyages, Travels, &c.*

- ABEL (Clarke), F.L.S., Narrative of a Journey in the interior of China, and of a voyage to and from that country in 1816 and 1817, containing an account of the most interesting transactions of Lord Amherst's embassy to the Court of Peking, &c. 4to Lond. 1818
- Acerbi (Jo.), Travels through Sweden, Finland, and Lapland to the North Cape, in the years 1798 and 1799. 2 vol. 4to Lond. 1802
- Anacharsis the younger, Travels of, in Greece, during the middle of the fourth century before the Christian æra. By the Abbé Barthelemy. Translated from the French. 7 vol. 8vo, and 4to vol. of plates. .. Lond. 1794
- Anson (George), esq., commander-in-chief of a squadron of His Majesty's ships, &c., A Voyage round the World, in the years 1740-1-2-3-4. By Richard Walter, M.A., chaplain of the Centurion in that expedition. (Plates.) 4to .. Lond. 1748
- Armstrong (Alexander), M.D., R.N., A personal narrative of the discovery of the North West Passage; with numerous incidents of travel and adventure during nearly five years' continuous service in the arctic regions, while in search of the expedition under Sir John Franklin. 8vo .. Lond. 1857



- Atkinson (Thomas Witlam), *Oriental and Western Siberia: a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of Central Asia.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Barth (Henry), D.C.L., *Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa: being a journal of an expedition undertaken under the auspices of H.B.M. Government in the years 1849-55.* 5 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857-58
- Batùta (Ibn), *The Travels of*, translated from the abridged Arabic MS. copies preserved in the Public Library, Cambridge; with notes. By the rev. Samuel Lee, B.D., Professor of Arabic in the University of Cambridge. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1829
- Becher (A. B.), Capt., *The Landfall of Columbus on his first voyage to America, with a translation of the Baron Bonnefoux's history of his previous life: also a chart showing his track from Landfall to Cuba, and an outline of his subsequent voyages.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1856
- Beltrami (J. C.), esq., *A Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River, &c.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828
- Belzoni (G.), *Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs, and excavations in Egypt and Nubia, and of journeys to the coast of the Red Sea and the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon.* Second edition. 4to. (With the folio atlas of 44 coloured plates.) .. .. . *Lond.* 1821
- Brooke (James), Rajah of Sarāwak, *Journal of:—see Mundy (Capt. Rodney).*
- Bruce of Kinnaird (James), esq., F.R.S., *Travels to discover the source of the Nile, from 1768 to 1773; to which is prefixed the life of the author.* Third edition, corrected and enlarged. 7 vol. 8vo, and 4to vol. of plates. .. .. . *Edinb.* 1813
- Brydone (P.), F.R.S., *A Tour through Sicily and Malta, in a series of letters to William Beckford, esq., of Somerley in Suffolk.* A new edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1776
- Buckingham (J. S.), *Travels among the Arab Tribes, exhibiting the countries east of Syria and Palestine.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1825
- Buckingham (J. S.), *Travels in Mesopotamia, including a journey from Aleppo across the Euphrates to Orfah (the Ur of the Chaldees) through the plains of the Turcomans to Diarbekr in Asia Minor; from thence to Mardin, on the borders of the Great Desert, and by the Tigris to Mousul and Bagdad; with researches on the ruins of Babylon, Nineveh, Arbela, Ctesiphon, and Seleucia.* 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1827
- Burckhardt (John Lewis), *Travels in Nubia, published by the Association for promoting the discovery of the interior parts of Africa.* Second edition. .. .. . *Lond.* 1822
- Burney (James), *A Chronological History of the Discoveries in the South Sea, or Pacific Ocean.* 5 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1803

- Burney (James), captain in the Royal Navy, A Chronological History of Voyages and Discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean  
5 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1806  
Burton (Robert), Two Journeys to Jerusalem by. 12mo *Lond.* 1719

Catlin (George), Illustrations of the manners, customs, and conditions of the North American Indians; in a series of letters and notes written during eight years of travel and adventure among the wildest and most remarkable tribes now existing; with 360 engravings from the author's original drawings. Fifth edition.  
2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1845

Chandler (Richard), D.D., Travels into Asia Minor and Greece. A new edition, with corrections and remarks, by Nicholas Revett, esq.; to which is prefixed an introductory account of the author, by Ralph Churton, M.A., &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Oxford,* 1825

Chardin (Sir John), Preface to the travels of, into Persia. (Specimen sheet.) folio .. .. . 1686

Chardin (Sir John), Travels of, into Persia and the East Indies; to which is added the coronation of this present king of Persia, Solyman the Third. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1686

Clarke (E. D.), LL.D., Travels into various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. Fourth edition. 11 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1816-25

Collins (Lieut.-colonel), An account of the English colony in New South Wales, from its first settlement in January, 1788, to Aug. 1801; with remarks on the dispositions, customs, manners, &c., of the native inhabitants of that country; to which are added some particulars of New Zealand, and an account of a voyage performed by Captain Flinders and Mr. Bass, by which the existence of a strait separating Van Dieman's Land from the continent of New Holland was ascertained. Illustrated by numerous engravings. Second edition. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1804

Columbus (Christopher), A history of the Life and Voyages of. By Washington Irving. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1828

Columbus, The Landfall of:—see Becher (A. B.).

Cook (James), commander of the Resolution, A Voyage towards the south pole and round the world, in His Majesty's ships the Resolution and Adventure, in the years 1772, 1773, 1774, and 1775; in which is concluded Captain Furneaux's Narrative. 2 vol. 4to  
*Lond.* 1777

Cook (James), and Captain James King, LL.D. and F.R.S., A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, undertaken by the command of His Majesty, for making discoveries in the northern hemisphere, under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in His Majesty's ships the Resolution and Discovery, in 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. Second edition. 3 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1785

[Uniformly bound in red morocco with Hawkesworth, in eight volumes.]

Cook (James), The Life of:—see *Biography*.

- Coxe (William), *Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark*, illustrated with charts and engravings. Fourth edition. 5 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1792
- Coxe (William), M.A., F.R.S., &c., *Travels in Switzerland, and in the country of the Grisons*. Fourth edit. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1801
- Curzon (Hon. Robert), *Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant*, with numerous woodcuts. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Dampier (Captain William), *A new Voyage round the World*; illustrated with maps and draughts. 7th edit. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- Della Valle (Pietro), *The Travels of, into East India and Arabia Deserta*, in which the several countries, together with the customs, manners, traffique, and rites both religious and civil, of those oriental princes and nations are faithfully described; in familiar letters to his friend Signor Mario Schipano: whereunto is added a relation of Sir Thomas Roe's voyage into the East Indies. folio *Lond.* 1665
- Dibdin (Thomas Frognall), D.D., *A bibliographical, antiquarian, and picturesque tour in France and Germany*. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1829
- Du Baudrier (The Sieur), *A new journey to Paris*. 8vo *Lond.* 1711
- Dufferin (Lord), *Letters from High Latitudes*, being some account of a voyage in the schooner yacht Foam, 85 O.M., to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen, in 1856. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1857
- Elliot (Captain Robert), R.N., *Views in the East*; comprising India, Canton, and the shores of the Red Sea; with historical and descriptive illustrations. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. *Lond.* 1833
- Ellis (Henry), *Journal of the proceedings of the late embassy to China*; comprising a correct narrative of the public transactions of the embassy, of the voyage to and from China, &c. Illustrated with maps and drawings. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1817
- Ellis (William), *Polynesian Researches*, during a residence of nearly eight years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. Second edition. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1840
- Erythrean Sea, the, *The Periplus of*:—see Vincent.
- Eustace (John Chetwode), *A Classical Tour through Italy*, anno 1802. Third edition; with a map of Italy, plans of churches, &c. *A Classical Tour through Italy and Sicily*, tending to illustrate some districts not described by Mr. Eustace. 3 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1819
- Franklin (Captain), R.N., F.R.S., M.W.S., *Narrative of a Journey to the shores of the Polar Sea*. Second edition. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Hakluyt (Richard), *The principal navigations, voiages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English nation*. 3 vol. folio *Lond.* 1598–9
- The same. New edition. 5 vol. royal 4to .. *Lond.* 1809



- Hall (Basil), R.N., Travels in North America, in the years 1827-8. Third edition. 3 vol. small 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1830
- Hamilton (William), esq., F.A.S., Remarks on several parts of Turkey; including *Ægyptiaca*, or an account of the antient and modern state of Egypt. 4to (With folio volume of etchings.) Lond. 1809
- Harris (John), D.D., F.R.S., *Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca*; or a complete collection of voyages and travels, consisting of above six hundred of the most authentic writers. Carefully revised, with large additions, &c. 2 vol. folio .. Lond. 1744
- Hasselquist (Frederick), M.D., Voyages and Travels in the Levant; in the years 1749-50-51-52, containing observations in natural history, physick, agriculture, and commerce; particularly on the Holy Land and the natural history of the Scriptures; written originally in the Swedish language. Published by order of Her present Majesty the Queen of Sweden. By Charles Linnæus, physician to the King of Sweden. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1766
- Hawkesworth (John), LL.D., An account of the Voyages undertaken by the order of His present Majesty, for making discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere, and successively performed by Commodore Byron and Captains Wallis, Carteret, and Cook, in the Dolphin, the Swallow, and the Endeavour. 3 vol. 4to Lond. 1774  
[Bound uniformly with Cook's voyages, in nine volumes; of which it is the three first of the series. See Cook.]
- Hood (John), Australia and the East; being a journal narrative of a voyage to New South Wales in an emigrant ship; with a residence of some months in Sydney and the Bush, and the route home by way of India and Egypt, in the years 1841 and 1842. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1843
- Hungary, Map of:—see Seller (John).
- Irving (Washington), A history of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. 4 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1828
- Jamaica, A Trip to, with a true character of the people and island. folio .. .. Lond. 1698
- James (Captain James), *Audi alteram partem*; or an examination of the conduct of the French Revolutionists, from 1789 to 1793; with a political introduction and postscript. 8vo Lond. 1793
- Jameson (R. G.), New Zealand, South Australia, and New South Wales: a record of recent travels in these colonies, with especial reference to emigration, and the advantageous employment of labour and capital. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1842
- Keppel (Hon. Henry), The Expedition to Borneo of His Majesty's ship Dido, for the suppression of piracy; with extracts from the journal of James Brooke, esq., of Sarawak (now agent for the British Government in Borneo). 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1846

- Kerr (Robert), F.R.S., and F.A.S.E., A general History and collection of Voyages and Travels, arranged in systematic order; forming a complete history of the origin and progress of navigation, discovery, and commerce, by sea and land, from the earliest ages to the present time. 18 vol. 8vo .. .. *Edinb.* 1811
- Keysler (Jo. Geo.), Travels through Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, Switzerland, Italy, and Lorrain; giving a true and just description of the present state of those countries; their natural, literary, and political history, manners, laws, commerce, manufactures, painting, sculpture, architecture, coins, antiquities, curiosities of art and nature, &c. Illustrated with copper plates, engraved from drawings taken on the spot, carefully translated from the second edition of the German. 4 vols. in 3, 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1756
- Laborde (Alex. de), A view of Spain: comprising a descriptive itinerary of each province, and a general statistical account of the country, including its population, agriculture, manufactures, commerce, and finances; its government, civil and ecclesiastical establishments; the state of the arts, sciences, and literature; its manners, customs, natural history, &c. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1809
- Laborde (M. Léon de), Journey through Arabia Petræa to Mount Sinai, and the excavated city of Petra, the Edom of the prophecies. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1836
- Lander (Richard and John), Journal of an expedition to explore the course and termination of the Niger; with a narrative of a voyage down that river to its termination. In 2 volumes, illustrated with engravings and maps. Third edition. 12mo .. .. *Lond.* 1845
- Layard (Austen Henry), Nineveh and its remains; with an account of a visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan, and the Yezidis or devil worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. Fifth edition. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1850
- Layard (Austen Henry), Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon; with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan, and the Desert; being the result of a second expedition undertaken for the trustees of the British Museum. With maps, plans, and illustrations. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Livingstone (David), LL.D., D.C.L., Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa; including a sketch of sixteen years' residence in the interior of Africa, and a journey from the Cape of Good Hope to Loanda on the west coast; thence across the continent, down the river Zambesi, to the Eastern Ocean. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Madox (John), Excursions in the Holy Land, Syria, Egypt, Nubia, &c. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1834
- Maundevile (Sir John), The Voiage and Travaile of; which treateth the way to Hierusalem and of marvayles of Inde, with other ilands and countryes. Published from the original MS. in the Cotton Library. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1727

- Maundrell (Henry), M.A., *A Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem at Easter, A.D. 1697*; also a journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai and back again, translated from a MS. written by the Prefetto of Egypt, by the right rev. Robert Clayton, lord bishop of Clogher: to which is added a faithful account of the religion and manners of the Mahometans, by Joseph Pitts. 8vo *Lond.* 1810
- Mexico illustrated in twenty-six drawings. By John Phillips and A. Rider; with descriptive letter-press in English and Spanish. folio *Lond.* 1848
- Middleton (Sir Henry), *The Voyage of, to Bantam and the Maluco Islands*; being the second voyage set forth by the Governor and Company of Merchants of London trading into the East Indies. From the edition of 1606. (Annotated and edited by Bolton Corney, M.R.S.L.) 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1855
- Mundy (Capt. Rodney), R.N., *Narrative of events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan*; from the journals of James Brooke, esq., rajah of Sarawak and governor of Labuan; together with a narrative of the operations of H.M.S. Iris. With numerous plates, maps, charts, and wood-cuts. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1848
- Nearchus, *The Voyage of*:—see Vincent.
- Norden (Frederick Lewis), F.R.S., captain in the Danish navy, *Travels in Egypt and Nubia*; edited by Dr. Peter Templeman. Best English edition enlarged. 2 vol. in 1. folio *Lond.* 1757
- Overbury (Sir Thomas), *Voyage de, dans les Pays-Bas Espagnols, vers 1609.* 8vo .. .. . *Gand,* 1853
- Park (Mungo), *Travels into the interior districts of Africa, performed in the years 1795, 1796, and 1797, with an account of a subsequent mission to that country in 1805.* With an account of the author's life. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1810
- Parry (William Edward), R.N., F.R.S., *Journal of a Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific, performed in the years 1819–20, in His Majesty's ships Hecla and Griper*; with an appendix, containing the scientific and other observations. *Journal of a second voyage performed in the years 1821–22–23, in His Majesty's ships Fury and Hecla, illustrated by numerous plates.* *Journal of a third voyage performed in the years 1824–25, in His Majesty's ships Hecla and Fury, illustrated by plates and charts.* Published by authority of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. 3 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1821, 1824, 1826
- Pinkerton (John), *A general Collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world, many of which are now first translated into English; digested on a new plan.* (Plates.) 17 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1808



- Pococke (Richard), LL.D., A description of the East and some other countries. 2 vol. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1743-45
- Polack (J. S.), Manners and customs of the New Zealanders; with notes, corroborative of their habits, usages, &c., and remarks to intending emigrants. With numerous wood-cuts. 2 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1830
- Poole (R.), M.D., A Journey from London to France and Holland, or the traveller's useful Vade mecum. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1750
- Reid (Thomas), Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Dieman's Land; with a description of the present condition of that colony: including facts and observations relative to the state and management of convicts of both sexes. Also reflections on seduction, and its general consequences. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1822
- Ross (Capt. Sir James Clark), A Voyage of discovery and research in the Southern and Antarctic regions, during the years 1839-43. With plates, maps, and wood-cuts. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1847
- Savary (M.), Letters on Egypt; containing a parallel between the manners of its ancient and modern inhabitants, its commerce, agriculture, government, and religion; with the descent of Louis IX. at Damietta. Translated from the French. Second edition. 2 vols. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1787
- Seller (John), Proposals by, for a map of Hungary. fo. sh. 1687
- Shaw (Thomas), D.D., Travels; or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. folio . . . . . *Oxford,* 1738
- Slave Trade, Observations on the, and a description of some part of the coast of Guinea, during a voyage made in 1787-8. By C. B. Wadstrom. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1789
- Smithers (Henry), Observations made during a residence in Brussels, and tours in the Netherlands. Third edition. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1822
- Spon:—see Wheler.
- Sonnini (C. S.), Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt, by order of the old government of France. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1808
- Staunton (Sir George), An authentic account of an embassy to China, &c.; together with a relation of the voyage undertaken on the occasion: taken chiefly from the papers of the Earl of Macartney, ambassador to China. 2 vol. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1798
- Plates accompanying ditto. folio.
- Tavernier (Jo. Baptista), The Six Voyages of, through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies, finished in the year 1670, giving an account of the state of those countries; together with a new relation of the Grand Seigneur's seraglio, by the same author. Made English by J. P. [Phillips]; to which is added a description of all the kingdoms which encompass the Euxine and Caspian seas, by an English traveller: never before printed. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1678

Thevenot (M. de), *The Travels of, into the Levant, in three parts, viz. 1, Turkey; 2, Persia; 3, the East Indies.* folio *Lond.* 1687

Ulloa (Don Geo. Juan and Don Antonio de), *A Voyage to South America; describing at large the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, &c. on that extensive continent: undertaken by command of the king of Spain. Translated from the original Spanish. The third edition; to which are added by Mr. John Adams, occasional notes and observations, an account of some parts of the Brazils, &c., and a map of South America.* 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1772

Vaillant (M. le), *Travels into the interior parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1780-81-82-83-84 and 85. Translated from the French. Second edition, illustrated with twelve elegant copper plates.* 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1796

Vaillant (M. le), *New Travels into the interior parts of Africa, by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1783-84 and 85. Translated from the French; illustrated with a map delineating the route of his present and former travels, and with twenty-two other copper-plates.* 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1796

Vincent (William), D.D., dean of Westminster, *The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian Ocean.* 2 vol. 4to

Containing: .. *Lond.* 1807

I. *The voyage of Nearchus from the Indus to the Euphrates, collected from the original journal preserved by Arrian, and illustrated by authorities ancient and modern, containing an account of the first navigation attempted by Europeans in the Indian Ocean. To which are added three dissertations: two on the acronychal rising of the Pleiades, by the right rev. Dr. Samuel Horsley, lord bishop of Rochester, and by Mr. William Wales, master of the Royal Mathematical School in Christ's Hospital; and one by M. de la Rochette, on the First Meridian of Ptolemy.*

II. *The Periplus of the Erythrean sea. Part the first, containing an account of the navigation of the ancients, from the sea of Suez to the coast of Zanguebar. With dissertations.*

Volney (M. C. F.), *Travels through Syria and Egypt in the years 1783, 1784, and 1785. Second edition.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1788

*Voyages and Travels, A Collection of, now first printed from original MSS.: others translated out of foreign languages, and now first published in English.* 8 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1704-32

*Voyages and Travels, A new general Collection of.* 4 vol. 4to. (Published by Thomas Astley.) .. .. *Lond.* 1745-47

Ward (Edward), *A Trip to New England, by.* folio *Lond.* 1699

Ward (Edward), *A Trip to Jamaica, by.* Fourth edit. fo. *Lond.* 1699

Wheler (George), *A Journey into Greece, in company with Dr. Spon of Lyons. With sculptures.* folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682

- Williams (John), Account of missionary enterprizes in the South-Sea Islands. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1837  
 Wordsworth (Christopher), Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning education and the church. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1845

### Miscellaneous.

- ADAMS (Rev. James), S.R.E.S., The Pronunciation of the English Language vindicated from imputed anomaly and caprice. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1799  
 Ainsworth's Latin Dictionary, by Morell. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1773  
 Alison (Archibald), LL.D., Essays on the nature and principles of taste. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Edinb.* 1811  
 Almanacks. The Rebels' Almanack; calculated for the use of all loyal subjects within these His Majestie's realmes and dominions, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1660  
 An Almanack for the year of Christ 1695, with the Jewish Kalendar. 24mo .. .. . *Oxford,* 1695  
 Andrews (William), News from the Stars. .. .. . 1688  
 Dove, Speculum Anni. .. .. . 1688  
 Dutch, The Bloudy, for the year 1653. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1653  
 Gadbury (John), Ephemeris. .. .. . 1688  
 Lewis (William), New Ephemeris. .. .. . 1688  
 Merlinus Junior. .. .. . 1688  
 Nuncius Sydereus. .. .. . 1688  
 Partridge (J.), Annus Mirabilis. [See Poor Robin.] .. .. . 1688  
 Pond's Almanack. .. .. . 1688  
 Saunders (Richard), Apollo Anglicanus. .. .. . 1688  
 Thee and Thou Almanack. 4to. .. .. .  
 Wing (John), Almanack. .. .. . 1688  
 Woodward (Daniel), Vox Urania. .. .. . 1688  
 Partridge's Almanacks for the years 1733-38-39-40-41-43-46.  
 Parker's Ephemeris for 1738-39-40-41-43-46. [With manuscript diaries of occurrences, &c. of Stephen Montage, officially attached to the South-Sea and Custom houses. A curious picture of the routine life of a man in office upwards of a century ago.] 7 vol. 8vo.  
 Almanach Impérial pour 1809. 8vo .. .. . *à Paris,* 1810  
 The New South Wales Pocket Almanack, or Remembrancer. small 8vo .. .. . 1844  
 American Review, The North. Vols. 38-85, in 26 vol. 1834-57  
 Annual Register, The [Dodsley's], and view of history, politics, and literature. 98 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1758-1857  
 Annual Register, The New. 28 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1780-1810  
 Annual Review, The. By J. Aikin, M.D. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1802-8  
 Annual Review, The. By J. Aikin, M.D. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1802-8



- Anti-Jacobin Review and Magazine; from 1798 to 1809. 34 vol.  
8vo .. .. . Lond. 1798-1809
- Aristarchus; or the principles of composition. 8vo Lond. 1822
- Atterbury (Francis), bishop of Rochester, The epistolary correspondence, &c., and miscellanies of. 4 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1783
- Bailey (N.), A new Universal Etymological Dictionary of the English language. Edited by Joseph Nicol Scott, M.D. folio Lond. 1755
- Baker (James), A collection of facts relative to J. W. Trust, publisher of Dalember's work called Hell Destroyed. 8vo Lond. 1823
- Baretti (Giuseppe), Dizionario delle Lingue Italiana ed Inglese. Nona edizione, corretta e migliorata, da Carolo Thomson. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Londra, 1839
- Beattie (James), Scotticisms, arranged in alphabetical order, designed to correct improprieties of speech and writing. (Inlaid and interleaved in 4to). 12mo .. .. . Edinb. 1811
- Bellamy and Gordon, A new and complete English Dictionary, particularly adapted to the instruction and improvement of persons not having had a liberal education. 8vo .. Lond. 1762
- Beloe (Rev. William), Anecdotes of Literature and scarce books. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1807-12
- Benson (Thomæ), B.D., Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum. 8vo  
Oxon. 1701
- Bibliographical Dictionary; being an account of books in all departments of literature, including the whole of Dr. Harwood's View of the Classics, &c. By A[dam] [Clarke]. 8 vol. 8vo Lond. 1802
- Bibliographical Miscellany; or supplement to the Bibliographical Dictionary. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1806
- Bibliothecæ Colfanæ Catalogus*: A Catalogue of the Library in the free grammar-school at Lewisham, founded by Abraham Colfe, M.A., in 1652. By W. H. Black. 8vo .. Lond. 1831
- Bolinbroke (Henry St. John, lord viscount), The Works of, complete; published by David Mallet, esq. 5 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1777
- Botfield (Beriah), Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1849
- Boucher (Rev. Jonathan), A.M., Glossary of Archaic and Provincial words. Edited, jointly, by the rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A., and Joseph Stephenson, esq. (Parts 1 and 2.) 4to Lond. 1832
- Boyer (Mr.), The Royal Dictionary, in two parts, French and English, and English and French. (For the use of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester.) 4to .. .. . Lond. 1699
- Boyer (Mr. A.), Le Dictionnaire Royal, François-Anglois et Anglois-François. Nouvelle edition, par J. C. Prieur. 2 vol. in 1, 4to  
à Londres, 1783
- Bray (Thos.), D.D., An Essay towards promoting all necessary and useful knowledge, &c. 4to .. .. . Lond. 1697
- Brerewood (Edward), Enquiries touching the diversity of languages and religions, through the chiefest parts of the world. 4to  
Lond. 1635

- British and Foreign Review; or European Quarterly Journal. 18 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1835-44
- Brocket (John Trotter), F.S.A., A Glossary of north-country words in use, with their etymology, and affinity to other languages. 8vo *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, 1829
- Brunet (Jacq. Ch.) fils, Manuel du Libraire et de l'amateur de livres 4 vol. 4to .. .. . *à Paris*, 1814
- Bohn (Henry), Catalogue of Books. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1841
- Bullet (M.), Mémoires sur la Langue Celtique. 3 tomes, folio *à Besançon*, 1754
- Calepini (Ambrosii) Dictionarium octolingue: recensuit Johannes Passeratius. folio .. .. . *Lugduni*, 1634
- Camden Society's publications:
- Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- The Egerton Papers, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- The Chronicle of William de Rishanger, or the barons' wars, &c. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1840
- Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641-90. Edited by T. C. Croker. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1841
- The Second Book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra. Edited by the rev. J. A. Cramer, D.D. 4to *Lond.* 1841
- The Latin Poems attributed to Walter Mapes. Edited by T. Wright, esq., &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1841
- Three early English Metrical Romances, with an introduction and glossary. By Jo. Robson, esq. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1842
- The Private Diary of Dr. John Dee, and the Catalogue of his Library of MSS. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell. 4to *Lond.* 1842
- An Apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe; with an introduction and notes. By James Hawthorn Todd, D.D. 4to *Lond.* 1842
- Rutland Papers: original documents illustrative of the Courts and Times of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. Selected by William Jerdan. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1842
- Original Letters of eminent and literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries; with notes, &c. By Sir Henry Ellis. 4to *Lond.* 1843
- The Diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, bishop of Chester, from 1636, and terminating with the visitation of St. Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, 1687. By Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 4to *Lond.* 1843
- Three Chapters of Letters relating to the suppression of Monasteries. Edited by Thomas Wright, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1843
- Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum; Lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps, auctore Fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, è Prædicatoribus Lenne Episcopi, Northfolciensi, A.D. circa 1440, olim è prelis Pynsonianis editum, nunc ab integro, commentariolis subjectis, ad fidem codicum recensuit Albertus Way. Tomus Prior. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1843

- A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, bishop of Ossory. Edited by Thomas Wright, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1843
- Correspondence of Robert Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries in 1585 and 1586. Edited by John Bruce, F.S.A. 4to *Lond.* 1844
- The Thornton Romances: the early English metrical romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant. Edited by James Orchard Halliwell, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1844
- Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III., jusqu'à l'an 17 Edw. III. Edited by George James Aungier. 4to *Lond.* 1844
- Three books of Polydore Vergil's English History, comprising the reigns of Hen. VI., Edw. IV., and Rich. III., from an early translation. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to *Lond.* 1844
- Verney Papers: Notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Ch. I. Edited by John Bruce, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1845
- The Autobiography of Sir John Bramston, knt. of Skreens, in the Hundred of Chelmsford. 4to *Lond.* 1845
- Letters from James earl of Perth, to his sister the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. Edited by William Jerdan, M.R.S.L. 4to *Lond.* 1845
- De antiquis Legibus Liber: Cronica Majorum et Vicecomitum Londoniarum, et quædam quæ continebant temporibus illis ab anno 1178 ad annum 1274; cum appendice. Nunc primum typis mandata. Curante Thomâ Stapleton. 4to *Lond.* 1846
- The Chronicle of Calais, in the reigns of Hen. VII. and Hen. VIII. to the year 1540. Edited, from MSS. of the British Museum, by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. 4to *Lond.* 1846
- Polydore Vergil's English History, from an early translation preserved among the MSS. of the old Royal Library in the British Museum. Vol. I. containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman conquest. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. 4to *Lond.* 1846
- A relation, or rather a true account of the Island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Hen. VII. about the year 1500. Translated from the Italian, with notes, by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd. 4to *Lond.* 1847
- Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham in the county of York; with an historical introduction, and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighbourhood. By the rev. Wm. Atthill, canon and sub-dean of Middleham. 4to *Lond.* 1847
- The Camden Miscellany. Vol. I. containing—1, Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway; 2, Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire in 1470; 3, Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on the marriage of Hen. VII. with Elizabeth of York; 4, Journal of the siege of Rouen, in 1591; 5, Letter of George Fleetwood, describing the battle of Lutzen, and death of Gus-



- tavus Adolphus ; 6, Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne. 1677-78. 4to  
*Lond.* 1847
- A Commentary of the services and charges of William lord Grey of Wilton, K.G., by his son Arthur lord Grey of Wilton, K.G. With a memoir of the author, and illustrative documents. Edited by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, bart. M.P. 4to  
*Lond.* 1847
- The Diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and Merchant Tailor of London, from A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1563. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- The Visitation of the County of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux king of arms, by his deputy Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, A.D. 1613. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- The Obituary of Richard Smyth, secondary of the Poultry Compter, London, being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life : extending from A.D. 1629 to A.D. 1674. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis, K.H. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Certaine considerations upon the Government of England. By Sir Roger Twysden, knt. and bart. Edited from the unpublished MS. by John Mitchell Kemble, esq., M.A. 4to *Lond.* 1849
- Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. of Scotland ; some of them printed from originals in the possession of the rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a MS. which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson, knt. Edited by John Bruce, esq. 4to  
*Lond.* 1849
- Chronicon Petroburgense, nunc primum typis mandatum. Curante Thomâ Stapleton. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1849
- Wills and Inventories from the Registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the archdeaconry of Sudbury. Edited by Samuel Tymms. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1850
- The Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyatt ; written by a resident of the Tower of London. Edited by John Gough Nichols, esq. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1850
- Gualteri Mapes de Nugis Curialium distinctiones quinque. Edited from the unique MS. in the Bodleian Library, by Thomas Wright, esq. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1850
- The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylford to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506, from a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. 4to *Lond.* 1851
- Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. By John Gough Nichols. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Promptorium Parvulorum sive Clericorum, &c. Ad fidem codicum recensuit Albertus Way. Tomus alter. 4to *Lond.* 1853
- Letters and Papers of the Verney family, down to the end of the year 1639 ; printed from the original MSS. in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, bart. Edited by John Bruce, esq. 4to  
*Lond.* 1853

- The Ancren Riwe ; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Edited and translated from a semi-Saxon MS. of the thirteenth century, by James Morton, B.D. 4to *Lond.* 1853
- The Camden Miscellany, Vol. II. containing—Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–3. Household account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551–2. The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, 1553. Discovery of the Jesuits College at Clerkenwell, in March 1627–8. Trelawney Papers. Autobiography of Wm. Taswell, D.D. 4to *Lond.* 1853
- A Roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290. Edited by the rev. John Webb, M.A., &c. 4to .. *Lond.* 1854
- Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley, wife of Sir Robert Harley of Brampton Bryan, knight of the Bath ; with introduction and notes. By Tho. Taylor Lewis, A.M. 4to *Lond.* 1854
- Grants, &c. from the crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original docket book MS. Harl. 433 ; and two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, lord chancellor. With an historical introduction. By John Gough Nichols. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1854
- The Camden Miscellany, Vol. III. containing—Papers relating to proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642–46. Historical Poems of the sixteenth century, from the Norfolk MS. in the Bodleian Library. A relation of abuses committed against the Commonwealth, 1629. Inventory of the wardrobe of Henry Fitzroy, duke of Richmond, &c., and of Katherine of Arragon at Baynard's Castle. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- A Roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. By the rev. John Webb, M.A. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Charles I. in 1646. Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by John Bruce, esq. 4to *Lond.* 1856
- Trevelyan Papers, prior to A.D. 1558. Edited by J. Payne Collier. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1856
- Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642. Edited by Mary Anne Everett Green. *Lond.* 1856
- Journal of the very rev. Rowland Davies, LL.D., dean of Ross, (and afterwards dean of Cork), from March 8th, 1688–9, to September 29th, 1690. Edited, with notes and an appendix, and some account of the author and his family, by Richard Cauldfield, B.A. .. .. *Lond.* 1856
- The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year 1222, or Registrum de Visitatione Maneriorum, per Robertum Decanum, and other original documents relating to the manors and churches belonging to the dean and chapter of St. Paul's, London, in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries ; with an introduction, notes, and illustrations. By William Hale Hale, M.A., archdeacon of London. .... *Lond.* 1857

- Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a judge of the court of King's Bench in the reigns of James I. and Charles I., now first published from the original manuscript. Edited by John Bruce, esq. V.P.S.A. . . . . *Lond.* 1858
- The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes, a Trouvère of the thirteenth century. Edited from the unique MS. in the Imperial Library in Paris, by M. Le Roux de Lincy. . . . . *Lond.* 1858
- Savile Correspondence. Letters to and from Henry Savile, esq., envoy at Paris, and vice-chamberlain to Charles II. and James II., including letters from his brother George marquess of Halifax. Printed from a Manuscript belonging to His Grace the Duke of Devonshire, and from originals in Her Majesty's State Paper Office. Edited by William Durrant Cooper, F.S.A. *Lond.* 1858
- Campbell (George), D.D., The Philosophy of Rhetoric. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1776
- Carey (J.), LL.D., Latin Prosody made easy. 8vo *Lond.* 1808
- Catalogus impressorum librorum Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ in Academiâ Oxoniensi. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1674
- Catalogue, The general, of Books printed in England since the dreadful Fire of London, 1666, to the end of Trinity Term, 1680. folio *Lond.* 1680
- Catalogue of Five Hundred celebrated Authors of Great Britain now living. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1788
- Catalogue of the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh. 3 vol. folio . . . . . *Edinb.* 1776—1807
- Catalogue (marked with prices) of the Ottley collection of engravings, sold May, 1837. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1837
- Catalogue of the books of prints, and remaining portion of the Ottley collection of engravings, sold July, 1837. 8vo *Lond.* 1837
- Censura Literaria*, containing titles, abstracts, and opinions of old English books, by Sir Egerton Brydges, bart. Second edition. 10 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1815
- Chambers (E.), F.R.S., *Cyclopaedia*, or an universal Dictionary of arts and sciences. Fifth edit. with supplement. 4 vol. fo. *Lond.* 1741
- Cheshire, An Attempt at a Glossary of some words used in. By Roger Wilbraham, esq., F.R.S. and S.A. Second edition. sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1827
- Clarke (Adam), A Bibliographical Dictionary, &c., including the whole of the fourth edition of Dr. Harwood's View of the Classics, &c. With MS. additions and notes. 5 vol. 8vo *Liverpool*, 1812
- Another copy interleaved in quarto, with MS. notes.
- Clarke's *Repertorium Bibliographicum*, or some account of the most celebrated British libraries. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1819
- Clarke (J. B. B.), A historical and descriptive Catalogue of the European and Asiatic manuscripts in the library of the late Dr. Adam Clarke. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1835
- Clissold (Frederick), Practical Hints for the development of the Human Mind. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1830



- Cockram (Henry), The English Dictionary : or interpreter of hard words. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1655
- Coleridge (S. T.), esq., The Friend, a series of Essays. 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1818
- Companion to the Almanack, or year-book of general information. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Cotgrave (Mr. Randle), A French and English Dictionary ; with another in English and French, by James Howell, esq. folio Lond. 1603
- Crabb (Geo.), M.A., Universal Technological Dictionary ; or familiar explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences, &c. (With plates, diagrams, &c.) 2 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1823
- Crabb (George), M.A., English Synonymes ; with copious illustrations and explanations, drawn from the best writers. New edition, enlarged. 4to .. .. Lond. 1826
- Curiosity, A Letter on the state and nature of, as at present with us. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1736
- Curiosities of Literature, consisting of anecdotes, characters, sketches, and observations, literary, critical, and historical. [By D'Israeli.] Fourth edition. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1794
- Curiosities of Literature. (Second series.) 3 vol. 8vo Lond. 1833
- Curiosities of Literature, by D'Israeli ; illustrated by Bolton Corney, esq. 8vo .. .. Greenwich, n. d.
- Cyclopaedia :—see Rees.

- Dering (Sir Edward), The fower cardinall vertues of a Carmelite fryar : fraud, folly, foul language, blasphemy, discovered by. 4to Lond. 1641
- Dibdin (Rev. Tho. Frognall), M.A., The Bibliomania, or book-madness. In an epistle to Richard Heber, esq. 8vo Lond. 1809
- Dibdin (Rev. Tho. Frognall), M.A., Bibliomania, or book-madness ; a bibliographical romance. In six parts, illustrated with cuts. 8vo Lond. 1811
- Dibdin (Rev. Tho. Frognall), M.A., The Bibliographical Decameron ; or ten days pleasant discoursē upon illuminated manuscripts, &c. 3 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1817
- Dibdin (Rev. Tho. Frognall), M.A., F.A.S., The Library Companion, or young man's guide and old man's comfort in the choice of a library. Second edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1825
- Dictionnaire Royal, Le grand. Par P. François Pomai. Sixième edit. 4to .. .. à Cologne, et à Franckfort, 1733
- Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, revû, corrigé, et augmenté, par l'Academie elle-même. Cinquième edition. 3 tom. 4to à Paris, et à Londres, 1823
- Dictionarium Anglo-Britannicum, or a general English Dictionary, of all sorts of difficult words, with a large collection of words and phrases from the Latin and English, used in our old law records. By John Kensay, Philo-bibl. 8vo .. Lond. 1708
- Dictionary of Hard Words. By H. C., gent. 12mo Lond. 1655

- Doran (Dr.), *The History of Court Fools.* 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Du Cange (Carolus Dufresne), *Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis.* Editio nova. [With the Supplement by D. P. Carpenter.] 10 vol. folio .. *Paris*, 1733-66
- Earle (John), D.D., *Microcosmography, or a piece of the world discovered by essays and characters.* New edit. 8vo *Lond.* 1811
- Easton (James), *Human Longevity; recording the name, age, place of residence, and years of the decease of 1712 persons that attained a century and upwards, from A.D. 60 to 1799.* 8vo *Lond.* 1799
- Edinburgh Review, from 1803 to 1857.* 106 vol. with indexes to the first 85 vol. 8vo .. *Edinb.* 1803-57
- Encyclopædia Britannica; or dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature.* Seventh edition, including the supplement and numerous engravings. 21 vol. 4to, and 3 vol. plates. *Edinb.* 1842
- English Hearts and English Hands; or the Railway and the Trenches.* By the author of the *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars.* 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Facciolati (Jac.), *Lexicon Latinum; edidit Jacobus Bailey, A.M.* 2 vol. 4to .. *Lond.* 1828
- Falconer (William), author of the *Shipwreck, A universal Dictionary of the Marine.* New edition, corrected. 4to *Lond.* 1789
- Flogging, *An Inquiry into the nature and effects of, in the Royal Navy and the merchants' service.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1826
- Forby (Rev. Robert), *The Vocabulary of East Anglia.* 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1830
- Foster (John), *Essays, in a series of Letters.* sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1849
- Foster (John), *An Essay on the evils of Popular Ignorance.* sm. 8vo *Lond.* 1847
- Gambold (W.), *A Welch Grammar, or short and easy introduction to the Welch tongue.* sm. 8vo .. *Caermarthen*, 1817
- Gentleman's Magazine, The, from 1731 to 1857, with indexes.* 209 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1731-1857
- Gibbon (Edw.), *The Miscellaneous Works of; with a memoir of his life and writings, by the right hon. Lord Sheffield.* 5 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1814
- Gibbs (Tho. Mannington), *Moral Virtue delineated; translated from the French by. [French and English.]* fo. with plates. *Lond.* 1734
- Glossographia; or a Dictionary interpreting the hard words of whatsoever language now used in our refined English tongue.* By T. B. Third edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1670
- The same. New edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1701
- Gœde (Chr. Aug. Gottlieb), *A Foreigner's opinion of England, &c., translated by Thomas Horne.* 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1821
- Grose (Francis), F.S.A., *Provincial Glossary.* 4to *Lond.* 1811
- Grose (Francis), *A Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue; revised and corrected by Pierce Egan.* 8vo .. *Lond.* 1823

- Hallamshire :—see Provincial Glossaries.
- Hardy (Jo. Stockdale), *The Literary Remains of*. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1852
- Harrington (Sir John), *Nugæ Antiquæ*. 8vo .. Lond. 1769
- Harris (James), esq., *Hermes*; or a philosophical enquiry concerning universal grammar. Fifth edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1794
- Harris (James), esq., *Hermes*; or a philosophical enquiry concerning universal grammar. Seventh edition. 8vo .. Lond. 1825
- Heber, Richard, esq., *Catalogue of the library of the late*. 8vo. (part vii.) .. .. Lond. 1835
- Hibbert, George, of Portland place, *A Catalogue of the extensive library of*. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1829
- Historia Litteraria*; or an exact and early account of the most valuable works published in Europe. Vol. I., with an alphabetical index. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1731
- Hone (William), *The Every Day Book*. 4 vol. 8vo 1831-34
- Honest Lawyer, *The Character of an*. folio .. Lond. 1676
- Horæ Momenta Cravenæ*, or the Craven dialect, &c.:—see Provincial Glossaries.
- Howell (James), esq., *Epistolæ Ho-Elianæ*; Familiar Letters domestic and foreign; divided into four books. Tenth edition, very much corrected. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1737
- Howell (James), *A French and English Dictionary*:—see Cotgrave.
- Hutchinson (Francis), D.D., *Historical Essay on Witchcraft*. 8vo Lond. 1720
- Ingram (Rev. James), M.A., *An inaugural Lecture on the utility of Anglo-Saxon Literature; with an account of the geography of Europe by King Alfred*. 4to .. .. Oxford, 1807
- James I. (King), *The Works of*. Published by James [Montagu], bishop of Winton. folio .. .. Lond. 1616
- Jamieson (John), D.D., *An Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish language; to which is prefixed a dissertation on the origin of the Scottish language*. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Edinb. 1808
- Jamieson (John), *Hermes Scythicus*; or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic, &c. 8vo Edinb. 1814
- Johnson (Samuel), LL.D., *A Dictionary of the English language*. Edited by the rev. H. Todd. 3 vol. 4to .. Lond. 1827
- Johnson (J.), printer, *Typographia*; or the printer's instructor. 2 vol. 12mo .. .. Lond. 1824
- Jones (John), LL.D., *A Greek and English Lexicon*. 8vo Lond. 1823
- Jones (Sir William), *The Works of*. 6 vol. 4to Lond. 1799
- Kalendar, Royal, and Court Register.
- Kames (Henry Home of), *Elements of Criticism: the seventh edition*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1788
- Kames (Henry Home of), *Sketches of the History of Man; considerably enlarged by the last additions of the author*. 4 vol. 8vo Edinb. 1788



- Kelly (P.), LL.D., *The Universal Cambist, and commercial instructor*. Second edition, with additions. 4to .. *Lond.* 1821  
 Kersey (John), *A general English Dictionary*. 8vo *Lond.* 1708  
 Kingsmill (Joseph), M.A., *Chapters on Prisons and Prisoners, and the prevention of crime*. Third edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1854

- Language*. The pure language of the spirit of truth, set forth for the confounding false languages, acted out of pride, ambition, and deceit; or Thee and Thou, in its place, is the proper language to any single person whatsoever. 4to .. *Lond.* 1656  
*Language*. A compendious way of teaching the learned languages, and some of the liberal sciences at the same time, used formerly by Tanaquil Faber in teaching one of his sons, and the famous Madame Dacier, his daughter. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1721  
 Leekey (W.), *A Discourse on the use of the Pen*. 8vo *Lond.* 1744  
 Legerdemain, *The Anatomy of, or the art of Juggling*. 4to *Lond.* 1671  
 Lemon (George William), *Etymological Dictionary*. 4to *Lond.* 1783  
 Lexiphanes, a Dialogue, imitated from Lucian; being an attempt to restore the English tongue to its antient purity. Second edition. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1767  
*Librarian, The*. By James Savage, of the London Institution. 3 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1808  
*Libraries*. A proposal for erecting parochial libraries in the meanly endowed cities throughout England. folio sheet. n. d.  
*Literature*. The present state of the Republic of Letters. 8vo *Lond.* 1735  
 Littleton (Dr. Adam), *A Latin Dictionary*. Sixth edition. 4to *Lond.* 1735  
 Lloid (Lodowicke), esquire, *The Pilgrimage of Princes*. small 4to (Black letter.) .. *Lond.* 1607  
 Lowndes (William Thomas), *The Bibliographer's Manual of English literature*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834  
 Lye (Edward), A.M., *Dictionarium Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum*. Edidit Owen Manning, S.T.B., F.R.S., F.S.A. 2 tom. folio. *Lond.* 1772

- Macleod (Henry Dunning), esq., *The Theory and Practice of Banking; with the elementary principles of currency, prices, credit, and exchanges*. 2 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1855-56  
 McCulloch (J. R.), esq., *A Dictionary, practical, theoretical, and historical, of Commerce and Commercial Navigation*. New edition, with enlarged supplement. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1839  
 Maltby (Edward), D.D., bishop of Durham, *A new and complete Greek Gradus*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1840  
 Markham's Farewell to Husbandry, and other tracts on rural affairs. 4to .. *Lond.* 1668  
 Martin (John), F.L.S., *A Bibliographical Catalogue of books privately printed*. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1834

- Martin (Benjamin), *Lingua Britannica Reformata*; or a new English Dictionary; divided under eight various heads, of universal, etymological, orthographical, orthoëpical, diacritical, philological, mathematical, and philosophical. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1746
- Marvel (Andrew), esq., The Works of, poetical, controversial, and political; with a new life of the author. By Captain Edward Thompson. 3 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1776
- Mason (John), An Essay on Elocution or Pronunciation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1751
- Matrimony. Fore-warn'd, fore-arm'd, or the bachelor's monitor; being a modest estimate of the expenses attending the married life. folio .. .. Lond. 1741
- The Ladies' Advocate; or an apology for matrimony, in answer to the last. folio .. .. Lond. 1741
- Mills (Henry), A.M., An Essay on generosity and greatness of spirit; the builders of colleges, hospitals, and schools praised and commended. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1732
- Minsheu (John), Guide to Foreigners, or dictionary of eleven languages. First edition. folio .. .. Lond. 1617
- [This was King James's subscription copy, and had the royal arms on the cover of the original binding; which, being damaged, is replaced by the binding in which it now appears. This is said to be the first book ever published by subscription. —Dr. Adam Clarke's note on the fly-leaf.]
- Miscellanea Aurea*; or the Golden Medley. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1720
- Miscellanies on several curious subjects, now first published from their respective originals. [By John Aubrey.] 8vo .. Lond. 1723
- Monboddo (James Burnet, lord), Of the origin and progress of Language. Second edition. 6 vol. 8vo .. .. Edinb. 1774-92
- Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), The Letters and Works of, edited by her great grandson Lord Wharnccliffe. 3 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1837
- Montaigne (Lord Michael de), The Essayes, or morall, politike, and millitarie discourses of; translated from the French by John Florio. folio .. .. Lond. 1603
- Monthly Review, or Literary Journal. Enlarged (with appendixes), from 1790 to 1807. 54 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1790-1807
- Monthly Magazine (The New), or Literary Journal; consisting of original papers, historical register, &c., from 1826 to 1836. 33 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1826-36
- The same. Continued from 1837 to 1840, under the name of the New Monthly Magazine and Humourist. By Theodore Hook. 15 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1841
- The same. Continued from 1842 to 1843. By Thomas Hood, esq. 5 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1842-43
- The same. Continued from 1843 to 1845. 5 vol. 8vo .. Lond. 1843-45
- The same. Continued from 1845 to 1857. By William Harrison Ainsworth. 39 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1845-57
- Moore (John), M.D., The Works of, with memoirs, &c.; by Robert Anderson. 7 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Moore, Dr., A Letter to, on his defence of British humanity. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1794

- Moral Society, The Plan of the, with some account of their undertaking; to which is added The Naval Catechism. 8vo *Lond.* 1729
- Moral Virtue delineated :—see Gibbs (Thos. Mannington).
- Moreri (M. Louis), *Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique*. Nouvelle edition. 10 tom. folio .. .. *à Paris*, 1759
- Moreton (Andrew), esq., The Protestant Monastery, or a complaint against the brutality of the present age, with a proposal for erecting a protestant monastery. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1727
- Mottoes of the Spectators, Tatlers, and Guardians, translated into English. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1737
- Nares (R.), A.M., *Elements of Orthoëpy*, containing a distinct view of the whole analogy of the English language. 8vo *Lond.* 1784
- Nares (Robert), A.M., F.R.S., F.A.S., *A Glossary*, or collection of words, phrases, names, &c. in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1822
- Nemnich (Phil. And.), *An Universal European Dictionary of Merchandize*. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1799
- Nemnich (Phil. And.), *Neues Waaren-Lexicon, in zwölf sprachen*; or Dictionary of Merchandize in twelve languages. 3 vol. 4to  
*Hamburg*, 1821
- New and complete English Dictionary, particularly adapted to the instruction and improvement of those who have not had the benefit of a learned or liberal education. By D. Bellamy, gent. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1762
- New Inventions and discoveries, An account of several, now necessary for England; in a discourse by way of letter to the Earl of Marlborough. sm. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1691
- Nicholson (Bishop), *The English, Scotch, and Irish Libraries*. New edition, corrected. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1776
- North American Review, The, from 1834 to 1855. Vol. 38 to 81. 44 vol. 8vo .. .. *Boston*, 1834–55
- Notes and Queries. 12 vol. and Index. 4to *Lond.* 1849–55
- Notes and Queries. Second Series. 6 vol. 4to *Lond.* 1856–58
- Occasional Critic, The; or the decrees of the Scotch tribunal in the Critical Review rejudged. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1757
- Owen (Robert), of New Lanark, *Observations on the effect of the manufacturing system*. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1813
- Owen (William), F.A.S., *A Dictionary of the Welch language, explained in English*. 2 vol. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1808
- Oxford, *Friendly Advice to the Corrector of the English Press at, concerning the English Orthographie*. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1682
- Ozell (Mr.), *Persian Letters*, translated. Third edition. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1736
- Parr (Samuel), LL.D., *The Works of*; with memoirs of his life and writings, &c. By John Johnstone, M.D., F.R.S. 8 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1828



- Paris Universal Exposition of 1855. Description of new or improved instruments for navigation and astronomy. 8vo *Edinb.* 1855
- Paterson's Roads; remodelled, augmented, and improved by Edward Mogg. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- Peacham (Henry), master of arts, sometime of Trinitie College, Cambridge, *The Compleat Gentleman*. 4to .. *Lond.* 1634
- Pettigrew (Thomas Joseph), F.R.S., and librarian to the Duke of Sussex, *Bibliotheca Sussexiana*, a descriptive Catalogue of the library of H. R. H. the Duke of Sussex in Kensington palace. 2 vol. royal 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1827
- Phillips (Edward), gent., *The new World of Words, or universal English dictionary*. By J. K. Philobibl. folio *Lond.* 1706
- Phoenix, *The*, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1707
- Pickbourn (James), *A Dissertation on the English Verb*. 8vo *Lond.* 1789
- Pilgrimage of Princes :—see Lloid (Lodowicke).
- Pirckheimerus (Bilibaldus), *The Praise of the Gout, or the Gout's apologie, &c.* Englished from the Latin of, by William Est, master of arts. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1617
- Poor Robin's Prophecy for 1689. Strange predictions gathered out of Mr. J. Partridge's almanack for 1688, and astrological judgments in the much-talked-of year 1688–89. By John Whalley. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1688–9
- Portland Town Mechanics' Institution, Rules and Regulations of. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1854
- Postlethwayt (Malachy), esq., *The Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce*. Fourth edition, with large additions and improvements. 2 vol. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1774
- Poynder (John), *Literary Extracts, from English and other works*. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1845
- Prosopographia; sive virtutum animi, corporis, bonorum externorum, &c. Delineatio, à Philippo Gallæo. Accompanied with a new booke of mapps of Europe. 4to .. .. n. d.
- Provincial Glossaries, viz.:
- Cheshire: *An Attempt at a Glossary of some words used in.* By Roger Wilbraham, esq., F.R.S. and S.A. Second edition, with considerable additions. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1826
- Craven. *Horæ Momenta Cravenæ*, or the Craven dialect exemplified in two dialogues, between Farmer Giles and his neighbour Bridget. With a copious glossary, by a native of Craven. 8vo *Lond.* 1824
- Devon. *A Dialogue in the Devonshire dialect.* In three parts. By a lady: with a glossary. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1837
- East Anglia, *The Vocabulary of.* By the rev. Robert Forby. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1830
- Essex. John Noakes and Mary Styles; or an Essex calf's visit to Tiptree races, a poem, exhibiting some of the most striking lingual localisms peculiar to Essex; with a glossary. By Charles Clarke, esq., of Great Totham hall, Essex. 8vo *Lond.* 1839

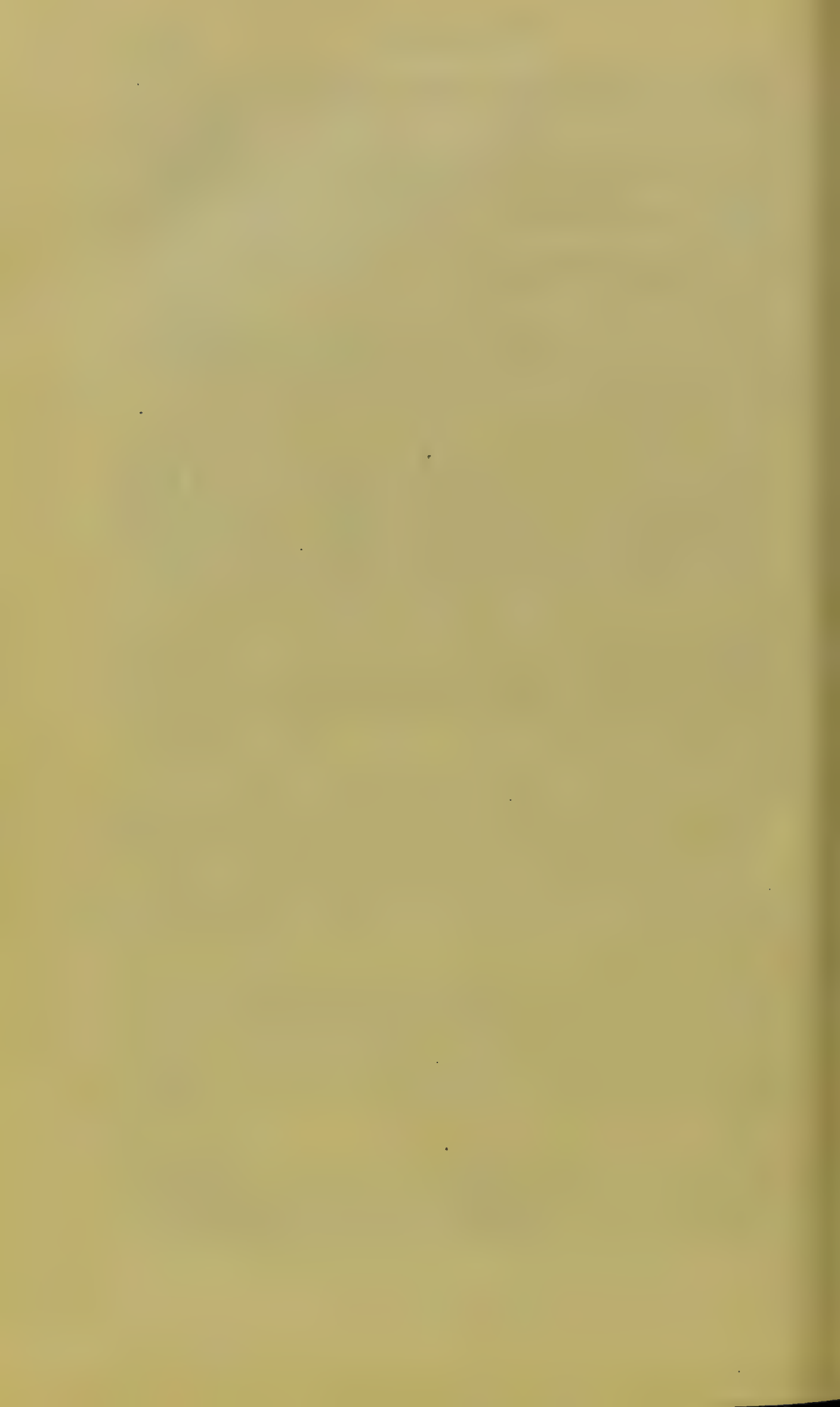
- Exmoor. An Exmoor Scolding, in the propriety and defence of Exmoor language, between two sisters as they were spinning; also an Exmoor courtship. New edition, with notes and a glossary. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1839
- Hallamshire. The Hallamshire Glossary. By the rev. Joseph Hunter, F.S.A. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1830
- Kent. Dick and Sal, or Jack and Joanses Fair; a doggerel poem in the Kentish dialect. Third edition. .. *Dover*, 1830
- Lancashire. Tim Bobbin's Lancashire dialect and poems. [plates by Cruikshank.] Rendered intelligible to general readers by a literal interpretation, and the obsolete words explained by quotations from the most early of the English authors. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1833
- Somersetshire, &c. Observations on some of the dialects of the West of England, particularly Somersetshire; with a glossary of words now in use there, and poems and other pieces exemplifying the dialect. By James Jennings. 8vo *Lond.* 1825
- Suffolk. Suffolk words and phrases, or an attempt to collect the lingual localisms of that county. By Edward Moor, F.R.S., F.A.S., &c. 8vo .. .. . *Woodbridge*, 1823
- Yorkshire. Specimens of the Yorkshire dialect, to which is added a glossary of such Yorkshire words as are not likely to be understood by those unacquainted with the dialect. Seventh edition, with additions. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Prynne (William), The Unloveliness of Love-Locks; or a summarie discourse, proving the wearing and nourishing of a locke, or love-locke, to be altogether unseemly and unlawfull unto christians. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1628
- Puech (James), perfumer, Catalogue of things made and sold by. folio sheet .. .. . 1684
- Pulleyne (William), The Etymological Compendium, or portfolio of origins and inventions. Second edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1830
- The same. Third edition, revised and improved by Merton and Thoms. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- Quarterly Review, from 1809 to 1857. 102 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1809-75
- Rask's Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon. Translated from the Danish, by B. Thorpe. 8vo .. .. . *Copenhagen*, 1830
- Ray (John), F.R.S., A Collection of English words. 12mo .. *Lond.* 1674
- Ray (John), F.R.S., A Collection of English words not generally used. 12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1691
- Ray (John), A compleat Collection of English Proverbs, &c. Fourth edition .. .. . *Lond.* 1768
- Redding (Cyrus), A history and description of Modern Wines. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1833
- Redding (Cyrus), Fifty years Recollections, literary and personal, with observations on men and things. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1858

- Rees (Abraham), D.D., F.R.S., The Cyclopaedia, or universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 45 vol. roy. 4to *Lond.* 1819
- Retrospective Review. 14 vol. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1820-25
- Richards (Thomas), *Antiquæ Linguae Britannicæ Thesaurus*; being a British and Welch dictionary. 8vo .. *Bristol*, 1753
- Richardson (Charles), A New Dictionary of the English language. 2 vol. 4to, and Supplement 1 vol. .. *Lond.* 1836-37
- Rogers (Jasper W.), C.E., Facts and Fallacies of the Sewerage System of London, and other large towns, &c. 8vo n. d.
- Roquefort (J. B. B.), *Glossaire de la Langue Romane*. 2 tom. 8vo *Paris*, 1808
- Roscoe, and the influence of his writings on the Fine Arts. 8vo *Liverpool*, 1853
- Salford Borough Royal Museum and Library. Eighth Report of the Executive Committee. 8vo .. *Salford*, 1856
- Scapula (Jo.), *Lexicon Græco-Latinum*. Edidit J. Bailey, A.B. 4to *Lond.* 1820
- Sewell (G. W.), English Etymology, or a derivative dictionary of the English language; in two alphabets, &c. 4to *Lond.* 1793
- Shaftesbury (Lord), *Characteristics*. 3 vol. royal 8vo *Lond.* 1727
- Shaftesbury (Earl of), author of the *Characteristicks*, The Letters of, collected into one volume. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1746
- Skinner (Steph.), M.D., *Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanae*. folio *Lond.* 1671
- Smith (Rev. Sydney), The Works of. Second edition. 3 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1840
- Somneri (Guliel.) *Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum*: accesserunt Ælfrici Abbatis Grammatica Latino-Saxonica, cum Glossario suo ejusdem generis. folio .. *Oxon.* 1659
- Sotheby (Samuel Leigh), A few words by way of a Letter to the Directors of the Crystal Palace Company. 8vo *Lond.* 1855
- A postscript to ditto. .. *Lond.* 1855
- Sotheby (S. L.), *Principia Typographica*: The Block-books, or Xylographic Delineations of Scripture History issued in Holland, Flanders, and Germany during the fifteenth century, exemplified and considered in connexion with the origin of printing; to which is added an attempt to elucidate the character of the paper-marks of the period; a work contemplated by the late Samuel Sotheby, and carried out by his son. 3 vol. folio .. *Lond.* 1858
- Southey (Robert), esq., LL.D., *Essays, moral and political*. 2 vol. sm. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1832
- Southey (Robert), Sir Thomas More; or colloquies on the progress and prospects of society. (With plates.) 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1829
- Stanislaus (King), The Advice of, to his daughter the queen of France, in *Mist's Weekly Journal*, 1725.
- Steele (Sir R.) and Gilmore (Joseph), their account of the Fish-pool, a vessel for the importation of fish alive. 8vo *Lond.* 1718
- Steward (E. M.), Fitzalwyn the first Lord Mayor, and the Queen's Knights: a tale of the Drapers Company. 8vo n. d.



- Steward (E. M.), Osbert of Aldgate and the Troubadour : a tale of the Goldsmiths Company. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Steward (E. M.), The Bride of Bucklersbury : a tale of the Grocers Company. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Steward (E. M.), Queen Phillippa and the Hurrer's Daughter : a tale of the Haberdashers Company. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Strawberry Hill, A Catalogue of the classic contents of ; collected by Horace Walpole. 4to .. .. Lond. 1842
- Surtees Society, The Publications of the, established in 1834 :  
*Sanctuar' Dunelm' et Beverlac'*, and The Priory of Finchale. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1837
- Memoir of Robert Surtees :—see *Biography*.
- Bolden Buke. A survey of the possessions of the see of Durham, made by order of Bishop Hugh Pudsey, in the year 1183. By the rev. William Greenwell, M.A. 8vo .. .. Durham, 1852
- The Way to get Wealth ; containing cheap and good Husbandry ; country contentments ; &c. 4to .. .. Lond. 1668
- Thomson (Ebenezer), German-English Analogies. 8vo *Edinb.* 1841
- Thorisby (Tho.) and Richard Wilmes, A Proposal for advancing the credit of Seamen's Wages, and for preventing the fraudulent selling the same. folio sheet .. .. n. d.
- Thorpe (Benjamin), F.S.A., *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica* ; a Selection, in prose and verse, from Anglo-Saxon authors in various ages. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1834
- Tooke (John Horne), Diversions of Purley. New edition, revised and corrected by Richard Taylor, F.S.A., F.L.S., with numerous additions. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1820
- Tooke (William), F.R.S., Lucian of Samosata, from the Greek ; with the comments and illustrations of Wieland and others. 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1820
- Toone (William), A Glossary and Etymological Dictionary ; or obsolete and uncommon words, antiquated words, and proverbs, illustrative of early English literature. Sec. edit. 8vo Lond. 1835
- Trench (Richard Chenevix), D.D., On some deficiencies in our English Dictionaries. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- Vallancey (Lieutenant-colonel Charles), LL.D., An Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1822
- Vocabulary, A, of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled accentuation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1797
- Vulliamy (B. L.), Some Considerations on the subject of Public Clocks. 4to .. .. Lond. 1828
- Walker (John), A critical Pronouncing Dictionary and exposition of the English language. Thirteenth edition. 8vo Lond. 1830
- Walters (Rev. John), An English-Welch Dictionary. 4to Lond. 1794

- Walton (Izaak), The Complete Angler, or contemplative man's recreation; with notes, &c., by Sir John Hawkins, knt. 8vo  
Lond. 1806
- Warburton (William), bishop of Gloucester, Letters from a late eminent prelate to one of his friends. Second edit. 8vo Lond. 1809
- Watt (Rob.), M.D., *Bibliotheca Britannica*, or a general index of British and Foreign literature, containing accounts of authors, &c. 4 vol. 4to .. .. Edinb. 1824
- Webster (Noah), LL.D. [New York, 1828]; A Dictionary of the English language. (Reprinted from the American edition.) 2 vol. 4to .. .. Lond. 1832
- Whiston (James), A Discourse of the Decay of Trade. fo. Lond. 1693
- White (James), A compendious Dictionary of the veterinary art. Second edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1830
- Whiter (Rev. Walter), M.A., *Etymologicon Universale*; or an universal Etymological Dictionary. 2 vol. 4to Cambridge, 1811
- Wilbraham (Roger), esq., An Attempt at a Glossary of some words used in Cheshire. Second edition. sm. 8vo .. Lond. 1836
- Wilkins (John), D.D., dean of Ripon and F.R.S., An Essay towards a real character, and a philosophical language. fo. Lond. 1668
- Wilson (H. B.), D.D., A word of counsel to persons professing the Jewish Religion within the British Empire, &c. 8vo Lond. 1850
- Wordsworth (Christopher), Discourses on Public Education. 8vo  
Lond. 1844
- World's Honour, The, detected, and for the unprofitableness thereof rejected. By B. F. 4to .. .. Lond. 1663
- Wright (W.), Fishes and Fishing, artificial breeding of fish, anatomy of their senses, their loves, passions, and intellects, with illustrative facts. small 8vo .. .. Lond. 1858
- Yeomanry and Volunteers, List of the officers of, in 1804. 8vo  
Lond. 1804.





# A D D E N D A.

## L O N D O N.

- A SERMON preached in the parish church of St. Lawrence Jewry,  
29 Nov. 1858, before the election of a lord mayor. By the rev.  
Tressilian George Nicholas, M.A. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1858
- Correspondence on the contemplated improvement of widening the  
north end of Chancery lane. By John Robert Taylor. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1850
- The Statement of the inhabitants of Bridge Without in support of  
their petition to the Court of Common Council, for the election of  
their own alderman. 8vo .. *Southwark,* 1836
- Reports on the Sanitary condition of the Metropolis. By John  
Simon, esq., F.R.S. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1849-53
- Letter to Sir George Grey, with papers respecting the sanitary con-  
dition of part of the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. By Charles  
Purton Cooper, esq. Second edition. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1850
- Remarks addressed to the Health Committee of the honourable Com-  
missioners of Sewers. By John Simon, esq., F.R.S. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1850
- Select Committee on the Smithfield Market Removal Bill. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1851
- Report of the Improvement Committee on City Burial places. By  
John Simon, esq., F.R.S. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Introductory Report suggesting the outline of a scheme submitted to  
the Improvement Committee. By John Simon, esq., F.R.S. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1853
- Prospectus of the Metropolitan School of Science applied to mining  
and the arts. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1854
- Why not? A plea for a Free Library and Museum in the city of  
London, established without taxation. By Chas. Reed, esq. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1855
- Statement of the Corporation of London, read before the Commis-  
sioners of Inquiry. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1855
- A descriptive Catalogue of the London traders, tavern, and coffee-  
house tokens, current in the 17th century, presented to the corpo-  
ration library by Henry Benjamin Hanbury Beaufoy, citizen and  
distiller, &c. By Jacob Henry Burn. Second edit. *Lond.* 1855
- A practical means of providing efficient accommodation for the  
traffic of the metropolis. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1856

- Metropolitan Fire Assurance and Fire Police. By Hyde Clarke, esq.  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1856
- Suggestions for the Improvement of the Lord Mayors Show, by  
George Godwin. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1850
- A Scrap Book, consisting of drawings, prints, newspaper cuttings,  
and manuscript notes, relating to the parish of St. Bride's, Fleet  
street.
- Whitechapel Rectory Bill. Report and evidence laid before a public  
vestry meeting of the inhabitants of Whitechapel, on the claims of  
Brazen-Nose College, Oxford, and the rector of the said parish,  
&c. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1849
- Vanderkiste (R. W.), Notes and Narratives of a six-years Mission,  
principally among the dens of London. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- Government, Legal, and General Half-holiday. Report of a Public  
Meeting at Guildhall 15 August, 1855. By John Robert Taylor.  
Fourth edition. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- Houses of occupation for persons discharged from criminal prisons.  
By Sir Peter Laurie. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Report from the Select Committee on the River Thames; together  
with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, ap-  
pendix, and index. folio .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- A description of Bartholomew Fair in London. By Geo. Alexander  
Stevens. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Metropolitan communications and Thames Bridges. By Edward Hall,  
8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1847
- Account of an Institution for delivering poor married women at their  
own habitations, established at St. Martin's in the Fields. [A ser-  
mon before the Governors.] By George Isaac Huntingford, D.D.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1806
- Love one another: a Tub Lecture preached at Watford in Hartford-  
shire, at a conventicle, on the 25th December last, by John Alex-  
ander, a joyner. 4to .. .. . [1641]
- A zealous Sermon, preached at Amsterdam, by a Jew, whose name  
is NOT-RUB: it being a Hebrew word you must read his name  
backward [BURTON]. *Text*.—"Hee that hath eares to heare, let  
him heare." By John Austin. 4to .. .. . *Amster.* 1642
- Reverend Alderman Atkins (the Sh—t Br—ch), his speech to Mr.  
Warner, the venerable Mayor of London, the wise Aldermen, and  
most judicious Common Councillmen, in relation to the present  
affaires in Kent, Essex, and Surrey, concerning the Scots invasion.  
4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1648
- [De Foe (Daniel),] Remarks upon Remarks, or some animadversions  
on a treatise called *Febrifugium*, written by, under the assumed  
name of Dr. Gardner. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Lunardi (Vincent), esq., Account of the first aerial voyage in Eng-  
land [from the Artillery Ground]. In a series of letters. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1804
- Salmon (William), *Palladio Londinensis*:—see page 90.
- Scott (William), An Essay on Drapery, or the complete citizen.  
12mo .. .. . *Lond.* 1635

- Dobie (Rowland), History of the united parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George's, Bloomsbury:—see page 107.
- Herba Parietis*, or the Wall-Flower, as it grew out of the stone chamber belonging to the metropolitan prison of London, called Newgate. By Thomas Bayly, D.D., whilst he was a prisoner there. folio .. .. . Lond. 1650
- An historical account of Thomas Sutton, esq., and of his Foundation in Charterhouse. By Philip Bearcroft, D.D. 8vo Lond. 1737
- Three Inaugural Lectures delivered in the Theatre of the City of London School. By Edward Taylor, Gresham Professor of Music. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1838
- Crowley (Robert), A Sermon made in the Chappel at the Gylde-halle in London the xxix. day of September, 1574, at the meeting of chusing mayor. Concionatore Roberto Croleo. 12mo Lond. 1575
- McCaul (A.), D.D., The Christian Sanctuary, contrasted with the Levitical Temple. A sermon on re-opening the church of St. James, Duke's place. 8vo .. .. . Lond. 1845
- Stonestreet (G. G.), Domestic Union:—see page 92.
- Stonestreet (G. G.), Eastward Ho!—see page 173.
- Stonestreet (G. G.), The Story of Tom Cole:—ditto.

---

## GENERAL CATALOGUE.

### *Political.*

- An exact Abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, collected by Sir Robert Cotton, knt. and bart. Revised by William Prynne, esq., a bencher of Lincoln's Inn. folio Lond. 1657
- Brewster (Sir Francis), bart., New Essays on Trade. 8vo Lond. 1702
- Caley (John), Index to particular Grants, *temp.* Philip and Mary, in the Augmentation Office. folio .. .. . Lond. 1839
- Clarendon (The Earl of), Two Letters to the Duke and Duchess of York, on their becoming papists. folio sheet .. .. . n. d.
- Clerk, Robert, Speech of, to the Mayor elect of Northampton. folio sheet .. .. . 1684
- Clodpate's Ghost, or a Dialogue betweene Justice Clodpate and his (*quondam*) clerk, honest Tom Ticklefoot. folio 1679
- Cobbett (William), Porcupine's Works: exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States of America, and of their government, &c.; and a complete series of documents, from the end of the war in 1783, to the election of president in 1801. 12 vol. 8vo Lond. 1801
- Cobbett (William), Spirit of the Public Journals for 1804. 8vo Lond. 1804
- Cobbett (William), The Annual or Political Register. 16 vol. 8vo Lond. 1802-10



- Coffee-house Dialogue, A ; with some reflections upon the bill against the D. of Y. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Two Tracts in answer to the last. folio . . . . . n. d.
- A continuation of the Dialogue. folio . . . . . n. d.
- Coin. No stopping of the coin from being carried out of England by raising the crown piece. folio sheet . . . . . 1695
- Some questions answered relative to the badness of the new silver coin. folio sheet . . . . . 1696
- Colchester's Teares, affecting and afflicting city and country, dropping from the sad face of a new warr, threatning to bury in her own ashes that woful town. 4to, 1648 (Reprint) *Colchester*, 1843
- Coles (John), Observations on the Civil Disabilities of the British Jews. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1834
- Collins (Arthur), Letters and Memorials of State:—see page 313, Sidney State Papers.
- Commons, The King's message to the House of, Feb. 7, 1641, concerning the Speech lately spoken by M. Pym. 4to *Lond.* 1641
- The Plea and Protest of Sir John Maynard against the right of the Lords to impeach Commoners. 4to sheet . . . . . 1647
- The Petition against the power of the Lords to impeach Commoners. 4to sheet . . . . . n. d.
- Davenant (Charles), LL.D., Essays and Treatises on various subjects. 7 vol. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1695–1704
- Digby (Lord George), An Apologie for himself. 4to *Lond.* 1642
- Gibbon (J.), Day Fatality:—see page 328.
- Hobbes (Thomas), Leviathan; or the matter, form, and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. folio . . . . . *Lond.* 1651
- Lingard (John), D.D., A Collection of Tracts on several subjects connected with the civil and religious principles of the Catholics. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1826
- Mead (Henry), African Slavery and African Civilization; with a plan for the extinction of the Slave trade. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1840
- Prynne (William), A New Discovery of the Prelates' Tyranny, in their late prosecutions of Mr. William Prynne, Dr. John Bastwick, and Mr. Henry Burton. 4to . . . . . *Lond.* 1641
- Sevastopol, A Remedy for the evils that have caused the destruction of a large portion of the British army before. 8vo *Lond.* 1855
- Torrens (R.), esq., An Essay on the external corn trade. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1815
- Torrijos (General de), Manifiesto a la Nacion. Prepared for circulation in Spain on occasion of his unfortunate expedition in 1830; and his Address to the Army. (Original copies.) *Lond.* 1830
- Toryism, The State and Prospects of, from *Fraser's Magazine*. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1834
- Webster (W.), A Treatise on Places and Preferments, especially church preferments; to which is added a letter concerning the causes of earthquakes. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1757
- Wells (Samuel), esq., The Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom. 8vo . . . . . *Lond.* 1834

*British and Irish History.*

- Eden (Sir Frederick Morton), *The State of the Poor, or an history of the labouring classes in England, from the Conquest to the present period.* 3 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1797
- Filmer (Sir Robert), *Patriarcha; or the natural power of kings.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1685

*British and Irish Antiquities, &c.*

- Brockett (Wm. Henry), *Tradesmen's Tokens of the 17th century: Of Durham and Northumberland.* 8vo *Gateshead-upon-Tyne*, 1851
- Of Cumberland and Westmorland. 8vo *Gateshead-upon-Tyne*, 1853
- Of Derbyshire .. .. . *Gateshead-upon-Tyne*, 1857
- Buchanan (Rev. John Lanne), *A Defence of the Scotch Islanders in general, and some learned characters in particular.* 8vo *Lond.* 1794
- Burke (Sir Bernard), *The Book of Orders of Knighthood and decorations of honour of all nations, embellished with fac-simile coloured illustrations of the insignia of the various orders.* 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Caulfield (Richard), *The Episcopal and Capitular Seals of the Irish cathedral churches illustrated.* 8vo .. .. . *Dublin*, 1853
- Clark (Zachary), *An account of the different Charities belonging to the Poor of the county of Norfolk.* 8vo *St. Edmundsbury*, 1811
- Croker (T. Crofton), *Catalogue of a collection of Ancient and Mediæval Rings and personal ornaments formed for Lady Londesborough.* 4to .. .. . [*Lond.*] 1853
- Dunkin (Alfred John), *The Chronicles of Kent.* 8vo *Dover*, 1844
- Dunkin (Alfred John), *Report of the British Archæological Association; edited by.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1845
- Dunkin (Alfred John), *An account of the Dinely MS.* 8vo *Lond.* 1848
- Fairholt (F. W.), *F.S.A., Costume in England: a history of dress from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century; with a glossary of terms.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1846
- Faussett Collection, *The, of Anglo-Saxon Antiquities.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1854
- Gill (Thomas), *Vallis Eboracensis; comprising the history and antiquities of Easingwold and its neighbourhood.* 8vo *Lond.* 1852
- Hall (Mrs. S. C.), *Pilgrimages to English Shrines; with notes and illustrations by F. W. Fairholt, F.S.A.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1850
- Second series. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- Ireland, *Narrative of a Journey to the North of, in the year 1802.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1803
- Jardine (David), *A Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot.* 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- Jones (H.), *Genealogy:—see page 367.*
- Kilkenny Archæological Society, *the, Transactions of, for the year 1851.* 8vo .. .. . *Dublin*, 1853
- Lipscomb (George), *M.D., The History and Antiquities of the county of Buckingham.* 4 vol. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1847
- London and Middlesex Archæological Society, *the, Transactions of.* Vol. I. part 1. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1856

- Mahon (Lord), The Forty-five, being the narrative of the Insurrection of 1745; to which are added letters of Prince Charles Stuart. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- Norden (John), *Speculi Britannicæ (pars altera)*; or a delineation of Northamptonshire; with Norden's names of cyties, townes, &c., and other remarkables. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1720
- Numismatic Society. Proceedings of the sessions 1852-53, 53-54, 54-55. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Ord (John Walker), The History and Antiquities of Cleveland, comprising the Wapentake of East and West Langburgh, North Riding, county of York. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1846
- Poulson (George), The History and Antiquities of the seignior of Holderness in the East Riding of the county of York. Compiled from authentic charters, records, and the unpublished MSS. of the rev. William Dade, &c. 2 vol. 4to .. .. . *Hull*, 1840
- Sainthill (Richard), Numismatic Crumbs. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1855
- Sainthill (Richard), Numismatic and other Crumbs. 8vo *Lond.* 1858
- Smith (Aquila), M.D., Catalogue of the Tradesmen's Tokens current in Ireland between the years 1637 and 1679. 8vo *Dublin*, 1849
- Supplement to ditto. 8vo .. .. . *Dublin*, 1853
- On the Ormonde Money. 8vo pamph. .. .. . 1854
- On the copper coin commonly called St. Patrick's. 8vo pamph. 1854
- Catalogue of Silver Tokens issued in Ireland. 8vo pamph. 1855
- On the Irish Coins of Mary. 8vo pamph. .. .. . 1855
- Smith, Charles Roach, Catalogue of the Museum of London Antiquities collected by. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1854
- Surrey Archæological Society, the, Transactions of, for the years 1854-55. Vol. I. part 1. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1856
- Collections of. Vol. I. part 2. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Wardell (James), A Catalogue of Tradesmen's Tokens of the 17th century, relating to Yorkshire. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1852
- Wardell (James), The Antiquities of the Borough of Leeds, described and illustrated. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1853
- Whitaker (Tho. Dunham), LL.D., The History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the county of York. Second edition, with additions, corrections, &c. 4to .. .. . *Lond.* 1812
- Wright (Thomas), A Lecture on the Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries of the ages of paganism, &c. 8vo *Liverpool*, 1854

### *Biography.*

- Boswell (James), Letters of, addressed to the rev. W. J. Temple, now first published from the original MSS., with an introduction and notes. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1857
- Burke (John) and Burke (John Bernard), Encyclopædia of Heraldry; or general armoury of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Third edition, with a supplement. 8vo .. .. . n. d.
- Carlyle (Thomas), Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great, History of. 2 vol. 8vo .. .. . *Lond.* 1858
- Cavendish (George), The Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 4to *Lond.* 1852



Hastings, the Marquess of, *The private Journal of*. Edited by his daughter the Marchioness of Bute. Sec. edit. 2 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1858  
 Story, Joseph, *Life and Letters of*, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and Dane Professor of Law at Harvard University. Edited by his son William W. Story. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1851

Washington (General), *The Life of*, written by himself, comprising his memoirs and correspondence, &c., including several original letters now first printed. Edited by the rev. C. W. Upham. 2 vol. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1856  
 Weld (H. Hastings), *Benjamin Franklin, his Autobiography*; with a narrative of his public life and services. 8vo *Lond.* 1849

*General History and Antiquities, Chronology, &c.*

Buist (Dr. George), *The Physical Geography of Hindostan*. 8vo  
*Edinb.* 1854

Ellis (William), F.H.S., *Madagascar, Three Visits to*, during the years 1853-54-56, including a journey to the capital; with notices of the natural history of the country, and of the present civilization of the people. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1858

Eulogium [Historiarum sive Temporis]; *Chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad annum Domini m.ccc.lxvi. a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum. Accedunt continuationes duæ, quarum una ad annum m.cccc.xiii. altera ad annum m.cccc.xc. perducta est.* Edited by Frank Scott Haydon, B.A. Vol. I. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1858

Falkener (Edward), *Inscriptiones Græcas in itinere Asiatico collectas ab Edvardo Falkenero, Britanno, edidit Gulielmus Henzenius.* 4to  
*Romæ,* 1852

Herodotus, *The History of*, a new English version. Edited, with copious notes, &c., by George Rawlinson, M.A.; assisted by Col. Sir Henry Rawlinson and Sir J. G. Wilkinson. 4 vol. 8vo *Lond.* 1859

Napoléon 1<sup>er</sup>, *Correspondance de*, publiée par ordre de l'Empereur Napoléon III. Tome premier. 8vo  
*Paris,* 1858

North (Major), *Journal of an English officer in India*. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1858

Pignori (Laurentij), Patavini, *De Servis, et eorum apud veteres ministerijs, commentarius.* 12mo  
*Amstelodami,* 1674

Portlock (William Henry), *A new, complete, and universal Collection of authentic and entertaining Voyages and Travels to all the various parts of the world.* folio  
*n. d.*

Tegg (Thomas), *A Dictionary of Chronology.* Fourth edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1835

The same. Fifth edition. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1854

*Ecclesiastical History and Antiquities.*

Burn (John Southerden), *The history of the French, Walloon, Dutch, and other foreign Protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Hen. VIII. to the revocation of the edict of Nantes; with*

- notices of their trade and commerce, copious extracts from the registers, lists of the early settlers, ministers, &c., and an appendix containing copies of the charter of Edward VI. &c. 8vo  
*Lond.* 1846
- Cooper (Charles Purton), The late Edict of the Court of Rome. Lord Beaumont's Letter to Lord Zetland; edited by. 8vo *Lond.* 1850
- So much of the Pope's apostolical Letters as relates to the creation of an archbishopric and twelve bishoprics. The Act 26 Hen. VIII., intituled "An Act for nomination and consecration of suffragans within the realm," with an appendix; edited by. Sixth edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- The Pope's Brief of September, 1850. Notes of some conclusions in several conferences between certain Roman catholics and a queen's counsel; edited by. Tenth edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1851
- The Pope's apostolic Letters of September, 1850. Letter to an English Roman catholic peer. Fourth edition. 8vo *Lond.* 1851
- The common law of the Pope's apostolical Letters. Extracts of some letters addressed to. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- The Act of Settlement, and the Pope's apostolical Letters. Selection from correspondence in the possession of. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- The ultra party amongst the Roman catholics. Extract of a letter from an English Roman catholic peer to. Second edition. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- Stillingfleet's Independence of the British churches; and Inett's short View of the ancient and present state of the English church and monarchy, &c.; edited by. Fourth edition. *Lond.* 1851
- Dartford, An account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Churchwardens of the parish of. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1845
- Dunkin (Alfred John), An account of Stone church, Kent. 8vo n. d.
- Dunkin (Alfred John), A Description of Worcester cathedral; with notes by. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1848
- Heylyn (Peter), The History of the Reformation of the Church of England. Third edition. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1674
- Papal Aggression. An Address to the Roman catholics of England. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1851
- The Government and the Irish Roman catholic members. 8vo *Lond.* 1851
- Penstone (John Jewell), A Visit to the village church during its restoration to a Roman pattern. 8vo .. *Lond.* 1851

#### *Law, Jurisprudence.*

- Corner (George), On the custom of Borough English, as existing in the county of Sussex. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Phillips (Charles), A.B., Vacation Thoughts on Capital Punishments. Fourth edition enlarged. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1858
- Selden (John), Titles of Honor. 4to .. .. *Lond.* 1614
- Selden (John), The Historie of Tithes. 4to .. *Lond.* 1618

- Seller (John), Punishments of the common law of England, A booke of (containing eleven plates, mostly scenes in London), published by. long 4to .. .. . Lond. 1678
- [Thorpe (Benjamin),] Ancient Laws and Institutes of England, &c. : also *Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana*, from the seventh to the tenth century, and the ancient Latin version of the Anglo-Saxon laws; with a compendious glossary, &c. folio .. (Lond.) 1840

*Natural History, &c.*

- Brotherton (William), The Olive, the Rape, and the Flax; their products and their cultivation. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1857
- Mantell (Gideon Algernon), LL.D., The Wonders of Geology; or a familiar exposition of geological phenomena. Seventh edition, revised and augmented by T. Rupert Jones, F.G.S. 2 vol. 8vo Lond. 1857

*Poetry, the Drama, &c.*

- Barnwell, George, The City Apprentice, or London's life in the last century. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Bentley (Richard), D.D., Emendations on Milton. 8vo Lond. 1732
- Burgoyne (J.), The Heiress, a comedy in five acts. Twelfth edition. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1802
- Cervantes Saavedra (Miguel de), Vida y Hechos del ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. Parte primera. 8vo Amberes, 1719
- Chambers (Miss), The School for Friends, a comedy. 8vo n. d.
- Cherry (A), The Soldier's Daughter, a comedy in five acts. 8vo Lond. 1804
- Clarke (Mrs. Cowden), The complete Concordance to Shakspeare; being a verbal index to the dramatic works of that poet. New and revised edition. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Congreve (William), The Way of the World, a comedy. 8vo Lond. 1776
- Cowley (Mrs.), The Runaway, a comedy. 8vo .. Lond. 1812
- Cumberland (Richard), The Jew, a comedy. 8vo Lond. 1801
- Daughter, The Deserted, a comedy in five acts. 8vo Lond. 1806
- Dibdin (Thomas), Family Quarrels, a comic opera in three acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1805
- Don John, or the Two Violettas, a musical drama in three acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1821
- Duck (Stephen), Poems. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1730
- Farquhar (Mr.), The Constant Couple; or a trip to the Jubilee, a comedy. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1777
- Fielding (Henry), The Fathers; or the good natured man, a comedy. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1778
- Foote (Samuel), The Cozeners, a comedy in three acts. 8vo Lond. 1778
- Froissart, Poëmes inédits de:—La Cour de May, Dittier amoureux offert a la Reine d'Angleterre. Notice par M. Kervyn de Lettenhove. 8vo .. .. n. d.



- Garriek (David), *The Country Girl*, a comedy, with prefatory remarks, &c., by W. Oxberry. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- Gilpin, John, *The Dartford edition of the Adventures of*, with notes, by Joseph Robins. 8vo .. .. Dartford, 1849
- Gnome King, *The, or the Giant Mountains*; a dramatic legend in two acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- Halliwell (J. O.), *Curiosities of modern Shaksperian Criticism*. 8vo Lond. 1853
- Horn (C. E.), *Philandering; or the Rose Queen*, a comic opera in three acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1824
- Inquisitor, *The*, a play in five acts. 8vo .. Lond. 1798
- Lee (Nathaniel), *Theodosius; or the Force of Love*, a tragedy. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1777
- Love in the City; a comic opera. 8vo .. Lond. 1767
- Macklin (Charles), *The Man of the World*, a comedy in five acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1809
- Maid of the Mill, *The*, a comic opera. 8vo .. Lond. 1783
- Mullner (Adolphus), *Guilt; or the Gipsy's Prophecy*, a tragedy, followed by Schiller's "Ideal" and "The Cranes of Ibycus." By W. E. Frye. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1819
- Murphy (Arthur), *All in the Wrong*, a comedy. 8vo Lond. 1775
- Philips (Ambrose), *The Distrest Mother*, a tragedy of five acts. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1816
- Prynne (William), *Histrion-Mastix; or the player's scourge*. 4to Lond. 1633
- Rosamond, *Fair, Songs, duets, choruses, &c., in, a grand opera*. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Spencer (Edmund), *The Faery Queene, Shepherd's Calendar, and other poems*. folio .. .. Lond. 1589-1611
- Upholsterer, *The, or What News?* a comedy in two acts. 8vo n. d.
- What is she? a comedy in five acts. 8vo .. Lond. 1800
- Wroughton (Richard), *Shakspeare's King Richard the Second*, an historical play, adapted to the stage with alterations and additions. 8vo .. .. Lond. 1815

#### Miscellaneous.

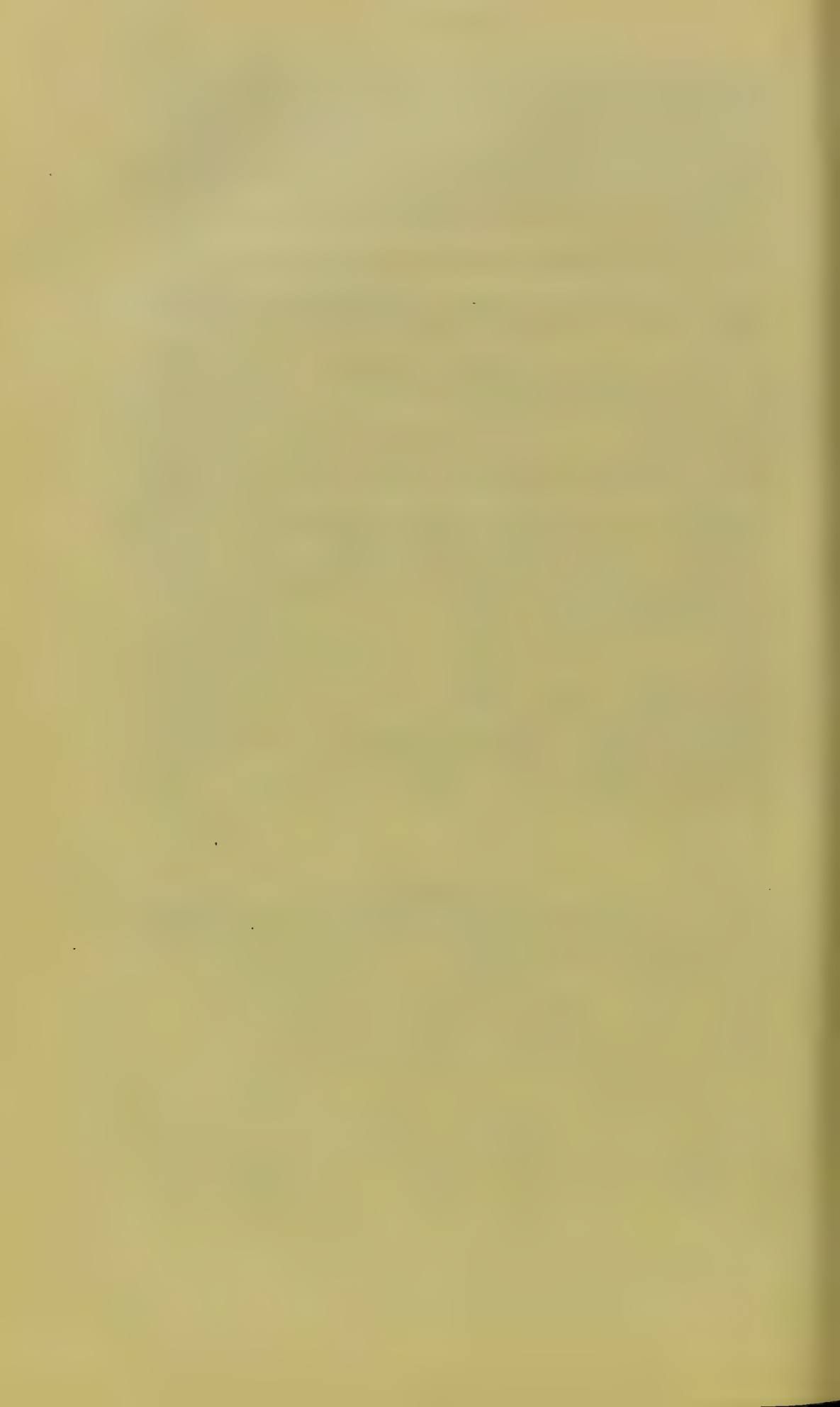
Ælfric Society's Publications. 8vo :

- Nos. 1 to 4. *The Homilies of Ælfric; with an English translation.*  
By Benjamin Thorpe, esq., F.S.A. .. Lond. 1843-44
5. *The Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis; with an English translation.* By J. M. Kemble, M.A. .. Lond. 1844
- 6, 7. *The Homilies of Ælfric.* By Thorpe. .. Lond. 1844
8. *Anglo-Saxon Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn.* By Kemble. .. .. Lond. 1845
9. *The Homilies of Ælfric.* By Thorpe. .. Lond. 1845
- 10, 11, 12. Ditto ditto .. Lond. 1846
13. *Anglo-Saxon Dialogues of Solomon and Saturn.* By Kemble. .. .. Lond. 1847

- Bombay. Proceedings of the Students Literary and Scientific Society, for 1854-55 and 1855-56. 8vo .. .. *Bombay*, 1856
- Chalmers (Frederick), English Hearts and English Hands; or the railway and the trenches. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1858
- Dulwich College; or the Orphan and the Poor defended from the errors of the Charity Trusts Board. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1856
- Dulwich College and the Charity Commissioners, a case for administrative reformers. 8vo .. .. n. d.
- Herbert (William), School Elocution; or the young academical orator. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1853
- Horne (Tho. Hartwell), An Introduction to the study of Bibliography; with a memoir on the public libraries of the ancients. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1814
- Hyde (Tho.), Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ :—see page 568.
- Liberal, The, a Critique on. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1822
- Mathews (Charles), Lettre de M. aux auteurs dramatiques de la France. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1852
- Mayer (Joseph), History of the Art of Pottery in Liverpool. 8vo .. .. *Liverpool*, 1855
- Mayer (Joseph), A Catalogue of drawings, miniatures, cameos, &c., illustrative of the Bonaparte family, &c. 8vo .. .. *Liverpool*, 1855
- New York. Catalogue of Maps and Surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, of the state engineer and surveyor, and in the New York state Library. 8vo .. .. *Albany*, 1851
- New York, Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Library of. 8vo .. .. *Albany*, 1854
- Overstone (Right hon. Lord), Tracts and other publications on Metallic and Paper Currency. 8vo .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Overstone, Lord, Questions communicated by, to the Decimal Coinage Commissioners, with Answers. folio .. .. *Lond.* 1857
- Oxfordshire Anecdotes, No. 2. Bicester. 8vo .. .. n. d.

---

*N. B.* For the Hebrew works, the gift of DAVID SALOMONS, esq., see special catalogue in the Library.





# INDEX.

- A. B., The Serjeant's Letter on the intended invasion of the Pretender, 89.
- Abarbanel (Solomon), Complaint of the children of Israel, 253.
- Abbott (John William), History of London, 1.
- Abel (Alderman), An exact Legendary, 14.
- (Clarke), Journey in the interior of China, 553.
- (Elizabeth), Recollections of Napoleon, 457.
- Acerbi (Joseph), Travels, 553.
- Acherley (Roger), The Britannic Constitution, 253.
- Ackermann (R.), Microcosm of London, 1.
- History of the Abbey church of St. Peter, Westminster, 204.
- Akerman (John Y.), Tradesmen's Tokens, 95.
- Ackland (T. G.), A Discourse upon the Times, 181.
- Sermon on the Death of George III., 553.
- Acton (Samuel), Design for improving Holborn Bridge, &c., 73.
- Adams (Ferdinando), and others, Petition to Parliament, 405.
- (J.) London surveyed, 1, 526.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.
- (James) English Pronunciation vindicated, 562.
- (John Quincy), Oration on the anniversary of American Independence, 458.
- (George) Description and Use of a New Sea Quadrant, 498.
- Adamson (John), *Lusitania Illustrata*, 526.
- Addington, Speech on the Union, 322.
- Addison (C. G.), History of the Knight Templars, the Temple Church, &c., 75.
- The Temple Church, 75.
- The Works of, by Bishop Hurd, 515.
- Adis (Henry), A Cup for the Citie and her adherents, 139.
- Adolphus (John), History of England, 329.
- Agar (Ben), *Clericus Mercati*, 114.
- A. H., Relief of the Poor in London, 24, 119.
- Aikin (John), and William Enfield, General Biography, 389.
- Annals of George the Third, 329.
- A View of the Character, &c., of John Howard, 396.
- Annual Review, 563.
- (Lucy), Memoirs of the Court of Elizabeth, 329.
- Memoirs of James the First, 329.
- Memoirs of Charles the First, 329.
- Life of Addison, 389.
- Ainsworth (Robert), Latin Dictionary, 562.
- (William H.), New Monthly Magazine, 574.
- Aiton (W. T.), Hortus Kewensis, 498.
- Akenside (Mark), Ode to the Earl of Huntingdon, 515.
- Albemarle (Earl of), Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham, 310.
- Albin (John), History of the Isle of Wight, 357.
- Albyn (Benjamin), Narrative of unparalleled Grievances, 405.
- Alexander (John), Love one another, a Tub Lecture, 582.
- God's Covenant displayed, 540.
- Alford (Henry), Lectures on the Fifth Commandment, 166.
- Allen (F.) Charge to the Clergy, with some account of the Life of Bishop Gibson, 540.
- (Robert), Essay on the South Sea Trade, 50.
- (Thomas), History and Antiquities of London, 1.
- History and Antiquities of Lambeth, 357.
- (William), History and Antiquities of the Round Church at Little Maplestead, 357, 386.
- (the younger), England's Warning-piece, 180.
- (William), Life of, 389.

- Alison (Archibald), History of Europe, 457.  
 ——— Continuation of, 457.  
 ——— Essays upon Taste, 562.  
 Almon (John), Correspondence and Memoirs of John Wilkes, 19.  
 Allnutt (Zachariah), Mode of Improving the Thames Navigation, 173.  
 Alsop (Mr.), Speech of, to the King, 253, 276.  
 Altham (R.), Sermon at the opening of Bishopsgate Church, 180.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 187.  
 Ames (Joseph), Typographical Antiquities, 510.  
 Ammianus Marcellinus, History of. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.  
 Amsinck (Paul), Tunbridge Wells illustrated, 357.  
 Anacharsis (the younger), Travels in Greece. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463, 553.  
 Anderson (George), General View of the affairs of the East India Company, 41.  
 — (Mr.), Historical and Chronological deduction of the origin of Commerce, 329.  
 ——— History of British Commerce, 329.  
 — (Walter), History of France, 458.  
 — (William), Copy of the paper delivered by, to the Sheriffs, 405.  
 — (James), Account of the Hebrides, 329.  
 Anderton (James), A Key to unlock all the Wards of the city of London, 150.  
 Andree (Jo.), Observations upon the virtues of Hemlock, 498.  
 André (M. St.), The Anatomist dissected, 498.  
 Andrewes (Thomas), Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 189.  
 Andrews (Richard), The Gaol of Newgate unmasked, 154.  
 — (William), News from the Stars, 562.  
 — (James P.), History of Great Britain, 329.  
 Angel (Samuel), Letter to R. L. Jones, on the subject of widening the Poultry, 74.  
 Angus (Joseph), Lectures on the advantage of a Classical Education, 166.  
 ——— The Voluntary System, 438.  
 Angus, Watts, and Medland's Select Views in London, 9.  
 Anne (Queen), her Speech to Parliament, 254.  
 Anson (George), Voyage round the World, 553.  
 Anstey (John), The Pleader's Guide, 515.  
 Anti-Brownist, Three Speeches, by Master Warden, Mistris Warden, &c., 126.  
 Antichristomachus (Christophilus), *Martyrium Christianum*, 448, 540.  
 A. P., Life and Death of Pope Alexander VII., 389.  
 Applegarth (Robert William), Rights for Man, 254.  
 Arago (François), Biographies of Scientific Men, 389.  
 Archaius, Admonitions relating to the Jews, 278.  
 Archdall (Mervyn), *Monasticon Hibernicum*, 449.  
 Aretine (Peter), Strange Newes from Bartholomew Fair, 14.  
 Armin (Robert), The Italian Tailor and his Boy, 515.  
 Armstrong (Alexander), Discovery of the North-west Passage, 553.  
 — (Dr.), Benevolence, a Poem, 515.  
 Arnold (Samuel James), Letters to the proprietors of Drury-lane Theatre, 176.  
 Arnold's Chronicle, or the Customs of London, 76.  
 Arnold (Thomas), History of the Peloponnesian War, by Thucydides, 458.  
 ——— History of Rome, 458.  
 Arnot (Neil), Elements of Physics, 498.  
 Arwaker (Edmund), jun., Embassy from Heaven, 515.  
 Asgill (John), Defence of, 255.  
 ——— Reasons against the enlargement of, from custody, 256.  
 ——— Extract of the Act 2 Geo. I. (Insolvent Debtors), 487.  
 ——— Argument, proving that man may be translated from hence into eternal life, 540.  
 — (Mr.), An Essay upon Charity, 23.  
 Asaph (The Bishop of St.), Sermon before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 169.  
 — (William, Bishop of St.), Sermons of, 553.  
 Ashburnham (John), Narrative of his attendance on Charles the First, 330.  
 Ashe (Simeon), Funeral Sermon on the rev. Jeremiah Whitaker, 195.  
 Asheton (William), The danger of Hypocrisy, 182.  
 Ashmole (Elias), The Institution, Laws, &c., of the Order of the Garter, 357.  
 ——— Antiquities of Berkshire, 357.  
 Ashton (Mr.), Copy of part of the paper left by, 405.  
 — (John), Sermon at the opening of Bishopsgate Church, 180.  
 Astle (Thomas), Origin and Progress of Writing, 510.  
 Astley (Philip), Historical account of the Low Countries, 458.

- Astry (Francis), Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.
- Atkins (Rev. Alderman), His Speech to Warner, &c., 582.
- Atkinson (Thomas), Oblique View of the grand conspiracy against Social Order, 330.
- (Thomas W.), Explorations in Oriental and Western Siberia, 554.
- Atkyns (Lord Chief Baron), His Speech to Sir W. Ashhurst, 146.
- (Sir Robert), Argument in the case of Sir S. Barnardiston, 406.
- History of Gloucestershire, 358.
- Defence of the Innocency of Lord William Russell, 431.
- Enquiry into the power of dispensing with Penal Statutes, 487.
- Argument in the case concerning the election of Members of Parliament, 487.
- The Power and Jurisdiction of, 487.
- Jurisdiction of Chancery, 487.
- Atterbury (Francis), dean of Carlisle, Sermon before the Governors of Bridewell and Bethlem, 179.
- Sermon at Guildhall Chapel, 188.
- Sermon at St. Bridget's, 188.
- Epistolary Correspondence of, 563.
- (Lewis), Babylon's Downfall, 185.
- Attwood (W.), *Jani Anglorum Facies Nova*, 373.
- Aubrey (John), Lives of Eminent Men, 397.
- Miscellanies, 573.
- Natural History and Antiquities of Surrey, 358.
- Auckland (Lord), Speech of, on Income Duty, 274.
- Speech on the Union, 322.
- Audoeni (Johannis), *Cambro-Britanni, Epigrammata*, 515.
- Austin (John), a Jew, A zealous Sermon preached at Amsterdam by, 282.
- Avesbury (Robertide), *Historia*. (Hearne), 370.
- Ayliffe (John), Law of Pledges and Pawns, 487.
- Aylmer (William), A Recantation Sermon, 540.
- Ayloff (Sir Joseph), Calendar of ancient Charters, 488.
- Ayscough (Samuel), Index to Shakspeare, 515.
- Ayasu (Edward), *Historie concerning the Wars, &c., between England and Scotland*, 330.
- BABBAGE (Charles), Ninth Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Babington (Gervaise), Sermon at Paules Cross, 177.
- (Richard), Treatise of Set-off, 488.
- Bachiler (Jo.), London's New-year's Gift, 178.
- Backhouse (James), Extracts from the Letters and Journals of, 438.
- Bacon (Sir Francis), Essay of a King, 256.
- History of the reign of Henry the Seventh, 330.
- Tracts relating to Colonies, 462.
- Preface to his Works, by John Locker, 498.
- Advancement of Learning, 498.
- The Works of, by Montagu, 498.
- (John), *Liber Regis*, 438.
- (Nathaniel), Historical and Political Discourse on the Laws of England, 488.
- (Sir Nicholas), Argument on the attachment of nobles for contempt in Chancery, 122.
- Badcock (William), A Touchstone for gold and silver wares, 44.
- Bagshaw (Henry), The excellency of primitive government, 182.
- Bailey (John), History and Antiquities of the Tower, 159.
- (Nathaniel), Antiquities of London and Westminster, 1.
- New Universal Etymological Dictionary. (Edit. Scott), 563.
- Baillie (David), Proceedings in Scotland relating to the Plot, 409.
- Baker (David Erskine), *Biographia Dramatica*, 515.
- (George), History of Northamptonshire, 358.
- (James), Life of Sir Thomas Bernard, 390.
- A Collection of Facts relating to D'Alembert's book, 540, 563.
- (Sir Richard), Chronicle of the Kings of England, 330.
- Baker's Chronicle, Animadversions on, 330.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.
- Bakewell (Robert), Introduction to Geology, 499.
- Balantine (J.), Comparison of Established and Dissenting Churches, 438.
- Baldwin (Samuel), Survey of the British Customs, 172.
- Bale (John), Declaration of Bonner's Articles, 56.
- (Johan), The Actes of Englysh Votaries, 389.
- Balguy (John), Silvius's Defence of a Dialogue, 438.



- Ballard (George), *Memoirs of Learned Ladies*, 389.
- Bamford (James), *Dialogue concerning the Plague's Infection*, 111. [Author's name left out.]
- Bancroft (Aaron), *Life of General Washington*, 389.
- (Francis), *The Will of*, 41.
- Bank (John), *History of the Life of William the Third*, 330.
- Banks (T. C.), *Titles of Honour of the English nobility*. (Dugdale), 365.
- *Dormant and Extinct Baronage*, 389.
- *History of the Marmyun family*, 389.
- Barante (M. le Baron), *Mélanges Historiques*, 459.
- Barbauld (Anna Lætitia), *The Works of*, 515.
- Barbeyrac (J.), *Spirit of the Ecclesiasticks*, 438.
- Barclay (John), *Life and Diary of Alexander Jaffray*, 396.
- (Robert), *Apology for the Quakers*, 438.
- Baretti (Joseph), *A Guide through the Royal Academy*, 199.
- *Italian Dictionary*, 563.
- Bariff (William), *Military Discipline, or the young Artilleryman*, 33.
- Baring (Sir F.), *Observations on the establishment of the Bank of England*, 36.
- *Further Observations*, 36.
- Barker (Matthew), *Jesus Christ the great wonder*, 182.
- Barkstead (John), and others, *Speeches and Prayers of*, 406.
- Barlow (Stephen), *History of Ireland*, 330.
- (Thomas), *Bp. of Lincoln, Directions for the choice of books in Divinity*, 540.
- Barnard (Sir John), *A Letter to, on the decoration of Cities*, 72.
- *His Defence of proposals for raising money for the year 1746*, 256.
- Barnes (Joshua), *History of Edward the Third*, 330.
- Barnwell (George), *City Apprentice*, 589.
- Barrett (William), *History of Bristol*, 358.
- Barrington (George), *Memoirs of*, 390.
- (Sir Jonah), *Historic Memoirs of Ireland*, 330.
- Barrow (Isaac), *Sermon at Guildhall Chappel*, 183.
- (John), *Life, &c. of the Earl of Macartney*, 390.
- (Sir John), *Life of George lord Anson*, 389.
- (John Henry), *The Mirror of Parliament*, 250.
- Barry (James), *Account of the Pictures in the great room of the Adelphi*, 199.
- *Etchings from his Paintings in the Adelphi*, 199.
- Barth (Henry), *Travels in North and Central Africa*, 554.
- Barthelemy (Abbé) *Travels of Anacharsis. (Corpus Historicum)*, 553.
- Barton (Samuel), *Sermon before the Lord Mayor*, 185.
- Bassano (Paul), *Statement concerning importation of Salmon and Lobsters*, 256.
- Basset (William), *Sermon before the Salters Company*, 192.
- Bastwicke, (Dr. John), M. Burton, M. Prynn, and Wickins, *Petition of, to Parliament*, 121.
- Bates (George), *Elenchus Motuum, &c., or account of the late Troubles*, 331.
- (George T.), *Sermon before the Lord Mayor*, 191.
- (William), *Sermon on the death of Queen Mary*, 552.
- Battely (John), *Antiquitates Rutupinæ*, 358.
- *Antiquities of Richborough*, 358.
- Bateman (Edmund), *Sermon at St. Bridget's*, 190.
- (Thomas), *Diseases of London*, 113.
- Batùta (Ibn), *Travels of*, 554.
- Bavius (Mr.), *Grub-street Miscellany*, 90.
- Bawdwen (William), *Dom Boc; or translation of the record called Domesday, as far as relates to Middlesex, Herts, Bucks, Oxford, and Gloucester*, 358.
- Baxter (Richard), *How to do good to many, a Sermon*, 178.
- Bayard (Nicholas), *Account of his commitment for High Treason*, 459.
- Bayfius (Lazarus), *De Vasculis libellus*, 510.
- Bayle (Peter), *Critical Dictionary*, 459.
- Bayly (Thomas), *Herba Parietis; or the Wall-flower*, 583.
- Baynes (T. M.), *Views in the Environs of London*, 1.
- Beames (Thomas), *The Rookeries of London*, 2.
- Bearcroft (Philip), *Historical account of Thomas Sutton, founder of the Charterhouse*, 583.
- Beattie (James), *Scotticisms*, 563.
- Beaufoy (Mr.) *Speech on the Conveyance of Negroes*, 313.
- Beaulieu (Luke), *Sermon at Guildhall Chapel*, 184.
- Beaumont and Fletcher, *The Works of*, 516.
- Beaumont (J. T. Barber), *On Criminal Jurisprudence*, 488.
- Becher (A. B.), *The Landfall of Columbus*, 553.

- Beckington (Bishop), Journal of, 331.  
 Bedford (Arthur), Sermon on the erection of a play-house in Aldgate, 180.  
 Bedloe (Captain William), Narrative of the Popish Plot, 295.  
 ——— The Excommunicated Prince, 516.  
 Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica, 438.  
 Bedwell (William), Description of Tottenham High Crosse, 386.  
 ——— *Mohammedis Imposturæ*, 459.  
 Behn (Aphara), Prologue and Epilogue to Romulus, 516.  
 ——— Poem on the death of Charles II., 516.  
 Beilby (Bishop of London), Charge to the Clergy, 181.  
 Bell (Sir Charles), Bridgewater Treatise, 499.  
 ——— (Dr.), Experiments in Education near Madras, 41.  
 ——— (George), Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 189.  
 ——— (John), London's Remembrancer, 111, 150.  
 ——— (William), Funeral Sermon on Anthony Hinton, 194.  
 Bellamie (John), Plea for the Commonalty of London, 78.  
 ——— *Lysimachus enervatus, Bel-lamius reparatus*, 79.  
 ——— Vindication of the Remonstrance and Petition of the Lord Mayor, 135.  
 ——— Justification of the City Remonstrance, 134, 135.  
 Bellamy (D.), English Dictionary, 574.  
 Bellamy and Gordon's English Dictionary, 563.  
 Bellhaven (Lord), Speech on the Treaty of the Union, 321.  
 Beloe (William), Anecdotes of Literature, 563.  
 Belsham (Thomas), Life of Theophilus Lindsey, 390.  
 ——— (William), History of Great Britain, 331.  
 Beltrami (J. C.), Pilgrimage in Europe and America, 554.  
 Belzoni (G.), Operations and discoveries within the Pyramids, 554.  
 Benbow (—), Crimes and horrors of Warburton's madhouse, 94.  
 Bennett (Henry Grey), Letter on the abuses of Newgate, 155.  
 Bennett (John Whitechurch), Selection of Fishes on the coast of Ceylon, 499.  
 Bennet (Thomas), Sermon at St Bridget's, 189.  
 Benezet (Ant.), Caution to Great Britain and her Colonies on the Slave Trade, 313.  
 Benlowes (Edward), Panegerycon Inaugurale, 516.  
 Benson (Thomas), Vocabularium Anglo-Saxonicum, 563.  
 Bentham (James), History of Ely Cathedral, 358.  
 ——— Essays on Gothic Architecture, 511.  
 ——— (Jeremy), Observations on Mr. Peel's Speech on the Police magistrates' salary raising Bill, 119, 257.  
 Bentivoglio, Historia di Fiandra, 459.  
 Bentley (Richard), The Works of, by Dyce, 541.  
 ——— Emendations on Milton, 589.  
 Beowulf, The Anglo-Saxon Poem of, 558, 516.  
 Berington (Jos.) Literary History of the Middle Ages, 459.  
 ——— History of the reign of Henry the Second, &c., 331.  
 Berkeley (George), The Works of, 499.  
 ——— A Miscellany, 499.  
 Berkenhout (John), Biographical History of Literature, 390.  
 Berquin (Robert), Les Merveilles des Indes, 499.  
 Berry (William), History of Guernsey, 358.  
 ——— Dictionary of Heraldry, 358.  
 Berriman (William), Sermon at St. Bridget's, 190.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.  
 Bertrami (Caroli) Britannicarum Gentium Historiæ Antiquæ Scriptores tres, 331.  
 Berwick (Edward), Rawdon Papers, 309.  
 Besse (Joseph), Life of Richard Claridge, 392.  
 Best (Dr.), Letter on a Collection for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 169.  
 Betham (William), Genealogical Tables, 331, 459.  
 ——— Baronetage of England, 390.  
 Betterton (Thomas), History of the English Stage, 175.  
 Bevan (Joseph Gurney), Refutation of a misrepresentation of the Quakers, 390.  
 ——— The Life of James Naylor, 17.  
 Bevell (James), Narrative of the Robbery in the Earl of Harrington's house, 117, 418.  
 Beveridge (William), Sermon on the excellency of the Common Prayer, 541.  
 Bevis (John), On the Mineral Waters of Bagnigge Wells, 499.  
 B. F., World's Honour detected, 579.  
 Bicheno (G. E.) and others, Addresses of, at the Zoological Club, with Catalogue of Mammalia, &c., 167.  
 Bickerstaff (Isaac), Predictions for the year 1708, 516.

- Bickerstaff (Isaac), Predictions for the year 1712, 516.
- Billings (Robert Wm.), Illustrations, &c. of the Temple Church, 75, 358.
- Bingham (Joseph), Antiquities of the Christian Church, 438.
- (Peregrine), Law of Landlord and Tenant, 488.
- Bingley (William), Tour round North Wales, 358.
- Binnell (Robert), Description of the River Thames, 172.
- Bion (Stephen), Short Principles for the architecture of stone Bridges, 20.
- Birch (Thomas), History of the Royal Society, 170.
- (Peter), Sermon before the House of Commons, 541.
- Bischoff (James), View of the Woollen and Worsted manufactures, 257.
- Injurious effects of Foreign Tariffs, 257.
- Bishop (George), A Vindication of the Quakers, 438.
- Bissett (Robert), History of the reign of George the Third, 331.
- (William), Plain English; a Sermon for the reformation of manners, 179.
- B. L., An accurate Description of Newgate, &c., 153.
- Black (William Henry), Plan of a National Registration, 110, 257.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Grammar-school at Lewisham, 563.
- Blackall (Ofspring), Chaplain to Her Majesty, Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.
- Blackburne (L.), Sermon at Guildhall Chappel, 186.
- Blackmore (Sir Richard), A Discourse on the Plague, 112.
- Prince Arthur, 516.
- Prejudices against the Arian Hypothesis, 541.
- Blackstone (Sir William), Commentaries, 488.
- Considerations on the Question of Tenants by copy of Court-roll, 488.
- Blackwell (Thomas), Enquiry into the Life and Writings of Homer, 516.
- Blake (William), The Ladies' Charity School House-roll of Highgate, 371.
- Blanc (Louis), Historical Revelations of 1848, 459.
- Bland (Peter), Answer to the late scandalous and libellous pamphlet, 130, 131.
- Bleaden (John), Selections in Prose and Poetry, 516.
- Blith (W.), The English Improver improved, 499.
- Blome (Richard), *Britannia*, 359.
- Blomfield (Charles James), A Letter on the present neglect of the Lord's Day, 62.
- Blomefield (Francis), Essay toward a topographical History of Norfolk, 359.
- Blount (Thomas), Jocular Tenures, 359.
- *Glossographia*; or a Dictionary of hard words, 570.
- Blundel the Jesuit's Letter of Intelligence, 258.
- Boaden (James), Life of Kemble, 17.
- Examination of the Papers of Shakspeare, published by Mr. S. Ireland, 516.
- Bobbin (Tim), Works of, 516.
- Boccacci (Giovanni de), Il Decameron, 516.
- Boece (Hector), Buik of the Chroniclis of Scotland, 462.
- Bogue (David), and James Bennett, History of the Dissenters, 438.
- Bohn (Henry), Catalogue of Books, 564.
- Polyglot of Foreign Proverbs, 459.
- Hand-book of Proverbs, 459.
- Bohun (William), *Privilegia Londini*, 78.
- Bold (Hen.), St. George's day, 516.
- Boldron (Robert), Narrative of the Popish Plot, 297.
- Bolingbroke (Lord), Remarks on the History of England, 331.
- The Works of. (Edit. Mallet), 563.
- Bonneville (Pierce Frederick), *Traité des Monnaies*, 460.
- Booth (Hen.), Speech of, on being elected knight of the shire for Chester, 258.
- Boraston (George), Sermon at St. Lawrence's Church, 178.
- Boreman (R.), The Countryman's Catechisme, 439.
- Borlase (Edmund), The Reduction of Ireland, 331.
- (William), Antiquities of Cornwall, 359.
- Natural History of Cornwall, 499.
- Borthwick (J. D.), Three Years in California, 460.
- Bossuet (M.), His Conference with Claude, 431, 541.
- Boswell (Henry), Historical Descriptions, England and Wales, 359.
- (James), Life of Johnson. (Edit. Croker), 396.
- Letters of, 586.
- Botero (Giovanni), Causes of the magnificence of cities, 460.
- Botfield (Beriah), Notes on Cathedral Libraries, 563.
- Boucher (Jonathan), Glossary of Archaic and Provincial words, 563.
- Boughton (Sir W. C. Rouse), Address to a Parochial Meeting at Chiswick, 258.
- Bourchette (Joseph), The British Dominions in North America, 460.



- Bourk (Hubert), Information of, touching the Popish Plot, 296.
- Bourke (Thomas), History of the Moors in Spain, 460.
- Bowack (John), Antiquities of Middlesex, 359.
- Bowdler (John), Reform or Ruin, 258.
- Bowen (Eman.), *Britannia Depicta*, 360.
- (Thomas), Extracts from the books of Bridewell Hospital, 70.
- Bowles (John), Letter to Mr. Fox respecting Libels, 258.
- Considerations on the rights of Judge and Jury, 258.
- Proofs of French Aggression, 258.
- (William L.), Antiquities of Laycock Abbey, 359.
- Bowring (Sir John), The Kingdom and People of Siam, 460.
- Boxhornii (M. Z.), *Metamorphosis Anglorum*, 332.
- Boyer (Mr.), French and English Dictionary, 563.
- Boyle (Hon. Robert), Works of, 499.
- Boys (William), Narration concerning the Popish Plot, 332.
- Narrative of, touching the death of Sir E. Godfrey, 416.
- Collections for a history of Sandwich, 359.
- Brace (Charles Loring), The Norse-folk, 460.
- Bradford (J. C.), A comprehensive Atlas, 460.
- (Samuel), Sermon at St. Paul's, 186, 188, 189.
- Bradmore's (Sarah), Prophecy of the wonders that will happen, 1687, 516.
- Brady (John), *Clavis Calendaria*, 359.
- (Robert), Introduction to Old English History, 332.
- Treatise on Boroughs, 332.
- Complete History of England, 332.
- Bramston (William), Great sin of lukewarmness, 180.
- The necessity of a present Repentance, 186.
- Brand (John), Popular Antiquities. (Edit. Ellis), 359.
- History of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 359.
- Brander (Gustavus), The Forme of Cury, 363.
- Brandon (Woodthorpe), Letter on the formation of a Local Court, 83.
- Customary Law of the city of London, 83.
- Inquiry into the Freedom of the city of London, 83.
- Brasbridge (Joseph), The Fruits of Experience, 14.
- Brathwayte (Richard), *Mercurius Britannicus*, 516.
- Bray (Mrs.), Life of Thomas Stothard, R.A., 19.
- (Thomas), Sermon for Mr. John Dent, 413.
- Essay towards promoting useful knowledge, 563.
- (William), Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Evelyn, 394.
- Brayley (E. W.), London and Middlesex, 2.
- *Londoniana*, 2.
- Account of the Theatres of London, 158.
- and John Britton, Ancient Palace and Houses of Parliament, 160.
- Brenan (M.), Popery incompatible with the rights of Christian nations, 258.
- Brerewood (Edward), Enquiries touching the diversities of Languages, 564.
- Breues (John), The Fortune-hunters, 27.
- Brewer (Thomas), Memoirs of the Life and Times of John Carpenter, 15.
- Brewhouse (John), The Highland Spectator, 27, 28.
- Brewster (Sir Francis), Essays on Trade, 583.
- Bridgeman (Orlando), Letter to Master Bridgeman, 258.
- (Richard Whalley), Legal Biography, 488.
- Bringhurst (Isaac), The easiness and difficulty of the Christian Religion, 185.
- Briscoe (J.), Discourse on the late funds, 34.
- An explanatory Dialogue upon, 34.
- A List of Subscribers towards a fund for a National Bank, 34.
- A short Scheme for a National Land-bank, 35.
- Proposals for raising money for, 35.
- The Freehold Estates of England, 35.
- Answer to a late pamphlet, 35.
- Reply to the Freeholder's Answer, 35.
- Brissot (J. S.), On the situation of the National Convention, 258.
- Bristol (Earl of), Speech at a Conference, &c., 121.
- Speech of, on the Bill of Indemnity, 258, 274.
- Britton (John), Illustrations of the public buildings of London, 2.
- Picture of London, 2.
- History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, 159.
- Memoirs of the Tower of London, 159.

- Britton (John), Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain, 360.  
 ——— Carter's Antient Architecture, with Notes, 361.  
 ——— Brief Memoir of Sir John Soane, 401.  
 ——— Beauties of Wiltshire, 360.  
 ——— Union of Architecture and Sculpture, 510.  
 ——— Dictionary of Architecture, 510.  
 ——— Cathedral Antiquities, 360.  
 ——— Beauties of England and Wales, 360.  
 ——— Historical and Descriptive accounts of Cathedrals, 510.  
 Brockedon (William), Illustrations of the Passes of the Alps, 456.  
 Brocket (John Trotter), Glossary of North-country words, 564.  
 Brockett (Wm. H.), Tradesmen's Tokens, 585.  
 Bromley (Henry), Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits, 390, 510.  
 Brook (Lord), and Sir Henry Vane, The Speeches of, in Guildhall, 126.  
 Brooke (James), Rajah of Sarawak, Journal of, 554.  
 ——— (Ralph), Catalogue and succession of Kings, 332.  
 ——— (Milord Willoughby de), Sermon dans l'Eglise du Saint Sepulchre, 179.  
 Brookes (Mrs.), A Journey through England, 2.  
 ——— (R.), History of Pestilential Distempers, 112.  
 Brooks (T.), London's Lamentations, 65.  
 Brotherton (William), The Olive, the Rape, and the Flax, 589.  
 Brougham (Henry lord), Who shall be our Leaders? 258.  
 ——— Thoughts on the Aristocracy of England, by Isaac Tomkins, gent., 258.  
 ——— Historical Sketches of Statesmen, 391.  
 Broughton (Tho.), The Christian Soldier, 180.  
 ——— Historical Dictionary of all religions, 541.  
 Brown (John), Dictionary of the Bible, 541.  
 ——— Characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury, 517.  
 ——— Letter to Robert Lowth, relating to the author of the Divine Legation, 547.  
 ——— (Thomas), The Works of, 517.  
 Brown (Rich.), Principles of Practical Perspective, 510.  
 Brown, (Thomas), A Legacy for the Ladies, 26.  
 ——— The new London Spy, 28.  
 Browne (J.), History of Queen Elizabeth, 332.  
 ——— (Francis), Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.  
 ——— (Moses), Miscellaneous poems, 527.  
 ——— (M. Moses), Percy Lodge, a Poem, 517.  
 ——— (Mr.), Amusements, serious and comical, 26.  
 ——— (Sir Thomas), The Works of, 499.  
 ——— (Jos.), Oration of, 161.  
 ——— Practical Treatise of the Plague, 113.  
 ——— (Thomas), Ordination of Bishops at the Nag's Head refuted, 61.  
 ——— (J. Ross), Report of the Debates in the Convention of California, 461.  
 Browning (Thos.), Prison Thoughts, 178.  
 ——— (William S.), History of the Huguenots, 439.  
 Bruce (James), Travels, 554.  
 ——— (John), Annals of the East India Company, 41.  
 ——— (John Collingwood), The Roman Wall, 360.  
 Brunet (Jacq. Cha.), Manuel du Libraire, 564.  
 Bryan (Michael), Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, 510.  
 Bryant (Jacob), Analysis of Ancient Mythology, 460.  
 Brydall (John), *Camera Regis*; or short View of London, 2.  
 Brydges (Sir S. Egerton), *Restituta*; or titles, &c., of old books in English literature revived, 360.  
 ——— *Censura Literaria*, 568.  
 ——— British Bibliographer, 385.  
 ——— and Stebbing Shaw, Topographer, 385.  
 Brydone (P.), Tour through Sicily and Malta, 554.  
 Buchanan (George), History of Scotland, 332.  
 Buchannan (John Lanne), Defence of the Scots Highlanders, 585.  
 Buck (George), Life of King Richard the Third, 332.  
 Buck's Views of ancient Abbeys, 360.  
 Buck (Charles), Theological Dictionary, 541.  
 Buckingham (J. S.), Travels among the Arab tribes, 554.  
 ——— (George duke of), Letters of, to the unknown author, 258.  
 ——— Discourse upon the reasonableness of men's having a religion, 541.  
 ——— (John duke of), Short Character of Charles II., 334.  
 ——— and Chandos (The Duke of), Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George the Third, 339.

- Buckingham (J. S.) Travels in Mesopotamia, 554.
- Buckland (Wm.), *Reliquiæ Diluvianæ*, 499.
- Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Buffon (Count de), Natural History, 499.
- Bugg (Francis), A Finishing Stroke; or Gleanings out of the Quakers' books, 439.
- Quakerism struck Speechless, 439.
- The Quakers' present Principles, 439.
- Quakers' infallibility, 439.
- A Clean Sheet to preserve my picture of Quakerism, 439.
- Bugg's (Samuel), Sermon preached at Paul's Crosse, 177.
- Buist (Dr. George), Geography of Hindostan, 587.
- Bull (John), The Opinions of, 259.
- A Letter to, 259.
- Three Warnings to, 259.
- Bullet (M.), *Mémoires sur la langue Celtique*, 564.
- Bullock (H. A.), History of the Isle of Man, 360.
- Bulmer (Capt. John), Proposal of, for the blowing up of a man and boat, 87.
- Bunsen (Chevalier), Life and Letters of Niebuhr, 399.
- Burckhardt (John Lewis), Travels in Nubia, 554.
- Burd (Richard), Sermon at the Anniversary Meeting of the natives of St. Martin's in the Fields, 178.
- Burder (William), Religious Ceremonies and Customs, 439.
- (Samuel), Oriental Customs, 541.
- Burdett (Sir Francis), Speech of, 149.
- on his liberation from the Tower, 149, 200.
- Report on the late contested Election for Westminster, 259.
- Burge (William), An account of the Restoration of the Temple Church, 75, 360.
- Burghley (William Cecil, lord), State Papers, 259.
- Burgon (J. W.), Life of Sir Thomas Gresham, 16.
- Burgoyne (J.), The Heiress, 589.
- Burke (Edmund), Speech of, on East India Bill, 259.
- Reflections on the Revolution in France, 259.
- Letter from, to a Member of the National Assembly, 259.
- Thoughts on Government, 259.
- Two Letters on the proposals for Peace, 259.
- Burke (Edmund), Letter to a noble lord, 259.
- Works of, 259.
- (J. Bernard), Dictionary of the Landed Gentry, 391.
- Peerage and Baronetage, 391.
- Book of Orders of Knighthood, 585.
- and Burke (John), Encyclopædia of Heraldry, 586.
- Burman (Peter), Oration against the studies of humanity, 517.
- Burn (John Ilderton), Familiar letters on Population, 259.
- (J. Sutherland), History of Parish Registers, 110.
- *Livre des Anglois à Genève*, 391.
- History of the French, Walloon, and Dutch Churches, 587.
- (J. H.), Catalogue of London Traders' Tokens, 581.
- (Rich.), Justice of the Peace, 488.
- On the Militia Laws, 488.
- Ecclesiastical Law, 488.
- Burnet (Gilbert), Sermon at Bow church on the anniversary of the burning of London, 65, 183.
- Collection of papers, *temp. Jac. II.*, 259.
- Letter to, from the Earl of Rochester, 259.
- Speech of, on the Bill against occasional Conformity, 259.
- White Crow, inquiry into some new doctrines, 259.
- Letter to Thomas Burnet, 259.
- Second letter, 260.
- History of the Reformation, 439.
- History of his own times, 332.
- bishop of Sarum, Sermon at Bow church, 185.
- Sermon at St. Bridget's, 189.
- Funeral Sermon on Mr. Jas. Houblon, 194.
- Funeral Sermon on John Tillotson, archbishop of Canterbury, 195.
- Sermon before the House of Commons on Fast-day, 541.
- (Thomas), Essay upon Government, 260.
- Burney (Charles), Experiments in the river Thames, 173.
- (Dr. Charles), Commemoration of Handel, 204.
- History of Music, 499, 517.
- (James), History of discoveries in the South Seas, 554.



- Burns (Rob.), Works and reliques of, 517.  
 ——— Views in North Britain, illustrative of the works of, 517.
- Burr (Thomas Benge), History of Tunbridge Wells, 360.
- Burrington (George), Answer to Dr. Wm. Brakenridge's Letter concerning the number of inhabitants, 151.
- Burrough (Edward), A Message to the present rulers, 439.  
 ——— A Hue and Cry after the false prophets, 439.  
 ——— A Just and Righteous Plea, 439.  
 ——— A certaine Sound, 439.
- Burton (Henry), Truth shut out of doors, 58.  
 ——— Door of truth opened, 58.  
 ——— Israel's Fast, 541.  
 ——— (John), *Iter Surriense et Susseviense*, 360.  
 ——— (Richard), Historical Remarks on London and Westminster, 2.  
 ——— (Robert), A new View of London and Westminster, 2.  
 ——— Anatomy of Melancholy, 500.  
 ——— Two Journeys to Jerusalem, 555.  
 ——— (Thomas), Diary of, from 1655 to 1659, 333.  
 ——— (William), Commentary upon Antoninus his Itinerary, 360.  
 ——— Description of Leicestershire, 360.
- Busby (Thomas Lord), Costume of the lower orders of London, 2.  
 ——— Civil and Military Costume of London, 2.
- Butcher (Richard), Survey and Antiquity of Stamford, 360.
- Butler (Alban), Lives of the Saints, 439.  
 ——— (Charles), *Horæ Juridicæ subsecivæ*, 488.  
 ——— Inaugural Oration at laying the first stone of the London Institution, 167.  
 ——— (Samuel), Remains (Edit. Thyer), 517.  
 ——— Hudibras (Edit. Nash), 517.  
 ——— Hudibras (Parts 1 and 2), 517.  
 ——— (Joseph), bishop of Durham, the Works of, by Halifax, 541.  
 ——— Remarks upon the sixth chapter of the Analogy of Religion, 541.  
 ——— (Lilly), Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 186.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.
- Butterworth (James), Historical and descriptive account of the chapelry of Oldham, 360.
- Buxton (Thomas F.), Inquiry on prison discipline, 155.
- Buxtorffii (Johannis) Lexicon Hebraicum, 542.
- Byfield, (T.), Account of the balsamick wells at Hoxton, 500.
- Byron (Lord), Works of, by T. Moore, 517.
- CANT (Nehemia), A word to London's Provinciall Assembly, 59.
- Cadogan (William), Dissertation on the Gout and chronic diseases, 500.  
 ——— Essay upon the management of Children, 500.
- Cæsar's Commentaries (by Edmonds), 461.
- Calamy (Benjamin), Sermon before the Artillery Company, 192.  
 ——— Sermons on several occasions, 65, 178, 183.  
 ——— (Edmund), Indictment against England, a sermon, 542.  
 ——— Letter to Echard on his History, 333.  
 ——— Abridgement of Baxter's History, 391.  
 ——— Continuation of the account of the ejected ministers, 391.  
 ——— Nonconformists' Memorial (Edit. Palmer), 391.  
 ——— Historical account of the life of (Edit. Rutt), 391.  
 ——— Sermon at Aldermanberry church, 178.  
 ——— Sermon at Salters' Hall, 179.
- Calderon (Rev. Juan), Friendly discussions with my Priest, 441, 542.
- Calepini (Ambrosii) Dictionarium octolingue, 564.
- Caley (Arthur), Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, 400.  
 ——— (John), Index to particulars of Grants, *temp. Ph. & Mar.*, 583.  
 ——— and F. Holbroke, *Rymeri Fœdera*, 215.
- Calliat (Victor), Hotel de Ville de Paris, 510.
- Callis (Robert), Reading upon the Statute of 23 Hen. VIII., 489.
- Calmet's Dictionary of the Holy Bible. (Taylor), 542.
- Calthrop (Sir Henry), Liberties, Usages, and Customs of London, 76, 78.
- Camden Society's publications, 564.
- Camdeni (Gulielmi) Annales (Edit. Hearne), 333.
- Camden (William), Britannia. (Holland), 361.  
 ——— Britannia. (Gibson), 361.  
 ——— Britannia. (Gough), 361.  
 ——— Remains. (Philpot), 361.

- Campbell (Alexander), Journey from Edinburgh through parts of North Britain, 361.
- (Donald), Letter to the Marquis of Lorn, 260.
- (George), The philosophy of Rhetoric, 568.
- (John lord), Lives of the Chancellors, 391.
- Lives of the Lord Chief Justices, 392.
- (John), Lives of the Admirals (Edit. Stevenson), 391.
- Political survey of Great Britain, 333.
- (Thomas), The poetical Works of, 517.
- (William), History of British India, 461.
- Camoens (Louis de), The Lusiad of, 517.
- Canaries (James), Rome's additions to Christianity, 542.
- Canne (J.), Intelligencer General, 260.
- Cannon (R.), Account of the Motions made in Convocation concerning the power of remitting sins, 440.
- Cantemir (Demetrius), History of the Othman Empire, 461.
- Capel (Arthur), earl of Essex, Letters by, 392.
- Capgrave (John), Chronicle of England, 462.
- Liber de Illustribus Henricis, 462.
- Cardonnel (Adam de), Numismata Scotiæ, 361.
- Carew (Sir Alexander), The Speech or confession of, 409.
- (Sir Richard), Excellent helps, 510.
- (Thomas), The Lives and Deaths of Sir William Courten and Sir Paul Pyndar, 15.
- Carey (John), Latin Prosody, 568.
- (William), A Candle to light Lord Lauderdale, 92.
- Carion (John), Chronicles, 333.
- Carlile's Letters to the Reformers of Great Britain, 92.
- Carlisle (Sir A.), Means of preserving health, 113.
- (The Earl of), Letter from a nobleman, 260.
- Diary in Turkish and Greek waters, 461.
- (Nicholas), Endowed Grammar-schools, 361.
- Topographical Dictionary, 361.
- Carlyle (Thomas), Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell, 335.
- History of Friedrich II., 586.
- Carnot (L. M. N.), Reply of, relating to the conspiracy, 461.
- Carpenter (W. B.), The Microscope and its revelations, 510.
- Carstares (William), Discovery of the late fanatical Plot in Scotland, 333.
- Carte (Thomas), History of England, 333.
- Life of the Duke of Ormond, 392.
- Carter (Benjamin), Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- (John), Specimens of ancient sculpture, 361.
- Specimens of Gothic architecture, 361.
- Antient architecture of England, 361.
- (Matthew), *Honor redivivus*, 362.
- Caruana (Rafaele), Collezione di Monumenti nella chiesa di San Giovanni in Malta, 478.
- Carus (C. G.), Journey of the King of Saxony through England, 333.
- Cartwright (Charles), Abstract of the Regulations of the court of the East India Company, 41.
- *Certamen religiosum*, 440.
- (W.), The Ordinary; a comedy, 517.
- Cary (Robert), Memoirs of, written by himself, 392.
- Caryl (Joseph), David's prayer for Solomon, 181.
- England's plus ultra, 181.
- Casaubon (Meric), Treatise of use and custome, 500.
- Case (Thomas), Quarrell of the Covenant, 440, 542.
- Castlereagh (Lord Viscount), Speech of, for an entire Union, 323.
- Cathcart (John), Letter to the Hon. E. Vernon, 336.
- Catlin (George), Illustrations of the manners and customs of the North American Indians, 555.
- Cato, upon Standing Armies, 316.
- Catrou and Rouillé, The Roman History, 462.
- Caul (A. Mc.), The Christian Sanctuary, 181.
- Caulfield (James), Portraits, Memoirs, &c., from Edward the Third to the Revolution, 392.
- (Richard), Episcopal and capitular seals, 585.
- Causton (Henry K. S.), Sir Walter Mildmay's method and rule of proceeding upon all Elections, &c., 83.
- Cave (Edward), Works and Correspondence of, 517.
- (William), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 183.
- *Historia Literaria*, 440.

- Cave (William), *Lives of the Fathers*, 440.
- Cavendish (George), *Life of Wolsey*, 586.
- Cawdrey (Zachary), *A discourse on Patronage*, 440.
- Cay (John), *The Statutes at large*, 219.
- Celleor (Elizabeth), *Answer to Queries concerning the Colledg of Midwives*, 31.
- Cent (Nehemia), *A word to London's Provincial Assembly*, 540.
- Cervantes (Miguel de), *Don Quixote*, 589.
- Chadwick (Edwin), *Report on the Sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain*, 113.
- Chalkley (Thomas), *Journal of*, 392.
- Challenor (Mr.), *Confession and speech of*, 410.
- Chalmers (Alexander), *General Biographical Dictionary*, 392.
- *British Essayists*, 517.
- (Frederick), *English Hearts and English Hands*, 591.
- (George), *Caledonia, or an Account of Great Britain*, 333.
- *Life of Mary Queen of Scots*, 333.
- (Rev. T.), *Bridgewater Treatise*, 499.
- Chamberlain (Henry), *History and Survey of London, Westminster, and Southwark*, 2.
- Chamberlayne (Edward), *Angliæ Notitia*, 362.
- (John), *Magnæ Britanniae Notitia*, 362.
- Chamberlen (Dr. Hugh), *Proposal to the Commons relating to the Army and Navy*, 260.
- *Papers relating to a bank of credit*, 34.
- *Petition and proposals for a Land-bank*, 35.
- (Paul), *Petition to the Commons relating to the supply of Money*, 260.
- Chambers (E.), *Cyclopedia of Arts and Sciences*, 568.
- (Miss), *The School for Friends*, 589.
- (Sir William), *Treatise on the decorative part of Civil Architecture*, 511.
- (W. and R.), *History of the Russian War*, 462.
- Chancellor (William), *Account of the wards of London*, 2.
- Chandler (Richard), *Life of Bp. Waynflete*, 403.
- *History of Troy*, 462.
- *Travels into Asia Minor and Greece*, 555.
- (Dr. Samuel), *History of Persecution*, 440.
- Chardin (John), *Travels into Persia and the East Indies*, 555.
- Charles I. (King), *Works relating to*, 260, 261, 262.
- Charles II. (King), *Letter to the Lord Mayor concerning the Public Distress*, 63.
- *Concerning the choice of Common Councilmen*, 142.
- *Concerning the French Protestants*, 144.
- *Declaration of, concerning Ecclesiastical affairs*, 440.
- *Letter to Archbishop Juxon concerning preachers*, 440.
- *Works, &c., relating to*, 262, 263.
- (His Highness prince), *Letter to the Lord Mayor, &c.*, 139.
- *Letter to the King's faithful subjects*, 139.
- *Letter to the Speaker of the Lords*, 263.
- Charlton (Walter), *Discourses on the different wits of men, and of the Mystery of Vintners*, 53.
- Chatfield (C.), *Teutonic Antiquities*, 362.
- Chatterton (Thomas), *The Works of (Edit. Gregory)*, 517.
- *The Poetical Works of*, 517.
- Chaucer (Geoffry), *Works of (by Nicolas)*, 518.
- Cherry (A.), *The Soldier's Daughter*, 589.
- Cheshire (Thomas), *Sermon preached at St. Paul's*, 177.
- Chester (the Dean of), *The Speech of, to James II.*, 276.
- Chevalier (M.), *Lettres sur l'Amerique du Nord*, 462.
- Cheynell (Francis), *Chillingworthi Novissima, or the sickness, heresy, death, and burial of William Chillingworth*, 440.
- Child (Sir Josiah), *A discourse of Trade*, 263.
- *Discourse concerning Plantations*, 462.
- Childs (G. B.), *Few Observations on injuries incidental to Warfare*, 500.
- Chillingworth (William), *Judgment of, of the religion of Protestants*, 440.
- *The Works of*, 440.
- Christie (Thomas), *French Constitution*, 264.
- Chubb (Thos.), *Reflections on Authority and Liberty, with respect to civil governments*, 264.
- Chudleigh (Sir George), *Declaration for the protection of, Sir G. Northcott, and others*, 264.
- Churchill (Charles), *The Farewell*, 518.
- *Epistle to the irreverend*, 518.
- Churchyard (Thomas), *The Worthiness of Wales, a poem*, 518.



- Churchyard (Thomas), Funerall of the right hon. Sir F. Knowles, 518.  
 ——— Chips concerning Scotland. (Edit. Chalmers), 518.  
 ——— The Mirror of Man, 518.  
 ——— Discourse of Court and Wars, 518.  
 Cibber (Colley), The Apology of, 175.  
 ——— Two dissertations on the Theatres, 175.  
 ——— Lives of the Poets, 392.  
 Cicarelli (Antonio), *Le vite degli Imperatori Romani*, 392.  
 Cicero, The Life of, by Middleton. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.  
 Cirencester (Richard of), Description of Britain. (Hatcher), 362.  
 Clare (John earl of), Speech of, for a Union, 323.  
 Clarendon (Edward earl of), History of the Rebellion, 334.  
 ——— State Papers, 334.  
 ——— Life of, 392.  
 ——— and Laurence Hyde, earl of Rochester, Correspondence of, 392.  
 ——— Two Letters to the Duke and Duchess of York, 583.  
 Clark (Hugh), Introduction to Heraldry, 362.  
 ——— (Margaret), Confession of, 410.  
 ——— (Samuel), Gunpowder Treason, a remembrancer to England, 334.  
 ——— (William), Thoughts on the management and relief of the Poor, 24, 118.  
 ——— (Zachary), Account of the Charities of Norfolk, 585.  
 Clarke's *Repertorium Bibliographicum*, 568.  
 Clarke (A.), and F. Holbrooke, *Rymeri Fœdera*, 215.  
 ——— (Adam), A Biographical Dictionary, 563, 568.  
 ——— (Charles), *Architectura Ecclesiastica Londini*, 110.  
 ——— John Noakes and Mary Styles, a poem in the Essex dialect, 518, 576.  
 ——— Observations on the intended Tunnel beneath the river Thames, 173.  
 ——— (Mrs. Cowden), Concordance to Shakspeare, 589.  
 ——— (Dr.), Union or Separation, 322.  
 ——— (Edward), Thanksgiving Sermon, 542.  
 ——— (E. D.), Travels into various countries of Europe, 555.  
 ——— (J. B. B.), Catalogue of European and Asiatic MSS. in the library of Adam Clarke, 569.  
 ——— (R. G.), History of Ipswich, 362.  
 ——— (Hyde), Metropolitan Fire Assurance and Fire Police, 582.  
 Clarke (Samuel), Sermon on the death of Dame Mary Cooke, 15.  
 ——— Narrative of the visible hand of God upon the Papists, 88.  
 ——— Marrow of Divinity, 542.  
 ——— Marrow of Ecclesiastical History, 441.  
 ——— (Stephen R.), *Vestigia Anglicana*, 362.  
 ——— (T.), Advertisements concerning the royal essence, 500.  
 Clarkson (Christopher), History of Richmond, Yorkshire, 362.  
 ——— (Thos.), Letters concerning Slavery, 313.  
 ——— History of the African slave trade, 334.  
 ——— Researches, antediluvian, &c., 442, 542.  
 ——— Portraiture of Quakerism, 442.  
 Clayton (Sir Robert), Address of, to the Common Council, 79.  
 Clementis (Venceslai) *Trinobantiados Augustæ, sive Londini*, lib. VI., 3.  
 Clerk (Robert), Speech of, 583.  
 Clery (M.), Occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI., 474.  
 Clifford (Henry), Report of the Southwark election, 196.  
 Clissold (Frederick), Hints for the development of the mind, 569.  
 Clutterbuck (Robert), History and Antiquities of Hertford, 362.  
 ——— (Thomas), archdeacon of Winton, Spittle Sermon, 184.  
 Clutton (Joseph), A True and candid relation of the effects of Joshua Ward's pill, 500.  
 Coates (Charles), History and Antiquities of Reading, 362.  
 Cobbett (William), History of the regency and reign of King George IV., 334.  
 ——— History of the protestant Reformation, 442.  
 ——— The Political Register, 583.  
 ——— Porcupine's Works, 583.  
 ——— Spirit of the public Journals for 1804, 583.  
 Cock (S.), The case of the London Dock Company, 47.  
 Cockayne (William), Sermon before the Lord Mayor, 191.  
 Cockburn (Henry), Memorials of his time, 393.  
 ——— (Lord), The Life of Lord Jeffery, 396.  
 Cockings (George), War, an heroic poem, 518.  
 Cockram (Hen.), English Dictionary, 569.  
 Cogan (Thomas), Memoirs of the Humane Society at Amsterdam, 166.

- Coke (Sir Edward), Institutes of the laws of England, 489.
- Cole (Thomas), Sermon on the death of Edward West, 195.
- Colebatch (Sir John), Methods for preventing ill effects of the Plague, 113.
- Coleman (Edward), Characters, with a key to write and read them, 334, 411.
- (Thomas), *Male dicis, Maledicis*, 58.
- Coleridge (Henry Nelson), Introduction to the Greek Poets, 518.
- (Samuel Taylor), Poetical Works of, 518.
- The Friend, a series of Essays, 518, 569.
- Coles (John), Observations on the civil disabilities of the Jews, 584.
- Colet (John), Sermons and devotions of, 542.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 542.
- College (Stephen), Letter from, on his removal to Oxford, 411.
- Trial of, 411.
- Colley (Thomas), Confession of, 411.
- Collier (J. Payne), History of the English Drama, 175, 518.
- (Jeremy), Remarks upon a book of Dr. W. Sherlok, 542.
- (Nathaniel), Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- Collyer (James N.), and John I. Pocock, Historical records of the Light-horse Volunteers, 11.
- (Jeremy), Immorality of the Stage, 175.
- Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain, 442.
- Collins (Arthur), Sidney state papers, 313.
- Peerage of England, 393.
- (Lieut.-col.), Account of the English colony of New South Wales, 555.
- (R.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.
- Collinson (John), History and Antiquities of Somerset, 362.
- Colquhoun (Patrick), Police of the river Thames, 118, 173.
- Police of the Metropolis, 118.
- Columbus (Christopher), Voyages of, by Washington Irving, 555.
- Comerford (T.), History of Ireland, 335.
- Comines (Philip de), Historical Memoirs. (*Corpus Historicum*), 464.
- Comyne (Eustace), Information of, relating to the Popish plot, 296.
- Concanen (M. jun.), and A. Morgan, History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's Southwark, 196.
- Conder (James), Arrangement of provincial coins, tokens, &c., 91.
- Arrangement of provincial coins, &c., 363.
- Congreve (William), Birth of the Muse, 518.
- Tears of Amaryllis, 518.
- The Works of, 518.
- The way of the World, 589.
- Connak (Rich.), Account of the Princes of Wales, 335.
- Connolly (T. W. J.), History of the Sappers and Miners, 46.
- Conybeare (John), Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- bishop of Bristol, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 191.
- Calumny defeated, 418.
- (W. D.), and William Phillips, Outlines of the Geology of England and Wales, 500.
- Cook (Eliza), Poems of, 518.
- (Captain James), Voyage of, 555.
- (Captain J.), and Captain King, Voyage to the Pacific, 555.
- (John), Sermon at Bow church, 183.
- Cooke (Edward), Address of, for examining the affairs of the Bank, 36.
- Memorabilia, Collection of Speeches made to the king, 264.
- (George), London and its vicinity, 3.
- (George Alexander), Topographical description of Middlesex, 363.
- (Robert), Memorial of proposals to their Majesties in Parliament, 265.
- (Shadrach), Christian Supports, 542.
- Two sutable Discourses, 542.
- (W. B. and G.), Picturesque delineation of the Thames, 173.
- Coombe (William), History of the river Thames, 173.
- Cooper (Charles Purton), Great Importance of a religious life, 443.
- Account of proceedings relative to defects in the administration of justice in Chancery, 489.
- Lettres sur la Chancellerie, 489.
- Speech of, for Charles Well-beloved, 489.
- Case of Arnold v. Arnold, 489.
- Letter to the Lord Chancellor on a defect in the law relating to Lunatics, 489.
- Delay in the office of the Masters in Chancery, 489.
- Letter upon the sanitary condition of St. Giles-in-the-fields, 581.
- Pamphlets by, see 588.
- (Daniel), Flora Metropolitana, 4.
- (James), Vaccination vindicated, 500.
- (Eliz.), The Muses' Library, 519.
- (Thomas), Chronicles of England, 464.

- Cooper (William), Harmony between St. Matthew and St. Luke, 542.  
 — (W. White), Historical Notes of the disease and death of Oliver Cromwell, 335.  
 Copping (Thomas), Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.  
 Corbet (Jeffrey), Eye-salve for Englishmen, 141.  
 Corner (George), Custom of Borough-English, 588.  
 Cornish (Joseph), The Life of Thomas Firmin, 16.  
 Corry (John), Life of Cowper, 393.  
 — Works of Tim Bobbin, 516.  
 — and John Evans, History of Bristol, 363.  
 Cory (Jno.), The English metropolis, 3, 4.  
 — A satirical View of London, 28.  
 Cose (Joseph), Narrative of the Thieftakers, 117.  
 Cosmo, Grand Duke of Tuscany, Travels in England, 3.  
 Cotgrave (Randle), French and English Dictionary, 569.  
 Cottingham (C.), Views Plans, &c., of Henry the Seventh's chapel, 204.  
 Cotton (Sir Robert), Abridgement of the [Tower] Records, 489.  
 — Posthumous Works, 252.  
 — Antiquity and Dignity of Parliaments, 265.  
 Courtenay (J.), Philosophical reflections on the late Revolution, 265.  
 — (T. P.), Life of Sir William Temple, 402.  
 Courthope (William), Synopsis of the extinct Baronetage, 393.  
 Coventry (George), Enquiry concerning Junius, 278.  
 Cowel (John), The Interpreter, 489.  
 Cowley (Abraham), Definition of a Tyrant, 265.  
 — Poem on the late Civil war, 519.  
 — (Mrs.), The Runaway, 589.  
 Cowper (William), Works and Life of (Southey), 519.  
 Cox (Alfred), Landlord and Tenant's Guide, 490.  
 — (Richard), History of Ireland, 335.  
 — (Thomas), *Magna Britannia*, a Survey of Great Britain, 376.  
 Coxe (William), Correspondence of Talbot, duke of Shrewsbury, 335, 393.  
 — Memoirs of the Pelham administration, 335.  
 — Life of Marlborough, 398.  
 — History of the House of Austria, 464.  
 — Letter on secret tribunals of Westphalia, 464.  
 Coxe (William), Memoirs of Horace Walpole, 403.  
 — Historical Tour in Monmouthshire, 363.  
 — Travels into Poland, Russia, &c., 556.  
 — Travels in Switzerland and the Grisons, 556.  
 Coxhead, The Antiquities of London, 1.  
 Crabbe (George), Universal Historical Dictionary, 464.  
 — Universal Technological Dictionary, 569.  
 — English Synonymes, 469.  
 — Poetical Works of, 519.  
 Craig (Campbell), and Earl of Anglesey, Trial between, 490.  
 Cranford (James), The Mischief which Heresies doe, 181.  
 Crantz (David), History of Greenland, 464.  
 Crawford (Charles), Sophronia and Hilario, 519.  
 Crayon (Geoffrey), Sketch-book of, 93.  
 Creighton (Robert), Sermon, before the king, 542.  
 Crine (George), Management of the Gout, 500.  
 Croft (Herbert), The Legacy of, 542.  
 Croker (T. Crofton), Catalogue of ancient and mediæval Rings, &c., 585.  
 Croleio (Roberto), Sermon at Gylde Hall chappel, 181.  
 Cromek (R. H.), Collection of Scottish Songs, 519.  
 Cromwell (Thos.), History of Colchester, 363.  
 — Walks through Islington, 363.  
 — The times of Oliver Cromwell, 335.  
 Crook (John), Compassion to all the afflicted, 443.  
 — Truth's Triumphs, 443.  
 Crossman (Samuel), Testimony and Declaration of, 443.  
 Crouch (John), Πότηριον Γλυκύπικρον, London's bitter-sweet cup of tears, 143.  
 Crouchman (Obadiah), A nest of serpents discovered, 56.  
 Crowley (Robert), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 583.  
 Crown (John), City Politiques, a comedy, 519.  
 Crowther (Philip Wyatt), Law of Arrests, 490.  
 — Christian's Manual, 543.  
 Cruden (Alexander), Concordance of the Holy Scriptures, 543.  
 — (R. P.), Observations on municipal bodies, 265, 490.  
 — History of Gravesend, 363.



- Crumwell (Lieutenant-general), A most learned, conscientious, and devout exercise, 140.
- Cudworth (Ralph), The Works of, 543.
- Cuitt (George), Wanderings and Pencilings amongst the ruins of the olden time, 363.
- Cujacii (Jac.) Epistolæ Græcanicæ, 464.
- Culpeper (S. T.), Necessity of abating usury, 266.
- Cumberland (Richard), The Jew, 589.
- Cundy (N. W.), Reports of the grand ship canal from London to Portsmouth, 73.
- Cunningham (Peter), A Hand-book of London, 3.
- Letters of Horace Walpole, 349.
- Story of Nell Gwyn, 395.
- Cupper (William), Sermons on the Plague, 111.
- Curtis (Jane), Satire against injustice, 432.
- (John), British Entomology, 500.
- (William), F.L.S., Flora Londinensis, 4, 502.
- Curzon (Hon. Robert), Visits to the monasteries in the Levant, 556.
- Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, 500, 501.
- DALBY (Thomas), Propositions for general Land-banks, 35.
- Dale (Samuel), History of Harwich, 363.
- (Thomas), Sermon for the Printers' pension society, 191.
- Dallas (George), The Speech of, 41.
- Dallaway (James), Heraldic Enquiries, 363.
- Observations on English Architecture, 511.
- Dallison (Charles), recorder of Lincoln, the Speech of, to the king, 128.
- Dalrymple (David), Memorials, *temp. Jac. I.*, 336.
- Annals of Scotland, 336.
- (Sir John), Memoirs of Great Britain, 336.
- The conduct which England should follow in foreign politics, 336.
- (John), Essay towards a history of Feudal property, 490.
- Dalton (John), Sermons before the University of Oxford, 543.
- (Michael), Office of Sheriffs, 490.
- Dampier (William), Voyage round the world, 556.
- Danby (Thomas), Answer of, to Sir R. Howard's book, 266.
- Account of His Majesty's revenue, 266.
- Dandridge (Isaac), Like will to like, 525.
- Danet (M.), Dictionary of Roman and Grecian Antiquities, 464.
- Dangerfield's Memoirs, 15.
- Dangerfield (Thomas), Animadversions on Mr. John Gadbury's almanack, 266.
- Narrative of the Popish Plot, 295, 296.
- Answer to a certain lying pamphlet, 413.
- Daniel (George), Merrie England in the olden time, 519.
- Democritus in London, 519.
- (John), Ecclesiastical History of the Britons and Saxons, 443.
- (William), Six views of London, 3, 173.
- Danvers (Caleb), A proper reply to the Craftsman, 265.
- Darell (William), History of Dover castle 363.
- Darley (John), The glory of Chelsea college revived, 29.
- Dart (John), History and Antiquities of Westminster abbey, 203.
- History and Antiquities of Canterbury cathedral, 363.
- Dartmouth (Lord), Address of, to James II., 276.
- Dathan (The Jew), Chronicle of William the son of George, 334.
- D'Auvergne (Edward), History of the campagne in Flanders, 336.
- Davenant (Charles), Report concerning the public Accounts, 266.
- Tom Double against, 266.
- Essays and Treatises, 583.
- Account of the trade between Great Britain, France, &c., 266, 465.
- Davenport (R. A.), Dictionary of Biography, 393.
- Davies (Edward), Celtic Researches, 363.
- Mythology and rites of the British Druids, 363.
- The claims of Ossian, 364.
- (Richard), General state of education in the Universities, 501.
- (Thomas), Dramatic Miscellanies, 519.
- Davila (Hen. Cat.), Civil wars in France. (Farneworth), 465.
- Davis (Sir John Francis), History of China, 465.
- Davy (Sir Humphrey), Discourses before the Royal Society, 170.
- Works of, 501.
- Dawes (Sir William), Sermon before the Goldsmiths' society, 192.
- Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 186.
- (Wm.), bishop of Chester, Sermon at the anniversary of the Charity children, 180.
- Sermon at St. Bridget's, 188.

- Dawkes (T.), *Prodigium Willinghamense*, 501.
- *Works of*, 501.
- Day (John), *Isle of Gulls*, 519.
- (T. A.), and Dines (J. H.), *Illustrations of mediæval costume*, 364.
- De Castro (Don Adolpho), *The Spanish protestants*, 443, 465.
- *History of the religious intolerance in Spain*, 443, 465.
- Deacon (Edward), *Digest of the Criminal Law*, 490.
- Decker (Thomas), *The Belman of London*, 25.
- *Lanthorne and Candlelight*, 25.
- *O per se O; or a new cryer of lanthorne and candlelight*, 25.
- *The entertainment to King James, Queene Anne, and Prince Frederick*, 96.
- *The wonderful Yeare 1603, London lying sicke of the Plague*, 111.
- *The Seven Deadly Sinnes of London*, 111.
- *The Shoo-makers' holy-day*, 519.
- Defoe (Daniel), *Augusta Triumphans*, 3.
- *History of the great Plague*, 113.
- *Account of the societies for the Reformation of Manners*, 115.
- *The Protestant Nunnery (written under the name of Andrew Moreton)*, 574.
- *Remarks upon Remarks, or animadversions on Febrifugium (written under the name of Dr. Gardner)*, 582.
- *The Novels of*, 519.
- *Robinson Crusoe*, 519.
- Degge (Sir Simon), *The Parson's Counsellor*, 490.
- De Groot (Lord Pieter), *Letters from, to the States of Holland*, 465.
- De la Beche (Sir Henry), and Reeks (Trenham), *Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology*, 364.
- Delamere (Henry lord), *Case of Lord William Russell*, 431.
- De la Valle (Pietro), *Travels into East India and Arabia Deserta*, 556.
- De Laune (Thomas), *The present state of London*, 3.
- *Angliæ Metropolis*, 3.
- *Narrative of the sufferings of*, 393.
- (William), *Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy*, 180.
- *Sermon at St. Paul's*, 189.
- Dell (William), *Increase of popery in England*, 267, 380.
- De Lolme (J. L.), *History of the Flagellants*, 443.
- De Lolme (J. L.), *Constitution of England*, 490.
- Delpit (MM. Martial et Jules), *Reconnaissance Feodorum*, 465.
- *Collection Générale des Documents Français*, 465.
- Demosthenes, *Orations of*, 465.
- Denham (J. F.), *Views of, and an historical account of St. Dunstan's in the West*, 107.
- (Sir John), *Cooper's Hill*, 519.
- Denholm (James), *History of Glasgow*, 364.
- Denison (Stephen), *The white Wolfe, a sermon at St. Paul's crosse*, 177.
- *Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Elizabeth Juxon*, 194.
- Denne (Dr. John), *A register of benefactions of St. Leonard, Shoreditch*, 23, 109.
- *The wisdom of God in the vegetable creation*, 543.
- Dennis (John), *The Monument*, 519.
- *Battle of Ramilla*, 519.
- Dennistoun (James), *Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange*, 402.
- Dent (John), *A Looking-glass for constables, represented in the trials of the murderers of*, 201.
- Dering (Sir E.), *knt., A collection of Speeches of*, 57.
- *Four cardinal virtues of a Carmelite friar*, 569.
- Desaguliers (J. T.), *Dissertation concerning Electricity*, 501.
- Deodate (John), *A Reply to a Letter about matters concerning the king and the government of the church*, 58.
- Devon (Frederick), *Issues of the Exchequer*, 364.
- D'Ewes (Sir Simonds), *Autobiography and Correspondence of*, 393.
- De Witt, John, *Pensionary, and Ruwaert Van Putten*, 465.
- Deykes (William), *Defective state of the Pavements*, 119.
- D'Herbelot (Barthelemi), *Bibliothèque Orientale*, 465.
- Dibdin (Thomas), *Family Quarrels*, 589.
- (Thomas Frognall), *Life of Caxton*, 392.
- *Bibliographical Tour*, 556.
- *Library Companion*, 569.
- *Bibliomania, or book-madness*, 569.
- *Bibliographical Decameron*, 569.
- Dick (Wm. R.), *Inscriptions and devices in the Beauchamp tower*, 159.
- Dickson (William), *Mitigation of Slavery*, 313.
- Digby (Geo. lord), *Third Speech of*, 121.
- *Apologie of*, 584.

- Digges (Sir Dudley), The complete Ambassador, 490.
- Diggs (Thomas), Thomas Adamson's England's defence, &c., 253, 269.
- D'Israeli (J.), Curiosities of Literature, 569.
- The same, illustrated by Corney, 569.
- Dilworth (H. W.), History of London, 3.
- Diodorus Siculus, by Booth. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.
- Dixon (Hepworth), The London Prisons, 156.
- History of Robert Blake, admiral and general at sea, 336, 393.
- Dobb (Thomas), The case of, concerning party-walls, 202.
- Dobie (Roland), History of St. Giles's in the Fields and St. George's Bloomsbury, 583.
- Dobson (Edward), Declaration, vindication, and protestation of, 57.
- Dod (S.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 193.
- Dodd (Charles R.), Annual Biography, 393.
- (R.), Report on the proposed canal navigation, 173.
- Dodderidge (Sir John), History of the principality of Wales, duchy of Cornwall, and earldom of Chester, 364.
- The compleat Parson, 490.
- Dodington (Geo. Bubb), Diary of, 336.
- Dodsley (J.), Collection of old plays, 520.
- (R.), Public Virtue, a poem, 520.
- Miscellaneous poems of, 527.
- Dodsley's Annual Register, 562.
- Dodson (John), Reports of Admiralty cases, 490.
- Dodwell (Hen.), De Parmâ Equestri Woodwardianâ. (Hearne), 364.
- Dolbein (Jo.), Letter to Dr. Henry Sacheverell, 431.
- Donato (Alessandro), Roma vetus ac recens, 511.
- Donne (John), Death's Duel, a sermon, 543.
- Donovan (Edward), British birds, fishes, and insects, 501.
- Doran (Dr.), History of Court Fools, 570.
- Dornford (Josiah), Letters on the police, 117.
- Douglas (G. Archibald), Nature and causes of impotence in men, 501.
- (James), Sepulchral history of Great Britain, 364.
- (John), Works of (by Macdonald), 543.
- (Sylvester), Speech of, on a union, 323.
- Threatening letter from to Lefevre, 413.
- Dow (Alex.), History of Hindostan, 465
- Dowling (Joseph), Case of Beckwith v. Wood, 430.
- Downes (John), *Roscius Anglicanus*, 175.
- Downing (Sir Geo.), An extract out of the Register of the States-general, 336.
- Drake (Francis), *Eboracum*; History and Antiquities of the city of York, 364.
- (James), History of the last Parliament, 336.
- *Historia Anglo-Scotica*, 336.
- Humours of Tunbridge Wells and Islington, 520.
- (Nathan), Shakspeare and his times, 393.
- (Samuel), De vino eucharistico aqua non necessario admiscenda, 543.
- Draper (Sir William), Answer of, to the Spanish arguments for preserving Manilla, 336.
- Drayton (Michael), The Works of, 520.
- Drew (Samuel), Essay on the Soul, 544.
- Remarks, religious and literary, 544.
- On the being and attributes of the Deity, 543.
- On the Resurrection of the human body, 543.
- Life and Remains of, 393.
- Drummond of Hawthornden (William), History of Scotland, 337.
- Dryden (John), *Annus Mirabilis*, 63, 520.
- Prologue and Epilogue to the Loyal Brother, 520.
- The Works of, by Walter Scott, 520.
- D. T., Certain Queries presented to all that desire reformation of grievances, 22.
- Du Baudrier (The Sieur), New journey to Paris, 556.
- Ducange (Car. Dufresne), Glossarium, 570.
- Ducarel (Andrew C.), LL.D., History of the Royal Hospital and collegiate church of St. Katherine, near the Tower, 3.
- Upon the early cultivation of Botany in England, 501.
- Account of Croydon, 364.
- History of Lambeth, 364.
- Repertory of Endowments, 443.
- Duck (Arthur), Life of Chichele, 393.
- (Stephen), Poems, 589.
- Dufferin (Lord), Voyage to Spitzbergen, 556.
- Dugdale (Richard), Narrative of unheard of Popish cruelties, 443.
- (Stephen), Information of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.
- Narrative of the Plot carried on by Gondamore, 297.
- Dugdale (Sir William), History of St. Paul's, 161.



- Dugdale (Sir William), History of St. Paul's (edit. by E. Maynard), 161.  
 ——— The same, with continuations and additions, by Henry Ellis, 161.  
 ——— Summons of the nobility to Parliament, 249.  
 ——— Antiquities of Warwickshire, 364.  
 ——— History of Embanking, 365.  
 ——— *Origines Juridiciales*, 75, 490.  
 ——— Ancient usage of bearing Arms, 365.  
 ——— *Monasticon Anglicanum*, 365, 449.  
 ——— Catalogue of the nobility of England, 378.  
 ——— Baronage, 394.  
 ——— Life, Diary, and Correspondence of, 394.  
 Du Halde (J. B.), History of China, 466.  
 Duigenan (Patrick), Answer to the address of Mr. Grattan, 268.  
 ——— Fair representation of the present political state of Ireland, 268.  
 ——— Speech of, on the Union, 323.  
 Du Moulin (Lewis), Letter to Dr. Moulin, 443.  
 Duncan (John), LL.D., The Life and Death of Nathaniel Butler, 15.  
 ——— The Saint's victory over death, 181.  
 Duncombe (John), The Feminead; or Female Genius, 520.  
 Duncumb (John), Collections towards the history and antiquities of Hereford, 365.  
 Dundas (Henry), Substance of a Speech on the legislative Union with Ireland, 268.  
 ——— (Mr.) Speech of, on the abolition of the Slave Trade, 313.  
 Dunkin (Alfred John), Chronicles of Kent, 585.  
 ——— Report of the British Archaeological Association, 585.  
 ——— Account of the Dinely MS., 585.  
 ——— Account of Stone church, Kent, 588.  
 ——— Description of Worcester cathedral, 588.  
 Dunois (The Countess of), Memoirs of the Court of England, 337.  
 Dunsford (Martin), Historical Memoirs of Tiverton, 365.  
 Dunster (S.), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 193.  
 Dunston (Joseph), Sermon before the natives of the city of London, 179.  
 Duntun (John), The Life and Errors of, 16.  
 Dupin (Charles), View of the military force of Great Britain, 337.  
 ——— (Baron), Commercial power of Great Britain, 337.  
 Dupont (M.), Answer to the Reflections of E. Burke, 268.  
 Duppa (Richard), Journal of occurrences in Rome in 1798, 466.  
 D'Urfey (Thos.), Collin's Walk through London and Westminster, 3.  
 Durham (William), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 182.  
 Dury (John), Considerations in relation to the Act of 2 January, 1649, 268.  
 Dutens (L.), Manner of securing buildings from fire, 64, 365.  
 ——— Other Tracts of, 365.  
 Duthie (Wm.), A Tramp's wallet, 466.  
 Dybdynne (Thomas), A ryghte sorrowful tragedyke Lamentacyonne, 94.  
 Dyer (George), History and Antiquities of Tewkesbury, 365.  
 ——— (Sir James), Specimens of the reports of, 490.  
 Dymond (Jonathan), Essays on Morality, 501.  
 Dyson (Randall), History of Tottenham High-cross, 386.  
 EARDLEY WILMOT (Sir John E.), Acts and Bills of Lord Brougham, 490.  
 Earle (John), Microcosmography, 570.  
 Easton (James), Human Longevity, 570.  
 Eaton (Daniel J.), Extortions and abuses of Newgate, 154.  
 E. B., Copy of a Letter sent by, to the Pope, 143.  
 Eccles (Solomon), Musick Lector, 444.  
 Echard (Lawrence), The Roman History, 466.  
 Econchatti (Oceola Nikkanochee), Prince of, Narrative of the early days of, 466.  
 Ecton (W.), *Liber Valorum*, 444.  
 Eden (Sir Frederick Morton), State of the Poor, 585.  
 Edington (Robert), Essay on the Coal Trade, 92.  
 ——— Treatise on the Coal Trade, 93.  
 Edmonds (Sir Clement), Observations on the landing of forces, 268.  
 Edmondson (Joseph), Complete body of Heraldry, 365.  
 Edward VI., Copies of seven original Letters of, 337.  
 Edwards (Thomas), Reports of Admiralty cases, 490.  
 ——— Canons of Criticism, 520.  
 Efford (W.), A Scheme for supplying the metropolis with Water, 72.  
 Egan (Pierce), Life in London, 29.

- Egan (Pierce), Walks through Bath, 366.  
 Elder (John), Letter of the arrival and marriage of Philip to Queen Mary, 95.  
 Eldon (Lord Chancellor), MS. Letter, with his opinion upon the sentence of G. Vaughan, and others, 436.  
 Elinor (James), Petitions of, 276.  
 Elizabeth (Queen), Last Speech and thanks of, to her last Parliament, 251.  
 Ellesmere (Lord Chancellor), Speech touching the Post-nati, 495.  
 Elliot (Captain Robert), Views in the East, 466, 556.  
 Elliott (Sir Gilbert), Articles of Charge against Sir Elijah Impey, 414.  
 Ellis (George), Specimens of the early English Poets, 520.  
 — (George Alfred), History of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 366.  
 — (Henry), History and Antiquities of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 109.  
 — Plan projected in 1561 for building a House of Correction in Westminster, 152.  
 — Original Letters relating to English History, 337.  
 — Journal of the late embassy to China, 556.  
 — Introduction to Doomsday Book, 218.  
 — (William), The Campagna of London, 3.  
 — Polynesian Researches, 556.  
 — Madagascar, 587.  
 Elmes (James), A Topographical Dictionary of London, 3.  
 — The Life of Sir Christopher Wren, 19.  
 — Sir Christopher Wren and his times, 19.  
 — Hints for the improvement of Prisons, 154.  
 — Treatise on Architectural Jurisprudence, 491.  
 — Essay on ecclesiastical and civil Dilapidations, 491.  
 Elmham (Thomas of), *Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis*, 462.  
 Elstob (Elizabeth), Translation of St. Gregory's Engl.-Saxon Homily, 368.  
 Elyot (Syr Thomas), The Castel of Helth, 502.  
 Emerson (Thomas), Treatise on the courts of law of the city of London, 78.  
*Encyclopædia Britannica*, 570.  
 Enderbie (Percy), *Cambria Triumphans*, 337.  
 Englefield (Sir Henry C.), bart., Observation on the probable consequences of the demolition of London bridge, 20.  
 Entick (Rev. John), History and Survey of London and Westminster, 4.  
 Erbery (William), The Bishop of London, the Welch Curate, and Common Prayers, 59.  
 Erskine (Robert), Dissertation on Rivers and Tides, 172.  
 — (Lord), Speeches of, 491.  
 Essex (Earl of), Letter to the Lord Mayor concerning the advance of the army to London, 128, 138.  
 — Second Letter of, to the Lord Mayor for supplying him with 100,000*l.*, 128.  
 — (Arthur earl of), Speech of, 270.  
 — Account of how he killed himself in the Tower, 270.  
 Estienne, St. (J. P. Rabaut de), Address to the English Nation, 270.  
 Estwick (Sampson), Sermon at St. Paul's, 186.  
 Eustace (John Chetwode), Tour through Italy, 556.  
 Evans (John), A Sermon on the Fire which began in Thames street, 65.  
 — Sermon at Hand alley, 180.  
 — Moderation stated, 184.  
 — A sketch of the denominations of the Christian world, 544.  
 — (Thomas), Exposition of the faith of the Society of Friends, 444.  
 Evelyn (John), Charters of the city of London, 78.  
 — *Fumifugium*; or the inconvenience of Aer and Smoke, 88.  
 Everard (Edmund), Depositions on the Popish Plot, 270, 295.  
 — (Edmond), Pressure and Grievances of the Protestants in France, 305.  
 FABYAN (Robert), Chronicles of England and France, 338.  
 Facciolati (Jac.), *Lexicon Latinum* (edit. Bailey), 570.  
 Fairchild (Thomas), City Gardener, 502.  
 Fairfax (Edward), The Works of Tasso, 521.  
 — (Sir Thomas), Letter from, to the Houses of Parliament and Common Council, 136.  
 — Two Letters from, to both Houses of Parliament, 137.  
 — Letter from, to the Lord Mayor, 137.  
 — Letter from, and the chief commanders in the army, to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, 137.  
 — Letter of, to R. H. the Lord Mayor, 139.  
 — Proclamation of, 140.  
 — Declaration from his excellency and the general Councill of the Armie, 266.

- Fairfax (Sir Thomas), Charge against Denzill Hollis, 270.  
 ———— Memoirs of, 394.  
 Fairholt (Frederick W.), Collection of Lord Mayor's pageants, 104.  
 ———— Civic Garland, 105.  
 ———— Dictionary of Terms in Art, 511.  
 ———— Costume in England, 585.  
 Falconer (William), Universal Marine Dictionary, 570.  
 Falkener (Edward), Museum of Classical Antiquities, 511.  
 ———— Inscriptiones Græcas in itinere Asiatico collectas, 587.  
 Falle (Philip), Of the Descent of the Paraclete, 186.  
 ———— Casarea; or an account of Jersey, 366.  
 Farindon (Anthony), Sermons, 178.  
 ———— Funeral Sermon on Sir G. Whitmore, 195.  
 Farley (Henry), The Complaint of St. Paul's, 160.  
 ———— Saint Pauls Church, her bill for the Parliament, 160.  
 Farmer (J.), History of Waltham, 366.  
 Farnworth (Richard), The Spirit of God, 444.  
 Farnworth (Ellis), Translation of Davila's Civil Wars, 465.  
 Farquhar (George), Works of, 521.  
 ———— (Mr.), The Constant Couple, 589.  
 Faulconbridge (E.), Life of Edward the Second, 337.  
 Faulkland (Lord), Speech of, to the House of Lords against Lord Finch, 122, 270.  
 Faulkner (Thomas), Historical account of Fulham and Hammersmith, 366.  
 ———— History and Antiquities of Kensington, 366.  
 ———— Historical and Topographical Description of Chelsea, 366.  
 ———— History and Antiquities of Hammersmith, 366.  
 Favell (Mr. Samuel), Speeches, Letters, &c., to the Common Council on various occasions, 149.  
 Favia (Francisco de), Information of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.  
 Favine (Andrew), The Theater of Honour, 338, 466.  
 Fawcett (Samuel), Sermon before the Haberdashers Company, 192.  
 Fecknam (John), Homilies on the Creed, 544.  
 Fenn (John), Chronological Tables, exhibiting the state of the Society of Antiquaries, 162.  
 ———— Original Letters of the Paston Family, 338.  
 Fenton (Richard), Historical Tour through Pembrokeshire, 367.  
 Ferguson (James), Use of a new Orrery made by, 502.  
 ———— Idea of the Material Universe, 502.  
 Ferguson's (Mr.), Letter to his friends in London, 271.  
 Fern (H.), Resolutions of Conscience, 271.  
 Ferrey (Benjamin), The Antiquities of the Priory of Christchurch, Hants, 367.  
 F. H., The Anatomies of the True Physician, 31.  
 Fiddes (Richard), Life of Cardinal Wolsey, 394.  
 Field (William), Memoirs of the Life of Samuel Parr, 399.  
 Fielding (Henry), Proposal for a provision for the Poor, 117.  
 ———— Enquiry into the late increase of Robbers, 117.  
 ———— Case of Elizabeth Canning, 409.  
 ———— Charge to the Grand Jury, 404.  
 ———— The case of Bosavern Penley, 428.  
 ———— Narrative of the base and inhuman arts, 521.  
 ———— The Fathers, 589.  
 ———— The Works of, by Murphy, 521.  
 ———— (John), Plan for preventing Robberies, 117.  
 ———— Extracts from the Penal Laws, relating to the peace and good order of the metropolis, 117.  
 ———— (Sir John), A brief Description of London and Westminster, 4.  
 Fiennes (Hon. N.), Speech of, concerning bishops, 121.  
 Filmer (Sir Robert), *Patriarcha*, 585.  
 Fisher (John), bishop of Rochester, Funeral Sermon of the Countess of Richmond, 553.  
 ———— (Payne), Catalogue of Tombs, Gravestones, &c., in the churches of London, from St. Katherine, beyond the Tower, to Temple Bar, 109.  
 ———— Tombs and Monuments in St. Paul's, 161.  
 Fitch (Asa), Report on the noxious and other insects of the State of New York, 477.  
 Fitzgerald (David), Information of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.  
 Fitzharris (Edw.), The Confession of, 415.  
 ———— Last Speech of, 415.  
 Fitz-Stephen's Description of London, 4.  
 Flamstead (J.), Correct Tide-table, 502.  
 Flatman (Thomas), Ode on the death of Charles II., 521.  
 Fleetwood (Wm.), *Chronicon Preciosum* 367, 491.



- Fleetwood (William), bishop of Ely, The justice of paying our debts, 180.  
 ——— chaplain in ordinary to their Majesties, Sermons of, 185, 187.
- Fletcher of Saltoun (Andrew), Historical account of the rights of the Parliament of Scotland, 491.
- F. O., Law French Dictionary, 493.
- Foot (John), Appeal concerning the murder of George Clarke, 410.
- Foot (Samuel), The Cozeners, 589.
- Forbes (Alex.), History of California, 467.  
 ——— (Patrick), View of the transactions in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, 338.
- Forby (Robert), Vocabulary of East Anglia, 570.
- Ford (Dr.), The Conflagration of London poetically described, 63, 521.  
 ——— London's Remains, 63, 521.  
 ——— *Actio in Londini Incendiariorum*, 63, 521.  
 ——— *Londini Renascentis Imago Poetica*, 63, 521.  
 ——— London's Resurrection poetically represented, 63.  
 ——— (John), Dramatic Works of, 521.  
 ——— (Simon), Baptism for the dead, a Sermon, 185.
- Forduni (Johannis), Scoti-Chronicon, 338.
- Forster (Edward), Catalogus Avium in Insulis Britannicis, 500.
- Foster (James), Sermon on the death of the rev. Thomas Emlyn, 194.  
 ——— (John), Lives of British Statesmen, 394.  
 ——— (N.), Remarks on Dr. Stebbing's dissertation on the marriage of minors, 491.  
 ——— Remarks on the rev. Dr. Stebbing's dissertation on the marriages of minors, 271.  
 ——— (Rt. hon. John), Misconceptions of facts, &c., of the public accounts, 271.  
 ——— Review of a publication entitled the Speech of, 271.  
 ——— Speech on the Union, 322, 323.
- Forsyth (William), History of Trial by Jury, 491.
- Fortescue (Sir John), The difference between an absolute and limited monarchy, 491.
- Fortune (Robert), Residence among the Chinese, 467.
- Fosbrooke (Thomas Dudley), Economy of the monastic life, 367, 444.  
 ——— Economy of monastic life, a poem, 521.  
 ——— British Monachism, 367, 444.  
 ——— Berkeley manuscripts, 367.  
 ——— Encyclopædia of Antiquities, 367.
- Foster (Henry), Sermon at Newgate, 181.  
 ——— (J.), Pocket Encyclopædia of natural phenomena, 502.  
 ——— Essays of, 570.  
 ——— Essay on popular ignorance, 570.
- Fothergill (John), Account of the sore throat, 502.
- Fowler (Edward), Sermon at a meeting of Gloucestershire men, 179.  
 ——— Sermon at Bow church, 185.  
 ——— Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 188.  
 ——— (Matthew), Funeral Sermon on Mrs. Anne Smith, 195.
- Fownes (George), Chymistry, as exemplifying the wisdom and beneficence of God; an Actonian prize essay, 502.
- Fox (Charles James), Letter to the electors of Westminster, 202.  
 ——— Speech on the state of the nation, 271.  
 ——— A vindication of the history of James the Second, 338.  
 ——— History of James the Second, 338.  
 ——— Substance of his speech on Mr. Grey's motion, 491.  
 ——— (Francis), Sermon at the Herefordshire feast, 178.  
 ——— (George), Queries given forth, 444.  
 ——— To the Protector and Parliament, 444.  
 ——— Last Will of, 444.  
 ——— (John), Proposals for printing the Book of Martyrs, 444.  
 ——— Acts and Monuments, 445.
- Frances (Robert), Speech of, 415.
- Francis (John), History of the Bank of England, 37.  
 ——— Chronicles and character of the Stock Exchange, 37.  
 ——— (Sam. Lock), Intended Address on the opening of Drury-lane theatre, 176.
- Francklin (Thomas), Translation, a poem, 521.
- Franklin (Captain), Journey to the Polar Sea, 556.  
 ——— (W. T.), Life of Benjamin Franklin, 394.
- Franks (R. H.), Report of the Corporation Commission, 150.  
 ——— Letter to Lord Althorp on reforming the livery companies, 150.  
 ——— (Thomas), King of Prussia's rights to Silesia, 468.
- Free (John), Articles proposed to the consideration of the Salters Company, 49.  
 ——— Sermon on the untimely death of William Allen the younger, 194.
- Freeling (Francis), Remarks on the improvements carrying on, 74.

- Freeman (S.), Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187.  
 ———— Funèral Sermon on Ald. Sir Thomas Bludworth, 194.
- Frend (William), Thoughts on Subscription, 445.  
 ———— Appendix to, 445.
- Frese (James), A packet of Newes, 544.
- Friend (Sir John), and Sir William Perkins, Declaration of the archbishops and bishops on the proceedings of certain clergymen at the execution of, 415.  
 ———— Letter to the three Absolvers, 415.
- Frichii (Joan. Georgii) Commentatio de Druidis, 367.
- Froissart (Sir John), Chronicles, by Lord Berners, 464, 468.  
 ———— Poëmes inédits de, 589.
- Frost (John), Orations before the Medicobotanical society, 168.  
 ———— Some account of the science of Botany, 170.
- Froude (James Anthony), History of England, 338.
- Frowde (Philip), The fall of Saguntum, a tragedy, 521.
- Fryth (John), Answer to More, 544.
- Fuller (Thomas), Church History, 445.  
 ———— Worthies of England, 394.  
 ———— A Pisgah-sight of Palestine, 544.  
 ———— (William), The Life of, 16.  
 ———— Trip to Bridewell, 153.  
 ———— Various tracts relating to the Pretender, 302, 338.
- GADBURY (John), Ephemeris, 562.  
 ———— London's deliverance predicted, 112.
- Gahagan (Usher), Mr. Pope's Temple of Fame, 521.
- Gaire (Sir John), Declaration of, 136.
- Gale (Thos.), Historiæ Britannicæ Scriptores XV., 339.
- Gallæo (Philippo), Prosopographia, 575.
- Gallardi (Le Sieur de), Séjour de Londres, 9.
- Galloway (Jo. Alex.), Observations on the overland communication with India, 468.
- Gamache (Father Cyprian de), Court and times of Charles I., 334.
- Gambold (W.), Welsh Grammar, 570.
- Garbutt (Geo.), Historical and picturesque view of Monkwearmouth and Bishopwearmouth, and the port and borough of Sunderland, 367.
- Gardiner (James), bishop of Lincoln, Sermon at St. Bride's, 187.  
 ———— Letter of, to his clergy, 445.
- Garencieres (T.), A discourse of the nature, &c., of the Plague, 112.
- Garraway (Alderman), Speech of, the loyal citizen revived, 125.
- Garrick (David), Correspondence and Memoirs of, 16.  
 ———— The Farmer's return from London, 522.  
 ———— The Country Girl, 590.
- Garth (Sir Samuel), The Dispensary, 522.
- Garrow (D. W.), History and Antiquities of Croydon, 367.
- Gascoigne (H. B.), Pauperism, its evils and burthens, 119.
- Gascoyne (George), Delicate diet for dainty mouth'd droonkardes, 87.
- Gastineau (Henry), Views in Wales, 386.
- Gataker (Thomas), The Joy of the Just, 177.  
 ———— Funeral Sermon on the rev. Richard Stock, 195.  
 ———— Funeral Sermon on William Winter, 195.
- Gauden (John), Religious and loyal protestation, 255.
- Gautier (Henri), Traité des Ponts, 511.
- Gay (John), *Trivia*; or the art of walking the streets of London, 522.  
 ———— The Beggar's Opera; Polly; Pastorals, 522.
- Gayton (Edmund), Charity Triumphant, 100.
- Gee (Joshua), Trade and Navigation of Great Britain, 468.
- G. H., Declaration of John Robins, the false prophet, 59.
- Geoffry of Monmouth, *Britanniæ utriusque regum, &c. origo*, 339.
- George (St.), bishop of Clogher, Sermon to the Protestants of Ireland, 179.
- Georgeson (J.), Defence of the parliament of England, 272.
- Gerrald (Joseph), A Convention the only means of saving us, 272.
- Giannone (Pietro), History of Naples, 468.
- Gibbon (Edward), Decline and fall of the Roman empire, 468.  
 ———— Miscellaneous Works of, 570.  
 ———— (J.), Day Fatality, 328.
- Gibbons (Thomas), Sermon on the Fire, 65.
- Gibbs (Thomas Mannington), Moral Virtue delineated, 570.
- Gibson (Edmund), Directions to his clergy, 62, 445.  
 ———— The right of the archbishop to continue or prorogue the Convocation, 442.  
 ———— Codex Juris Ecclesiastici, 491.  
 ———— (John), Constitutional pamphlet, relating to the inspection of documents of parish estates, 201.

- Gibson (Wm. S.), Lectures and Essays on various subjects, 511.
- Giffard (George), Treatise against the Donatists of England, 544.
- Gifford (A.), Sermon in commemoration of the great Storm, 90, 544.
- (Humphrey), Progress of a design for relieving prisoners of the Compter, 152.
- (John), Address to the loyal associations, 272.
- Gilbert (Sir Humphrey), Plan for instituting a London academy, 93.
- Giles (William), Defence of Sherlock, preservative against Popery, 550.
- Gill (Thos.), *Vallis Eboracensis*; history of Easingwold, 585.
- Gillies (John), History of Greece, 469.
- Gillingwater (Edmund), Historical account of St. Edmundsbury, 367.
- Historical account of Lowestoft, 367.
- Gilpin (William), Lives of the Reformers, 395.
- Giraldus Cambrensis. Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin, and Life of Giraldus, 367.
- Gladstone (W. E.), Homer and the Homeric age, 469.
- Gladwin (Francis), Ayeen Akbery, 458.
- Narrative of the transactions in Bengal during the Scobardaries, 459.
- Glanvill (Joseph), Catholick charity, 182.
- Gloucester (Robert of), Chronicle, 339.
- Glover (Mr.), London, a poem, 522.
- Godfrey (Ambrose), Method of extinguishing fires, 64.
- Godshall (James), The king's medicine for 1604, 177.
- Godskell (James), The Arke of Noah, 111.
- Godwin (Francis), Annales of England, 339.
- De Præsulibus Angliæ Commentarius (edit. Richardson), 445.
- History of the reigns of Henry the Seventh, Henry the Eighth, Edward the Sixth, and Queen Mary, 339.
- (G.), and Britton (John), Churches of London, 110, 368.
- Suggestions for improving the Lord Mayor's show, 582.
- (William), Political Justice, 272.
- Life of Chaucer, 395.
- History of the Commonwealth, 339.
- Godwyn (Thos.), Roman Antiquities, 469.
- Gøde (Aug. Gotleib), A foreigner's opinion of England, 366, 368, 571.
- Golding (Benjamin), Historical account of St. Thomas's Hospital, 71.
- Goldsmith (Oliver), The Traveller, 522.
- Miscellaneous Works of, 522.
- Miscellaneous Poems of, 527.
- Gooch (Thomas), Sermon on the death of Compton, bishop of London, 194.
- Goodall (Henry), archdeacon of Suffolk, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 191.
- Goodeve (John), Letter to the Lord Chancellor on the transfer of land, 491.
- Goodman, (Godfree), Petition to the Lord Protector, 445.
- (Jo.), Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 184.
- The leaven of Pharisaism, 185.
- Goodwin (John), The Pagan's Debt and Dowry, 544.
- (Thomas), History of Henry the Fifth, 339.
- Account of the waters at Hampstead, 502.
- Goold (Thomas), Speech of, on an incorporate Union, 323.
- Gordon (James), History of the Rebellion in Ireland, 339.
- (John), Great Britain's Salomon; a sermon on the death of James the First, 202.
- Gorham (George C.), History and Antiquities of Eynesbury and St. Neot's in Huntingdonshire, and of St. Neot's in the county of Cornwall, 368.
- Gorst (Gilpin), Narrative of an excursion to Ireland by a deputation of the Irish Society, 46.
- Gorton (John), Biographical Dictionary, 395.
- Gosselinus (Antonius), Historia Gallorum Veterum, 469.
- Gostling (William), A Walk about Canterbury, 368.
- Gough (Richard), British Topography, 368.
- (Wm.), *Londinum Triumphans*, 4.
- G. P., The moderate Parliament, 252.
- Gould (R.), The corruption of the times by money, a satyr, 522.
- Grace (Sheffield), Memoirs of the family of Grace, 395.
- Grafton's Chronicle, 339.
- Grange (Prince de la), *Εγκυκλοχορεία*, or Universal Motion, 75.
- Granger (J.), Biographical History, 395.
- Grant (James), Sketches in London, 29.
- (William), Vindication of the vicar of Isleworth, 57.
- Gratiani (Stephani), Disceptationum Forensium Judiciorum tomus quintus, 491.
- Graunt (John), Natural and Political observations mentioned in an index made upon the bills of mortality, 150, 151.
- Gray (John), Observation on the proposed treaty, 272, 322.



- Graye (Isaack), Tithes a curse to all nations but Canaan, 445.
- Greaves (John), The Origin and Antiquities of English weights and measures, 365, 368.
- Works of, 511.
- Green (James), Historical Essay on Governments, 272.
- (John), The Priviledges of the Lord Mayor and Aldermen, 80.
- (Thomas), A Voice of comfort, 445.
- (Mary Ann Everett), Letters of Queen Henrietta Maria, 339.
- (Valentine), Survey of Worcester, 368.
- History of Worcester, 368.
- (William), Chronological History of George the Third, 339.
- Greene (Robert), Theeves falling out, 25.
- Dramatic Works of, by Dyce, 522.
- Greenhow (Robert), History of Oregon and California, 469.
- Greenwell (Wm.), Bolden Buke, 359, 577.
- Gregory (Francis), The right way to victory, 182.
- (John), The Works of, 544.
- (St.), English-Saxon Homily of, 368.
- Grellier (J. J.), Terms of all the Loans of the last fifty years, 273.
- Grenville Papers, 340.
- Greswell (William Parr), Annals of Parisian Typography, 511.
- Grew (Nehemiah), A Catalogue of the rarities of Gresham College, 30.
- Grey (Anchitill), Debates in the House of Commons, 250.
- (William), Survey of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 368.
- Grice (Charles V. le), Sermon at Christ church, 191.
- Griffin's (The Lord), Narrative or thanks for his reprieve, 417.
- Griffin (Geo.), Reflections occasioned by the frequency of fires, 64.
- Griffith (Edward), Case of Gray's Inn as to poor rates, 75, 105.
- Records relating to the borough of Huntingdon, 372.
- Griffiths (Roger), Essay on the jurisdiction and conservancy of the river Thames, 172.
- Grimaldi (Stacey), *Origines Genealogicæ*, 368.
- Grimston (Edward), Estates, Empires, &c., of the world, 469.
- (Mr.), Speech in Parliament, 121.
- (Sir Harbottle), Speeches of, 273.
- Grindall (Edmund), A profitable and necessary Doctryne, 544.
- Grindley (Gabriel), Lord Mayor's Fool; or Maxims of Kit Largosse, 95.
- Grose (Captain), Essays on Gothic Architecture, 511.
- (Francis), Antiquities of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 368.
- Provincial Glossary, 571.
- Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar Tongue, 571.
- Grosley (M.), Londres, 4.
- Tour of London, translated by Nugent, 4.
- Grote (George), History of Greece, 469.
- Grotius (Hugo), Rights of War and Peace, 491.
- Grove (Robert), bishop of Chichester, Profitable Charity, 186.
- Guarden (Theodore de la), *Mercurius Anti-mechanicus*; or the simple Cobler's Boy, 59.
- Guerri (A. M.), Essai sur la Statistique Morale de la France, 469, 491.
- Guicciardini (Francis), History of, containing the wars of Italy, 469.
- Guillim (John), Heraldry, 369.
- Guizot (M.), History of the English Commonwealth, 336.
- History of Oliver Cromwell, 393.
- Memoirs of Sir Robt. Peel, 399.
- Cours d'Histoire Moderne, 469.
- Memoirs to illustrate the history of My Time, 469.
- Gunn (Rev. Wm.), *Historia Brittonum*, 340.
- Inquiry into the origin and influence of Gothic Architecture, 511.
- Gunning (Peter), Letters to his clergy, 445.
- Gunton (Simon), History of the Church of Peterburgh, 369.
- Gurney (Joseph and W. B.), Trial of William Codling, and others, 411.
- Trial of Thomas Hardy, 417.
- Trial of William Stone, 434.
- Trial of Horne Tooke, 435.
- (Joseph John), Observations of the practices of the society of Friends, 445.
- (Miss), Translation of the Saxon Chronicle, 340.
- Gutch (John), *Collectanea Curiosa*, 369.
- Gutteridge (T.), A Poem upon Bunhill fields burial-ground, 95.
- Guthrie (William), History of Scotland, 340.
- Guy (Thomas), Will of, 71, 196.
- Gwilt (Charles Perkins), Notices relating to Thomas Smith of Campden, and Henry Smith, sometime alderman of London, 18.
- (Joseph), Conduct of the Corporation concerning London Bridge, 20.

- Gwinne (Matthæi) *Orationes duæ Londini habitæ in ædibus Greshamiis*, 30.
- Gwyn (Francis), *A Paper seized by*, 432.
- Gwynn (John), *London and Westminster improved*, 72.
- H. C., *Reply to a pamphlet, called Observations on the Bank of England*, 34.
- *Dictionary of hard words*, 570.
- H. M., *Reasons for suppressing the Mug-houses*, 89.
- H. R., *Entertainment of the famous King Christiern*, 96.
- H. S., *Antiquities of St. Peter's, Westminster*, 203.
- Hacket (Lawrence), *Sermon before the Levant merchants*, 192.
- Hackett (Maria), *Correspondence and documents respecting the ancient school of St. Paul's cathedral*, 162.
- *Documents and authorities respecting the ancient foundation for the education of St. Paul's choristers*, 162.
- Hadgi Giafer Aga, *Speech of, to the King of the French*, 470.
- Hager (Joseph), *Dissertation on Babylonian Inscriptions*, 470.
- Haggard (John), *Reports on Admiralty Cases*, 492.
- *In the Consistory Court*, 492.
- Haig (James), *Topographical and Historical account of Kelso*, 369.
- Haines (Richard), *Aphorisms upon the new way of improving Cyder*, 502.
- Hakewill (James), *History of Windsor*, 369.
- Hakluyt (Richard), *Voyages and Travels*, 557.
- Hale (Lord Chief Justice), *Original jurisdiction of Parliament*, 492.
- *History of the Common Law*, 492.
- *Jurisdiction of the House of Lords*, 492.
- (William), *Address to the Public upon the Female Penitentiary*, 23.
- *Reply to the pamphlets published in defence of*, 23.
- *A Letter to Samuel Whitbread, esq., M.P., on the Spitalfields Poor*, 24.
- Hales (John), *Tract concerning Schisme and Schismatiques*, 445.
- (Stephen), *Sermon before the College of Physicians*, 180.
- *Account of some experiments on Tar-water*, 502.
- *Considerations on the causes of Earthquakes*, 502.
- (William), *Observations on Tithes*, 445.
- Halifax (The Earl of), *Poetical Works of*, 523.
- Hall's Chronicle, 340.
- Hall (Basil), *Travels in North America*, 557.
- (Edward), *Metropolitan communications*, 582.
- (Francis), *Explication of the Diall in the King's garden*, 159.
- (John), *The Peacemaker, a sermon*, 544.
- *Copy of the paper delivered to the sheriffs*, 417.
- (J. J.), *Life and Correspondence of Henry Salt*, 401.
- (Mrs. S. C.), *Pilgrimages to English Shrines*, 585.
- (Timothy), *bishop of Oxford, Sermon at Mercers' chapel*, 179.
- (Thomas), *The downfall of May-games*, 88, 523.
- Hallam (Henry), *Constitutional History of England*, 340.
- *Middle Ages*, 470.
- *Introduction to Literature*, 470.
- Halley (Edmund), *Description of a new Sea Chart*, 470.
- Halliday (John), *Account of the Kings and Queens whose statues are placed in the Royal Exchange*, 158.
- Halliwell (James Orchard), *Letters of the Kings of England*, 340.
- *The connection of Wales with the early science of England*, 523.
- *Introduction to Shakspeare's Midsummer Night's Dream*, 523.
- *Morte Arthure*, 523.
- *Castle of Love*, 523.
- *Contributions to early English Literature*, 523.
- *New book about Shakspeare and Stratford-on-Avon*, 523.
- *Palatine Anthology*, 523.
- *Literature of the 16th and 17th centuries*, 523.
- *Yorkshire Anthology*, 523.
- *Curiosities of modern Shaksperian Criticism*, 590.
- Hally (W. T.), *Report of the proceedings at the Bread-street Scrutiny*, 83.
- Hamilton (Duke of), and others, *Speeches of, upon the scaffold*, 417.
- (William), *Remarks on several parts of Turkey*, 557.
- Hamley (Lieut-col. E. Bruce), *Campaign of Sebastopol*, 470.
- Hammer (Joseph), *Ancient Alphabets and hieroglyphic characters explained*, 470.
- Hammon (Henry J.), *The Architectural Antiquities and present state of Crosby Place*, 74.

- Hanbury (Benjamin), Historical research concerning the most ancient congregational church in England, 62.
- Hanchett (Edward), Petition of, 437.
- Hankin (R. B.), Account of the Charities of Bedford, 369.
- Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary History from the Conquest to 1854, 250.
- Hanway (Jonas), An account of the Marine Society, 168.
- Letter upon lighting, cleansing, and removing nuisances in Westminster, 198.
- Harby (Sir Job), Case of, as to his right to a rent out of Coals exported, 417.
- Hardcastle (Daniel), Letters on the affairs of the Bank of England, 37.
- Harding (Dr.), Bull granted by the Pope to, 340.
- Hardy (Horatio Charles), Register of Ships of the East-India Company, 42.
- (Jo. Stockdale), Literary Remains of, by Nichols, 571.
- (Nathaniel), Lamentation, Mourning, and Woe; a sermon after the Fire, 65.
- Funeral Sermon on Ald. Adams, 193.
- (Thomas Duffus), *Rotuli Literarum Clausarum*, 214.
- Description of the Patent Rolls, 214.
- *Rotuli Normanniæ*, 215.
- *Rotuli de Oblatis et Finibus*, 215.
- *Rotuli Chartarum in Turri Lond.*, 215.
- Description of the Patent Rolls in the Tower, 218.
- Hardyng (John), *Chronicles of*, 340.
- Hare (Francis), Sermon before the Duke of Marlborough upon taking Boucham, 545.
- Hargrave (Francis), Catalogue of his manuscripts, 492.
- Harleian Miscellany, 369.
- Harman (Captain), Describing the capture of a Dutch ship of war, 331.
- (Thomas), A caveat for cursitors, 25.
- Harper (Robert Goodloe), Observations on the dispute between the United States and France, 470.
- Harrington (James), *Oceana*, and his other works (edit. Toland), 273.
- (Sir John), *Nugæ Antiquæ*, 571.
- Harris (Alexander), warden of the Fleet prison, List of his exactions, &c., 152.
- (George), Translation of Justinian's Institutes, 493.
- (James), *Hermes*, 571.
- (John), Collection of voyages and travels, 557.
- Harris (John), History of Kent, 369.
- Mammon, 545.
- Sermon before the natives of Southampton, 179.
- Hezekiah's Recovery, 545.
- (Joseph), Essay on Money and Coins, 369.
- (Walter), History of Dublin, 369.
- (Major W. L.), The Highlands of Æthiopia, 470.
- (William), Account of the life of Oliver Cromwell, 340.
- Historical account of the lives of James the First and Charles the First, Oliver Cromwell, and Charles the Second, 340.
- and Samuel Angel, Sculptured Metopes, 470.
- Harrison (Joseph), Narrative of the proceedings relative to the Longitude, 470.
- (Mr.), Life of Lord Nelson, 399.
- (Robert), Petition of, for restoring of goods, 418.
- (Walter), History, description, and survey of London, 4.
- Hartley (David), Considerations on the Bank Charter, 36.
- Observations on Man, 503.
- Hartshorne (C. H.), Book Rarities in the university of Cambridge, 369.
- Harum Scarum, Account of a debate in Coachmakers' Hall, 91.
- Harvey (Thos.), Letter to Wm. Pitt, 273.
- Harwood (Thomas), History and Antiquities of Lichfield, 369.
- Hascard (Greg), dean of Windsor, Sermon at St. Botolph, 184.
- Haslam (John), Letter to the Governors of Bethlem Hospital, 71.
- Hassal (Arthur Hill), Adulterations detected, 512.
- Hassell (J.), Picturesque rides and walks round the metropolis, 4.
- Tour of the Grand Junction Canal, 369.
- Hasselquist (Frederick), Voyages and Travels in the Levant, 557.
- Hasted (Edward), History of Kent, 369.
- History and Antiquities of Canterbury, 370.
- Hastings (The Marquess of), Journal of, 587.
- (T.), Vestiges of Antiquities; or etchings of Canterbury cathedral, 361.
- (Warren), A Letter from, to the East-India Company, 41.
- Hathway (Thomas), Report upon the late election of Alderman of Queenhithe, 82.
- Hatton (Edward), A new View of London, 4.
- Haversham (John lord), Proceedings relative to the charge against, 273.



- Hawes (W.), Address in favour of the Humane Society, 167.
- Hawkesbury (Charles lord), Constitutional Maxims, 273.
- Hawkesmar (N.), Remarks on Greenwich Hospital, 70.
- Hawkesmoor (Nicholas), Historical account of London Bridge, 20.
- Hawkesworth (John), Voyages, 557.
- Hawkins (Sir Christopher), Observations on the Tin Trade of the ancients in Cornwall, 370.
- (Edward), Silver Coins of England, 370.
- Hawkins (Thomas), Origin of the English drama, 523.
- (William), Life of Bishop Ken, 395.
- Hawkins (George), Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 190.
- Hawles (John), Remarks upon the trial of Fitzharris, 418.
- Reply to a sheet of paper, 418.
- Hawley (Jerom), Petition of, in behalf of Philip Sture, 418.
- Haworth (Samuel), Description of the Duke's Bagnio in Long Acre, 156.
- Hay (Alexander), History of Chichester, 370.
- (E. W. A.), Letter on the discovery of a sculpture of the Theban Sphinx at Colchester, 370.
- (William), Remarks on the Laws relating to the Poor, 23.
- Deformity: an Essay, 503.
- Hyatt (W. H.), Sepulchral Memorials, in Northampton, 378.
- Haydon (B. R.), Probable consequences of the junction of the Royal Academy with the National Gallery, 201.
- Hayes (Richard), An Estimate of places for life, 147.
- Hayles (Mr.), Speech of, to the King, 287.
- Hayley (William), Sermon before the Levant merchants, 192.
- Hayward (Sir John), History of the Norman Kings, 340.
- Right of Succession asserted, 273, 340.
- Hazlitt (William), Characteristics, 523.
- Hearne (Samuel), Account of the Charterhouse, 165.
- (Thomas), The various Works of, 370, 371.
- Lives of Hearne, Leland, and Wood, 370.
- Heath (Charles), Historical and descriptive account of Monmouth, 371.
- (James), Chronicle of the late war, 340.
- (J. B.), Some account of the Grocers Company, 45.
- Heber (Mrs.), Life of Bishop Heber, 395.
- Helm (Elizabeth), Rambles in London, 4.
- Helvicus (Christopher), Historical and Chronological Theatre, 470.
- Hemsworth (Richard), Key to the Law, 492.
- Henchman (Richard), A Peace-offering in the Temple, 182.
- Henderson (Andrew), History of the Rebellion in Scotland, 341.
- Memoirs of Dr. Archibald Cameron, 395.
- (James), History of the Brazils, 470.
- Henley (John), Lord Mayor's Show, or the city in its glory, 90.
- Apotheosis, 194, 545.
- Essays on speaking and action, 545.
- Primitive Liturgy, 545.
- Henry the Eighth, Will of, 341.
- Henry (H. A.), Discourses on the religious belief of Israel, 545.
- (Robert), History of Great Britain, 341.
- Henshall (Samuel), Specimens and Parts, containing a History of Kent, 371.
- Hentzner (Paul), Account of London, 4.
- Heræi (Caroli Gustavi) Inscriptiones et symbola, 470.
- Herbert (William), Select views of London, 5, 7.
- History of the Livery Companies, 47.
- Antiquities of the Inns of Court, 75.
- Illustrations of the site and neighbourhood of the new Post Office, 158.
- Illustrations of Lambeth Palace, 371.
- School Elocution, 591.
- Hering (F.), Certain rules and directions for this time of pestilential contagion, 111.
- (Theodor), Triumph of the Church over water and fire, 177.
- Herle (Charles), God's offering, 181.
- Herring (Thomas), archbishop of York, Sermon on the Fast-day, 545.
- Hervey (Jos. lord), Memoirs of the reign of George II., 341.
- Hesketh (Henry), Sermon in memory of the late dreadful Fire, 65.
- Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 184.
- Funeral Sermon on Sir Thos. Vinor, 195.
- Hewlett (John), Speech of, to King Charles II., 142.
- Heylyn (Peter), A help to English History, 341.

- Heylyn (Peter), History of the Presbyterians, 445.
- History of the Reformation of the Church of England, 588.
- Heywood (Samuel), A vindication of Mr. Fox's History of James II., 341.
- (Thomas), The fayre maide of the Exchange, 523.
- Description of His Majesty's ship built at Woolwich in 1637, 512.
- Porta Pietatis, 100.
- Londini Status Paccatus, 100.
- Hibbert (N.), Abstract of the case of the West-India Dock Company, 55.
- Hickeringill (Edmund), Naked Truth, 446.
- Vindication of, 446.
- The Black Nonconformist, 446.
- Test or Tryal of the goodness of spiritual courts, 446.
- Humble Confession and Recantation of, 446.
- The Mushroom, 523.
- Hickes (Dr. George), Allhallows Barking church; a narrative of a strange and sudden apparition, &c., 60.
- Sermon at the last Yorkshire feast, 178.
- Discourse about the Jews, 183.
- Sermon at Bow church, 183.
- Sermon before the Artillery Company, 192.
- A paper on the institution of Lawrence Howell, 446.
- Speculum Beatæ Virginis, 545.
- Some Discourses upon Drs. Burnet and Tillotson, 545.
- dean of Worcester, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 184.
- Hickin (John), Trial in 1821 respecting the liability of Clifford's Inn, 75.
- Hickman (Charles), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 184.
- Higden (Ranulphi) Polychronicon, 341, 371.
- (William), View of the English Constitution, 273.
- Highmore (Anthony), *Pietas Londinensis*: a History of Public Charities, 24.
- *Philanthropia Metropolitana*: a View of the charitable institutions in and near London, 24.
- History of the honourable Artillery Company, 33.
- (J.), Critical examination of the paintings on the ceiling of Whitehall, 159.
- Hildebrandt (Andrew), Genealogy of the kings of Sweden, 470.
- Hill (John), Alarm to Europe, 503.
- (Thomas), History of the parish of Holy Trinity, Minorities, 109.
- Hills (Henry), View of part of the many treacherous actions of H. H., 274.
- Hilliard (Samuel), Sermon before the company of Parish Clerks, 180.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.
- Hinderwcll (Thomas), History of Scarborough, 371.
- Hitchin (Charles), Discovery of the conduct of Receivers and Thieftakers, 116.
- Hoadly (Benjamin), Sermon at St. Lawrence, 188.
- Preservative against the principles and practices of the Non-jurors, 274.
- Hoadley (Benjamin), Some considerations offered to the Bishop of Exeter, 545.
- Vindication of the Bishop of Winchester, 545.
- Hoare (Prince), Memoirs of Granville Sharp, 18, 395, 401.
- (Richard), Journal of his sheriffalty, 16.
- (Sir Richard Colt), Giraldus Cambrensis; Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin, 367.
- History of Wiltshire, 371.
- History of Modern Wiltshire, 371.
- Views in North Wales, 386.
- Hobbes (Thomas), Leviathan, 584.
- Behemoth, 341.
- [Hobhouse (John Cam),] A trifling mistake; with the proceedings respecting, 92.
- Hodges (Nathaniel), *Loimologia*, or account of the Plague, 112.
- (Thomas), The growth of Heresy, 545.
- Hodgson (Christopher), Account of Queen Anne's Bounty, 446.
- Instructions to the clergy, 446.
- (James), Valuation of annuities for lives, 151.
- (William), The Commonwealth of Reason, 492.
- Hodson (Phineas), Sermon before His Majesties Funerals, 552.
- Hofland (Mrs.), Visit to London, 5.
- Hogarth (William), The Works of, moralized by Dr. Trusler, 512.
- The Works of, illustrated by Ireland, 512.
- Works, by Nichols, 512.
- Hogg (Charles), On the management of Infancy, 503.
- (John), London as it is, 5.
- Holdsworth (E.), Muscipula, 523.
- Hollingworth (Richard), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 184.

- Hollis (Denzil), Speech of, 262.  
 — (Lord), His remains, 274.  
 Holmes (George), Rymeri Fœdera, 213.  
 — (Jo. Pocock), Observations on diseases incident to females, 503.  
 Holland (H.), *Monumenta sepulchraria Sancti Pauli*, 160.  
 — (John), The Directors of the Bank of England enemies to the great interests of the kingdom, 36.  
 — (Richard), Sermon before the natives of Warwick, 179.  
 Holinshed's Chronicles, 341.  
 Holloway (James), Confession and Narrative of, 419.  
 — (Robert), Letter on the appointment of a City Marshal, 117.  
 Homes (Nathaniel), Sermon on the suppression of the northern insurrection, 182.  
 Hone (W.), Letters to the Lord Mayor, Matt. Wood, 93.  
 — Letter to the Lord Mayor on the representation of the House of Commons, 93.  
 — Ancient Mysteries described, 524.  
 — Every-day Book, 571.  
 Hood and Cruikshank, Epping Hunt, 520.  
 Hood (John), Australia and the East, 557.  
 — (Thomas), New Monthly Magazine, 574.  
 Hook (Theodore), New Monthly Magazine, 573.  
 Hooke (Nathaniel), The Roman History, 497.  
 Hooker (Richard), The Works of, 446.  
 Hooper (George), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.  
 — (Jacob), History of the Rebellion, 341.  
 — (W.), Memoirs of the year 2500, 524.  
 Holt (Richard), Treatise on Artificial Stone, 512.  
 Hopeton (Sir Ralph) Letter from Colonel Ashburnham, &c., to Clarke, mayor of Exeter, 274.  
 Hopkins (Edward), Petition of, to the House of Commons, 55.  
 — (Thomas), Two Sermons of, 177.  
 — (William), A Sermon on the day of humiliation for the late Fire, 65.  
 Horatii Flacci (Quinti), Opera, 524.  
 Horn (C. E.), Philandering, 590.  
 Horne (Thomas Hartwell), Spital Sermon, 192.  
 — Sermon on the Queen's coronation, 545.  
 — Introduction to Bibliography, 591.  
 Horne (Thomas Hartwell), Essay on the history of Liturgies, 446.  
 Hornor (Thomas), View of London, 5.  
 — (Francis), Memoirs and Correspondence of, 395.  
 Horsfield (Thomas Walker), History and Antiquities of Sussex, 371.  
 Horsley (John), *Britannia Romana*, 371.  
 Hosking (W.), Observations upon the reading-room at the British Museum, 164.  
 Hotham (Sir John), Letter of, concerning the late discovery at Hull, 274.  
 — Speech of, touching the duty of subjects, 274.  
 Houard (M.), *Traité des Coutumes Anglo Normandes*, 492.  
 Hour-Glass (Humphrey), The Beheaded and Be-knighted, 524.  
 Hough (John), bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187, 189.  
 Howard (Hon. Charles), Historical Anecdotes of the Howards, 395.  
 — of Escrick (Lord), Letter from, with his protestation at receiving the Communion, 419.  
 — (Luke), The Climate of London, 5.  
 — *Barometographia*, 503.  
 — (Sir Robert), History of the reigns of Edward and Richard II., 342.  
 — Account of the state of His Majesty's Revenue, 274.  
 — The Committee, a comedy, 524.  
 Howel (James), *Londinopolis*, 5.  
 Howell (James), Letters of, 571.  
 — French and English Dictionary, 571.  
 — (Joseph), Discourse on Persecution, 545.  
 — (Lawrence), Remarks on a pamphlet intituled Case of Schism, 446.  
 — (William), *Medulla Historiæ Anglicanæ*, 342.  
 Howell's State Trials, 433.  
 Howes (Edmond), Chronicle of England, 342.  
 Howgill (Francis), Testimony concerning the life, death, trials, &c., of E. Burrough, 439.  
 — A faithful testimony for God and my country, 446.  
 — Visitation of love and peace, 446.  
 Howitt (Samuel), Oriental Field Sports, 471.  
 — (William), Homes and Haunts of the Poets, 396.  
 — Visits to remarkable places, 471.  
 Hubbard (J. J.), Allhallows the Great, account of the parish of, 25, 105.



- Huc (M. l'Abbé), Christianity in China, 471.
- Huddleston (Ferdinando), Speech of, at the election at Baggery, Cumberland, 256.
- (Richard), Short and plain way to the Faith, 447.
- Hudson (C.), Letter to the mistresses of families on Chimney-sweeping, 119.
- Hughes (George), Funeral Sermon on Henry Waller, 195.
- (J.), Boscobel Tracts, 331.
- The Correspondence of, 396.
- (Lewis), View of the rise, progress, &c., of Jacobinism, 274.
- (Rice), Letter on the meeting for celebrating the anniversary of the French Revolution, 274.
- (S. T.), History of England, 342.
- Hughson (David), History of London, 5.
- Walks through London, 5.
- Epitome of the privileges of London and Southwark, 82.
- An Appeal, on behalf of the rights, &c., of Southwark, 196.
- Remarks on the privileges, &c., of London and Southwark, 196.
- Hull (Mr.), Richard Plantagenet, a legendary tale, 524.
- Humdrum (Humphrey), Mother Midnight's Comical Pocket-book, 29.
- Hume (David), History of England, with Smollet and Jones's continuation, 342.
- Account of the dispute between Rousseau and, 419.
- Treatise of Human Nature, 503.
- Hume of Godscroft (David), General History of Scotland, 342.
- Hume (Joseph), The various Speeches of, 274.
- Hunt (Captain G. H.), Outram and Havelock's Persian Campaign, 471.
- (Henry), History of the parish of Christ Church, Surrey, 106.
- Life of, 396.
- (Isaac), Rights of Englishmen, 274.
- (Mr.), Letter to King William IV., on the intended civic feast, 98, 150.
- (Thomas), Defence of the Charter and municipal rights of the City, 77.
- The Lawyer Outlaw'd, 77.
- Observations on several passages on the Book of Proverbs, 545.
- Hunter (Henry), History of London, 5.
- (J.), Reflections on a letter to the Governors of St. George's Hospital, 70.
- (Joseph), Fines et Pedes Finium, 214.
- Rotulus Magnus Pipæ, 218.
- Rotuli selecti ad res Anglicanas et Hibernicas spectantes, 218.
- Hunter (Joseph), Hallamshire, or the History and Topography of Sheffield, 371.
- History and Topography of Doncaster, 372.
- New illustrations of the life, studies, and writings of Shakspeare, 524.
- The Hallamshire Glossary, 576.
- Huntingford (George Isaac), Sermon at St. Martin's in the Fields, 582.
- Hurd (Philip), Report of the case of Adams and others, 49.
- (Richard), Moral and Political Dialogues, 524.
- Letters on Chivalry and Romance, 524.
- bishop of Worcester, the Works of, 546.
- Hurst and Robinson's Picturesque Views of London, 5.
- Hurwitz (Hyman), Dirge on the funeral of George the Third, 553.
- Huskinson (Wm.), The Speeches of, 396.
- Hussey (Arthur), Notes on the churches of Kent, Sussex, and Surrey, 372.
- Hutchin (John), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 185.
- Hutchins (John), History and Antiquities of Dorset, 372.
- Hutchinson (Francis), Historical Essay on Witchcraft 571.
- (Mr.), Treatises on the South Sea bubble, 52.
- (William), History of Carlisle, 372.
- History of Cumberland, 372.
- History and Antiquities of Durham, 372.
- Hutton (Charles), Principles of Bridges, 20.
- George Shaw, and Richard Pearson, Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society, 170.
- Mathematical Dictionary, 503.
- (J.), A Hundred Years Ago, 471.
- (William), Journey to London, 5.
- History of Birmingham, 372.
- Huyberts (Adrian), Corner-stone laid of a new College of Physicians, 31.
- Hyde (Edward), Speech of, 420.
- (E.), Speech of, at the transmission of several other impeachments against Sir R. Berkley, 123.
- (H.), A Prayer used at laying the first stone of the Leathersellers' Almshouses, 192.
- (Thomas), Catalogus Bibliothecæ Bodleianæ, 568.
- (William), Letter touching a license granted for an ale-house, called the Hand and Flower, in the Hammer-smith road, 118.

- J. A., Upon the lamentable Fire in London, 63, 521.
- J. B., A Letter from, to his friend Mr. Jenks, 79.
- J. D., The Knave in Graine, 525.
- J. P., Popery displayed in its proper colours, 300.
- J. S., The famous history of the Valiant London Prentice, 13.
- J. W., View of the late troubles in this kingdom, 354.
- Jackson (J. G.), and G. T. Andrews, Illustrations of Bishop West's chapel in Putney church, 372.
- Jacob (Edward), Catalogue of Plants at Faversham, 503.
- History of Faversham, 372.
- (Giles), City Liberties, 80.
- Jaffray (Alexander), Diary of, 396.
- James I., Speech of, on the Gunpowder Plot, 276.
- Declaration concerning lawful sports, 343.
- The Works of, by Montagu, 571.
- James (Captain James), *Audi alteram partem*, 557.
- (John), At Guildhall chappel, 184.
- (William), England's Interest, 277.
- Naval History of Great Britain, 343.
- James's (Mrs. Elinor), Letter to the King on restoring the Charter, 77.
- Speech of, to the citizens of London, 146.
- Her new Answer to a speech lately made by a noble peer, 276.
- Good Council from, to King George, 276.
- Jameson (Mrs.), Handbook to the public galleries in London, 5, 29.
- (R. G.), New Zealand, South Australia, &c., 557.
- Jamieson (Alex.) Dictionary of Mechanical Sciences, 512.
- (John), Dictionary of the Scottish language, 571.
- *Hermes Scythicus*, 571.
- Janssen (Sir Theodore), Letter for rebuilding the Gaol of Newgate, 153.
- Letter to Beckford, lord mayor, as conservator of the Thames, 172.
- Jardine (David), Narrative of the Gunpowder Plot, 585.
- Jeake (Sam.), Cinque Port Charters, 492.
- Jefferys (George), Father Francis and Sister Constance, 524.
- (Lord Chancellor), Argument of, in the case of the East-India Company and Thomas Sandys, 40.
- Petition of, to his Highness the Prince of Orange, 145.
- Jekyll (Thomas), Public Charity, 186.
- Jenison (Robert), Narrative of the Popish Plot, 295.
- Information of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.
- Jenkins (Judge), The Works of, 492.
- (William), Dying Thoughts, 179.
- Jenks (Francis), Speech of, in a Common Hall, 79.
- (Richard), Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.
- Jenner (Thomas), London's Blame, if not its Shame, 141.
- Jennings (James), Observations on the dialects of the west of England, 576.
- Jerdan (William), National Portrait Gallery, 396.
- Jerningham (Mr.), The Shakspeare Gallery, 199.
- Jervis (—), Letter of, concerning the British and Foreign Bible Society, 164.
- Jesse (John Heneage), Memoirs of the Court of England, 343.
- Jewell (John), Sermon at St. Paul's cross, 177.
- Treatise of the Sacraments, 546.
- Johnes (Arthur James), An Essay on dissent in Wales, 447.
- Johnson (Alexander), Account of a society at Amsterdam and Hamburgh for the recovery of drowned persons, 166.
- Proposals for an institution for the recovery of persons apparently drowned, 167.
- Relief from accidental death, 167.
- (B.), Descriptive particulars of the ancient and present state of the Savoy Palace, 200.
- (B. P.), Report on the Great Exhibition, 477.
- (J.), The Printer's Instructor, 571.
- (Sam.), Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 184.
- Reflections on the history of Passive Obedience, 278.
- Julian's arts to undermine Christianity, 447.
- Debates in Parliament, 278.
- The Works of, by Murphy, 524.
- The Works of the English Poets, 524.
- Dictionary, by Todd, 571.
- (William), Reasons for adopting an Union, 322.
- Johnstone (James), The Norwegian account of Haco's expedition against Scotland, 343.
- *Antiquitates Celto-Normanicae*, 373.

- I. P., City Remonstrance remonstrated, 134.
- Ibbot (Benjamin), Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 190.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- Ignoramus, The World turned upside down, 540.
- Impey (Walter), The Law of Mandamus, 492.
- Ingram (James), The Saxon Chronicle, 342.
- Inaugural Anglo-Saxon Lecture, 372, 571.
- (Robert), Explanation of the Prophecy of the seven vials of wrath, 546.
- An Exposition of Isaiah's vision, 546.
- View of the great events of the Seventh Plague, 546.
- Joinville (John lord de), Memoirs of, 471.
- Jones (D.), The Secret History of Whitehall, 159.
- (H.), A Tour in Wales, Somerset, and Wilts, in quest of genealogy, 367.
- (Inigo), Stonehenge restored, 388.
- Designs of, for public buildings, 512.
- (J.), Adrasta, or the Woman's Spleene, 524.
- (John), History of Wales, 343, 373.
- Greek and English Lexicon, 572.
- Judges judged, 493.
- (Thomas), Elymas the Sorcerer, 297.
- Sermon on the opening of Bishopsgate church, 180.
- (Sir William), The Works of, 572.
- Jones (Wm.), Christian Biography, 396.
- Jonson (B.), His part of King James, 96.
- (Ben), The Works of (edit. Gifford), 525.
- Jordan (Edward), Discourse of Baths and Mineral Waters, 503.
- (Thos.), Pageants written by, 100, 101, 102.
- Rules to know a loyal king from a disloyal subject, 278.
- The Walks of Islington and Hogsdon, 525.
- Jortin (John), Life of Erasmus, 396.
- Remarks on Ecclesiastical History, 447.
- Josephus (Flavius), The Works of, by Whiston, 472, 546.
- Jovius (Paulus), Descriptio Britanniae, &c., 373.
- Ireland (Samuel), Picturesque Views of the Inns of Court, 53.
- Picturesque Views on the river Thames, 172.
- Ireland (W. H.), History of the county of Kent, 372.
- (William), Narrative of the Depositions of Job Jenison, 420.
- Irving (Washington), The Sketch-book, (Geoffry Crayon), 93.
- Life of Columbus, 396, 557.
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada, 471.
- Isham (Z.), Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187.
- Sermon on the death of John Scott, D.D., 194.
- Junius, The Letters of, 278.
- Jupp (E. B.), Historical account of the Carpenters Company, 38.
- Justinian, The Institutes of, by Harris, 493.
- Juxon (Wm.), Letter of, to the bishops, 447.
- Ives (John), Remarks on the Garianonum of the Romans, 372.
- Ivy (William), Relation of a murder by, 420.
- Izacke (Richard), Antiquities of Exeter, 372.
- Register of Donors to Devon, Exeter, &c., 372.
- K. (J.), Sermon before Sir Marmaduke Langdale, 546.
- Kaempfer (Engelbertus), The History of Japan, 472.
- Kames (Henry Home of), Elements of Criticism, 572.
- Sketches of the History of Man, 572.
- Kaye (John), bishop of Lincoln, Ecclesiastical History of the second and third centuries, 447.
- (John William), Life and Correspondence of Sir John Malcolm, 398.
- Kearsley's Stranger's Guide, 5.
- Keating (Jeoffry), The general History of Ireland, 343.
- Keepe (Henry), Historical account of the Abbey church of Westminster, 202.
- Keith (George), A Serious Call to the Quakers, 447.
- Kelham (Rob.), Norman Dictionary, 493.
- Kelly (Hugh), The art of living in London, 5, 525.
- Thespis; or examination of the merits of the principal performers, 175.
- (Peter), The Universal Cambist, 572.
- Kelsall (R.), Thoughts on the present manner of quartering the troops, &c., 278.
- Kelso (Wm.), News from Ireland, 421.
- Kemble (John M.), Beowulf, The Anglo-Saxon poem of, 590.



- Kemble (John M.), Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis, 590.
- Anglo-Saxon dialogue of Salomon and Saturn, 590.
- The Saxons in England, 343.
- Kempe (Alfred John), Historical notices of St. Martin's-le-Grand, 108.
- The Loseley manuscripts, 373.
- Kendall (Edward Augustus), Proposal for a patriotic metropolitan colonial institution, 169.
- Kennedy (James), England and Venice compared, 278.
- The Law of Juries, 493.
- Probable origin of the American Indians, 472.
- Question of the supposed lost Tribes of Israel, 472.
- Modern Poets and poetry of Spain, 525.
- (Richard H.), Narrative of the campaign in India, 343, 472.
- Notes on the epidemic cholera, 503.
- Kennett (Basil), Roman Antiquities, 472.
- (White), dean of Peterborough, Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 189.
- Sermons at St. Bridget's, 188, 189, 190.
- Balzac's Politics, 256.
- Complete History of England, 343.
- Register and Chronicle, ecclesiastical and civil, 344.
- Parochial Antiquities, 373.
- Case of Improvements, 447.
- Kenrick (William), Elements of the History of England, 344.
- Kensay (John), English Dictionary, 570.
- Keppel (Hon. Henry), Expedition to Borneo, 558.
- Kerr (Robert), Collection of Voyages and Travels, 558.
- Kersey (John), English Dictionary, 572.
- Kettlewell (John), Sermon on the death of Lord and Lady Digby, 546.
- Declaration and Confession of, 546.
- Keysler (J. G.), Travels through Germany, 558.
- Kidd (J.), Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Kidder and Fletcher's Brazil and Brazilians, 472.
- Kimbell (John), Accounts of the Legacies, &c., of St. Alphage, Greenwich, 373.
- Kimber (E.) and R. Johnson, Baronetage of England, 396.
- King (Arnold), Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 191.
- (Charles), The British Merchant, 90.
- (Dan.), The Vale Royal of England, or the county of Chester illustrated, 373.
- King (Edward), *Munimenta Antiqua*, or observations on ancient castles, 373.
- (James), Sermon before the natives of Southampton, 179.
- (Jo.), bishop of London, Sermon at St. Paul's cross, 160, 177.
- Sermon on the Fast-day, 546.
- (John), The Commemoration of Handel in Westminster abbey, 204.
- (Lord), Life of Locke, 397.
- (Richard), The frauds of London, 27.
- Sermon on powder-plot day, 191.
- Kingsbury (Benjamin), Answer to an address by the Bishop of Llandaff, 279.
- Treatise on Razors, 512.
- Kingsmill (Joseph), Chapter on Prisons and Prisoners, 572.
- Kilborn (Robert), Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- Kilburne (Richard), Survey of Kent, 373.
- Killigrew (William), The Property of Englishmen asserted, in the history of Lindsey level, 373.
- Kip (Wm.), Arches of Triumph erected in honour of King James the First, 96.
- Kippis (Andrew), Narrative of the disputes in the Royal Society, 170.
- *Biographia Britannica*, 390.
- Life of Captain Cook, 393.
- Kirby (John), A description of Suffolk, 374.
- (William), and William Spence, Introduction to Entomology, 504.
- Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Kirke (John), The Seven Champions of Christendom, 525.
- Kirkman (Francis), The Wits, or sport upon sport, 525.
- (J. T.), Letter to the Lord Mayor respecting the London militia, 118.
- Kirkpatrick (John), History of the religious orders, and of the hospitals and castle of Norwich, 374, 447.
- Klapka (Gen.), Memoirs of the War in Hungary, 472.
- Kluit (W. P.), and C. J. Wenckebach, Calamitous disaster at Leyden, 473.
- Knaggs (Thos.), Sermon at Bow church, 186.
- Knapp (Andrew), and William Baldwin, The Newgate Calendar, 155.
- Knell (Paul), The life-guard of a loyal Christian, 177.
- Israel and Egypt paralleled, 546.
- Knight (Charles), London, 5.
- Cyclopædia of London, 5.
- Pictorial Half-hours of London Topography, 5.
- (Samuel), The Life of Dean Colet, 15, 161.

- Knight (Samuel), Sermon at St. Paul's, 193.
- Knox (George), Speech of, on an Incorporate Union, 323.
- (Vicesimus), The Works of, 546.
- Kruse (Peter), Statement of the efforts made by the inhabitants of St. Luke's, Chelsea, to give efficacy to an Act of Parliament, 106.
- LABELLIERE** (Major), The Christian Poetical Bee-hive, 525.
- Labelye (Charles), Methods of laying the foundation of the piers of Westminster Bridge, 21.
- A description of Westminster Bridge, 21.
- Laborde (Alex. de), A View of Spain, 558.
- (M. Léon de), Journey through Arabia Petraea, &c., 558.
- Lackington (John), Memoirs of, 17.
- Lacy (John), Modern Prophets, 451.
- Observations on the nature, &c., of Tobacco, 504.
- Laing (David), Plans, elevations, &c., of buildings, including the new Custom-house, 157.
- (Henry), Descriptive Catalogue of ancient Scottish Seals, 374.
- (Malcolm), History of Scotland, 344.
- (Samuel), The Heimskringla; or chronicles of the kings of Norway, 472.
- Lake (Col. Atwell), Defence of Kars, 472.
- (Edward), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 184.
- Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.
- Lamartine (Alphonse de), History of the Girondists, 472.
- History of the Restoration, 472.
- Lambarde (William), Perambulation of Kent, 374.
- Alphabetical description of places in England and Wales, 374.
- Lambe (Charles), Account of the Charity-school of St. Katherine Creechurch, 22.
- (J.), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.
- Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187.
- (Samuel), Observations, with proposals for establishing a Banke at London, 33.
- Lambert (B.), History and Survey of London, 5.
- (Ralph), Sermon to the Protestants of Ireland, 179.
- Lancaster (T. W.), Alliance of education and civil government, with strictures on the University of London, 168.
- Lancelot (Francis), Queens of England and their times, 397.
- Llandaff (Bishop of), Letter concerning the state of the cathedral, 447.
- Lander (Richard and John), Journal of an expedition to explore the course of the Niger, 558.
- Landmann (Colonel), Adventures and Recollections of, 397.
- Lane (Thomas), The Student's Guide through Lincoln's Inn, 75.
- Langhorne (Daniel), Elenchus Antiquitatum Albionensium, 344.
- Introduction to the History of England, 344.
- Chronicon Regum Anglorum, 344.
- (John and Wm.), Plutarch's Lives. (*Corpus Historicum*), 397, 463.
- (Richard), Considerations relating to the Penal Laws, 493.
- Langland (Rob.), Visio Will'i de Petro Ploughman, 525, 529.
- Langley (Batty), Reply to James's Review, 21.
- Design for a bridge at New Palace yard, Westminster, 21.
- A Survey of Westminster Bridge, 21.
- and Belch's Street Directory, 5.
- (Thomas), Abridgment of Polydor Vergil, 344.
- Lansdowne (Marquis of), Speech on the state of the Prisons of the United Kingdom, 155.
- Lappenberg (J. M.), Urkundliche Geschichte des Hansischen Stahlhofes zu London, 45.
- The History of England under the Anglo-Saxon kings, 344.
- Lardner (James), Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.
- (Nathaniel), The Works of, by Kippis, 546.
- La Serre, Histoire de l'entrée de la Reyne Mère, 344.
- Lathbury (Thomas), History of English Episcopacy, 447.
- Latimer (Hugh), Sermons of, 546.
- Laurie (Peter), Narrative of the proceedings of laying the first stone of the new buildings at Bethlehem, 71.
- (Sir Peter), Letter on the disadvantages and extravagance of the Separate System, 155.
- Houses of Occupation for persons discharged from criminal prisons, 582.
- (Mr. Sheriff), Refuge and Employment for Prisoners, 155.
- Lauron (M.), Cryes of London, 3.
- Lavater (Jo. Casper), Remonstrance against the invasion of Italy, 472.

- Lavater (Jo. Casper), *Essays of Physiognomy*, 504.
- Lavington (Bishop), *Enthusiasm of methodists and papists*, 546.
- Lawson (Admiral), *Letters of*, 142, 344.
- (John Parker), *Life and Times of Archbishop Laud*, 397.
- (Henry), *Observations on the New Planet*, 504.
- Layard (Austen Henry), *Nineveh and its remains*, 558.
- Discoveries in the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, 558.
- Layng (Mr.), *Pieces in prose and verse*, 525.
- Leader (Thomas), *The Wounded Heart*, 448.
- Leake (Stephen Martin), *Account of English Money*, 374.
- Leathart (Wm. Davies), *Origin and progress of the Gwynnedigion Society*, 166.
- Ledwich (Edward), *Antiquities of Ireland*, 374.
- Lee (Nathaniel), *Theodosius*, 590.
- Verses on the death of Mrs. Behn, 525.
- (Richard), *Cor humiliatum et contritum*, 178.
- (Samuel), *Travels of Ibn Batûta*, 554.
- Address to the Commissioners of the Court of Requests for Southwark, 197.
- Leekey (W.), *Discourse on the use of the Pen*, 572.
- Leigh's New Picture of London, 5.
- (Charles), *Natural History of Lancashire, Cheshire, and the Peake of Derbyshire*, 504.
- (Edward), *Letters upon Credit*, 279.
- Leightonhouse (Walter), *Sermon on Communion*, 547.
- Lelandi (Johannis) *Commentarii de Scriptoribus Britannicis*, 370.
- *Collectanea*, 370.
- Leland (John), *Itinerary*, 370.
- *Dissertation on the principles of Human Eloquence*, 547.
- *View of the principal Dissertical Writers*, 547.
- Le Mesurier (Haviland), *Thoughts on the French Invasion*, 279.
- Lemon (George W.), *Etymological Dictionary*, 572.
- Le Neve (John), *Monumenta Anglicana; or monumental inscriptions*, 374.
- *Lives of Protestant Bishops*, 396.
- *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, 448.
- Leon (Jacob J.), *Relation of the most memorable things in the Tabernacle of Moses*, 547.
- Leone (James), *Architecture of Leon Battista Alberti*, 512.
- Leslie (Charles), *Two Sticks made One*, 279.
- Lesly (Henry), *Sermon on the Martyrdom of King Charles*, 552.
- L'Estrange (Sir R.), *The Cit and Bumpkin*, 144.
- *Tracts written by*, 280, 281.
- Leti (Gregorio), *Del Teatro Brittanico*, 344.
- Lettsom (John Coakley), *Natural history of the Tea-tree*, 504.
- Lever (Thomas), *A fruitful Sermon in Poule's church*, 177.
- Leverick (George), *Proposals of, to prevent stops in the street*, 116.
- Lewes (Sir Watkin), *His Letter concerning the High Bailiff of Southwark*, 196.
- Lewis (Gulielmo), *Oratio à*, 529.
- (John), *History of Great Britain*, 345.
- *History and Antiquities of the Isle of Thanet*, 374.
- *Life of Caxton*, 392.
- (M.), *A Short Model of a Bank*, 34.
- *Proposals for raising a tax, by setting up Banks*, 34.
- *Proposals, or a large model of a Bank*, 34.
- (Mr.), *The Weeping Muse*, 525.
- (Samuel), *Topographical Dictionary*, 374.
- *History and Topography of St. Mary, Islington*, 108, 374.
- (T.), *The Scourge, in vindication of the Church of England*, 61.
- (Thos.), *Constitution, jurisdiction, and practice of the Sheriffs' Court*, 83.
- (William), *Information of, relating to the Popish Plot*, 296.
- *New Ephemeris*, 562.
- Ley (Sir James), *Treatise on Wards and Liveries*, 494.
- Lhoyd (H.), *History of Cambria*, 345, 374.
- Lhuyd (Edward), *Archæologia Britannica*, 375.
- Liebeg (Justus), *Organic Chemistry*, 504.
- Lightfoote (William), *The Complaint of England*, 281.
- Lilburne (Colonel), *Three tracts; political tracts; and trial of*, 281.
- (Eliza), *Petition of*, 422.
- Lillo (George), *The Works of*, 525.
- Lilly (William), *Supernatural sights*, 88, 525.
- *The Starry Messenger*, 133, 526.
- *History of his Life and Times (Bount)*, 397.
- *Prophecies of a White King of Brittanie*, 525.



- Lilly (William), *Catastrophe Mundi*, with hieroglyphics, 526.
- *Merlini Anglici Ephemeris*, 526.
- Monarchy or no monarchy in England, 526.
- Collection of ancient and modern Prophecies, 526.
- Declaration of the several Treasons, 526.
- Dangerous condition of the United Provinces, 526.
- New Prophecy, 526.
- Limborch (Philip à), History of the Inquisition, 448, 473.
- Lindley (John), Introduction to Botany, 504.
- Introduction to the natural system of Botany, 504.
- Synopsis of the British Flora, 504.
- Lindsay (John), View of the Coinage of the Parthians, 473.
- Some observations upon an ancient Talisman, 473.
- (Ralph), On the Etymology of the name of Southwark, 197.
- (Lord), Letters on Egypt, 473.
- (Patrick), Remarks on the Laws relating to the Poor, 22.
- Lingard (John), History of England, 345.
- Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, 448.
- History and Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church, 448.
- Tracts on the principles of the Catholics, 583.
- Linnæi (Caroli) *Selectæ ex amœnitatibus*, 504.
- Lipscomb (George), History and Antiquities of Buckinghamshire, 585.
- Littleton (Adam), Latin Dictionary, 572.
- Livingstone (David), Travels in South Africa, 558.
- Livy. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463, 473.
- Lloid (Lodowicke), Pilgrimage of Princes, 572.
- Lloyd (Daniel), Memoirs of noble persons who suffered during the civil wars, 397.
- (Lumley), Tint for Taunt, the manager managed, 61.
- (William), dean of Bangor, Funeral Sermon on Sir Edmondbury Godfrey, 194.
- bishop of Worcester, History of the government of the Church, 448.
- Locke (John), Law and Practice of Foreign Attachment in the Lord Mayor's Court, 83.
- Game Laws, 494.
- (John), The Works of, 504.
- Lockhart Papers, 345.
- Lockie's Topography of London, 7.
- Lodge (Edmund), Life of Sir Julius Cæsar, 397.
- Portraits of illustrious persons, 397.
- Peerage, 397.
- Illustrations of British History, Biography, 345.
- (John), Sketches towards a Topography of Hereford, 375.
- Lolme (John L. de), The Constitution of England, 282.
- London (John), Answer to the pretended remarks on Mr. Webber's scheme, 282.
- Long (John), Answer to the case of the Creditors of Joseph Long, 422.
- Lott (Thomas), On rating stock in trade to the poor, 282.
- Some remains of Ancient Buildings, 375.
- Loudon (J. C.), Encyclopædia of Gardening, 504.
- Love (C.), His Speech, with that of Mr. Gibbons, on the scaffold, 423.
- Lovell (Oschee), The Fraternitie of Vacabondes, 25.
- Low (Sampson), jun., The Charities of London, 25.
- Lowndes (William), On the amendment of the Silver Coins, 375.
- (William Thomas), The Bibliographer's Manual, 572.
- Lowth (Robert), Letter to the author of the Divine Legation of Moses, 547.
- Lucas (Charles), An Appeal to the Commons and Citizens of London, 147.
- (Richard), Nabal's Apology for Uncharitableness, 186.
- Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 186.
- Sermon before the Goldsmiths' society, 192.
- Sermon before Her Majesty on the Fast-day, 547.
- Ludlow (Edmond), Letter to Dr. Hollingworth, 282.
- Luffman (John), The Charters of London, 78.
- Lunardi (Vincent), First aerial voyage, 582.
- Lupton (D.), London and the Countrey carbonadoed and quarterd, 7.
- Lushington (Dr.), Speech of, on the Bill for regulating Chimney-sweepers, 119.
- Luther (Martin), A Commentary on the Psalms, 547.
- On the Bondage of the Will, 547.
- Luzancy (M. de), Account of the Jesuits attempt upon, 448.
- Lye (Edward), Dictionarium Anglo-Saxonico et Gothico-Latinum, 572.
- Lyell (Charles), Principles of Mineralogy, 504.

- Lyell (Charles), *Elements of Geology*, 504.
- Lynch (William), *The Law of Elections*, 494.
- *View of the Legal Constitutions in Ireland*, 494.
- Lynford (Thomas), *God's Providence in the City's safety*, 185.
- Lyon (John), *History of Dover*, 375, 494.
- Lysimachus (Irenæus), *Bellamius enervatus*, 78.
- Lysons (Daniel), *The Environs of London*, 7, 375.
- (Daniel and Samuel), *Magna Britannia*, 375.
- (Samuel), *Roman Antiquities at Woodchester*, 375.
- *Mosaic Pavements at Horkstow, Lincolnshire*, 375.
- *Remains of two Temples at Bath*, 375.
- *Reliquiæ Britannico-Romanæ*, 376.
- *Remains of a Roman villa at Bognor*, 376.
- *Roman Antiquities in the county of Gloucester*, 376.
- *Mosaic Pavements near Frampton, Dorsetshire*, 376.
- Lyttelton (George lord), *Dialogues of the Dead*, 282.
- *History of King Henry the Seventh*, 345.
- M. S., *Philosophical Discourse of the nature of rational and irrational Souls*, 508.
- MacCarthy (George), *The rise and progress of Sunday Schools*, 526.
- Macartney (Mr.), *Account of the duel between the Duke of Hamilton and Lord Mohun*, 423.
- Macauley (Thomas B.), *History of England*, 345.
- Macauley (Catherine), *History of England*, 345.
- McCulloch (J. R.), *Treatise on Taxation*, 282.
- *Inquiry into the legality of Irish Pensions*, 282.
- *Geographical Dictionary*, 474.
- *Commercial Dictionary*, 573.
- McCaul (A.), *Sermon on the opening of the church of St. James, Duke's place*, 583.
- Machiavel (Nicholas), *Works of*, 474.
- McCrie (Thomas), *Life of John Knox*, 396.
- Macdiarmid (John), *Lives of British Statesmen*, 397.
- Mackay (Charles), *History of London*, 7.
- Mackenzie (Eneas), *Memoirs of Mrs. C. Chisholm*, 392.
- (George), *Lives of eminent Scotch writers*, 398.
- Mackie (Charles), *Castles and Prisons of Mary of Scotland*, 345, 376.
- Mackintosh (Sir James), *History of the Revolution*, 345.
- *Vindiciæ Gallicæ*, 474.
- (Robert James), *Life of Sir James Mackintosh*, 398.
- Macleod (Henry D.), *Theory and Practice of Banking*, 572.
- Macklin (Charles), *The Man of the World*, 590.
- Macnamara (John), and others, *several Informations of, relative to the Popish Plot*, 295.
- Macknight (Thomas), *Life of Burke*, 391.
- Macpherson (David), *Annals of Commerce*, 346.
- (James), *Introduction to the History of Great Britain*, 346.
- *History of Great Britain*, 346.
- Macqueen (Daniel), *Letters on Hume's History*, 346.
- Mackworth (Sir H.), *A Proposal for payment of the public debts*, 50.
- Maddison (Ralph), *Great Britain's Remembrancer*, 282.
- Madox (Isaac), *bishop of Worcester, Sermon at St. Bridget's*, 191.
- (John), *Excursions in the Holy Land*, 558.
- (Thomas), *History of the Exchequer*, 376.
- *Formulare Anglicanum*, 376.
- *Firma Burgi*, 376.
- *Baronia Anglica*, 376.
- Magnus (Olaus), *History of the Goths, Swedes, and Vandals*, 474.
- Mahon (Lord) and E. Cardwell, *Memoirs of Sir R. Peel*, 399.
- *The Forty-five*, 586.
- Maiden (William), *Account of a recovery from a pierced thorax*, 504.
- Mainwaring (G. B.), *Observations on the present state of the Police*, 119.
- Maitland (S. R.), *The Dark Ages*, 376.
- (William), *History of London*, 7.
- *History of Scotland*, 346.
- *History of Edinburgh*, 376.
- Malcolm (James Peller), *Views round London*, 8.
- *Londinium Redivivum*, 8.
- *Anecdotes of manners and customs*, 346, 474.
- Malkin (Frederick), *History of Greece*, 474.
- (Benjamin Heath), *Scenery of South Wales*, 376.
- Mallet's *Northern Antiquities*, 474.

- Mallet (Paul Henry), *Histoire de Danne-*  
*marc*, 474.  
 — (Sir J.), *Discourse concerning Penal*  
*Laws*, 494.  
 Malmsbury (William of), *History*, 346.  
 Mallory (John), *Objections to the Bill for*  
*the recovery of Small Debts*, 494.  
 Malonet (M.), *Letters on the French Re-*  
*volution*, 474.  
 — *Examen de cette question*,  
 474.  
 Maltby (Edward), *Greek Gradus*, 573.  
 Malthus (J. R.), *Observations on the Corn*  
*Laws*, 494.  
 Malton (Thomas), *A Picturesque Tour*  
*through London and Westminster*, 8.  
 Mammatt (Edward), *Geological facts con-*  
*cerning the Ashby coal field*, 505.  
 Man (Thomas), and others, *Petition of,*  
*for free liberty of printing*, 49.  
 Manby (Peter), *Letter from a Protestant*  
*in London*, 282.  
 Mandeville (Bernard de), *Fable of the*  
*Bees*, 526.  
 Manchester (The Earl of), and John Pym,  
*their Speeches in Guildhall*, 125.  
 — *Speech of, to His Majesty*,  
 282.  
 Manley (Thomas), *Usury at six per cent.*  
*examined*, 283.  
 Manning and Bray's *History of Surrey*,  
 376.  
 — *History of Southwark*, 383.  
 Manning (James Alexander), *Lives of the*  
*Speakers*, 398.  
 Mannyngham (T.), *Sermon at the Hamp-*  
*shire feast*, 179.  
 — *Sermon at the Guildhall*  
*chappel*, 183.  
 — *Sermon on the death of*  
*Queen Mary*, 553.  
 Mansel (Roderick), *True Narrative of the*  
*late Popish intrigue*, 296.  
 Manship (Henry), *History of Great Yar-*  
*mouth*, 376, 388.  
 Manstein (General), *Memoirs of Russia*,  
 475.  
 Mantell (Gideon A.), *Wonders of Geo-*  
*logy*, 589.  
 — (Sir Thomas), *Tracts relative to the*  
*Cinque Ports and Coronations*, 377.  
 Mapeon (M. de), *Correspondance secrète*,  
 475.  
 Mariana (John de), *History of Spain*,  
 475.  
 Mariott (Thomas), *Sermon at Guildhall*  
*chapel*, 185.  
 Markham (Gervase), *Farewell to Hus-*  
*bandry*, 573.  
 Markland (Abraham), *Sermon before the*  
*Court of Aldermen*, 184.  
 Marquand (Charles), *Observations on a*  
*pamphlet concerning bridges*, 20.  
 Marr (The Earl of), *Journal of the pro-*  
*ceedings of, from his arrival in Scotland*  
*to his embarkation for France*, 346.  
 Marshall (J.), *Mortality of the metropolis*,  
 151.  
 — (Nat.) *Sermon on the death of Queen*  
*Anne*, 553.  
 — (Stephen), *Letter, written in vindi-*  
*cation of himself and his ministry*, 57.  
 — *Divine project to save a*  
*Kingdome*, 181.  
 — *Sermon at Spittle*, 182.  
 — *Sermon before the Houses*  
*of Parliament*, 547.  
 Marsham (Thomas), *Entomologia Britan-*  
*nica*, 505.  
 Martin (Benjamin), *Essay on Electricity*,  
 505.  
 — *A general English Diction-*  
*ary*, 573.  
 — (John), *Bibliographical Catalogue*,  
 573.  
 — (Matthew), *A Letter on mendicity*,  
 23, 118.  
 — *An appeal for the relief of*  
*Beggars*, 24.  
 — (Thomas), *The History of Thetford*,  
 377.  
 — (R. Montgomery), *History of the*  
*British Colonies*, 475.  
 Martine (Richard), *Speech of*, 96, 120.  
 Martyn (William), *History and Lives of*  
*the Kings of England*, 346.  
 Marvel (Andrew), *The Works of, by*  
*Captain Edward Thompson*, 573.  
 Maseres (Franciscus), *Historiæ Angli-*  
*canae Selecta Monumenta*, 347.  
 Mason (George H.), *Costume of China*,  
 475.  
 — (J.), *Essay on Elocution and Pro-*  
*nunciation*, 573.  
 — (Margery), *The Tickler tickled*,  
 436.  
 — (Martin), *One Mite more cast into*  
*the treasury of Truth*, 449.  
 — (William), *Musæus; A Monody to*  
*the memory of Mr. Pope*, 527.  
 — *Elegies*, 527.  
 Massey (Benj.), *The Money Crisis*, 37.  
 Massinger (Philip), *The Plays of (Gifford)*,  
 527.  
 Masters (Samuel), *The Christian temper*  
*of moderation*, 185.  
 Matthews (Adam), *Account of the expe-*  
*dition to the Mediterranean*, 424.  
 — (Charles), *Lettre de M. aux auteurs*  
*dramatiques*, 591.  
 — (Thomas), *Narrative of the proceed-*  
*ings of His Majesty's fleet*, 423.  
 — *Original Letters of, and Vice*  
*Admiral Lestock*, 424.  
 — (William), *A Letter concerning the*  
*West London Gas Company*, 43, 119.



- Matthews (William), *Hydraulia*: an historical account of the Waterworks, 55.
- Maundevile (Sir John), Voyage and Travails of, 559.
- Maundrell (Henry), Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 559.
- Maurice (Thomas), Westminster Abbey, and other poems, 204.
- History of Hindostan, 475.
- Indian Antiquities, 475.
- Grovehill, Camberwell; a poem, 527.
- Mawson (Matthias), Sermons at St. Paul's, 193.
- May (Thomas), History of the Parliament of England, 347.
- Mayer (Joseph), History of the art of Pottery in Liverpool, 591.
- Catalogue of drawings of the Bonaparte family, 591.
- Mayhew (Jonathan), Remarks on a tract concerning the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 169.
- Maynard (Sir John), Against the right of the Lords to impeach the Commons, 494.
- Mazzinghi (John), History of London, 8.
- McKenny (Thomas L.), and James Hall, History of the Indian tribes of North America, 458.
- M. D. D. A., Tablettes et Historiques des Rois de France, 467.
- Mead (Dr.), On Pestilential Contagion, 112.
- (Henry), African Slavery, 584.
- Meades (William), A Sermon on the Fast in remembrance of the Fire, 65.
- Medley (John), *Tentamen Hydrologicum*, 505.
- Meggott (Richard), Sermon at St. Michael's, Cornhill, 193.
- Melford (Earl of), Letter to the Earl of Perth, 294.
- Mellen (Grenville), A Book of the United States, 475.
- Melmoth (Wm.), The great importance of a religious life, 547.
- Melshermer (F. E.), Catalogue of the described Coleoptera, 483.
- Melville (Hen.), Sermon at Christ church, 191.
- Mentet (Robert de Salmonet), Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne, 347.
- Mercer (Thomas), The Speech of, before his death, 424.
- Mercurius Civicus, A Letter from, to Mercurius Rusticus, 129.
- Merewether (Mr. Serjeant), Speech of, upon the soil and bed of tidal harbours, 174.
- (Hen. Alworth) and A. J. Stephens, History of Boroughs, 494.
- Merlin's Life and Prophecies, 347.
- Merret (Christopher), Collection, &c., of Acts concerning the College of Physicians, 31.
- Short view of the frauds by Apothecaries, 33.
- Meyrick (Sam. Rush) and Charles Hamilton Smith, Costume of the British Islands, 377.
- History of Cardigan, 377.
- Ancient Armory, 377.
- Mezeray (F. E. du), Histoire de France, 475.
- Michel (Francisque), Chronique des Ducs de Normandie, 467.
- Middleton (Christopher), Forgery detected, 424.
- Reply to Dobbs's answer, 424.
- (Conyers), Introductory Discourse concerning the miraculous powers, 449.
- Free Inquiry, 449.
- Life of Cicero. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.
- The Works of, 547.
- (Sir Henry), Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands, 559.
- (Erasmus), *Biographia Evangelica*, 398.
- (John), View of the Agriculture of Middlesex, 377.
- (Thomas), The Works of, by Dyce, 527.
- Chast Mayd in Cheapside, 527.
- The Triumphs of Truths, 99.
- (Sir Thomas), Declaration of, 283.
- Mignet (M.), Negotiations relatives à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., 467.
- Mildmay (Sir Walter), Method of proceeding in city elections, 81.
- Miles (Mr.), Conduct of France towards Great Britain examined, 347.
- Milizia (Francesco), Lives of celebrated Architects, 398.
- Mill (James), History of British India, 475.
- Continuation of, by Horace H. Wilson, 476.
- Essays on Government, 495.
- Millar (John), View of the English Government, 284.
- Miller (Edward), History of Doncaster, 377.
- (Hugh), Foot-prints of the Creator, 505.
- Old Red Sand-stone, 505.
- Testimony of the Rocks, 505.
- (Samuel), Pauper Police, 119.
- Milles (Samuel), On enlarging the powers of the Court of Requests, 94.

- Millot (L'Abbé), Elements of the History of England, 347.
- Mills (Henry), Essay on generosity of spirit, 573.
- Milman (H. H.), History of Christianity, 449.
- History of Latin Christianity, 449.
- Milner (Isaac), Essay on Human Liberty, 505.
- (John), History and Antiquities of Winchester, 377.
- Inquiry into the existence of the patron saint of England, St. George, 377.
- Essays on Gothic Architecture, 511.
- On the modern style of altering Cathedrals, 512.
- Ecclesiastical Architecture of the middle ages, 512.
- (Joseph), History of the Church of Christ (edit. Haweis), 449.
- History of the Church of Christ, with Stebbing's continuation, 449.
- Milton (John), Secrets of Government, 284.
- The Works of, 284.
- History of Britain, 347.
- The Poetical Works of, by Todd, 527.
- (William), The danger of travelling in Stage-Coaches, 119.
- Minot (Lawrence), Poems (edit. Ritson), 527.
- Minsheu (John), Dictionary of eleven languages, 573.
- Minto (Lord), Speech on the Union, 322.
- Mirehouse (John), Law of Advowsons, 495.
- On Tithes, 495.
- Mitford (John), A sketch of the Life, &c. of Sir John Sylvester, bart., 19.
- Pleadings in Chancery, 495.
- (Wm.), The History of Greece, 476.
- Milborn (Luke), Sermon before the natives of Warwick, 179.
- Molyneux (William), *Sciothericum Telescopicum*, 505.
- Monboddo (James Burnet, lord), Origin and progress of Language, 573.
- Monk (General), Letter from, to the Lord Mayor, 141.
- (James Hen.), Life of Bishop Bentley, 398.
- Monson (Sir William), True and exact account of the war with Spain, 348.
- Monstrelet (Enguerrand de), Chronicles of, 476.
- Montagu (Basil), Bankruptcy Court Act arranged, 495.
- Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley), Letters and Works of, 398, 573.
- Montague (Edward), The Citizen, a Hudibrastic poem, 92.
- Montaigne (Lord Michael de), Essays of, 573.
- Montesquieu (Baron), Reflections on the rise and fall of the Roman empire, 476.
- Spirit of Laws, by Nugent, 495.
- Miscellaneous pieces, 495.
- Persian Letters, by Ozell, 574.
- Montfaucon (Bernard de), L'Antiquité expliquée, 476.
- Regal and ecclesiastical Antiquities, 476.
- Moon (John), On the new construction of Drains, 74.
- Moor (Edw.), Suffolk words and phrases, 576.
- Moore (George), Observations on the Union Orange Associations, 285.
- (John), Case on the maintenance of the London clergy, 62.
- Sermon before the Lord Mayor, 183.
- Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 184.
- The Works of, by Anderson, 574.
- (Thomas), Letters and Journal of Lord Byron, 391.
- Memoirs of, edited by Lord John Russell, 398.
- The Life of Sheridan, 401.
- Morant (Philip), History of Essex, 377.
- More (Cresacre), Life of Sir T. More, 398.
- (Sir Thomas), Utopia, 527.
- Dyaloge concerning the veneration of imagys, 547.
- Moresby (Lord Chas.), A Hundred Years hence, 528.
- Moreri (Louis), Le grand Dictionnaire Historique, 574.
- Moreton (Andrew), The Protestant Monastery, 574.
- Morer (Thomas), Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.
- Morgan's Proposals for a sale of Maps, 475.
- Morgan, (J.), *Phœnix Britannicus*, 348.
- (Sylvanus), The Sphere of Gentry, an historical work of arms and blazon, 377.
- (Wm.), Account of the cavalcade of King Charles II. to his coronation, 98.
- Morley (Hen.), Life of Palissy the potter, 399.
- Mornington (Lord), Speech of, on an address to His Majesty, 291.

- Morrice (David), Attempted reply to the master of Westminster School, on public education, 199.
- Morris (Robert), Letter to Sir Richard Aston, 495.
- Morrison (James), Influence of English railway legislation, 285.
- Mors (Roderyk), The Complaint of, to the Parliament, for the redresse of certyn wycked lawes and euill deuices, 348.
- Mosheim (John Laurence), Ecclesiastical History (edit. Coote), 449.
- Moss (Robert), Sermon at St. Sepulchre's, 188.
- (W. H.) and Jos. Nightingale, History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 196.
- Motley (John Lothrop), Rise of the Dutch Republic, 476.
- Motteux (P.), Europe's Revels for the Peace, 528.
- Moule (Thomas), *Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britannicæ*, 377.
- Mowbray (Geoffrey), On the conduct of opposition during the present Parliament, 285.
- (Laurence), Narrative of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.
- Mulgrave (Earl of), Essay on poetry, 528.
- Mullner (A.), Guilt; or the Gipsy's Prophecy, 590.
- Mundy (Anthony), Chronicle, 476.
- Munday (Anthony), *Metropolis Coronata*, 99.
- — — — — *Chrysanaleia*, 99.
- (Capt. Rodney), Narrative of events in Borneo, 559.
- Murphy (A.), All in the Wrong, 590.
- (James), View of the state of Portugal, 476.
- (James C.), Arabian Antiquities of Spain, 512.
- — — — — Plans, &c. of the church of Batalha in Portugal, 512.
- Murray (J. F.), The World of London, 8.
- (Robert), Proposal for a National Land-bank, 35.
- (T. B.), Ely chapel, Holborn, 4.
- Musgrave (Sir Richard), Memoirs of the Rebellions in Ireland, 348.
- N. C., Decimarum et Oblationum Tabula, 490.
- N. H., Compleat Tradesman, 89.
- Nelson (J.), Journal of the trial of King Charles the First, 426.
- Napier (Col. W. F. P.), History of the Peninsular War, 476.
- (Sir William), Life and Opinions of Sir Charles Napier, 399.
- — — — — History of Sir C. Napier's administration of Scinde, 476.
- Napoleon I., Correspondance de, 587.
- Nares (Edw.), Memoirs of Lord Burghley, 391.
- (Rob.), Elements of Orthoëpy, 574.
- — — — — Glossary, 574.
- Nash (Joseph), Mansions in the olden time, 377, 513.
- — — — — Collections for the history of Worcester, 377.
- — — — — Views of Windsor Castle, 513.
- (Thomas), Christ's Tears over Jerusalem, 177.
- Nashe (Thomas), Return of the renowned Cavaliero Pasquill, 528.
- Naunton (Sir Robt.), *Fragmenta Regalia*, 392.
- Nayler (Sir Geo.), Private Acts of Parliament from 1733 to 1836, with Index of contents and pedigrees, 219.
- Neade (Wm.), The Double-armed Man, 32.
- Neale (Daniel), History of the Puritans, 449.
- (J. P.) and E. W. Brayley, History and Antiquities of Westminster Abbey, 204.
- (Thomas), Proposals touching the National Land-bank, 34.
- Neil (James), State of the Prisons of England, 154.
- Nelson (Henry), Sermon, Charity and Duty, 547.
- (James), History of the parish of St. Mary, Islington, 377.
- (Robert), Life of Bishop Bull, 391.
- (Vice-admiral lord viscount), Letters and Despatches of, 348, 477.
- Nemnich (Phil. And.), European Dictionary of Merchandize, 574.
- — — — — Neues Waaren Lexikon, 574.
- Nettles (Stephen), Answer to the Jewish part of Mr. Selden's History of Tithes, 449, 495.
- Neubrigensis (Gulielmi) Rerum Anglicarum libri quinque. (Hearne), 348.
- Neville (Robert), Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 183.
- (R. C.), Saxon Obsequies, 378.
- Newans (Thomas), Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, 90.
- Newberie (Rafe), A Discourse on the customs of London, 76.
- Newbery (W.) and Edmunds (W.), Letter to the rev. Dr. Fowler, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 106.
- Newcombe (Peter), History of the Abbey of St. Alban's, 378.
- Newcome (Peter), Discourse of Bosom Sins, 184.
- Newcourt (Richard), Repertorium Ecclesiasticum, 110.



- Newell (Joseph), Enquiry into the office of Inquest Jurymen, 82.  
 ——— Letters to the electors of Cripplegate Without, 106.  
 ——— Letter from, concerning seizures for Tithes, 107.  
 ——— Letter from, on that of a Reformer, 107.  
 Newtoni (Isaaci) Opera (edit. Horsley), 505.  
 Newton (Sir I.), Metaphysics of, 505.  
 ——— (Robert), Sermon at St. Paul's, 187, 193.  
 ——— (Wm.), Antiquities of Maidstone, 378.  
 Nichols (J. B.), Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of St. Katherine, 71.  
 ——— A brief account of the Guildhall, 157.  
 ——— (John), Works of William Hogarth, 95.  
 ——— *Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica*, 378.  
 ——— Collection of Wills of the kings and queens of England, 348, 378.  
 ——— Illustrations of the manners, &c., of ancient times, 378.  
 ——— History and Antiquities of Lambeth, 378.  
 ——— The Progresses and public processions of Queen Elizabeth, 378.  
 ——— Progresses, &c., of King James I., 378.  
 ——— Literary Anecdotes, 399.  
 ——— (John Gough), *Chrysanaleia*, 99.  
 ——— Autographs of royal and remarkable personages, 378.  
 Nicholl (John), Accounts of the Ironmongers Company, 47.  
 Nicholls (John), Morning exercises at Cripplegate, 181.  
 ——— Observations on the situation of the Prince of Wales, 285.  
 ——— (Richard), London's Artillery, 32. 3  
 Nicholson (William), Historical Libraries, 349.  
 Nicholas (T. G.), Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 581.  
 Nicolas (Sir Harris), Proceedings and Ordinances of the Privy Council, 10 Richard II. to 23 Henry VIII., 218.  
 ——— Bishop Beckington's Journal, 331.  
 ——— *Notitia Historica*, 349, 387.  
 ——— *Testamenta Vetusta*, 378.  
 ——— Memoirs of the Life and Times of Christopher Hatton, 395.  
 ——— Synopsis of the Peerage, 399.  
 ——— (N. H.), Index to the Heralds' Visitations, 163.  
 Nipclose (Sir Nicholas), The Theatres, a poetical dissection, 175, 537.  
 Noble (Mark), History of the College of Arms, 29.  
 ——— Biographical History of England, 395.  
 Norman (Dr.), A new Miracle, 528.  
 Noorthouck (John), A New History of London, 8.  
 Norden (Fred. Lewis), Travels in Egypt and Nubia, 559.  
 ——— (John), *Speculum Britanniae*; an historical and chorographical description of Middlesex and Herts., 378.  
 ——— *Speculum Britanniae pars altera*; or a delineation of Northamptonshire, 586.  
 Norfolk (The Duke of), Orders about ladies' habits, 202.  
 Normanby (Lord), A year of Revolution in Paris, 477.  
 Norris (H. H.), Exposition of the tendency of the British and Foreign Bible Society, 164.  
 North (Hon. Roger), *Examen*; enquiry into the credit of a pretended Complete History, 349.  
 ——— Lives of the Norths, 399.  
 ——— (Major), Journal of an English officer in India, 587.  
 Northumberland (Earle of), Master Solicitor, and Sir H. Vane, a Cunning Plot, 130.  
 ——— Lord Loudon, and Sir Henry Vane, Three Speeches in Guildhall, 132.  
 Norton (George), Exposition of the privileges of the city of London, 82.  
 ——— Commentaries on the history, constitution, and franchises of the city of London, 82.  
 ——— An Address to the Citizens on the pending Corporation Bill, 150.  
 ——— Rudimentals, 495.  
 ——— (Robert), Sermon at the Charterhouse, 193.  
 Norton's Literary Register, 477.  
 Nugent (Mr.), Proposals for a general peace, 477.  
 Nye (Philip), Sermon on the election of Lord Mayor, 182.  
 OATES (Titus), Works of, 286.  
 ——— Narrative of the Popish Plot, 295.  
 O'Bierne (T. L.), Sermon before the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland on the Thanksgiving day, 548.  
 O'Brien (Dennis), *Utrum horum?* 286.  
 Ockley (Simon), History of the Jews, 477.  
 ——— History of the Saracens, 478.

- O'Connor (Carolus), *Rerum Hibernicarum Scriptores*, 349.
- Ogborne (Elizabeth), *History of Essex*, 379.
- Oghlou (Garabed A. D.), *Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains*, 495.
- Ogilby (John), *Relation of His Majesties entertainment*, 97.
- *Entertainment of Charles II. in his passage through the city*, 97.
- *Coronation of Charles II.*, 202.
- Ogilvie (John), *Rona*, a poem, 528.
- Oldenburgh (Edward), *A calculation of Foreign Exchanges*, 158.
- Oldner (George), *Inventions to preserve ships*, 513.
- Oldfield (H. G.) and R. R. Dyson, *History of Tottenham High Cross*, 379, 386.
- Oldmixon (John), *History of England during the reigns of the royal house of Stuart*, 349.
- *Nixon's Cheshire Prophecy*, 528.
- Oldys's Catalogue of the pamphlets in the Harleian Library, 163.
- Oliver (Edward), *Sermon at St. Paul's*, 187.
- (Richard), *Letter to the Livery, on the choice of sheriff*, 86.
- Ord (John Walker), *History and Antiquities of Cleveland*, 586.
- Orme (William), *The best Guide in the worst of times*, 183.
- Ormerod (George), *History of Chester*, 379.
- Otley (William Young), *Collection of Prints*, 513.
- Otway (Thomas), *The Works of, by Thornton*, 529.
- *Prologue to the City Heiress*, 529.
- Oulton (Walley C.), *History of the Theatres of London*, 175.
- Overbury (Sir Thomas), *Voyage de, dans les Pays-Bas Espagnols*, 559.
- Overstone (Right hon. lord), *Tracts on Metallic and Paper Currency*, 591.
- *On Decimal Coinage*, 591.
- Overton (Major-gen.) and others, *Letter to Lieut-gen. Fleetwood*, 287.
- (R.), *Articles of High Treason exhibited against Cheapside Cross*, 156.
- Owen (H.) and J. B. Blackeway, *History of Shrewsbury*, 379.
- (John), *Epigrammata Joh. Audoeni*, 529.
- (Rob.), *Observations on the effects of war on the manufacturing system*, 575.
- (Thos.), *Sermon before the Levant merchants*, 192.
- (William), *Welch Dictionary*, 574.
- Oxford (the Bishop of), *Address of, to James II.*, 276.
- Ozell (Mr.), *Persian Letters of Montesquieu translated*, 575.
- P. D., *Problems necessary to be determined*, 139.
- Page (Richard), *Hardcastle on Bank Restrictions*, 37.
- *A critical examination of the Resolutions of Mr. Joseph Hume*, 288.
- Paget (James), *Records of Harvey*, 72.
- Paine (Thomas), *The first Principles of Government*, 288.
- Paley (William), *The Works of*, 548.
- Palgrave (Sir Francis), *Parliamentary Writs*, 214.
- *Essay on the original authority of the Privy Council*, 218.
- *Ancient Kalendars of the treasury of the Exchequer*, 218.
- *Documents illustrating the History of Scotland*, 218.
- *Tracts concerning the public records*, 218.
- *Rotuli Curiae Regis*, 218.
- *Essay on the authority of the King's Council*, 218.
- *Corporation Reform*, 288.
- *Rise and progress of the English Commonwealth*, 349.
- Palmer (Charles John), *History of Great Yarmouth*, 376, 388.
- (William), *Lectures at Gresham College*, 30.
- Pantophilus, *Plain Truth*, 451.
- Papillon (Thomas) and John Dubois, *Declaration of*, 85.
- Paracelsus (Theophrastus), *Expositio vera imaginum*, 505.
- Paris (Louis), *Negotiations, Lettres, &c., de François II.*, 468.
- (Matthæi) *Historia* (edit. Wats), 349.
- Parish Clerks (The company of), *London's dreadful Visitation*, 111.
- *Report of all the Christenings and Burials within London in 1667*, 150.
- Pariset (Peter), *Account of the New Manufacture of Tapestry*, 513.
- Park (John James), *Topography of Hampstead*, 379.
- (Mungo), *Travels of*, 559.
- Parker (Matthew), *De Antiquitate Ecclesiæ Britannicæ* (edit. Drake), 450.
- (Richard), *History and Antiquities of Cambridge*, 379.
- (Samuel), *bishop of Oxford, History of his own time*, 350.
- (Thomas), *La Bruja the Witch*, 450, 481.

- Parker (William), Sermon at St. Paul's, 65, 191.
- Parkes (Joseph), The governing charter of Warwick, 495.
- (Sam.), Remarks on a trial brought against the Imperial Insurance Company, 46.
- Parkin (Charles), History and Antiquities of Norwich, 379.
- Parkinson (Anthony), History of English Franciscans, 379.
- (Jas.), Organic remains of a former world, 506.
- Parlby (Major-gen.), Thoughts on the National Drama, 176.
- Parr (Rich.), Life of Archbishop Usher, 403.
- (Samuel), The Works of, by Johnstone, 575.
- (Wolstenholme), The Moor of Venice, and Essays on Shakspeare, 529.
- Parry (Edward), Life of Rear-admiral Parry, 399.
- (Jo. H.), The Cambrian Plutarch, 399.
- (Richard), The genealogies of Jesus Christ in Matthew and Luke explained, 548.
- (William), Last Words of, 428.
- Parsons (John), Funeral Sermon of the Earl of Rochester, 548.
- Parton (John), Account of the hospital and parish of St. Giles in the Fields, 107.
- Partridge (J.), Annus Mirabilis, 562.
- Almanacks of, 562.
- Pascal (Blaise), Provincial Letters, 450.
- Pasquin (Anthony), The Children of Thespis, 175.
- New Brighton Guide, 199.
- The Royal Academicians, 529.
- Paterson's Roads, 575.
- Patterson (James), *Pietas Londinensis*, 61.
- Patrick (Symon), dean of Peterburgh, Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 183.
- Paul Sarpi (Father), History of the Council of Trent, 450.
- Treatise on matters Beneficiary, 450.
- Pauli (Dr. Reinhold), Life of Alfred the Great, 389.
- Paus (M. De), Dissertations on the Egyptians, 478.
- Payne (John), Royal Exchange, 158.
- (Joseph), Lines on opening the new London Bridge, 20.
- (William), Treatise on Municipal Rights, 82.
- Peacham (Henry), A Dialogue between Cheapside cross and Charing cross, 156.
- The Compleat Gentleman, 575.
- Peacock (Thomas Love), The Genius of the Thames, 173.
- Pearce (James), Treatise on the abuse of the laws, 154.
- Pearson (Charles), Speech on the Islington Market Bill, 94.
- Letter respecting the sale of the office of Secondary, 82, 93.
- Address of, containing a brief history of the corporation, 95.
- Peck (Francis), *Desiderata Curiosa*, 350.
- Peele\* (Geo.), The Works of. (Dyce), 529.
- (G.), *Descensus Astreeæ*, 99.
- Pegge (Samuel), Anecdotes of the English Language, 92.
- Assemblage of Coins fabricated by authority of the Archbishops of Canterbury, 379.
- Essay on the Coins of Cuno-belin, 379.
- *Curialia*; or an historical account of the royal household, 379.
- History and Antiquities of Eccleshall Manor and Castle, 379.
- Pellatt (Apsley), Memoirs of the Jews, 293.
- Pelling (Edward), Sermon at the Wiltshire Feast, 178.
- Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 184.
- Pembroke (the Earl of) and Lord Brook, Speeches of, for and against accommodation, 127.
- Speech on the accusation of the seven lords, 293.
- Speech on his admittance to the House of Commons, 293.
- The last Will of, 293.
- Penn (William), England's present interest discovered, 293.
- Speech of, to the King, 293.
- The great question to be considered, 293.
- Benefit of the Plantations or Colonies, 462.
- No Cross No Crown, 548.
- Guide mistaken, and Temperorizing rebuked, 548.
- Pennant (Thomas), Some account of London, 8.
- A Tour in Scotland, 379.
- Journey from Chester to London, 379.
- A Tour in Wales, 379.
- History of Whiteford and Holywell, 379.
- Journey from London to the Isle of Wight, 379.
- A Tour from Downing to Alston Moor, 379.
- A Tour from Alston Moor to Harrowgate, 379.
- The Literary Life of, 400.



- Pennant (Thomas), *Outlines of the Globe*, 478.  
 ——— The Works of, 506.
- Pennington (Isaac), lord mayor, Order of, for raising money towards assisting the advance of the Scotch army, 128.  
 ——— Proclamation of, 128.  
 ——— A question to Professors of Christianity, 450, 548.
- Pepys and Hewer, Plain Truth, or a private discourse between, 294.
- P. and H. [Pepys and Hewer], A Hue and Cry after, and Plain Truth, 294.
- Pepys (Samuel), *Memoirs of the Royal Navy*, 294, 347, 350.  
 ——— The Diary of, 350.  
 ——— (W. H.), On the respiration of the leaves of plants, 506.
- Percy (James), Petition to Parliament of, 428.  
 ——— (Sholto and Reuben), London, 8.  
 ——— (Thomas), *Reliques of ancient English Poetry*, 530.
- Perlin (Estienne), *L'entrée de la reyne mere du Roy tres-chrestien dans les provinces unies des Pays Bas*, 344.  
 ——— Description des royaulmes d'Angleterre et d'Ecosse, 8, 350.
- Perpoynt (Hon. W.), Speech of, against Sir R. Berkley, 123.
- Perry's Bankrupt Gazette, 94.
- Perry (John), Account of the stopping of Dagenham Breach, 379.
- Peter Langtoft's Chronicle. (Hearne), 371.
- Peters (Hugh), God's doings and Man's duty, 181.
- Pettigrew (Thomas), *Life of Dr. Coakley Lettsom*, 17, 397.  
 ——— (Thomas Jos.), *Chronicles of the Tombs*, 479.  
 ——— Superstitions connected with the history of Medicine, 506.  
 ——— Descriptive Catalogue of the Duke of Sussex's library, 575.
- Pettus (Sir John), *Fleta Minor*, 513.
- Petty (Sir William), On the multiplication of mankind, 151.
- Petyt (Silvester), Joanna of Richmond, a poem, 530.
- Peyton (Sir Edward), Divine catastrophe of the House of Stuart, 350.
- Pezron (M.), *The Antiquities of Nations*, more particularly of the Celtæ or Gauls, englished by Jones, 380.
- Phelps (Mr.), *The Human Barometer*, or Living Weather-glass, a poem, 530.
- Philips (John), Cyder, a poem, 530.  
 ——— Satyr against Hypocrites, 530.  
 ——— (William), *Belisarius*, 530.
- Phillips (Ambrose), *The Distrest Mother*, 590.  
 ——— (Edward), *English Dictionary*, 575.
- Phillips (Charles), Speech of, on the trial of Lieut. Townsend, 428.  
 ——— On Capital Punishments, 588.  
 ——— (Fabian), *Regale Necessarium*, 380.  
 ——— (George), *Rudiments of Curvilinear Design*, 513.  
 ——— (G. W.), *History and Antiquities of Bermondsey*, 106.  
 ——— (H.), *Grandeur of the Law*, 495.  
 ——— (John) and A. Rider, *Illustrations of Mexico*, 475, 559.  
 ——— (Sir Richard), *Picture of London for 1802*, 9.  
 ——— Modern London, 9.  
 ——— Morning's Walk from London to Kew, 9.  
 ——— His Letter to the Livery, 87.
- Philipot (Thos.), *Villare Cantianum*, 380.  
 ——— *Capellus Virbius sive Redivivus*, 530.
- Philpot (John), Catalogue of Chancellors, 489.
- Philpot (Nicholas), Reasons and proposals for a Registry, 495.
- Philpotts (Henry), Letters to C. Butler, 439, 548.
- Phil-Anglus, England's great interest in the choice of this new Parliament, 251.  
 ——— (Johannes), England's Alarm, 143.
- Philopolis, Account of the Bank of Loan at Amsterdam, 458.
- Philolaus, Popery and Arbitrary Government, character of, 300.
- Picart (Bernard), Ceremonies and religious customs, 450.
- Pickbourn (James), *Dissertation on the English Verb*, 575.
- Pickering (Thomas), Sermon at St. Paul's, 191.
- Pickett (William), Public Improvement, 73.  
 ——— (William Vose), *New forms of Architecture*, 513.  
 ——— New system of Architecture, 513.
- Pierpont (Hon. Wm.), Speech of, against Sir R. Berkley, 429.
- Pignorii (Laurentii) Patavini, *De Servis*, 587.
- Pilkington and others, Petition of, 186.
- Pilkington's Dictionary of Painters, by H. Fuseli, 513.  
 ——— (Jo.), bishop of Durham, *The Burning of Paules church*, 548.  
 ——— (Matthew), *Dictionary of Painters*, 400, 513.
- Pilloniere (Francis de la), Answer to Dr. Snape's accusation, 451.  
 ——— Further account of, 451.
- Pindar (Peter), Epistle to John Perring, 530.

- Pindar (Peter), Celebration of the Academic Procession to St. James's, 199.  
 — (William), Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 183.  
 Pinkerton (John), Enquiry into the History of Scotland, 350.  
 — — — Medallie History of England, 350.  
 — — — Essay on Medals, 380, 479.  
 — — — Modern Geography, 479.  
 — — — Collection of Voyages, 559.  
 Pirckheimerus (Bilibaldus), The Praise of the Gout, 506, 575.  
 Pistolesi (Erasmus), Il Vaticano descritto ed illustrato da, 479, 513.  
 Pits (Thomas), The Confession of, 429.  
 Pitt (Mr.), Speech on the Union, 322.  
 — (Charles), Plan and expenses of the new street [Regent street], 73.  
 — — — Exposition of some particulars as to the new street, 73, 200.  
 — (Thomas), Bloody Assizes, or new martyrology, 390.  
 Pittio (Thomas), Sermon at St. Bride's, 184.  
 Place (Mr.), Hypothetical Notion of the Plague, 112.  
 Plaxtone (George), Loyal Speech of, 294.  
 Player (Sir Thomas), Speech of, 79.  
 — — — A Hue and Cry after the Reasons which were to be given by, 79.  
 Playfair (William), Letter on the advantages of Apprenticeships, 13.  
 — — — British Family Antiquity, 400.  
 — — — Political Portraits, 400.  
 Plot (Robert), Natural History of Staffordshire, 506.  
 — — — Natural History of Oxfordshire, 506.  
 Plumme (Thomas W.), Letter on the renewal of the East India Company's charter, 42.  
 Plutarch's Lives, by Langhorne. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.  
 Pococke (Richard), A description of the East, 560.  
 Pocock (Robert), History of Gravesend and Milton, 380.  
 Pointer (John), *Britannia Romana*, 365, 380.  
 — — — Account of a Roman Pavement at Stunsfield, Oxfordshire, 380.  
 Polack (J. S.), Manners and customs of the New Zealanders, 560.  
 Pollock (Thomas), On the phenomena of Heat, 506.  
 Polybius, by Hampton. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.  
 Pomai (L. François), Le Grand Dictionnaire Royal, 569.  
 Pond's Almanack, 562.  
 Pontoppidan (Erich), Natural History of Norway, 506.  
 Poole (Matthew), Evangelical worship is true worship, 182.  
 — (R.), Journey to France and Holland, 560.  
 Pope (Alexander), The Will of, 400.  
 — — — The Works of (edit. Bowles), 530.  
 — — — Homer's Iliad and Odyssey (edit. Wakefield), 531.  
 Porcupine (Peter), Observations on the debates of the American Congress, 302.  
 Porcupinus (Pelagius), The Causidicade, 517.  
 — — — The Piscopade, 530.  
 — — — The Processionade, 531.  
 — — — Triumvirade, a poem, 538.  
 Porder (Richard), Sermon on Idolatry, 177.  
 Porney (M. A.), Elements of Heraldry, 380.  
 Portlock (William H.), Collection of Voyages, 587.  
 Postlethwayte (Malachi), Commercial Dictionary, 575.  
 Pote (Joseph), History and Antiquities of Windsor Castle, 380.  
 Potter (John), Grecian Antiquities, 479.  
 — (T. R.), History and Antiquities of Charnwood Forest, 380, 506.  
 Poulson (George), History and Antiquities of Holderness, 586.  
 Pountney (Master), Immortality in mortality magnified, 429.  
 Powel (R.), Latin Inscription to the Memory of Charles II., 263.  
 Powell (David), History of Wales. (Lloyd), 350.  
 Poyer (Col. John), Speech of, before his execution, 201.  
 Poynder (John), Literary Extracts, 575.  
 Poyntz (John), The present prospect of the island of Tobago, 479.  
 Prance (Miles), Narrative of the Popish Plot, 295.  
 — — — Additional Narrative of, 297.  
 Pratt (Samuel), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 186, 193.  
 — — — Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.  
 Prescott (William H.), History of the Conquest of Mexico, 479.  
 — — — History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, 479.  
 — — — History of the Conquest of Peru, 479.  
 — — — History of the reign of Philip II., 479.  
 Prestwich (Sir J.), *Respublica*, 350.  
 Price (Daniel), Tears shed over Abner; 552.  
 — (John), Historical account of Leominster, 380.

- Price (John), Historical account of Hereford, 380.
- *Clerico-classicum*, 139.
- (Dr. John), The mystery and method of the King's restoration, 350.
- (Mr.), Considerations concerning the building a bridge from Fulham to Putney, 20.
- Second Letter of, 21.
- (Richard), Appeal to the public on the National Debt, 303.
- Observations on the nature of Civil Liberty, 303.
- A just and impartial view of the Funds of England, 303.
- A Discourse on the Love of our Country, 548.
- (Thomas), History of Protestant Nonconformity, 451.
- Prideaux (Humphrey), Judgement of, 479.
- True nature of imposture fully display'd in the life of Mahomet, 548.
- The Old and New Testament connected, in the history of the Jews, 548.
- Priestley (Joseph), Letters to the right hon. E. Burke, 303.
- Lectures on History, 479.
- Defences of Unitarianism, 549.
- Prince (John), Sermon at Christchurch, 191.
- Worthies of Devon, 400.
- Prince's London Price Current, 91.
- Prior (James), Memoirs of Edmund Burke, 391.
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith, 395.
- (Thomas), Narrative on the success of Tar-water, 506.
- Probert (William), The Antient Laws of Cambria, 495.
- Prout (William), Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Prynne (W.), Suspension suspended, 58.
- Demand of his liberty, 140, 306.
- A Defence of Stage Plays, or retraction of *Histrionic-mastix*, 175.
- Parliamentary writs, 249.
- Substance of a Speech in the House of Commons, 264.
- The sovereign power of Parliaments, 306.
- Minors no senators, 306.
- The University of Oxford's plea refuted, 306.
- Vindication of Psalm cv. 15; 306.
- The Popish royal Favourite, 306.
- Prynne (W.), An humble Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship-money, 306.
- The opening of the Great Seal of England, 306.
- A moderate Apology against a pretended calumny, 306.
- A Vindication of the imprisoned and secluded Members, 307.
- A Plea for the Lords and House of Peers, 307.
- Substance of a speech touching the King's answer upon the treaty, 307.
- A Vindication of the liberties of Englishmen, 307.
- A short Demurrer to the Jews remitter into England, 307.
- Pendennis and other standing forts dismantled, 307.
- The Republicans' and others spurious good old cause anatomized, 307.
- Narrative of what was spoken by him and other secluded Members, 307.
- The Character or Ear-mark of, 307.
- History of King John, Henry the Third, and Edward the First, 351.
- Life of Archbishop Laud, 400.
- Trial and condemnation of Colonel Fiennes, 414.
- Petition to Parliament, with Clement Walker, 437.
- Briefe survey of Mr. Cozens his couzening Devotions, 451.
- Truth triumphing over falsehood, 451.
- Vindication of Four serious Questions concerning excommunication, 451.
- *Jus Patronatus*, a plea for Advowsons, 451.
- New discovery of some Romish emissaries, 451.
- Vindication of the King's ecclesiastical jurisdiction, 451.
- Abridgement of the Tower records, 489, 583.
- The perpetuities of a regenerate man's estate, 549.
- Healthes sickness, 549.
- Lane Giles his haultings, 549.
- The Church of England's old antithesis to new Arminianisme, 549.
- Short examination of exuberancies in the Book of Common Prayer, 549.
- The Unloveliness of Lovelocks, 576.
- *Histrionic-mastix*, 590.



- Psalmanazar (George), *Memoirs of*, 400.  
 ——— Description of the island of Formosa, 480.  
 Pudsey (Sir George), recorder of Oxford, Speech of, on swearing the new mayor, 308.  
 ——— Speech of, on the King's coming to Oxford, 308.  
 Puech (James), Catalogue of things made and sold by him, 576.  
 Puffendorf (Samuel), Introduction to the History of Europe, 480.  
 ——— Continuation of his Introduction to the History of Europe, by J. C. [J. Crull], 480.  
 ——— Law of Nations, 495.  
 Pullen (Joseph), A Lecture on Astronomy, 30.  
 Pulleyn (William), The Etymological Compendium, 576.  
 Pulling (Alexander), Laws and Customs of London, 83.  
 Pulton (Fernando), Collection of Statutes, 219.  
 Pybus (Charles Small), The Sovereign, a poem, 531.  
 Pyle (Benjamin), Life of Cardinal Pole, 400.  
 ——— (George), Discourse of the Plague, 112.  
 Pym (John), Speech of, on the petitions from the citie of London, 123.  
 ——— Discovery of the great plot for the utter ruin of the city of London, 129.  
 ——— (M. A.), Heads of a Conference delivered by, 121.  
 Pyne (W. H.), History of Royal Residences, 158.  
 Pyne and Rocque's Index of the streets, &c., 9.  
  
 QUARLES (Francis), A Feast for Wormes, 531.  
 Quatrefages (A. de), Rambles of a Naturalist on the coasts of France, &c., 507.  
  
 R. C., A Lamentation over thee, O London, 59.  
 R. G. and P. B., Interrogatories on the part of the people of England, 273, 275.  
 R. G., Presbytery rough-drawn, 531.  
 R. K., History of the conspiracies against William III., 356.  
 Rabelais (Francis), The Works of, revised by Mr. Ozell, 531.  
 Rackstraw (B.), Observations on electricity, 507.  
 Raikes (R.), London in May; or an account of its religious institutions, 9.  
 Raikes (Thomas), Journal of, in London and Paris, 480.  
 Rainbow (Edward), bishop of Carlisle, A Speech concerning the deposing of princes, 309.  
 Raleigh (Sir Walter), Select Observations of, relating to trade, 309.  
 ——— Historie of the World (edit. 1652), 480.  
 ——— History of the World (edit. Oldys), 480.  
 Ralph (James), Critical review of the public buildings of London, 9.  
 Ramsey (T.), Climax panegyrica, 531.  
 Ranby (John), Narrative of the last illness of the Earl of Orford, 400, 507.  
 Rand (S.), Defence of the Parliament of England, 309.  
 Randal (Squire), Excursion round London, 28.  
 Randolph (John), Poems; Muses' Looking-glass, 531.  
 Ranke (Leopold), History of the Popes, 452, 480.  
 ——— History of the Reformation in Germany, 452.  
 Rapin (M.), Histoire d'Angleterre, 351.  
 ——— History of England, with Tindal's continuation, 351.  
 Rask's Anglo-Saxon Grammar, translated by Thorpe, 576.  
 Rastall (William), Collection of Statutes, 219.  
 Rastell (John), The Pastime of people, 351.  
 Rationalis (Theophilus), Multum in parvo, aut Vox veritatis, 285.  
 Raumer (Fred. von), History of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 480.  
 Ravencroft (William), Account of the Grocers Company, 45.  
 ——— (Edw.), The London Cuckolds, 531.  
 Rawlinson (George) and others, History of Herodotus, 587.  
 Rawson (Joseph), Essay on Christ's fear of death, 452.  
 Ray (John), Proposals for printing a general history of plants, 507.  
 ——— Collection of English words, 576.  
 ——— Collection of Proverbs, 577.  
 Raymond (Sir Thomas), The Opinion of, on the case of the Court-letter Writers, M.S., 39.  
 Raynal (The Abbé), History of the West Indies, 480.  
 Reading (William), Catalogue of Sion College Library, 32.  
 Recorde (Erasmus), Petition of, relating to Castle Campes, 409.  
 Recorder of London, his Speech to the Protector on his entertainment in London, 97.

- Redding (Cyrus), History of Modern Wines, 576.
- Redford (Eliz.), A word of Council and Advice from the Lords, 309.
- (George) and T. H. Riches, History of Uxbridge, 380.
- Reed (C.), Why not? A plea for a Free Library and Museum, 581.
- (Isaac) and S. Jones, *Biographia Dramatica*. (Baker), 515.
- Select collection of Old Plays, 528.
- Redivivus (Junius), Letters on the character of the Duke of Wellington, 94.
- Rees (Abraham), *Cyclopædia*, 577.
- (Evan), Sketches of the horrors of war, 480.
- (L. E. Runtz), Narrative of the siege of Lucknow, 480.
- Reeve (Thomas), God's plea for Nineveh, 178.
- Reeves (George), New History of London, 9.
- Reid (A.), Letter to the rev. Dr. Hales relating to Tar-water, 507.
- (Thomas), The Works of (edit. Wright), 507.
- Two Voyages to New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land, 560.
- Renaudot (Théophraste), Recueil des Gazettes, 480.
- Rennell (Major James), The geographical system of Herodotus, 480.
- Memoir of a map of Hindoostan, 481.
- (Thomas), Sermon on the death of Lord Chief Justice Kenyon, 194.
- Rennie (John), Report and Estimate of the Grand Southern Canal, 73.
- Resbury (Nathaniel), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 185.
- Sermon at Charterhouse chapel, 193.
- (Richard), Letter on the review of the Pharmacopæia, 31.
- Reyneri (R. P. Clementis) Apostolatus Benedictinorum, 452.
- Reynolds (Edward), True Gain, 182.
- (Thomas), *Iter Britanniarum*; or a part of Antoninus's Itinerary, 380.
- The Rich Man's Charge, 182.
- The wall and glory of Jerusalem, 182.
- On the death of Mr. John Langley, 194.
- Rhudd (John), A Letter to the Protestant Dissenting Congregation at Broad street, 61.
- Rice (E.), Sermon on behalf of the Free Hospital, Greville street, 181.
- Richards (Nathaniel), Poems, sacred and satirical, 531.
- Richards (Thomas), A British and Welch Dictionary, 577.
- Richardson (Charles), A new Dictionary of the English language, 577.
- (Charles Jas.), Treatise on Warming and Ventilation of buildings, 119.
- Studies from Old English Mansions, 380, 514.
- (Henry S.), History of Greenwich, 380.
- (Joshua), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.
- Richmond (Duke of), Letter from, to Col. Sharman, 309.
- Ricraft (Josiah), A survey of England's Champions, 351.
- Ridpath (George), Border-History of England and Scotland, 351.
- Riddington (Francis), King Solomon's Directory, 178.
- Ring (John), Translation of Virgil, 532.
- Commemoration of Handel, 532.
- Riofrey (A. M. Buréaud), Londres ancien et moderne, 9.
- Riou (Stephen), Principles for the architecture of stone bridges, 514.
- Ritson (Joseph), Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls, 481.
- Annals of the Caledonians, 351.
- English Anthology, 532.
- Collection of English Songs, 532.
- Robert of Gloucester. (Hearne), 371.
- Roberts (Caroli) Excerpta à Rotulis Finium, 214.
- (Joseph), Oriental Illustrations of the Scriptures, 549.
- (Peter), Chronicle of the Kings of Great Britain, 351.
- Sketch of the History of the Cymri or ancient Britons, 351.
- Robertson (William), The Works of, 351, 481.
- Robertspierre (Maximil.), Political Testament of, 481.
- Robins (Benj.), Discourse upon Sir Isaac Newton's method of Fluxions, 507.
- (John), the false prophet, Declaration of, 88.
- Robinson (Christopher), *Collectanea Maritima*, 496.
- Reports on Admiralty cases, 496.
- (John), A System of Mechanical Philosophy, 507.
- (Robert), Ecclesiastical Researches, 452.
- (Thomas), Gavelkind, 496.
- (Wm.), History of Edmonton, 381.
- History of Stoke Newington, 381.

- Robinson (William), History of Enfield, 381.  
 — History of Tottenham, 381.  
 — History of Hackney, 381.  
 Roby (J.), Popular Traditions of Lancashire, 381.  
 Rochester (The Bishop of), Sermon preached before the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 169.  
 Roger (Jasper), Facts and Fallacies of the Sewerage System, 577.  
 Rogers (John), Sermon at the anniversary of the charity schools, 180.  
 — (Samuel), Italy, a poem, 532.  
 — Poems by, 532.  
 Roget (Peter Mark), Bridgewater Treatise, 499.  
 Rolle (Samuel), The Burning of London in the year 1666, 65.  
 Rolls (Samuel), London's Resurrection, 63.  
 Rollin (M.), Ancient History, 481.  
 Rolt (Mr.), Lives of the principal Reformers, 400.  
 Romaine (William), A Discourse for preventing robberies and murders, 180.  
 — A Discourse occasioned by the late earthquakes, 180.  
 — Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.  
 Romilly (Sir Samuel), Memoirs of the life of, 400.  
 Rooke (J.), Geology of the Lake district, 507.  
 Rookwood (Brigadier), Copy of a paper delivered by, at his execution, 430.  
 Roots (George), Charters of Kingston-upon-Thames, 374.  
 Roper (William), Life of Sir Thomas More, 398.  
 — The same, with Notes by Singer, 398.  
 Roquefort (J. B. B.), Glossaire de la langue Romane, 577.  
 Roscoe (William), Life of Lorenzo de Medici, 401, 481.  
 — Life and pontificate of Leo the Tenth, 481.  
 Rose (George), Treatise on Vendors and Purchasers, 496.  
 — Mr. Smith, Trial of, concerning the Westminster election, 202.  
 — (Henry), Manual of analytical Chemistry, 507.  
 — (John), A Constitutional Catechism, 310.  
 — (Philip), Treatise on the Plague, 112.  
 Ross (Capt. Sir James Clark), Voyage of, 560.  
 Roterodamus (Erasmus), The Life of Dr. John Colet, 15.  
 Rouse (John), His case stated, 430.  
 Rowland (C.), Abstract of laws relating to the Shipping of the Port of London, 174.  
 Rowlands (Henry), *Mona Antiqua Restaurata*, 381.  
 Rowse (Mr.), Speech in Parliament, 310.  
 Roy (William), Military Antiquities of the Romans in Britain, 381.  
 Royse (George), Sermon at Guildhall chappel, 185.  
 Ruding (Rogers), Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain, 381.  
 Rudyard (Sir Benjamin), Speech of, 310.  
 Ruggle (George), Ignoramus, comedia, 532.  
 Rumsey (John), Report of the case of the King v. Westwood, 94.  
 Rundall (Mary Ann), Symbolic Illustrations of the History of England, 351.  
 Runnington (Charles), Hale's History of the Common Law, 496.  
 Rushworth (John), Historical Collections, 351.  
 Ruskin (John), The Stones of Venice, 381, 514.  
 — Modern Painters, 514.  
 — Lectures on Architecture and Painting, 514.  
 — Seven Lamps of Architecture, 514.  
 — Political Economy of Art, 514.  
 Russell (Lord John), Memoirs and Correspondence of Charles James Fox, 401.  
 — Life of Lord William Russell, 401.  
 — Memoirs and Journal of Thomas Moore, 401.  
 — (Rachel lady), Letters of, 351.  
 — (William lord), Speech of, at the place of execution, 431.  
 — (William), History of Modern Europe, 481.  
 Rust (George), A Discourse on the use of reason in matters of religion, 549.  
 Ruth (Monsieur St.), Speech to the Irish army, 310.  
 Rutt (John Towill), Historical account of the life of Dr. Edmund Calamy, 391.  
 Ryley (William), Pleadings in Parliament, 496.  
 Rymer (Thomas), *Fœdera*, 213, 215.  
 Rymadyk (John and Andrew), *Museum Britannicum*, 163.  
 S. B., Letter to right hon. Henry Fox, 271.  
 S. G., Royal Charter of Charles II. to the city of London, 77.  
 S—n D—k, The Year of Wonders, 540.  
 S. R., Martin Mark-all, Defence and answer to the Belman of London, 26.



- Sacheverell (Hen.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.  
 ——— The Cherubim with a flaming sword, 310.  
 Sadler (Francis), Exactions of parish fees discovered, 110.  
 ——— (John), Roger Maiden and Eliza Brown, Last dying speeches of, 426.  
 ——— (Sir Ralph), State Papers, 310.  
 Sainthill (Richard), Olla Podrida, 381.  
 ——— Numismatic Crumbs, 586.  
 Sale (George), The Koran, or Alcoran of Mohammed, 549.  
 Salisbury (Rich. Antho.), Paradisus Londinensis, 9.  
 ——— (Wm.), Hortus Paddingtoniensis, 503.  
 Salloway (Major), Petition to the Grocers Company, 45.  
 Sallustii Opera, 481.  
 Salmon (Mr.), The Chronological Historian, 352.  
 ——— Antiquities of Surrey, 381.  
 ——— History and Antiquities of Essex, 382.  
 ——— (Wm.), *Palladio Londinensis*, 90.  
 Salomans (Ald.), Parliamentary Oaths, 286.  
 Salter (Samuel), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 65, 190.  
 Sammes (Aylett), *Britannia Antiqua Illustrata*, 382.  
 Sampson (Geo. Vaughan), Memoir explanatory of the chart and survey of Londonderry, 382.  
 ——— (William), Trial of the rev. Wm. Jackson, 420.  
 Sandcroft (Wm.), *Lex Ignea*; a sermon on the Fire of London, 65.  
 ——— Instructions to the clergy of the church of England, 441.  
 Sanders (Jonathan), New narrative of a fiery apparition, 60.  
 ——— (Richard), Apollo Anglicanus, 562.  
 Sanderson (Patrick), Antiquities of the cathedral church of Durham, 382.  
 Sandford (Francis), History of the Coronation of James the Second and Queen Mary, 352.  
 ——— Genealogical History, 352.  
 Sands (Edwin), Proposal of union among Protestants, 453.  
 Savage (James), The Librarian, 572.  
 ——— (Wm.), Sermon at St. Lawrence, 188.  
 Savary (M.), Letters on Egypt, 560.  
 Sawbridge (Wanley), A Discourse, 191.  
 Sawyer (Hen. J.), Account of the several bequests of St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 109.  
 Scales, Michael, Letter of, to the Freemen and Citizens of London, 83.  
 Scapulæ (Johannis) Lexicon Græco-Latinum (edit. Bailey), 577.  
 Schedel's Chronicle, commonly called the Nuremberg Chronicle, 481.  
 Scheffer (John), History of Lapland, 482.  
 Schlick (Benjamin), Rapport sur la Tunnel sous la Tamise, 174.  
 Schlosser (F. C.), History of the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, 482.  
 Schoepflinus (Jo. Daniel), Historia Zaringo-Badensis, 482.  
 Schonenberg (M.), Letters of, on the conduct of the Earl of Galloway, 339.  
 Schultes (Hen.), Enquiry into the elective franchise of the citizens of London, 82.  
 ——— Essay on aquatic rights, 173.  
 ——— Flowers of Fancy, 532.  
 Scobell (Henry), Collection of Acts and Ordinances of Parliament, 213.  
 Scott (John), A Fast Sermon on the Fire of London, 65.  
 ——— Sermon before the Lord Mayor, 182.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 184.  
 ——— Funeral Sermon on Sir John Buckworth, 194.  
 ——— Funeral Sermon on Sir John Chapman, 194.  
 ——— Sermon at the assizes at Chelmsford, 549.  
 ——— Sermon at Fulham on the consecration of bishops, 549.  
 ——— Sermon on Bankruptcy, 550.  
 ——— (Major John), The conduct of the late ministers considered, as affecting the East-India Company and Mr. Hastings, 41.  
 ——— (Sir Walter), The Poetical Works of, 532.  
 ——— Miscellaneous Works of, 532.  
 ——— Waverley Novels, 533, 539.  
 ——— (William), Essay on Drapery, 582.  
 ——— (Sir William), Judgments of, 496.  
 Scratchley (Arthur), Treatise on Benefit Building Societies, 165.  
 Scroggs (Chief Justice), Speech of, 431.  
 ——— Speech of, to the Lord Chancellor, 432.  
 Scudery (M. de), Ibrahim, 533.  
 Sedgwick (Obadiah), The best and worst magistrate, 182.  
 ——— (William), Justice upon the Armie Remonstrance, 311.  
 Seely (Jo. B.), A voice from India, 482.  
 Seldeni (Johannis) Opera omnia, curâ Wilkins, 496.  
 Selden (John), The Historie of Tithes, 453, 588.  
 ——— Titles of Honour, 588.  
 Seller (John), Punishments of the common law of England, 589.  
 ——— Proposals made by, for a map of Hungary, 560.

- Serjeant (John), and David Maurice, Information concerning the Popish Plot, 296.
- Serre (Le Sieur de la), *L'entrée de la Reine Mere dans la Grande Bretagne*, 344.
- Settle (Elkanah), *Memoirs of Morrell, alias Bowyer*, 18.
- Pageants by, 103, 104.
- Several works of, 312.
- Dialogue between, and Dr. Oats, 432.
- The Empress of Morocco, 533.
- *Augusta Triumphans*, a poem to the lieutenantancy of London, 533.
- *Augusta Lachrymans*, a poem on the memory of Sir Charles Thorold, 538.
- Seward (William), *Anecdotes of some distinguished persons*, 401.
- Sewell (William), *History of the Quakers*, 453.
- (G. W.), *English Etymology*, 577.
- Seyer (Samuel), *Charters of Bristol*, 496.
- Seymour (Robert), *Survey of London and Westminster*, 9.
- Shadwell (Thomas), *Dramatic Works of*, 533.
- Congratulatory poem to Queen Mary, 533.
- Shaftesbury (Earl of), *Letters*, 577.
- *Characteristics*, 577.
- *Speeches of*, 312.
- Shaftoe (Mrs. Francis), *Narrative concerning the pretended Prince of Wales*, 303.
- Shakspeare (William), *Historie of Henry the Fourth*, 533.
- *The Works of*, 533.
- *Plays of* (by Johnson, Stevens, and Reed), 533.
- *Works of* (by Johnson), 533.
- *The Works of* (by Halliwell), 533.
- Sharp (Granville), *Proposals for the improvement of the City Militia*, 117.
- *Remarks on the encroachments of the river Thames, near Durham yard*, 172.
- *Account of the ancient division of the English nation into hundreds and tithings*, 312.
- *Declaration of the people's rights*, 312.
- *The Law of Retribution, or warning to Great Britain and her colonies*, 312.
- *Tracts by*, 312.
- *Tract on the Law of Nature*, 496, 550.
- *Introduction to Vocal Music*, 514.
- Sharp (Granville), *Remarks on a paper entitled "a Catalogue of the sacred vessels restored by Cyrus,"* 550.
- (John), *Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow*, 178.
- Sharpe (Sir Cuthbert), *Memoirs of Brass Crosby*, 15.
- (Dr.), *Spital Sermon*, 183.
- (John), *Things that make for peace*, 182.
- (Samuel), *Early History of Egypt*, 482.
- *History of Egypt under the Ptolemies*, 482.
- *Alexandrian Chronology*, 482.
- Sharpman (Edward), *Cupid's Whirligig*, 533.
- Shaw (L. H.), *The Law of Tithes*, 453.
- (Dr. Thomas), *Travels into Barbary and the Levant*, 560.
- Sheffield (Lord), *Substance of a Speech of*, 322.
- Sheppard (Thomas Henry), *London in the nineteenth century*, 8, 9.
- (Wm.), *Common Assurance*, 496.
- Sherburne (Henry), *The Life of Paul Jones*, 396.
- Sheridan (Rich. Brinsley), *The Speeches of, with a sketch of his life*, 313.
- *The Works of*, 533.
- (Mr.), *Speech of, with reference to the Popish Plot*, 312.
- Sheringham (Robt.), *De Anglorum gentis origine inceptatio*, 382.
- Sherlock (Thomas), *Sermon at St. Paul's*, 189.
- (William), *dean of St. Paul's, The danger of corrupting the Faith*, 186.
- *Sermon on the death of the rev. B. Calamy*, 194.
- *The case of Allegiance due to sovereign princes*, 313.
- *A Vindication of the case of Allegiance*, 313.
- *Second Part of the preservative against Popery*, 550.
- *A modest examination of the authority of the late decree of the Vice-chancellor*, 550.
- *Sermon on the death of Queen Mary*, 552.
- Shiercliff (E.), *The Bristol and Hot-wells Guide*, 382.
- Shipp (John), *Memoirs of*, 401.
- Shirley (James), *The Triumph of Peace*, 74.
- *Dramatic Works and Poems of* (edit. Gifford and Dyce), 534.
- (William), *Letter upon the siege of Louisburg*, 352.
- Shore (Sir John), *Literary History of Sir William Jones*, 396.

- Shore (William), Laws and Privileges of the Vintners Company, 54.
- Shorey (William), Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.
- Short (Thomas), New Observations on the bills of mortality, 151.
- Shute (Nathaniel), Funeral Sermon on Richard Fishburne, 194.
- Sibbald (J.), Chronicle of Scottish poetry, 533.
- Siborne (Captain W.), History of the war in France and Belgium, 482.
- Sidley (Sir Charles), Speech of, touching the Civil List, 313.
- Sidney (Algernon), Copy of a paper delivered by, before his execution, 432.
- Discourses on Government, 496.
- Sidney State Papers, 313.
- (Sir Philip), Works of, 534.
- Sills (Joseph), Observations on London Bridge, 20.
- Simon (Father), The History of Ecclesiastical Revenues, 453.
- (John), Sanitary Reports, 581.
- Remarks addressed to the Health Committee, 581.
- Report on city Burial places, 581.
- Report, with scheme, 581.
- (Thomas), Medals, coins, and seals of, engraved by Vertue, 382.
- Simon's Essay on Irish coins, 382.
- Simond (Louis), Journal of a residence in London, 9.
- Simonde de Sismondi (M.), *Histoire des Français*, 482.
- *Histoire des Republiques Italiennes*, 482.
- History of the Crusades against the Albigenes, 482.
- Simpkin the Second, Letters from, 418.
- Simpson (David), A Plea for Religion, 550.
- (Sam.), The complete English Traveller, 382.
- Sims (R.), Index to the Herald's Visitations, 164.
- Sincera (Rege), Observations upon the burning of London, 63.
- Singer (Samuel Weller), Correspondence and diary of Clarendon and Hyde, 352, 392.
- Skerret (R.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 189.
- Skinner (Richard), History of London and Westminster, 9.
- (Stephen), *Etymologicon Linguae Anglicanæ*, 577.
- (Thomas), History of composing the affairs of England (Bates), 352.
- Skippon (Major-general), Collection of Tracts by and concerning, 313.
- Slack (George), Proceeding in the King's Bench against the Drapers Company, 40.
- Sloane (Sir Hans), Account of Medicine for distempers of the eye, 508.
- Sloss (James), Narrative of the case of Joseph Rawson, 452.
- Smalridge (George), Sermon at Christ church, 188.
- Sermons at St. Paul's, 188.
- Smart (Christopher), Miscellaneous Poems of, 527.
- On the eternity of the Supreme Being, 534.
- On the immensity of the Supreme Being, 534.
- (John), An account of the several Wards, 10, 110.
- (Thomas L.), History of the parish of St. Botolph, 106.
- Smeaton (John), Report on Ramsgate harbour, 382.
- Smedley (Edward), History of the Reformed Religion in France, 453.
- (Jonathan), Specimen of a view of all the eminent writers on the Holy Scriptures, 550.
- Smeeton (George), Doings in London, 29.
- Historical and Biographical Tracts, 352, 401.
- Smiles (George), Life of George Stephenson, 402.
- Smith (Adam), The Wealth of Nations, abridged by Joyce, 314.
- An Inquiry into the wealth of nations, with a life of the author, by McCulloch, 314.
- (Aquila), Catalogue of Tradesmen's Tokens, 586.
- (Charles), State of the city and county of Cork, 382.
- (Chas. Roach), Account of Roman coins discovered in the Thames, 20.
- *Collectanea Antiqua*, 382.
- *Inventorium Sepulchrale*, 382.
- Catalogue of the Museum of London Antiquities, 586.
- (Edmund), Poem on the death of John Phillips, 534.
- (George Maberly), Essay on the life of Sir Andrew Judde, 17.
- (H. and J.), Horace in London, 92.
- (Jeremiah), Funeral Sermon on Ald. Sir Thomas Abney, 193.
- (John), No faith or credit to be given to the Papists, 314.
- Catalogue of works of Painters, 514.
- (Jo. Gordon), The claims of Forensic Medicine, a lecture at the London University, 168.
- The principles of Forensic Medicine, 508.



- Smith (Jo. Gordon), Analysis of medical evidence, 496.  
 — Hints on the examination of medical witnesses, 496.  
 — (John Russell), *Bibliotheca Cantiana*, 383.  
 — (John Thos.), Antiquities of London, 10.  
 — *Vagabondiana*, 10.  
 — Cries of London, 10.  
 — Antiquarian ramble in the streets of London, 10.  
 — Antiquities of Westminster, 199.  
 — (J. Toulmin), Government by Commissions, 496.  
 — (Leapidge), A glance at the Pictures in Ironmongers' Hall, 47.  
 — (Laurence), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 193.  
 — (Thomas), Ancient Topography of London, 10.  
 — Topographical and historical account of the parish of St. Mary-le-Bow, 108.  
 — Catalogue of the MSS. in the Cottonian Library, 163.  
 — Sermon before the Levant Merchants, 192.  
 — (William), State of the gaols in London, Westminster, and Southwark, 154.  
 — Review of the Speech of John Foster, 314, 322.  
 — Speech of, 322.  
 — Life of Thucydides, 463.  
 — (Sir William), Charge given by, 433.  
 — (Sydney), Works of, 577.  
 Smith's Current Intelligence, No. 15, 314.  
 Smithers (Henry), Residence in Brussels, and tour in the Netherlands, 560.  
 Smithies (William), Reply to the Letter of William Newbery sent to the rev. Dr. E. Fowler, 106.  
 — Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 185.  
 Smyth (C. Piazzi), Teneriffe, 483, 508.  
 — (George Lewis), The monuments and gems of St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey, 204.  
 — Ireland, historical and statistical, 352.  
 — (W. H.), *Aedes Hartwellianæ*, 369.  
 — Descriptive Catalogue of a cabinet of Roman family coins, 383.  
 Smythe (Robert), An historical account of the Charterhouse, 165.  
 Smollett (Tobias), Works of, 534.  
 Snape (Andrew), Sermon at St. Paul's, 188.  
 Snelling (Thomas), Account of the coins of Great Britain, 383.  
 Soame (John), Directions for drinking the waters of Hampstead Wells, 502.  
 Soane (Sir John), Statement as to the designs for building a new House of Lords, 159.  
 — Statement respecting the new Law Courts, 160.  
 Somers (Lord), Tracts of, 352.  
 Somerset (Henry), Century of the names and scantlings of his own inventions, 514.  
 Somerville (William), The Chase, 534.  
 Somner (William), Antiquities of Canterbury, 383.  
 — The same, with MS. Notes, 383.  
 — Treatise of Gavelkind, 383.  
 — Treatise on the Roman Ports, 383.  
 — Dictionarium Saxonico-Latino-Anglicum, 577.  
 Sonnini (C. S.), Travels in Egypt, 560.  
 Sorbière (M. de), A Journey to London, 10.  
 Sotheby (S. L.), Letter to the Directors of the Crystal Palace Company, and postscript, 577.  
 — *Principia Typographica*, 577.  
 Southall (John), London made easy, or a scheme for paying off the Orphans, 90.  
 Southcott (Joanna), A collection of Tracts published by, 62.  
 Southey (Chas. Cuthbert), Life and Correspondence of Robert Southey, 401.  
 — (Robert), The Alderman's Funeral, 93.  
 — History of the Peninsular War, 483.  
 — History of Brazils, 483.  
 — Madoc, 534.  
 — Specimens of the later English Poets, 534.  
 — Omniana, 534.  
 — Joan of Arc, 534.  
 — Expedition of Orgua, 534.  
 — Wat Tyler, 534, 538.  
 — Essays, moral and political, 577.  
 — Sir Thomas More, or Colloquies on the progress of society, 577.  
 Southouse (Thomas), *Monasticon Favershamiense*, 383.  
 Spanheim (Fridericus), *Ad augustissimum Magnæ Britanniae Regem Gulielmum*, 352.  
 Sparks (Jared), Remarks on a reprint of the original Letters from Washington to Reed, 458, 486.  
 — Letter to Lord Mahon, 483.  
 Speed (John), History of Great Britain, 352.  
 — Theatre of the empire of Great Britain, 383.

- Speed (Sam.), *The King's Bench Scuffle*, 152, 534.
- Spelman (Sir Henry), *Concilia*, 496.
- *History and fate of sacrilege*, 453.
- *Glossarium Archæologicum*, 383.
- *English Works of, together with his posthumous works*, by Gibson, 383.
- (Sir John), *Life of Ælfred the Great*, 389.
- Spence (Joseph), *Anecdotes, &c., of books and men*, 401.
- *Polymetis*, 514.
- Spencer (B.), *Vox Civitatis*, 120.
- (Edmund), *State of Ireland*, 352.
- *Faery Queene*, 590.
- (John), *Discourse concerning prodigies*, 508, 550.
- (Joshua), *Thoughts on an Union*, 316.
- Spilsbury (W. Holder), *Ancient and modern building of Lincoln's Inn*, 75.
- Spotswood (Archbishop), *History of the Church of Scotland*, 453.
- Sprat (Thos.), *Observations on Sorbière's Voyage*, 10.
- *Sermon on the anniversary meeting of the Sons of Clergymen*, 178.
- *Sermon at Guildhall chapel*, 183.
- *Sermon at Bow church*, 184.
- *The Plague of Athens*, 534.
- *History of the Royal Society*, 170.
- *Sermon before the Artillery Company*, 192.
- Sprotti (Thomæ) *Chronica*. (Hearne), 370.
- Squire (John), *Tes Irenes Trophæa*, 99.
- Stampe (Anthony), *Proposals of, for regulating abuses of the coin*, 316.
- Stafford (Viscount William), *Last Speech of*, 433.
- Standish (John), *Sermon at the Temple*, 550.
- Stanhope (Colonel), *Address at the opening of the Medico-Botanical Society*, 168.
- (Geo.), *Sermon before the natives of Kent*, 179.
- *Sermon at St. Paul's*, 187.
- *Sermon at Bow church*, 187.
- *Letter to George Bowyer*, 408.
- (Lady Hester), *Memoirs of*, 402.
- (Michael), *God the author of victory*, 550.
- Stanislaus (King), *Advice to his daughter*, 577.
- Stanihursti (Richard), *De rebus in Hi-berniâ gestis*, 352.
- Stanley (William), *The Rejected Addresses, a farce*, 176.
- (Arthur Penrhyn), *Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D.*, 389.
- *Memoirs of Bishop Stanley*, 402.
- Staunton (Sir George), *Account of the embassy to China*, 560.
- Staveley (Thomas), *History of Churches in England*, 453.
- Stebbing (Hen.), *Continuation of Milner's History of the Church of Christ*, 449.
- Stedman (C.), *History of the American War*, 483.
- Steele (Joshua), *Letters concerning Slavery*, 313.
- (Sir Richard), *A Nation a Family*, 50.
- and Joseph Gilmore, *Account of vessel called the Fish-pool*, 577.
- Steevens (John), *Westminster Abbey, a poem*, 203.
- Steinitz (Francis), *The moderate Monarchy*, 317.
- *The Ship, its origin and progress*, 383, 483.
- Stennett (Jos.), *A Thanksgiving sermon*, 550.
- Stephen (Mr.), *Letter of, defending his ministry*, 130.
- Stephens (Alexander), *Memoirs of John Horne Tooke*, 403.
- *History of the wars arising out of the French Revolution*, 483.
- (John), *Historical account of Pro-curations*, 453.
- (William), *Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow*, 185, 186.
- Sterne (Lawrence), *The Works of*, 534.
- Stevens (George Alex.), *Description of Bartholomew fair*, 582.
- *Adventures of a Speculist*, 91.
- *Dramatic history of Master Edward*, 534.
- (John), *Historical account of Taxes*, 353.
- Steward (E. M.), *Fitzalwyn the first Lord Mayor*, 577.
- *Osbert of Aldgate*, 578.
- *The Bride of Bucklersbury*, 578.
- *Queen Phillippa and the Hurrer's daughter*, 578.
- (Robert), *Reply to the answer of James Fraser*, 41.
- Stewart (Dugald), *Elements of the philosophy of the Mind*, 508.
- Stillingfleet (Edward), *Discourse of the true antiquity of London*, 10.
- (Edward), *Sermon on the Reformation*, 182.

- Stillingfleet (Edward), *The Mischief of Separation*, 183.  
 ————— Ecclesiastical Cases, 453.  
 ————— Second part of, 453.  
 ————— Discourse upon the illegality of the late Ecclesiastical Commission, 453.  
 ————— Sermon before the King, 550.  
 ————— Letter to the clergy of his diocese, 550.  
 Stockdale (William Lichfield), *Etchings of antiquities in Kent*, 383.  
 Stock (J.), *Collections relative to the fall of the Brunswick Theatre*, 176.  
 Stockden (John), *The seven Women Confessors*, 201.  
 Stokes (David), *The widow of Sarepta*, 65.  
 Stonestreet (Geo. Griffin), *The portentous Globe*, 43.  
 ————— Tracts on subjects connected with the improvement of London, 73.  
 ————— Domestic Union, or London as it should be, 92.  
 ————— Eastward Ho! 173.  
 ————— Story of Tom Cole, 173.  
 Storck (Dr. Anthony), *Essays of*, 508.  
 Storer (J. and H. S.), *History and description of the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell*, 106.  
 Story (Joseph), *Life and Letters of*, 587.  
 Stothard (C. A.), *Monumental effigies of Great Britain*, 383.  
 Stott (Sir Richard), recorder of Barwick, *Speech of, to the Duke of York*, 317, 328.  
 Stoutt (William), *Autobiography of*, 402.  
 Stow (John), *Survey of London* (various editions), 10.  
 ————— *Annales of England*, 353.  
 ————— *Summarie of English Chronicles*, 353.  
 ————— continued by Howes, 353.  
 ————— (Wm.), *Remarks on London*, 10.  
 Strafford (Thomas earl of), *State Papers*, 317.  
 Strangvage (William), *History of Mary Queen of Scots*, 353.  
 Strickland (Agnes), *Lives of the Queens of England*, 353.  
 ————— (John), *Discovery of Peace*, 181.  
 ————— (Sir John), *The entertainment of King Charles at York*, 261.  
 Stringer (Miles), *Opera Mineralia explicata*, 48, 508.  
 Strutt (Jacob George), *Sylva Britannica*, 508.  
 ————— (James), *Declaration to the whole world*, 550.  
 ————— (Jos.), *The Bumpkin's disaster*, 92.  
 ————— (Joseph), *Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities*, 384.  
 Strutt (Jos.), *Sports and Pastimes*, 384.  
 ————— *Horæ Angel-cynnan*; view of the manners and customs of England, 384.  
 ————— *Chronicles of England*, 353.  
 ————— *Biographical Dictionary of Engravers*, 401, 514.  
 Strype (John), *Life and Acts of Bishop Aylmer*, 389.  
 ————— *Life of Sir John Cheke*, 392.  
 ————— *Life of Archbishop Cranmer*, 393.  
 ————— *Life of Grindall*, 395.  
 ————— *Life of Archbishop Parker*, 399.  
 ————— *Life of Archbishop Whitgift*, 405.  
 ————— *Ecclesiastical Memorials*, 453.  
 ————— *Annals of the Reformation*, 453.  
 Stuart (Gilbert), *History of Scotland*, 353.  
 ————— *Observations on the law and constitutional history of Scotland*, 353.  
 ————— (James), *Critical observations on the buildings of London*, 353.  
 ————— and Nicholas Revett, *Antiquities of Athens*, 483, 514.  
 Stubbs (Philip), *Of Public Baptism*, 185.  
 ————— *Sermon at St. Paul's*, 189.  
 ————— *Sermon at Long Reach on board H. M. ship the Royal Sovereign*, 551.  
 Stubbe (Henry), *Legends no Histories, or animadversions on the Royal Society*, 170.  
 Stukeley (William), *Account of Richard of Cirencester*, 384.  
 ————— *Palæographia Britannica*, 384.  
 ————— *Itinerarium Curiosum*, 384.  
 ————— *Stonehenge and Abury*, 384.  
 Suckling (Sir John), *Letter to Henry German*, 318.  
 ————— *The Poems of*, 535.  
 Sullivan (Francis Stoughton), *Lectures on the constitution and laws of England*, 497.  
 Sunderland (Earl of), *Letter discovering the designs of the Roman party*, 301, 318.  
 Surtees (William Edward), *Sketch of the lives of Lords Stowell and Eldon*, 402.  
 Sweet (Robt.), *Hortus Suburbanus Londinensis*, 508.  
 Swift (Dr.), *The Wonderful Wonder of Wonders*, 52.  
 ————— (Jonathan), *History of the last four years of Queen Anne*, 329, 353.  
 ————— *Works of, by Sir Walter Scott*, 535.  
 Swinden (Henry), *History of Great Yarmouth*, 384.



Swinerton (Sir John), The Hogge bath lost his pearle, 535.  
 Symmons (E.), Vindication of Charles I., 262, 334.  
 Sydney (Rev. E.), Sermon before the London Missionary Society, 168.  
 Syntax (Dr.), Tour through London, 93.

T. B., Life and Death of the Merry Devil of Edmonton, 520.  
 — *Glossographia*; or a Dictionary of hard words, 570.  
 T. C., Sermon on the death of William earl of Pembroke, 194.  
 T. G., Collin's Walk through London and Westminster, 26.  
 — Mineral Waters lately found at Islington, 507.  
 T. S., Petition to the House of Lords of the young Apprentices, &c. in London, 13.  
 — Toleration, a poem, 538.  
 Tabor (John), Seasonable thoughts in sad times, 112.  
 Tacitus, The Works of, by Murphy. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.  
 Tanner (Thomas), *Bibliotheca Britannico-Hibernica*, 384.  
 — *Notitia Monastica*, 454.  
 Tarleton (Lieutenant-colonel), History of the Campaigns in North America, 484.  
 Tate (Nahum), Panacea; a poem upon tea, 535.  
 Tatham (J.), Pageants by, 100.  
 — (W.), A Plan for improving the city of London, 72.  
 Taube (Fried. Wilhelm), Sketch of English manufactures, 318.  
 Taubman (M.), Pageants by, 103.  
 Tavernier (Jo. Baptista), Voyages of, through Turkey, 560.  
 Taylor (Arthur), The Glory of Regality, 353.  
 — (Charles), Narrative of finding the crucifix of Edward the Confessor, 203.  
 — (Edgar), Memoir of John Meadows, 402.  
 — (Edward), Gresham Inaugural Lectures, 583.  
 — (Geo.), Memoir of Robt. Surtees, 402.  
 — (Isaac), World of Mind, 508.  
 — (John), The Life of Thomas Par, 18, 399.  
 — The whole life and progresse of Henry Walker, 19.  
 — the Water Poet, Relation of the sea-fights, &c. before the celebration of the marriage of Prince Frederick and the Princess Elizabeth, with triumphal encomiasticke verses, 96.  
 — The General Complaint of the most oppressed Commons of England, 318.

Taylor (John), *Spadacrene Anglica*, 508.  
 — The Workes of, collected and separate, 535.  
 — Narrative of the case of Joseph Rawson, 452.  
 — Paraphrase and notes on the Epistle to the Romans, 551.  
 — (John R.), Correspondence on the improvement of Chancery lane, 581.  
 — Government, legal, and general Half-holiday, 582.  
 — (Richard), Letter to Inglis on the Gresham Trusts, 30.  
 — Tooke's Diversions of Purley, with additions by, 578.  
 — (Rich.), of Norwich, *Index Monasticus*; or the abbeyes and other monasteries, &c. in the diocese of Norwich, 454.  
 — (Silas), History of Harwich and Dovercourt, 363.  
 — (Sidney), On the punishment of death, 318.  
 — (W.), Annals of St. Mary Overy, 196.  
 — (Wm. Cook), Romantic Biography of the age of Elizabeth, 402.  
 Tegg (Thomas), Remarks on Talfourd's Copyright Bill, 497.  
 — A Dictionary of Chronology, 587.  
 Telltroth (Robt.), Advice to the nobility, &c. in the choice of Parliament-men, 291, 318.  
 Temple (Sir John), History of the Irish Rebellion, 353.  
 — (Sir William), The Works of, 318.  
 — Memoirs of, 353.  
 Templeman (D.), Secret History of the late Directors of the South-sea Company, 52.  
 Tenison (Edw.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 193.  
 Terrick (Rich.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 191.  
 Thelwall (John), Speech of, Peaceful Discussion, 149.  
 — Democracy vindicated, 319.  
 Thevenot (M. de), Travels of, 561.  
 Thiers (M. A.), History of the Consulate and the Empire, 484.  
 Thirlby (Styan), Answer to Mr. Whiston's Seventeen Suspicions, 454.  
 Thom (Walter), History of Aberdeen, 385.  
 Thomas (Henry), Ancient remains of London, 10.  
 — (Thomas), Memoirs of Owen Glendower, 402.  
 — (Rev. Thomas), History of the antient Britons, 353.  
 Thomson (Ebenezer), German-English Analogies, 578.  
 Thompson (Aaron), British History, 353.  
 — (Pishey), History and Antiquities of Boston, 359.

- Thompson (Richard) Chronicles of London Bridge, 20.  
 ——— Account of the processions and ceremonies at Coronations, 204.  
 ——— (Thomas), Midsummer Moon, or the Liveryman's Complaint, 86.  
 ——— History of the Royal Society, 170.  
 ——— (William), Speech of, upon the election of Sheriffs, 86.  
 Thoresby (Ralph), Diary of, 402.  
 ——— *Ducatus Leodiensis*, 385.  
 ——— Letters of eminent men to, 402.  
 Thorisby (Thos.) and Richard Wilmes, Upon the credit of Seamen's Wages, 578.  
 [Thornnton (Bonnel),] City Latin, or remarks on the inscription on laying the first stone of Blackfriars Bridge, 21.  
 ——— Timotheus, a burlesque ode, 538.  
 ——— Address to the Company of Barbers in Oxford, 538.  
 Thornton (Edward), History of the British Empire in India, 484.  
 ——— Gazetteer of India, 484.  
 ——— (William), History of London, 10.  
 Thoroton (Robert), Antiquities of Nottinghamshire, 385.  
 Thorp (George), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.  
 Thorpe (Benjamin), Northern Mythology, 484.  
 ——— *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*, 578.  
 ——— Antient laws and institutes of England, 589.  
 ——— Homilies of Ælfric, 590.  
 ——— Ælfric Society's publications, 590.  
 ——— (John), *Custumale Roffense*, 385.  
 ——— *Registrum Roffense*, 385.  
 ——— (M. J.), Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland, 354.  
 Throsby (John), History and Antiquities of Leicester, 385.  
 ——— Select Views in, 385.  
 Thuani (Jac. Aug.) *Historiæ*, 484.  
 Thucydides, History of the Peloponnesian War, 463.  
 Thurloe's State Papers, 320.  
 Thurston (Joseph), The Toilette, 538.  
 Tichborne's (Colonel), Speech of, 138.  
 Tichbourne (Sir Henry), Letter of, on the siege of Tredagh, 342.  
 Tickell (John), History of Kingston-upon-Hull, 385.  
 Ticklefoot (Tom), Observations on the Trial of Sir G. Wakeman and others, 436.  
 Tierney (M. A.), History and Antiquities of the town and castle of Arundel, 385.  
 Tiler (Arthur), History and Antiquities of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 196.  
 Tillison (John), State of the account of monies for the reparation of St. Paul's, 161.  
 Tillotson (John), Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 178.  
 ——— Sermon preached before the King, 551.  
 ——— (Archbishop), Letter to Lord William Russel, 431.  
 Timbs (John), Curiosities of London, 10.  
 ——— School-days of eminent men, 403.  
 Timothy bishop of Oxford, Sermon at Mercers chapel, 185.  
 Tindal (N.), History of Essex, No. 1, containing the history of Felstead and Pantfield, 385.  
 ——— (William), History of the abbey and borough of Evesham, 385.  
 Tichburne (Sir Henry), History of the siege of Drogheda, 353.  
 Tite (W.), A descriptive Catalogue of Antiquities found in the excavations at the Royal Exchange, 158.  
 Todd (Henry John), Vindication of Cranmer, 443.  
 ——— Account of the Deans of Canterbury, 454.  
 Toms (Wm. Henry) and Robert West, Perspective views of antient churches, 110.  
 Tomkins (Nathaniel), Confession and Speech of, 435.  
 Tomlins (F. G.), History of England, 354.  
 ——— (Thomas Edlyne), Law Dictionary, 497.  
 Tonge (Simon), Narrative and case concerning the Popish Plot, 296.  
 ——— Vindication of, 296.  
 Tongue (Israel), New design of the Papists detected, 420.  
 Tooke (John Horne), Letters of, concerning the execution of Doyle and Valine, 117.  
 ——— Letter on the Reform of Parliament, 292, 320.  
 ——— Diversions of Purley (edit. Taylor), 578.  
 ——— (William), Monarchy of France, 484.  
 ——— Lucian of Samosata, 578.  
 Toone (William), Glossary of obsolete Words, 578.  
 Topham (John), Account of the chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, 159, 160.  
 Torrens (R.), Essay on external Corn trade, 584.  
 Torrijos (General de), Manifiesto a la Nacion, 584.  
 Tory (Timothy) Sejanus; or the Popular Favourite, 533.

- Touchstone (Timothy), Reply to Mr. Christian's letter, 412.  
 ——— Reply to Sir Anonymous, 413.  
 Toulmin (Joshua), Historical view of the Protestant Dissenters, 454.  
 ——— History of Taunton, 386.  
 Tovy (D'Blossieres), *Anglia Judaica*, 386.  
 Towers (Joseph), An Oration on the commemoration of the Revolution, 320.  
 Townend (William), Descendants of the Stuarts, 354.  
 Townley (James), Sermon before the Governors of the Magdalen, 180.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.  
 Tradescant (John), *Musæum Tradescantianum*, 505.  
 Trapp (Dr. Joseph), Case of the patron and rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 105.  
 ——— Sermon at St. Paul's, 109.  
 ——— (Joseph), Trial of Louis XVI., 473.  
 Treby (Sir George), recorder of London, Speech of, to the Prince of Orange, 145.  
 Trench (Colonel), View of the north bank of the Thames, 174.  
 ——— (Richard C.), Deficiencies in our English Dictionaries, 578.  
 Trimmer (Master), Siege of Paternoster row, 93.  
 Trimmell (Charles), bishop of Norwich, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 188.  
 Trinder (Charles), recorder of Gloucester, Speech on entering office, 321.  
 Trollope (W.), History of Christ's Hospital, 71.  
 Trotter (John B.), Memoirs of Charles James Fox, 403.  
 Trusler (Dr.), The London Adviser, 28.  
 ——— Works of Hogarth moralized by, 95.  
 Tucker (Abraham), Light of Nature pursued, 508.  
 ——— (Dr.), dean of Gloucester, Union and Separation:—see Clarke (Dr.).  
 ——— (Jedediah S.), Life of the Earl of St. Vincent, 403.  
 Tuke (Henry), Principles of the religion of the Quakers, 455.  
 ——— (Sam.), Memoirs of George Whitehead, 403.  
 Turberville (David), Information of, relating to the Popish Plot, 296.  
 Turner (Brian), Sermon, *Testimonium Jesu*, 183.  
 ——— (Bryan), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.  
 ——— (Dawson), Specimen of *Lichenographia Britannica*, 509.  
 ——— (Sir Edw.), Speech of, to the King, 289, 321.  
 ——— (Sharon), History of the Anglo-Saxons, 354.  
 Turner (Sharon), Sacred History of the World, 485.  
 Tutchin (John), Poem on their Majesties speeches, 538.  
 Twisden (Roger), *Historiæ Anglicanæ Scriptores*, 354.  
 Twiss (Horace), Life of Lord Eldon, 403.  
 Tyndall (William), A brief declaration of the Sacraments, 551.  
 Tyrrell (James), History of England, 354.  
 ——— (Frederick), Lecture on Anatomy, 93.  
 ——— (John), Suggestions concerning real property, 497.  
 Tyrwhitt (R. P.), An Argument on the non-inrolment of the decree for Tithes in London, 62.  
 Tytler (Patrick Fraser), The History of Scotland, 354.  
 UDALL (Ephraim), Communion comliness, 177.  
 ——— (Matthew), The Publican, 195.  
 Ulrichs (H. N.), Topography of Athens, 485.  
 Ulloa (George Juan and Antonio de), Voyage to South America, 561.  
 Upcott (Wm.), Miscellaneous writings and memoirs of Evelyn, 502.  
 ——— English Topography, 386.  
 Ure (Andrew), Dictionary of Chemistry and Mineralogy, 509.  
 ——— (David), History of Rutherglen and East Kilbride, 386.  
 Urquhart on Impressment, 323.  
 Ussher (James), The Rights of Primogeniture, 551.  
 ——— *Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti*, 551.  
 VALLANCY (Charles), Essay on the antiquity of the Irish language, 578.  
 Vaillant (M. le), Travels into the interior parts of Africa, 561.  
 Vanderstegen (William), The state of the Thames considered, 172.  
 Vanderkiste (R. W.), Six years' Mission among the dens of London, 582.  
 Van Diest (Frid. Will.), Memorial of Heer Van Diest, 485.  
 Vane (Sir Henry) and Master Marshall, Two Speeches spoken at a Common Hall, 129.  
 Vansittart (Nicholas), On the immediate conclusion of Peace, 323.  
 Vaughan (Richard), Speech of, at the entrance of the Duke of Beaufort into Carmarthen, 323.  
 ——— (Robert), The Protectorate of Oliver Cromwell, 335, 354.  
 ——— The Life of Wycliffe, 403.



- Vattel (Emer de), *The Law of Nations*, 497.
- Venables (Ald.), Correspondence between him and Mr. Coles, respecting the office of under-sheriff, 150.
- Verax (Theodorus), Trial of Colonel Lilburne, 422.
- Verdat (Don Pedro de la), Interpretation of the Harwich Dream, 323.
- Veredicus, Account of the material events in the late Rebellion, 342, 343.
- Vergil (Polydor), *Historia*, 355.
- English abridgement of (by Langley), 355.
- Vermont (Marquis de) and Sir Charles Darnley, London and Paris, 11.
- Verstegan (Richard), Restitution of decayed intelligence, 386.
- Vertue (George), Account of Edward the Confessor's monument, 203.
- Vertot (M l'Abbe), Memorial as to the constitution of the Roman Senate, 323.
- *Histoire Critique de l'établissement des Bretons dans les Gaules*, 485.
- Vesey (John), archbishop of Tuam, Sermon to the Protestants of Ireland, 179.
- Vicars (John), A just correction, &c. of a scandalous Bill of the mortality of the Malignant Clergy of London, 58.
- Coleman street conclave visited, 58.
- A sight of the transactions of these latter years, 323.
- Mischeefes Myserie, or treason's master-piece, the powder-plot, 538.
- Victor (Mr.), History of the Theatres of London and Dublin, 175.
- Villette (Mr.), *The Annals of Newgate*, 154.
- Vincent (Thomas), God's terrible voice in the City, 112.
- (William), Narrative of the Riots in London, 91.
- dean of Westminster, The commerce and navigation of the ancients in the Indian Ocean, 561.
- Vines (Richard), The authors, nature, and danger of Hæresie, 551.
- Virgili (Publii), *Maron Opera*, 538.
- Virtue's Picturesque Beauties of Great Britain, 386.
- Voght (C.), Institutions at Hamburgh for the poor, 486.
- Volney (C. F.), *Law of Nature*, 497.
- (M. C. F.), *Travels through Syria and Egypt*, 561.
- Voltaire, *Œuvres de*, 486.
- *Candide, ou l'Optimisme*, 538.
- Vulliamy (B. L.), Some Considerations on public Clocks, 578.
- W. C., London's Lamentation for her sinnes, 111.
- W. M., A Remembrance of the worthy show and shooting by the Duke of Shoreditch, 33.
- W. P., The divine right of Kings, 278.
- Waagen (Dr.), *Treasures of Art in Great Britain*, 514.
- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art*, 514.
- Wace (Robert), *Le Roman de Rou*, 538.
- Wadd (Wm.), Observations on Strictures of the Urethra, 509.
- Remarks on Corpulence, 509.
- Mems, Maxims, and Memoirs, 509.
- *Nugæ Chirurgicæ*, 509.
- Waddington (John), Penry, the Pilgrim Martyr, 403.
- Wade (John), British History chronologically arranged, 355.
- Wadstrom (C. B.), Observations on the Slave-trade, 560.
- Waithman (Robert), Letter to the Governors of Christ's Hospital, 71.
- War the cause of Scarcity, 149.
- Speech of, in the House of Commons, 150.
- Maxims of, 539.
- Wake (William), Sermon at St. Sepulchre's, 185.
- Sermon on the death of Queen Mary, 552.
- Wakefield (Gilbert), Examination of T. Paine's Age of Reason, 551.
- The Spirit of Christianity, 551.
- Wakefield (Priscilla), Perambulations in London, 11.
- Wakeman (Sir George), Letter from, to his friend W. S., 436.
- Wakley (Thomas), Report of the trial of Cooper v. Wakley, 94.
- Walcot (Capt. Thomas), Letter of, before his attainder, 436.
- Walcott (M. E. C.), Memorials of Westminster, 204, 386.
- Waldegrave (James earl of), *Memoirs of*, 1754 to 1758, 403.
- Waldron (George), A Poem on the Parliament, 539.
- Walker (Clement) and William Prynne, Petition of, to the Commons, 146.
- Petition of, concerning N. Fiennes's impeachment, 437.
- Compleat History of Independency, 455.
- (Henry), *Corda Angliæ*, 455.
- (John), Sufferings of the Clergy, 455.
- Critical Pronouncing Dictionary, 578.

- Walker (Nathaniel), Sermon on the death of Lucas Lucie, 194.  
 — (Thomas), The Quaker's Opera, 14.  
 Wall (Moses), The Hope of Israel, 551.  
 Waller (Mr.), Speech of, on the accusation of Sir R. Berkley, 123.  
 — Speech of, at a conference of both houses, 324.  
 Wallis (John), Guide to London, 11.  
 — Natural History and Antiquities of Northumberland and part of Durham, 387, 509.  
 — (Richard), London's Armory, 11.  
 Walpole (Horace), Memoirs of the reign of George the Third, 355.  
 — Letters of (edit. by Cunningham), 393.  
 Walsh (R.), Essay on Ancient Coins, 387, 455.  
 Walsingham (Francis), The Free Briton, 258.  
 Walters (John), English-Welch Dictionary, 578.  
 Waltham, History of the town and abbey of. (Farmer), 366.  
 Walton (Izaak), Lives of Dr. Donne, Sir H. Wotton, Mr. Hooker, and Dr. Sanderson, 403.  
 — The Complete Angler, by Sir John Hawkins, 579.  
 Warburton (John), London and Middlesex illustrated, 11.  
 — *Vallum Romanum*, 387.  
 —, Whitelaw, and Walsh's History of Dublin, 387.  
 — (William), bishop of Gloucester, The Works of, by Hurd, 551.  
 — Letters from, to a friend, 579.  
 Ward (Edw.) and Thomas Brown, The infallible Astrologer, 26.  
 — The London Spy, 26.  
 — The secret history of Clubs in London, 26.  
 — *Vulgus Britannicus*, 26.  
 — Account of the Clubs in London and Westminster, 27, 28.  
 — St. Paul's Church, or the Protestant ambulators, 161.  
 — The Dancing School, 539.  
 — A Journey to Hell, 539.  
 — The Poet's ramble after riches, 539.  
 — A dialogue between Bowsteeple dragon and the Exchange grasshopper, 539.  
 — Upon the stately structure of Bow Church and steeple, 539.  
 — A trip to New England, 561.  
 — A trip to Jamaica, 561.  
 — (John), Lives of the Gresham Professors, 30.  
 — (Nathaniel), *Mercurius Anti-Mechanicus*, 59.  
 Ward (Nathaniel), The simple Cobler of Aggawam, 455.  
 — (Sir Patience), Speech of, at Guildhall, 29th Sept. 1680, 79, 84.  
 — and Sir Robert Clayton, Speeches of, 144.  
 Ward (Seth), bishop of Sarum, Funeral Sermon on the Duke of Albemarle, 194.  
 Wardell (James), History of Leeds, 387, 587.  
 — Catalogue of Tradesmen's Tokens relating to Yorkshire, 586.  
 Ware (Isaac), Complete Body of Architecture, 515.  
 — (Sir James), Antiquities and History of Ireland, 355.  
 — (John), Account of Charities of St. Leonard Shoreditch, 25.  
 Waring (Major Scott), Observations on the present state of the East India Company, 41.  
 Warmestry (Thomas), *Pax Vobis*, 122.  
 Warner (John), bishop of Rochester, Church lands not to be sold, 455.  
 — (Rich.), History of Bath, 387.  
 Warrington (William), History of Wales, 355, 387.  
 Warton (Thomas), Life of Sir Thomas Pope, 403.  
 — (Rev. T.), Essays on Gothic Architecture, 511.  
 Warwick (Earl of), Laws and Ordinances of Warre, 126.  
 — Sir Henry Vane, the Earl of Essex, the Earl of Pembroke, Collonell Hollis, and Master Recorder, Six Speeches spoken in Guildhall, 132.  
 Washington (General), Life of, 587.  
 Waterhouse (Edward), A short narrative of the late dreadful fire in London, 63.  
 Waterland (Daniel), chaplain to His Majesty, Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.  
 Waters (E.), The Opera-glass, 175.  
 Watkins (Henry George), Advice to Apprentices, 13.  
 — (George Henry), Sermon on the death of George III., 553.  
 Watson (Charles), Narrative of the action between the Northumberland and three French men of war, 355.  
 — (John F.), Historic Tales of olden times, 486.  
 — (Richard), bishop of Llandaff, Address to the people of Great Britain, 325.  
 — Anecdotes of the life of, 403.  
 — (William), A Sequel to the experiments on electricity, 509.  
 Watt (Robert), *Bibliotheca Britannica*, 579.  
 Watts (Isaac), Defence against Self-murther, 551.

- Watts (Dr.), Poem on the death of Sir Thomas Abney, 193.
- Waugh (John), Sermon at St. Bridget's, 189.
- Sermon at St. Lawrence's, 189.
- Webb (Mr.), Malignant's Conventicle, 131.
- Weber (Henry), Metrical Romances, 539.
- Webster (Noah), Dictionary of the English language, 579.
- (William), A Discourse on James ii. 10, 11; 551.
- Wedgwood (Josiah), Description of the Portland Vase, 164.
- Weedon (Cavendish), Orations, Anthems, &c. at Stationers' Hall, 52.
- Weever (John), Funeral Monuments, 387.
- Welch (Joseph), List of the Queen's Scholars of St. Peter's College, 204.
- Weld (lord mayor), Order for rebuilding the city after the Fire, 63.
- (H. H.), The Autobiography of B. Franklin, 587.
- Welwood (Gulielmus), De dominio maris, 498.
- (James), Memoirs of the last hundred years, 355.
- Weldon (Sir Anthony), The Court and Character of King James, 355.
- (William), Chymical water for the teeth and gums, 509.
- Wellbeloved (Charles), *Eburacum*; or York under the Romans, 387.
- (Horace), London Lions, 11.
- Wellington (Duke of), Despatches of, 355.
- Supplementary Despatches, 355, 486.
- Wells (Samuel), State of the national Finances, 325.
- Revenue and Expenditure of the United Kingdom, 584.
- Welton (R.), Sermon on the erection of an Altar-piece at St. Mary's, White-chapel, 180.
- Wentworth (Sir William), The Speech of, to the magistrates and citizens of Chester, 325.
- Wesley (John), Letter of, relating to the late Act of Parliament in favour of the Papists, 301.
- West (Benjamin), Description of his picture of Death on the Pale Horse, 200.
- (Richard), archdeacon of Berkshire, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 189.
- Westall (W.), Views on the Thames, 174.
- Western (C. C.), Remarks on Prison Discipline, 155.
- (J. George), Commentaries on the Laws of England, 498.
- (Thomas G.), Cases relating to the Tithes of the city of London, 62.
- Westmonasteriensis (Matthæus), Flores Historiarum, 355.
- Weyer (Francis), Zeal of the king's witnesses vindicated, 429.
- Whalley (John), Poor Robin's Prophecy for 1689, 575.
- (Peter), Sermon at Christ's Hospital, 191.
- Wharton (Henry), *Historia de Episcopis et Decanis Londinensibus*, 456.
- *Anglia Sacra*, 456.
- (Lord), Mr. Strode, the Earl of Pembroke, and others, Speeches of, in Guildhall, 125.
- Wheatley (Chas.), Sermon at St. Paul's, 190.
- Wheler (Geo.), Journey into Greece, 562.
- (Sir George), Account of the places of assembly of the primitive christians, 456.
- (R. B.), History and Antiquities of Stratford-upon-Avon, 387.
- Wheeler (Daniel), Extracts from the letters and journal of, 456.
- (Jacobus L.), *Catalogus rationalis Plantarum Medicinalium*, 500.
- Whetstone (Geo.), Mirovr of Magistrates, 25.
- Remembrances of worthies, 404.
- Whewell (Rev. W.), Bridgewater Treatise, 499.
- Whiffin (W. H.), Memoirs of the house of Russell, 401.
- Whincop (Thomas), Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187.
- Whiston (James), Serious advice to the Common Council, 144.
- England's calamities discovered, 326.
- Discourse on the decay of trade, 326, 579.
- (William), Josephus, 472, 546.
- Proposal for erecting societies for promoting primitive Christianity, 456, 551.
- Christian's Rule of Faith, 551.
- Whitaker (Edward), Petition of, for his discharge, 437.
- (John), Genuine History of the Britons asserted, 355.
- History of Manchester, 387.
- (Thos. Dunham), History and Antiquities of Craven, 586.
- Whitby (Thomas), The Priory of Birkenhead, 539.
- White (Gilbert), History of Selborne, 387, 509.
- (James), A Dictionary of the Veterinary art, 578.
- Eighteen Christian Centuries, 486.
- Account of the improvements in the western part of London, 73.



- White (Samuel), Letter to his brother on the rebellion at Siam, 474.
- Whiter (Walter), *Etymologicon Universale*, 579.
- Whitehead (Geo.), Case of the suffering people of God, 456.
- The Quaker's Vindication against Francis Bugg, 456.
- (Paul), Honour, a satire, 539.
- Whitlaw (Charles), Asylum for the cure of Scrofula, 24.
- Whitelock, Fleetwood, and Disbrowe, Speeches of, to the Lord Mayor, 141.
- (Bulstrode), Account of his embassy to Sweden, 356, 486.
- Memorials of English affairs, 356.
- (Richard), Manners of the English, 356.
- Whitworth (Charles), Directions for the execution of the Militia Act, 117.
- Plan for the more easy execution of the laws relating to the paving, &c. of Westminster, 199.
- (Sir Charles), Observations on the Westminster Paving Act, 199.
- Draft of intended Act for the nightly watch, &c. of Westminster, 199.
- (Robert), Report and Survey of the Canal from Waltham Abbey to Moorfields, 73.
- Whytehead (Robt.), The Claims of Christian Philanthropy, 169.
- Wickens (N.), Wood-street Compter's Plea for its Prisoners, 152.
- Widmore (Richard), Inquiry into the foundation of Westminster Abbey, 203.
- History of the church of St. Peter, Westminster, 203.
- Wight (Thomas), History of the rise and progress of the Quakers, 456.
- Wilberforce (W.), Slaves in the West Indies, 314.
- Wilbraham (Roger), Glossary of some words used in Cheshire, 568, 575, 578.
- Wilcox (Joseph), bishop of Gloucester, Sermon at St. Bridget's, 190.
- Sermon at St. Mary-le-Bow, 193.
- Wild (Jon.), Advice to his successors, 117.
- (R.), *Iter Boreale*, 64.
- Wilde (John), Preface to a book on the affairs of Ireland, 322.
- Wilkes (John), The Speeches of, 19.
- Letters to his Daughter, 19.
- The Origin and Progress of Despotism, 148.
- History of England, 148, 356.
- Letter to Thos. Harley, 148.
- Letter to his constituents in 1768, 148.
- The renowned History of Jack of Aylesbury, 539.
- Wilkes (John), Lyric Consolations, with the Speech of, 539.
- Wilkins (David), *Leges Anglo-Saxonicae*, 498.
- Concilia Magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniæ, 456, 498.
- (Jo.), bishop of Chester, Sermon before the King, 552.
- (John), Essay toward a real character, &c., 579.
- (Richard), The Soap Patentees of London's Petition, 50.
- Wilkinson (John), Suffering condition of the servants of the Lord, 438.
- (Robert), Plates for the History of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 109.
- William III. and Queen Mary, Form of proceeding to the coronation of, 203.
- Earl Marshal's order touching the habits of Peeresses, 203.
- Williams (Archbishop), The Holy Table, 446, 552.
- (Chas.), Sermon at Isleworth church, 552.
- (Daniel), The Will of, 404.
- Sermon before Sir John Shorter, 184.
- (G.), bishop of Ossory, *Vindiciæ Regum*, 323.
- (J.), God's defence of his anointed, 77.
- Sermon at the Northamptonshire Feast, 178.
- Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 186.
- Sermon upon the Resurrection, 186.
- Historical account of subways in the metropolis, 74.
- The rise, &c. of the northern governments, 486.
- Account of missionary enterprises, 562.
- (Thomas), The Insane World, or a week in London, 11, 93.
- (William), Speaker of the House of Commons, Speech on his appointment, 326.
- Williamson (T.), Oriental field sports, 478.
- Willis (Browne), Mitred Abbeys, 456.
- Survey of the cathedral of St. Asaph, 456.
- (Rich.), Sermon at the first meeting of charity schools, 22.
- Sermon at St. Bridget's, 187.
- Willoughby (Edw.), Petition of, touching manors and lands in Dorset, 437.
- Wilmot (John), Life of Hough bishop of Worcester, 395.
- Wilson (Benjamin), Essay upon electricity, 509.
- (Christopher), Sermon at St. Paul's, 187.

- Wilson (C.), The ornaments of churches considered, with a particular view to St. Margaret's Westminster, 203.  
 — (Effingham), Description of the new Royal Exchange, 158.  
 — (Grindal), Exposition of the Lord's Prayer, 552.  
 — (H. B.), The case of the Rector of St. Thomas Apostle, 63.  
 — History of the parish of St. Lawrence Pountney, 108.  
 — History of the Merchant Taylors' School, 168.  
 — Sermon on the death of Archbishop Sutton, 195.  
 — Sermon on the day of Her Majesty's interment, 552, 553.  
 — A word of counsel to the Jews, 579.  
 — (John), Narrative of the transactions in Nova Scotia, 486.  
 — (J. H.), Temple Bar, 353.  
 — (John Stiff), History of Christ's Hospital, 71.  
 — (Ralph), Account of the Robberies committed by John Hawkins and George Sympson, 418.  
 — (Sir Robert), Remarks on the Russian army, 486.  
 — (Thomas), Account of Hoxton Academy, 166.  
 — (Walter), History and antiquities of Dissenting Churches, 62.  
 — Memoirs of the Life and Times of De Foe, 404.  
 Wimpey (Joseph), The Challenge, 326.  
 Windus (Thomas), Elucidation of the Portland Vase, 164.  
 Wing (John), Almanack, 562.  
 Winstanley (Gerrard), A Watch-word for the city of London and the armie, 141.  
 — (William), The Honour of Merchant Taylors, 48.  
 Wintringham (Clifton), Essay on Contagious Diseases, 112.  
 Winwood (Sir Ralph), State papers, 327.  
 — Memoirs of state, 356.  
 Wise (Jos.), The system, a poem, 539.  
 Wiseman (Cardinal), Recollections of the last four Popes, 404.  
 Wishaw (F.), Report of the intended Viaduct from Fetter lane, 74.  
 Wither (George), A seasonable memorandum on the pestilence, 111.  
 — Narrative of the investiture of the Lord Protector, 202.  
 — Britain's Remembrancer, 539.  
 — Sigh for the Pitchers, 539.  
 Withers (John), The Whigs vindicated, 327.  
 Witt (John de), Treatise on the Colonies, 462.  
 Wood (Anth.), *Athenæ Oxonienses*, 404.  
 — *Athenæ Oxonienses*; with the *Fasti*, or annals, 404.  
 — (John), Petition of, against the Earl of Derby, 413.  
 — (Wm.), The Bowman's Glory, 33.  
 Woodfall (Wilfred), My Note Book, 93.  
 Woodman (John), The Rat-catcher at Chelsea College, 30.  
 Woodroffe (Benjamin), Sermon at Guildhall chapel, 183.  
 Woodrow (Robert), History of the sufferings of the Church of Scotland (edit. Burns), 456.  
 Woods (George), Account of the Isle of Man, 387.  
 Woodward (David), and others, on the loss of their Ship, 437.  
 — (Daniel), *Vox Urania*, 562.  
 — (John), Account of Urns and Antiquities dug up at Bishopsgate, 11.  
 — Remarks upon the ancient and present state of London, 11.  
 — (Josiah), Account of the rise and progress of the religious societies, 61.  
 — Sodom's Vices destructive to other cities and states, 186.  
 — Sermon at St. Lawrence Jewry, 187.  
 Woolrych (Humphrey W.), Memoirs of Jefferys, 17.  
 Woolsey (Robert), Doctrine and Practice of Attachments, 82.  
 Woolesley (Sir Charles), Speech of, 264.  
 Worcester (Wm. of), *Annales*. (Hearne), 370.  
 — (Marquis of), A Century of Inventions, 515.  
 Wordsworth (Christopher), Who wrote *Εἰκὼν Βασιλική*? 356.  
 — Diary in France, 562.  
 — Discourses on Public Education, 579.  
 — (William), Poetical Works of, 540.  
 Worsaae (J. J. A.), Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, 356.  
 Worsley (Sir Rich.), History of the Isle of Wight, 388.  
 Worthington (B.), Plan for improving Dover harbour, 388.  
 Wrangham (Francis), The British Plutarch, 390.  
 Wren (Christopher), *Parentalia*, 19.  
 Wright (J.), A Poem; being an essay on the ruins of St. Paul's, 161.  
 — (James), History and Antiquities of Rutland, 388.  
 — (Thomas), The Celt, the Roman, and the Saxon, 356.  
 — England under the House of Hanover, 356.  
 — History and Geography of Essex, 366.

- Wright (Thomas), *Biographia Britannica Literaria*, 404.
- *Bruma et Vespera brumalis*, 540.
- *Lectures on the Anglo-Saxon Cemeteries*, 586.
- (W.), *Fishes and Fishing*, 579.
- Wroughton (Richard), *Shakespeare's Richard the Second*, 590.
- Wyatt (James), *Bedford Schools and Charities*, 358.
- Wyatt (M. Digby), *Industrial Arts of the 19th century*, 515.
- Wyld (Charles), *Views of Canterbury Cathedral*, 361.
- Wylde (Sir William), *recorder of London, Speech to King Charles II.*, 142.
- Wylie (Rev. J. A.), *The Papacy; its history, &c.*, 63.
- (Wm. M.), *Fairford Graves*, 388.
- Wynne (J. H.), *The Prostitute, a poem*, 540.
- Wyntown (Andrew), *Orygynale cronykil of Scotland*, 356.
- XENOPHON'S *History and Cyropædia*, by Ashley, 463.
- Xenophon's *Expedition of Cyrus*, by Spelman; and *Arrian's History*, by Rooke. (*Corpus Historicum*), 463.
- YARDLEY (Edward), *archdeacon of Cardigan, Sermon at St. Bridget's*, 191.
- Yarranton (Andrew), *England's Improvement by sea and land*, 327.
- Yearwood (Randolph), *The Life and Death of Nathaniel Butler*, 14.
- Yeowell (James), *Chronicles of the ancient British Church*, 356.
- Yockney (Samuel), *Defence of the appeal relative to the canvas in Covent garden*, 202.
- Yorke (Henry Redhead), *Letter to the reformers*, 328.
- (James), *The Union of Honour*, 388.
- (Philip), *Royal tribes of Wales*, 356.
- Young (Arthur), *The example of France a warning to Britain*, 328.
- *Reply to a pamphlet upon the state of France*, 328.
- (Chas. George), *Catalogue of works on the peerage*, 404.
- (Edward), *Sermon before the Lord Mayor 184*.
- *Sermon exhorting to union in religion*, 179, 181.
- *Sermon before His Majesty at Whitehall*, 552.
- *Sermon at the consecration of bishop Ken*, 552.
- (Sir William), *History of Athens*, 487.
- ZEAL (Zachary), *Seasonable alarm to the city of London*, 91.
- Zimmerman (M.), *Reflections on the Perfectibility of Man*, 328.
- Zouch (Thomas), *The Life of Izaak Walton*, 19.













